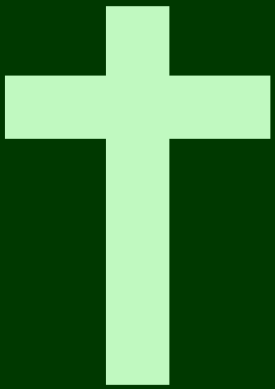
ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE



The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE
The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Ogea long Niugini

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ogea

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
f639c3d8-02b7-508f-ba13-8a2c18c0e533

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 94
Luk 153
Jon 252
Aposel 324
Romans 414
1 Korin 459
2 Korin 500
Galesia 529
Efesus 544
Filipai 559
Kolosi 569
1 Tesalonaika 579
2 Tesalonaika 588
1 Timoti 593
2 Timoti 606
Taitus 615
Filemon 621
Hibru 624
Jems 659
1 Pita 671
2 Pita 683
1 Jon 691
2 Jon 701
3 Jon 703
Jut 705
Revelesen 709

Matiu

Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege.

1 Beha waha no Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege bona
lena. Yesus, no Devit nomo ganemuha, Devit, no Abraham
nomo ganemuha.
2 Abraham no Aisak nomo umamu. Ono wainga Aisak no
Jekop nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jekop no Juda nomo bemu
gane bagu nebere amenege.
3 Ono wainga Juda no Peres Sera ngare neire amenere.
Neire anyanere Tamar. Ono wainga Peres no Hesron nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Hesron no Ram nomo umamu.
4 Ono wainga Ram no Aminadap nomo umamu. Ono
wainga Aminadap no Nason nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Nason no Salmon nomo umamu.
5 Ono wainga Salmon no Boas nomo umamu. Nomo anya
Rahap. Ono wainga Boas no Obet nomo umamu. Nomo anya
Rut. Ono wainga Obet no Jesi nomo umamu.
6 Ono wainga Jesi no king Devit nomo umamu.
Ono wainga Devit no Solomon nomo umamu. Solomon
nomo anya no amina Uria nomo aita yafai.
7 Ono wainga Solomon no Rehoboam nomo umamu. Ono
wainga Rehoboam no Abiya nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Abiya no Asa nomo umamu.
8 Ono wainga Asa no Jehosafat nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Jehosafat no Jehoram nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jehoram
no Usia nomo umamu.
9 Ono wainga Usia no Jotam nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Jotam no Ahas nomo umamu. Ono wainga Ahas no Hesekia
nomo umamu.
10 Ono wainga Hesekia no Manase nomo umamu. Ono
wainga Manase no Emon nomo umamu. Ono wainga Emon
no Josaia nomo umamu.
11 Ono wainga Josaia no Jehoiakin nomo bemu gane bagu
nebere amenege. Saini waha langa nere Israel goidu Babilon
dagou mata langa yafane.
12 Nere goi Babilon dagou mata langa yafou hugu wari-
bode, Jehoiakin no Sealtiel nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Sealtiel no Serubabel nomo umamu.
13 Ono gainga Serubabel no Abiut nomo umamu. Ono
gainga Abiut no Eliakim nomo umamu. Eliakim no Asor
nomo umamu.
14 Ono gainga Asor no Sadok nomo umamu. Ono gainga
Sadok no Akim nomo umamu. Ono gainga Akim no Eliut
nomo umamu.

15 Ono gainga Eliut no Eleasar nomo umamu. Ono gainga
Eleasar no Matan nomo umamu. Ono gainga Matan no Jekop
nomo umamu.
16 Ono wainga Jekop no Josep nomo umamu. Ono wainga
Josep no Maria nomo au.

Ono wainga Maria no Yesus bisi tuwai, nere Kristus tude.
Fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai. 17 Onou waha bona nere Abraham nomo
gane laha mai Devit langa heigai waha oruwa 14. Ono gainga
nere Devit nomo gane oruwa, mai saini nere Babilon dagou
mata langa goyane la edowai waha fere oruwa 14.

Maria Yesus Kristus bisi tuwai.
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus adadu bisi tuwane waha nomo aasa onou.
Nomo anya Maria Josep tei nomo urisi kou wane. Ariya saini
no Josep ngare teguruwei uwa la nere urane wa Maria no go
bagu wai, Hauri Guuni we magana tuwai.
19 Au Josep no, fanyimu hilobainga. No isai wa Maria gob-
agu, waha bona no awa tuwona onowai. Ariya no mayaumu
tuwei nomo awadu, no neire teguruwei nomo urisi kou
narane waha foinga huwari fasaka wona onowai.
20 Saini Josep no waha bona ninau isidu agore inyi inyi
gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete no bagu medu letuwai,
“Josep, ne Devit ganemuha fai, ne Maria, name aita dorofe
yafei nomo adai umugau. No anyirau bagu wa Hauri Guuni
we tuwai.
21 No fai magana bisonbona, ono wonga ne nomo unyi
Yesus warau. Wa taate bona, no iinga nomo fai-aita bagu une
uulu nagidu gidu hanigon bona.”
22 Ariya dada beha oruwa Anyakaro no beele ete profet
hurau la lewai waha tigini heigena. Profet no onou lewai,
23 “Isagu! Iinga aita magana ete fai bagu inyei uwa la, no
go bagudu bona, fai magana bisonbona. Ono wonga unyi,
Immanuel tuwodbode.” Nomo hugu benou, “Itou no ere bagu
yafana.”
24 Ariya Josep agore inyai waha, jaidu bona, no Maria,
nomo aita yafei nomo bona tai. Anyakaro nomo ensel wewe-
wou la letuwai waha, bolou oojodu bona onowai.
25 Ariya Josep no menanga te Maria ngare jiriweru uwa,
onou golo gainga goi Maria no fai magana bisai. Ono wainga
Josep no fai magana waha unyi Yesus warai.

2

Hoonga mayouha haiden fai nebere isou fai maidu Yesus urane.

1 Maria Yesus Betlehem taon Juda distrik la bisi tuwai,
saini Herot no king yafa gainga. Maria no Yesus bisainga,
iinga nere baatu lelegegou isou fai, ulate hoonga mayouha
Jerusalem mayane.
2 Maidu bode isoki wane, “Magana momodo no Juda nebere
king, alanga yafana? Ere nomo baatu ulate hoonga mayoula
uredu, unyi isouwei nomo boya maiyaha.”
3 Ono wanenga king Herot no waha isidu bona ninau
baingaro isai. Onodu Jerusalem la fai-aita fere oruwanga
ninanege baingaro isane.
4 “Onodu Herot no Israel nebere pris aroro, nuuni beele
isou fai bagu oruwanga komomu nigidu isoki nigai, Itou no
fai waha, nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo huuru tu-
wonga monbona beele agili mala karuwai, no matane adeha
langa heigon bona?”
5 Ono wainga, nere ege gidu letuwane, “No Betlehem taon
Judia la heigon bona. Profet no beele onou yeregai.
6 ‘Ne Betlehem, Juda nebere oula la, nere Juda la taon
unyinege aroro waha inyangaro mogonege adai taga nigau.
Gai uwanga uwa. Taate bona, name fai ete no mora bagu
heigon bona, onodu no yame gane Israel nebere oofa nigou
yafonbona.’ ”
7 Onodu Herot no beele beha isidu bona, no huwari beele
huuru wainga ulate hoonga mayouha isou fai bagu goyai,
nere maidu urodbode waha bona. Nere mayanenga no
isokide nigai, taate saini la baatu waha heigai.
8 Onodu no Betlehem huuru nigainga goigane lenigai, “Tere
goidu danga tafadu magana waha kuru dewagu. Ariya, tere
toroba tubonade wonga wa, tere ege gidu mai lehiyagu. Ono
wadenga, ji fere goidu unyi isou wonboni nigai.”
9 Ariya nere king Herot nomo beele isi borodu nere goyane.
Nere jala langa goi bode, baatu amina hoonga mayou la urane
wahanga ege urane. Baatu no amugedu mani mata magana
momodo inyai waha jangu la otowai.
10 Saini nere baatu waha uredu bode, oo nere edega
anyakaro wane. Huwanyanege edega wou anyakaro.
11 Nere manidu mata waha huwanya goidu bode nere ma-
gana waha, anya Maria ngare neriredu bode, nere afenege
tuburu kutudu unyi isou bode, nebere olodo fausi isebudu
toota ila tuwane. Nere gol bagu sanda bagu paura nomo butu
agiya hilobainga heigemu gou bagu tuwane. 12 Wewewou
la Itou no nere lenigai, tere Herot bagu adai goyagu. Ono
wainga nere jala ete tedu bode, nebere matane minane.

Josep oya ngare neire magana haudu bodere, Isip goyare.

13 Nere isou fai mini haragane, Josep ooru agore inyi bona
wewedu, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete no bagu medu letuwai.
Herot no magana waha dukotewei nomo bona kuru tuwon-
bona. Onou waha bona "ne jaidu, magana waha nomo anya
ngare haniredu fagadu goi Isip la yafau. Yafagahe, iinga ji
yage we lehinon boni."
14 Ono wainga Josep jaidu bona, ooru waha langa magana
nomo anyangare haniredu bona fagadu Isip goyai.
15 Goidu wala yafa gainga, goi Herot umai. Dada heigai
waha, Anyakaro nomo beele ete profet hurau langa lewai
waha edomuwai. No onou lewai, "Ji yame idafe no Isip
la yafana, ji no Isip awadu mayei nomo yaure tunanga
mayaha."

King Herot no lewainga nere magana mene-mene baingaro dunege kote wane.

16 Ariya Herot no benou isai, nere hoonga mayouha isou
fai yaawa tuwane, waha bona no houmu danga bagu mayai.
Onodu no fai ila huuru nigainga goidu Betlehem taon bagu,
nere matane jugu-jugu yafade waha bagu, nebere fai magana
mene-mene haga orei nga feiyawei uwa waha oruwa dunege
kote wanenga umeru wane. Herot no isou fai isokide nigai,
taate saini la tigini baatu waha heigai, taate bona, no magana
mene-mene anyanege gane saini waha la bisi nigane, waha
dunege kotewane bona, no isou waha bagu.
17 Nere dada waha amina Itou nomo beele, profet Jeremaia
hurau langa lewai waha edomuwai.
18 "Merou anyakaro bagu moone augam bagu Rama taon
langa heigai. Wa Resel nomo magana umeru wane bona
augam bagu merai, no fai-aita bagu huwanya tiginimu fuwei
nomo awai. Wa taate bona, nomo magana oruwanga yafegu
uwa."

Josep no nomo aita, magana bagu hanigedu gidu mayai.

19 Saini Herot umainga, ariya Isip langa Josep nomo wewe-
wou la, Anyakaro nomo ensel no bagu heigai.
20 Onodu ensel no Josep benou letuwai, "Ne jaidu name
magana nomo anya ngare haniredu bonahe ege gidu Israel
goyau, fai nere magana waha dukotewei nomo ono wane
waha, nere oruwa umeru borowane."
21 Ono wainga, Josep jaidu magana nomo anya ngare
haniredu bona ege gidu Israel kantri la goyai.
22 Ariya Josep no onou isai, Arkelaus no umamu Herot
nomo haumu taha, Judia nebere king yafana. Onou waha
bona, Josep no haumu waha la goyei nomo umugai. Ariya
Itou no Josep wewewou la letuwai. Ono wainga Josep no
Galili distrik ulate langa goyai.

23 No goidu taon ete Nasaret ide wala yafai, onodu fanyimu
waha langa no profet nebere beele edomuwai. “Nere no
Nasaretha fai tuwodbode.”

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou fai beele malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 1.2-8 onodu Luk 3.1-18 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Saini waha la, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no heigai. No
Judia distrik langa, ha fai uwau la yafa bona, fai-aita bagu
beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 “No benou lenigai, tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu. Ha
laluwa Itou nomo huuna la yafou amina mai jugu waha.”
3 Jon no fai waha, Itou no profet Aisaia hurau la no bonadu
lewai. No benou lewai, “Ha fai uwau la, fai ete hurau la
yaurou ete benou heigai, Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu,
‘nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon no kolos kamel ululumu la atane waha tanigai, onodu
no leeti ungu la tagugai. Ariya no da koisi ameme hu bagu
nyigai.
5 Saini waha langa, nere Jerusalem bagu Judia bagu matane
Jordan yaage hinemu la inyide waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga,
nere Jon bagu mayane.
6 Nere maidu bode, nebere une malalamu ganenga Jon no
Jordan yaage langa yaage bisemu nigaiha.
7 Ono bona Jon no Farisi bagu, Sadyusi bagu, yaage bisou tei
nomo mayanenga nerigaiha. Onodu bona Jon no nere benou
lenigai, “Tere maangi inyaba nomo magana,” Itou no tere
bona houmu mayona wa, tere heile ada tigonbona. Faiwei
letigaha, tere heige hara bonade, saini inyaba tere langa
heigona onona waha feiya tuwagu ganga?
8 Tere huwanyatege ubuluwei matayaha wonga, wa tere
tebere fanyitege langa, tere huwanyatege ubulu yaha wou
waha malalamu wagu ganga.
9 Tere tage huwanyatege langa benou adai isagu, “Abraham
no ere ebere asage fai.” Ji letigini, Itou no edo langa megebu
otode beha waha, nere Abraham nomo asagane heigemu
nigonbona.
10 Safora nauge hugu langa amina haiyawaha inyina, nere
nauge oruwanga hilou hilobainga ada heige-heigede waha,
nere lalatidu bode eeya langa ayaru wogunga goyonbona.
11 “Ji tere yaage langa yaage bisemu tigi-tigini, wa tere
huwanyatege ubulu yaha waha nomo naani dorofe. Onou
wa, fai no iinga ji mogofe maina waha, no nomo danga ji
yame danga feiyawou. Ji no nomo afo osoko tanou, aule
fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. No tere yaage langa yaage

bisemu tigoufe, no tere Hauri Guuni eeya bagu langa bisemu tigonbona.
12 Fai no waha sawol owo langa yaasudu bona, wit langa tuturumu oruwanga elegedu ayaruna dorofe mayonbona. Onodu bona, no wit hilou waha wit mata langa komomu wonbona. Ono bona, tuturumu waha no eeya ada gare-garena waha langa biteru wonbona."

Jon Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.9-11 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

13 Saini waha la, Yesus Galili awa tudu Jordan yaage langa, Jon owola yaage bisou tei nomo bona minai.
14 Onou wa, Jon no karu tuwona ono bona letuwai, "Onou wa ji ne langa yaage bisou tonboni. Adadu boni ne ji langa mainaha?"
15 Ono wainga Yesus no gidu Jon letuwai, "Ono urona, elebe ji lehinini onou onowau. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no dada oruwanga ere onowei nomo gau tuwai waha edomuwei nomo." Ono wainga Jon nomo bolou oojowai.
16 Yesus no yaage bisou tedu bona, fasadu onou yaage awa tudu digedu mayai. Ono gainga, ha laluwa helufawai, onodu Itou nomo hauri megainga urai wa neei ete buuna dorofe medu no langa yafai.
17 Ono gainga bolou ete ha laluwa langa benou lewai, "Beha yame magana. Ji no gaude de tuni. Ji no boni huwanyafe edegana."

4

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Mak 1.12-13 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bona, Hauri Guuni no Yesus haudu ha fai uwau langa manai.
2 Onodu Yesus no da nyei uwa hoonga 40 ooru 40 yafai, iinga no huweli tuwai.
3 Ono gainga, wala-wala nigigou fai no bagu maidu letuwai, "Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne lewahenga megebu beha edo ubuludu beret heigode."
4 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, nere fai-aita bagu da langanga agenege auma yafou ada tetede. Uwa. Nere Itou nomo beele oruwanga fere edo oojodu agenege auma yafou todbode.
5 No onou lewainga, Satan no haudu Jerusalem goyai Itou nomo taon langa, onodu no gai ouwe la tafa tuwai.
6 Onodu Satan no onou letuwai, Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne talagedu minau. Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, no nomo ensel lenigonga nere ne

edola oofa hinodbode, onodu nere owonege langa ne aule
hinodbode, gamaji megebu ete afene waroga.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus letuwai, “Itou nomo buk ege onou
lena, ‘Ne name Anyakaro Itou nomo danga adai wala-wala
fuwau.’”
8 Ono wainga Satan no ege Yesus haudu garou ete gai ouwe
langa manai. Onodu Satan no oula beha nomo kantri, danga
oruwa bagu nebere dada hilou-hilou bagu abitimu tuwai.
9 Onodu bona no Yesus benou letuwai, “Ne afene tuburu
kutudu ji hauya hibonahe wonga wa, ji dada waha oruwa ne
hinonboni.”
10 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Satan ne sinawau.
Itou nomo buk lena, ‘ne Itou nomo huuna la yafau, name
anyakaro, onodu no nogonga unyi isouwau.’ ”
11 Ono wainga Satan no awa tuwai. Ono gainga nere ensel
medu bode Yesus hoyo tuwane.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Mak 1.14-15 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

12 Saini Yesus no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane waha
beele isidu bona, no Galili distrik langa goyai.
13 Onodu bona no Nasaret taon awadu goi Kaperneam taon
langa yafai. Kaperneam no Galili yaage katiwou hinemu
langa inyina, Sebulun Naptali bagu nebere oula la.
14 Onodu fanyimu waha langa, Itou nomo beele ete profet
Aisaia hurau langa benou lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai.
15 “Nere Sebulun oulaha fai-aita bagu, nere Naptali oulaha
fai-aita bagu nebere oula wa, jala anyakaro hiiri langa minou
jugu la inyina. Onodu oula Jordan yaage ulate la inyina wa
Galili distrik nebere. Distrik waha, fai-aita bagu kantri fere-
fereha baingaro yafade,
16 nere fai-aita bagu agugu langa yafade waha nere lala
anyakaro amina urane. Nere fai-aita bagu agugu bagu langa
yafade waha lala nere langa amina heigaiha.”

Yesus no fai aise, yaure nigainga oojo tuwane.
(Mak 1.16-20 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

17 Saini waha langa Yesus no beele lenigou hugu warai. No
lewai, “Tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu, taate bona, ha laluwa
nomo huuna la yafei nomo amina jugu waha.”
18 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona, no
fai nga nononga bemu ngare nerirai. No Saimon, nomo
unyi ete nere lede, Pita, no nomo bemu Andru. Nere nga
hagoma yaage katiwou langa ayawou haruwe tare. Nere
moni kusewei nomo hoowe haruwe tetedere.

19 Ariya Yesus no nere nga benou lenirai, tere taga hidu
mayaru. “Ji tere fai-aita bagu elege nigei nomo fanyimu waha
abitimu tironboni.”
20 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu onou neire hagoma awaare
inyi gainga no oojo tuware.
21 Yesus no ege menanga onou golodu goibona, no ege,
fai nga nononga bemu ngare nerirai. Jems, no Sebedi idau,
nomo bemu Jon ngare nerirai. Nere bot langa amenere
Sebedi ngate yafane. Nere nebere hagoma korai wainga
erere bode yafa ganenga, no yaure nirai. 22 Ono wainga
nere fasayadu onou, amenere bot langa awa tudu Yesus oojo
tuware.

Yesus no beele malalamudu lebona fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Yesus goidu Galili distrik ulate langa oruwa golowai. Ono
bona no fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu
isisiwou nigigai. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou
beele malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita genege gala taura
bagu, dada inyaba oruwa nere genege gala inyabamu nagai
waha jigemu nagai.
24 Ono wainga nere Siria prowins oruwa nebere aasa hai
fuwane. Waha bode nere fai oruwa taura hugu fere-fere
bagu, jimiri inyaba tetede waha bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba
bagu, nere fai kusibu narige ganga mebodudu tererede waha
bagu, nere fai ngedonege ume borowou waha bagu hanigedu
mayane. Ono wanenga no ege jigemu nigai.
25 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Galili bagu,
ulate Dekapolis distrikha bagu, Jerusalem bagu, Judia bagu,
oula Jordan yaage ulate la inyina bagu, nere no oojo tugane.

5

Yesus no muju ouwe langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nerigedu bona, no muju
ete langa digedu manai. No manidu bona yafa gainga, nomo
disaipel no bagu mayane.

Yesus no nere fai dabu edega wei nomo bona beele lenigai.
(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isisiwou benou
nigai, 3 “Nere fai-aita iside, nere Itou nomo onowou hilou
bona tutu nigina waha, nere dabu edega wode. Ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou wa nere nebere.
4 “Nere fai mere bode yafade waha, nere dabu edega wode.
Itou no nere huwanyanege hiloumu nagon bona.

5 “Nere fai-aita bagu nage unyinege ileide waha, nere edo
edega wode. Itou no oula oruwa nere nigonbona.
6 “Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga oojowei nomo
gaude nigina, onowou wahanga la, fai ete no huweli danga
bagu tuganga da nyei nomo gaude tuna, ono bona yaage
nyomole tuna dorofe, wa nere edo edega wode. Wa Itou no
gai edomude nigonbona.
7 “Fai-aita bagu nere fai ila bode aau narigena waha, nere
edo edega wode. Itou no nere bona aau waronbona.
8 “Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jijiga uwau waha, nere
edo edega wode. Nere Itou urodbode.
9 “Nere fai-aita bagu honggoro guruwou, warawou bagu
uwamude waha, nere edo edega wode. Nere Itou nomo
magana nigodbode.
10 “Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga ojo-ojode, hugu
waha langa nere fai ila nebere ou elege bode wonga, nere edo
edega wode. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha nere
nebere.
11 “Tere ji yame fai-aita bagu yafagadenga, nere terige bode
beele inyaba letigi bode, inyabamu tigi bode, yaawa beele
hogo fere-fere huwanyatege wari bode wonga wa, tere edo
edega wagu.
12 Tere huwanyatege dabu hilobainga inyi gonga edega
dewagu, wa taate bona, tebere agou anyakaro ha laluwa
langa itari tigina. Nere fai onowou inyaba hogo etenga
wahanga profet nere tere amuge tigidu bode goyanenga ono
nigane.”

Tere sol, lala bagu dorofe.
(Mak 9.50 onodu Luk 14.34-35)

13 “Yesus no ege onou lena, tere oula beha nomo sol do-
rofe. Ariya sol nomo iisa usu wonga wa, ere ege adadu
onowedenga sol nomo iisa heigona? Sol onouha waha nomo
haruwe uwau. Fai nere ayarudunga afenege langa ilei-ileide.
14 “Tere oula nomo lala dorofe. Isagu. Taon ete muju la
otona, no huwariwei nomo edo uwa.
15 Onodu fere, fai nere nebere lama dugedu baket huuna la
ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere tewol ouwe la tafa-tafade. Ono
ganenga fai oruwa mata la yafade waha lala nigi-nigina.
16 Onounga, tebere lala fai-aita bagu agenege la lala wona.
Ono wadenga nere fai-aita tere hilobainga onoya waha uredu
bode, nere tebere Ametege ha laluwa la yafana waha, unyi
isou wodbode.”

Itou nomo nuuni beele nomo beele.

17 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Tere ji meene waha, nuuni beele
bagu profet nebere beele bagu uwamu wei nomo maiha wou

adai isagu. Uwa. Ji uwamu wei nomo boni mei wa. Ji edomuwei nomo boni meene.
18 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Saini ha laluwa oula bagu usuwou saini langa goi edo wona waha, nuuni beele nomo matau menakele ete ada yooso wonbona. Uwa. Yeregou matau mene-mene bagu, nuuni beele yeregou nomo naani mene-mene oruwanga inyonbona. Nuuni beele no onounga inyi gonga goi, dada oruwanga heige boro wonbona.
19 Onou waha bona, fai ete nuuni beele ulate waha dada ewe dorofe urei mata wonga wa, no fai ila fere kuse nigonga, nere fere onounga onowod bode, ayria nuuni beele matau waha gai menakele, fai waha unyi ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou gai menakele inyonbona. Onou wa, fai no nuuni beele oojo bona fai-aita bagu oojowei nomo isisiwou nigona wa, no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou la unyi gai anyakaro bagu.
20 Ji tere letigini, tere Itou nomo gauwou tigini ada oojodu, tebere fanyitege ada tiginimudu, nuuni beele nomo isou fai Farisi bagu nebere fanyinege tigini waha ada feiya debonade wonga wa, tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya ada goyagu ganga.”

Yesus no beele tiginimu wei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Nere asage gane beele taane waha tere amina iseye, tere fai-aita bagu adai dunege kote wagu. Ariya fai ete no ilibumu ete dukote wona wa, no kot la heigon bona.
22 Ariya, ji benou letigini, fai no bemu bona honggoro bagu wonga wa, no kot la heigon bona. Ariya, fai no bemu beele inyaba letuwona wa, no amugou kaunsel la heigon bona. Ono wonga fai ete no bemu letuwona, ne dabu tayou tigini, fai waha no tigini eeya ha la goyonbona.

23 Onou waha bona, ne name dada Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo alta la tamai bonahe wonga, ne name baine no ne bagu honggoro inyina waha bonahe ninate isau.
24 Ono waha bona, ne name eeya muru warou alta hinemu la tafadu bonahe. Ngasunga ne goyahenga baine ngare beele tiginimu waru. Tiginimu borodu, ariya elebe ne edo goidu name eeya muru warou Itou tuwau.

25 Ariya fai ete ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ono wonga wa, tere jala gama kot haumu la goi bonadere, ne fasadu onou no ngare beele tiginimu waru. Gamaji fai waha no jas owola tafa hinoga, ono wonga jas no ne polis owonege tafa hinonga, nere dagou mata la tafa hinodbode.

26 Ji ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe
moni waha oruwa ejiya gahenga goi, haawe hanane langa
edo wonbona.

Yesus no fai longi fanyimu onona waha bona lena.

27 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Tere amina nere benou lewa-
nenga iseye, tere fai-aita bagu longi fanyimu adai ono wagu.
28 Waha boni ji tere benou letigini, Fai ete no aita ete ewe
gau tubona feele tuwona wa, fai waha no amina huwanya la
longi fanyimu ono waha.
29 “Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana owone hilou
la waha no une tafei nomo kuse hinonga wonga, ne agene
waha faasidu kaitau. Ono wau wa hilobainga, ne name geete
gala matau no yaae wonga, ne une ada tafa bonahe, name
geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada goyona.
30 Ariya owone hilou no ono hinonga une langa mebodu
bonahe wonga, ne karudu kaitau. Ono wau wa hilobainga, ne
name geete gala matau no yai wonga, ne une ada tafa bonahe
wa, name geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada goyona.”

Yesus no fai-aita awa tuwei nomo lena.
(Matiu 19.9 onodu Mak 10.11-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

31 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Amina nere benou legane ‘Fai
ete no nomo oya awa tuwona wonga, no aita awa tuwou fefa
ete tuwonbona.’
32 Onou wa, ji letigini, saini aita no longi fanyimu onowei
uwa, au no awa tubona wonga, fai no aita waha ono tuwanga
te guruwou fanyimu feiya waha. Taate bona, saini aita waha
fai ete tena wa no longi fanyimu onona. Onou wa fai no aita
amina au awa tuwai waha te bona wonga, no fere te guruwei
nomo nuuni beele feiyadu longi tafana.”

Tere ngalenga tigini ouwela adai wagu.

33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Beele ete nere asage gane
taane waha tere iseyeha, waha benou. Saini ne ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa bonahe, ‘ne adai yaawa wau. Onou waha
bona, ne taate dada ete onowei nomo boni ne leni, ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa bonahe wonga, ne tigini Anyakaro ago
langa beele waha oojodu onowau.’
34 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, tere ngalenga tigini ouwe langa
wou adai lewagu. Adainga adai. Tere beele ete dangamu
wei nomo bonade ha laluwa unyi adai taagu, taate bona, ha
laluwa no Itou nomo Sia King.
35 Ono bonade tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo bonade
oula unyi adai taagu, taate bona, oula wa Itou afo jaula
tafagou haumu. Ono bonade tere beele ete dangamu wei

nomo Jerusalem unyi adai taagu, wa taate bona, Jerusalem
wa King Anyakaro nomo taon.
36 Ono bonahe ne beele ete dangamu wei nomo ne name
morane bonahe adai lewau, wa taate bona, ne morane langa
tawane gala ete kaamba yo usuma yo ne heigemu wei nomo
edo uwa.
37 Onou waha bona tere, 'Yoo', 'Uwa', wahanga lewagu. Wa
edo. Beele nere waha langa turi turide, beele waha Satan no
heigemu wai."

Tere agou adai tuguru wagu.
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Nere amina onou lewane waha
tere iseyeha, 'Fai ete no ilibumu ago inyabamu fuwonga,
ariya tere fere no ago inyabamu fuwagu. Onou wa, fai ete
no ilibumu maa kote fuwonga, ariya tere fere no maa kote
fuwagu.'
39 Onou wa, ji tere benou letigini, Fai no tere inyabamu
tigina waha tere agou ege adai tuwagu. Uwa. Fai ete no
ulagete bare wei mata wonga wa, ne ege ulagete ulate fere
ubuludu tuwau.
40 Ono bonahe fai ete no name siot tei nomo bona kot langa
tafa hinei mata wonga wa, name kolos ufalai fere onounga no
tuwau.
41 Onodu fai ete nomo udu auledu kilo mita etenga goyei
nomo danga tafa hinonga wa, ne nomo udu aule fudu goi kilo
mita nga langa edo wau.
42 Onou wa, fai ete no dada ete bona isoki hinei mata wonga
wa, ne tuwau. Ono bonahe fai ete no ne langa agou tei nomo
onowei mata wonga wa, ne no adai moge tuwau."

Yesus no honggoro fai gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 6.27-28 onodu 6.32-36)

43 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Nere amina beele benou
lewane waha tere iseyeha, 'Ne name ilibane gane gaude nigi
bonahe, name honggoro fai bonahe huwanyate inyabawou.'
44 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, tere tebere honggoro fai
gaude nigagu, Ono bonade tere hauya wadenga Itou no fai
nere onowou inyaba tere ono tigide waha bona aau waron-
bona.
45 Ono wagu wa, tere tebere ametege ha laluwa langa
yafana waha, nomo magana yafagu ganga. No nomo hoonga
ono ganga, nere fai inyaba bagu fai hilou bagu jaulanege
ouwe langa mai-maina. Ono bona no yaage ono ganga, nere
fai hilou bagu nere fai onowou tigini ada onode langa fere
memena.

46 Onou wa tere fai gaude tigide wahanga gau nigagu wa,
tere agou adoha waha taagu ganga? Nere fai takis tegou fere
onounga ono onode.
47 Onodu tere tebere baitege gane wahanga kaiye nigi
bonade wonga, tere fai ila taate dada langa feiya nigagu
ganga? Nere haiden fere onounga ono onode.
48 Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu gai tigininga tigini
yafagu, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa gai tigininga tigini
yafana dorofe."

6

Yesus no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere ure dewagu. Tere fai
agenege langa tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha ono
wadenga nere urei nomo bonade adai ono wagu. Tere onou
ono wagu wa, ha laluwa langa tere tebere agou Ametege la
inyina waha ada taagu ganga.
2 "Ne nere fai dadanege uwau waha dada nigon bonahe
wonga, ne fai ete huuru tuwahenga amugedu goi bona, tauli
buu bona nere fai ila bori mata huwanya la bagu, jala la bagu
ono-onode onou adai onowau. Nere fai waha, fai-aita bagu
yaawa nigi ganenga, fai waha hilobainga idu bode unyi isou-
isoude. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai waha nebere agou
amina taneha.
3 Onou waha bona ne fai dadanege uwau waha hoyo nigei
nomo wonga, ne name owone kenao no name owone hilou
dada onona waha ada isona.
4 Onou waha bona, ne name augami guruwou haruwe
waha huwari inyonbona. Ono gahenga, ne name Amene no
dada huwari inyi ganenga no ure-urena waha, agou ege gidu
hinonbona."

Yesus no hauyawei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 "Saini tere hauya bonade wonga, tere yaawagou fai ono
onode dorofe adai ono wagu. Nere bori mata huwanya langa
bagu, jala aro owo tuburu warou langa oto bode, nere fai
nerigei nomo bode, hauyawei nomo gau nigi-nigina. Ji tere
ngalenga letigini, nere waha nebere agou amina taneha.
6 Onou wa, saini ne hauyawau ganga wonga, ne name
jauli huwanya langa goidu bonahe jauli sesemudu, ne name
Amene haumu huwari langa yafana waha hauya tuwau. Ono
wahenga, ne name Amene no nere dada huwari inyi ganenga
nerige-nerigena waha no agou gidu hinonbona.
7 "Onou waha bona, saini tere hauya wagu ganga wonga
tere beele baingaro ewe auma adai lewagu. Nere haiden

ono-onode dorofe. Nere benou iside, nere beele baingaro
lewogunga Itou no nebere beele isi nagonbona.
8 Tere nere nebere onowou waha adai oojo wagu. Saini
tere tebere Ametege, tere hurategе faasudu isoki tuwegu uwa
langa, no tere dada oruwanga boya tutu tigaha waha no
amugedu isaha.
9 Onou waha bona, “Tere benou hauya wagu,
‘Oo ebere Jijei,
ne ha laluwa langa yafani,
ne unyite guuni inyou.
10 Name huuna la yafou wa tigini mayou.
Ere oula la ne name gauwou oojo
wei nomo,
nere ha laluwa langa oojode dorofe.
11 Elebe fati beha nomo
da edomu higau.
12 Onodu ne edo,
ere ebere nyabuluwou uulu hagau,
nere ila une la tafa higigane waha
ere uulu nagiya dorofe.
13 Onodu ne wala-walawou awa nigahe
ere langa adai mayogu,
onou wa ne edo dada
inyabaha, ege gidu haigau.’
14 “Isagu, Tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere nyabuluwou uulu
nagi bonade wonga wa, tebere Ametege no ha laluwa langa
yafana waha no fere tebere nyabuluwou uulu tagonbona.
15 Onou waha bona tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere une
ada uulu nagi bonade wonga wa, tere tebere Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha, no fere tere tebere une ada uulu
tagonbona.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

16 “Ariya tere urigei mata bonade wonga, tere yaawa gou
fai dorofe hogotege adai inyabawou, nere hogonege kara
wonga fai-aita bagu nere da uriganewou waha isi nigi-nigide.
Ji tere ngalenga letigini nere nebere agou amina tane.
17 Onou wa, ne urigei mata bonahe wonga, ne faronga
morane langa tafadu bonahe hogone hugau.
18 Ono wahenga, fai ne da urige naha waha ada isode.
Ne name Amene no huwari langa yafana waha no nogonga
isonbona. Ono gahenga, ne name Amene no dada huwari
inyi ganga ure-urena waha no ne agou hinonbona.”

Dada hilobainga komomu wei nomo fanyimu.
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere tebere dada hilou-hilou
ha esene beha langa adai elegedu komomu wagu. Ha es-
ene beha langa, mugumugu bagu ros bagu dada inyabamu-
inyabumude. Nere yebu fai fere orei fasakadu bode yebu-
yebude.
20 Onou wa, tere tebere dada hilou-hilou waha ha laluwa
langa komomu wagu. Ha laluwa langa mugumugu bagu ros
bagu nere dada ada inyabamu inyabamude, nere yebu fai
fere orei fasakadu ada yebu yebude.
21 Haumu ne name dada hilou-hilou otode waha langa, ne
name gauwou fere walanga inyonbona.”

Agege no geege gala nomo lama.
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Agege no geege gala nomo
lama. Ne agene hilou wonga, lala no geete gala oruwa langa
edo wonbona.
23 Onou wa, ne name agene magana no inyaba wonga,
ne name geete gala oruwa agugu wonbona. Ariya lala
ne huwanyate langa inyina waha, no agugu dorofe wonga,
agugu waha no gai anyakaro wonbona.”

Fai no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe arotenga yaasu wei nomo edo uwa.
(Luk 16.13)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Fai etenga hoobu fai nga neire
huuna langa yafei nomo edo uwa. No ete bona huwanya
inyaba bona, ete gaude tuwonbona. No ete nomo beele isi
bona, ete moge tuwonbona. Tere Itou nomo huuna la yafa
bonade, moni nomo huuna langa fere yafei nomo edo uwa.”

Aooso boya isou baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

25 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Onou waha boni ji tere letigini,
tere tebere yafou waha bonade ninategе isi bonade, benou
adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate nyoya yo? Ere yaage adoha nyoya
yo?’ Ono bonade tere tebere getege gala bonade ninategе
baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere ogola adeha
taguwoya?’ Agege auma no da feiya tuwou rute, onodu geege
gala no ogola dada feiya nigou rute.
26 Tere neei nerigagu. Nere da ada tau-taude, ono bode
nere elege komomudu bode higina langa ada logosi-logoside.
Onou wa, tere tebere Ametege no ha laluwa langa yafana
waha, no nere da nigi-nigina. Tere neei feiyade nigegu uwa
rute.
27 Onou wa, tebereha ete no hilou yafei nomo jala bona
ninau baingaro isina, isou baingaro tena waha, no nomo ago
auma yafou saini menenga turi fuwona rute? Uwanga uwa.

28 “Onou wa, tere taate boya kolos dada boya ninatege
baingaro isiya? Tere nere kooko haga langa adadu heigede
waha nerigagu. Nere ababiwou uwau. Nere ogola ada ati-
atide.
29 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, Amina King Solomon no mujari
oruwanga hilou-hilou tanigai, onou wa kooko waha nomo
mujari hilobainga no Solomon nomo mujari feiya tuwou.
30 Elebe nere jigu waha kejiwe otode, iranga la fai nere
jigu agidu bode, eeya langa ayaru wodbode. Onodu jigu ewe
benou waha, Itou no mujari tutuna. Onou waha bona, tere
fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele waha,
tere tigini benou isagu, Itou no tere fere mujari tigonbona.
31 Tere ninatege baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu,
‘Ere taate dada nyoya yo? Ere yaage nyomole adoha nyoya
yo?’ Uwa.
32 Nere haiden fai aooso bode dada waha oruwa kurudu
golo-golode. Onou wa, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa
yafana waha no amina isaha, tere dada waha oruwanga
elegagu ganga.
33 Waha bona tere ngasunga dada ono wagu ganga wa
onou. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafona, onodu
nomo fanyimu tigini waha taagu. Ono wadenga no dada ila
waha fere oruwanga tere tigonbona.
34 Onou waha bona, tere ira bonade ninatege inyanga adai
isagu. Fati ira wa nogo nomo dada bona ninau isona bona.
Fati etenga nomo ou no fati wahanga la usu wonbona.”

7

Tere fai ila nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagagu.
(Luk 6.37-38 onodu 6.41-42)

1 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere ila nebere fanyinege adai
haawe nagi bonade, nere fai inyabawou lewagu. Gamaji Itou
no tere fere onounga ono tigoga.
2 Tere fai ila ono nigiya onou fenga, Itou no tebere onowou
haawe tagonbona. Tere fai ila haawe nigi-nigiya, haawe
wahanga la Itou no agou tigonbona.
3 Ne taate boni name baine nomo ago magana langa, tu-
turumu menakele mene inyi ganga ure funaha, onou wa ne
nage name agene magana langa, falanga anyakaro inyina
waha boni ne ninate isei uwa yo?
4 Onou wa, ne nage agene la falanga inyina wonga, name
baine adadu letuwau ganga, ‘Baabo, ji tuturumu agene la
inyina waha te kaite hanoni boni?’
5 Ne yaawa wou fai, ne amugedu bonahe ne nage name
agene magana langa falanga anyakaro inyina waha te kaitau.

Onodu iinga gonga, ne edo feelede bonahe name baine nomo
ago magana langa tuturumu waha te kaite fuwau.
6 “Tere dada Itou hangada fuwou waha elegedu gauna adai
nigagu, gamaji nere ubuludu maasi tigoguga. Ono bonade
tebere kililoi hilou-hilou waha buuwa adai ayaru nagagu,
gamaji nere afenege langa ilei woguga.”

Itou no fai hauya tude waha dada hilobainga nigon bona.
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere hauya bonade Itou dada
tigei nomo isoki tuwadenga no tigonbona. Tere dada kuru-
wou haruwe te bonade tere uragu ganga. Tere jauli arasai
katokato bonade, Itou no helufa tagonbona.
8 Nere fai oruwanga Itou hauya tude waha nere dada elege-
elegede. Fai no dada kuru wou haruwe te-tena waha no dada
ure-urena. Fai no jauli arasai katokato wonga, Itou no jauli
helufa fuwonbona.
9 “Onou wa, tebereha magana ete nomo umamu beret bona
isoki tuwonga, umamu megebu ete tuwona yo? Uwa.
10 Onodu magana no umamu hoowe tuwei nomo bona
letuwei mata wonga, umamu no maangi inyaba ete tuwona
rute? Waha fere uwa.
11 Tere amenege gane onowou inyaba baingaro ono onoya,
onou wa tere idategе gane dada hilou-hilou nigei nomo
isi deya. Onou waha bona tere isi dewagu, Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha, fai nere hauya tuwogunga dada
hilobainga nigei nomo edega wonbona.
12 “Fanyimu oruwanga fai-aita bagu ila ono tigei nomo
gauya waha, fanyimu wahanga tere fere ono nigagu. Beha
waha nuuni beele nomo hugu, onodu profet nebere beele
hugu.”

Tere jauli arasai menekale huwanya la goyagu.
(Luk 13.24)

13 Yesus no ege benou lena, jauli arasai menakale la goyagu.
Yaaewei nomo haumu no anyakaro. Onodu jala haumu
waha langa goyei nomo no gai budaro, onodu goyei nomo wa
foinga. Nere fai-aita baingaro jala waha ojo-ojoyede.
14 Onou wa, jauli arasai agege auma yafou tei nomo oojodu
goyou wa gai menakele, onodu jala haumu waha langa oo-
jodu goyei nomo darau. Fai-aita bagu etenga-etenga nere jala
waha uredu oojo-oojode.

Ere nere yaawa profet boya ure dewei nomo.
(Luk 6.43-44 onodu 13.25-27)

15 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere yaawa profet bonade ure
dewagu. Nere beele hilobainga la gelele tigi-tigide. Onou
wa, nebere ninanege tigini no hilalamu tigidu inyabamu

tigodbode. Nere gauna kui sipsip osoko tanide dorofe, nere
edo sipsip hinenege goidu dobole nigodbode.
16 Tere nebere onowou uredu isagu ganga, nere yaawa
profet yo, uwa. Adadu? Nere fai wain fatu maalu kudina
bagu langa elege-elegede rute? Nere fai fik nauge nomo fatu,
jiigu olelege bagu langa elege-elegede rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
17 Onounga, nauge hilou-hilou oruwanga nere hilou
hilobainga heige-heigede. Ono ganenga, nauge inyaba no
hilou inyaba heige-heigena.
18 Nauge hilou no hilou inyaba heigei nomo edo uwa. Ono
gonga, nauge inyaba no hilou hilobainga heigei nomo edo
uwa.
19 Nere nauge oruwanga hilou hilobainga ada heige
heigede waha, nere lalatidu eeya langa ayaru-ayarude.
20 Onou waha bona, tere yaawa profet nere nage nebere
onowou langa edo isi nigagu ganga.

21 "Tere ninategе benou adai isagu, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro', hide waha, nere ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa goyodbode. Uwa. Fai
no yame Jijei no ha laluwa langa yafana waha nomo gauwou
oojona, wahanga no yafou waha huwanya la goyonbona.
22 Itou nomo kot fati anyakaro langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro
nere benou lehiyodbode, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro, ere ne unyite
langa profet haruwe tei. Ne unyite langa ere hauri inyaba so
nigeye. Ne unyite langa ere dodokawou baingaro tafeye.'
23 Ono wogunga saini waha langa ji nere beele benou
malalamudu lenigon boni, 'Ji tere boni menenga ada isini.
Tere une tafagou fai, tere hina hayagu.' "

Mata tawei nomo onowou nga.
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Ariya, fai no yame beele beha
isidu bona oojona waha, no fai ete ninau hilobainga bagu,
onodu no nomo mata megebu jaula langa tafana dorofe.
25 Yaage medu bona kuwei guriyena, ono ganga jagui danga
bagu jaina, onodu nere dada waha mata nuu tude. Ariya
mata waha ililiwei uwa, taate bona, mata waha nomo simen
no minidu, megebu aroaro oula gamu langa otode waha bagu
fada dewou.
26 Ariya fai no yame beele beha isidu bona ada oojona
waha, no fai dabu tayou ete dorofe no mata ewe ulisi ouwe
langa tafana. 27 Ono wainga yaage medu bona kuwei guriye
bona, jagui danga bagu jayai. Nere dada waha mata nuu
tuwanenga, mata waha ililidu, no gai mebodu dewai."

28 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu le boro wainga, nere
fai-aita bagu toomaro nomo isisiwou waha bode danga bagu
horoto wane.
29 Wa taate bona, no isisiwou nigai wa, nere nuuni beele
nomo isou fai dorofe uwa. No isisiwou nigai wa fai unyi bagu
dorofe.

8

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.40-44 onodu Luk 5.12-14)

1 Yesus no muju awadu heigedu mini gainga, fai-aita bagu
toomaro no oojo tudu minane.
2 Ono ganenga fai ete no lepra taura bagu waha no
Yesus bagu maidu bona, afo tuburu kutudu benou letuwai,
"Anyakaro, ne gau hinei mata wonga, ji yame lepra taura
jigemu hayahenga, ji Itou ago langa eege heigoni."
3 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha la owo tafa bona letuwai,
"Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau." Ono wainga fasayadu onou,
nomo lepra taura usu wainga no eege heigai.
4 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Ure dewau. Ne fai ete dada
ne langa heigaha waha adai letuwau. Ne goidu bonahe gete
gala pris abitimu nigi bonahe, ne toota amina Moses no lewai
onou onowau. Ono wahenga fai nere name taura usu hinaha
waha edo isodbode."

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana taura jigemu fuwai.
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Yesus no Kaperneam matane huwanya goi gainga, Romha
100 oota fai nebere kepten ete maidu Yesus danga bagu benou
isoki tuwai,
6 "Anyakaro, yame haruwe magana ete taura tuwaha mata
langa inyina, no gogala oruwa dalege borowaha, gogala
jimiri anyakaro tuna." 7 Ono wainga Yesus letuwai, "Ji goidu
figini tuwehenga hilou heigon bona."
8 Onou wa kepten no gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne
yame mata langa mayei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Ne ewe
lewahenga, yame haruwe magana nomo taura jige tuwona.
9 Ji benou leni, wa taate boni, ji fere nere fai unyinege bagu
waha nebere huuna langa yafa genenga nere ji oofa hihide.
Ariya ji yage yame oota fai nere yame huuna langa yafade.
Onou wa ji ete le tuwon boni, 'Ne goyau,' ono genenga no goi-
goina. Ji ete letuwoni, 'Ne mayau,' ariya no maimaina. Saini
ji yame haruwe magana letuwoni, 'Ne haruwe beha tau,' ono
genenga no haruwe waha tetena."
10 Yesus beele waha isidu bona horoto wai. Onodu nere
fai oojo tuwane waha lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, ji amina

fai ete tere Israel gamanege langa fai beha nomo huwanya
ngalengawou dorofe ete urei uwa.
11 “Ariya ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere
kantri hoonga mayou la, hoonga minou la awadu mai Abra-
ham wonga Isak wonga Jekop wonga ha laluwa nomo huuna
la gaara da nyou la yafodbode.
12 Ariya nere fai-aita amina Itou no nomo huuna la yafei
nomo hangada nigai wa, Itou no nere so nigonga ha agugula
goyodbode. Haumu waha langa merou anyakaro bagu ma-
nege gidodo wodbode.”
13 Ariya Yesus no kepten waha benou letuwai, “Elebe ne
goyau. Ne huwanyate ngalenga na onounga, dada edo ne la
heigon bona.” Saini waha langa tigini, kepten nomo haruwe
magana ege jigi tuwai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Mak 1.29-31 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

14 Ariya Yesus no Pita nomo mata huwanya langa goidu
bona, Pita oya nomo anya no kabali langa inyi gainga urai,
taate bona no taura tubona gogala ngasu wai.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo owo yaasu fuwainga, taura
usu tuwai. Ono wainga no jaidu bona Yesus nomo da haiya
fuwai.

Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nebere taura jigemu nagai.
(Mak 1.32-34 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

16 Ariya esuwa nere fai-aita toomaro, hauri inyaba nere la
inyane waha, hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane. Ono wanenga
Yesus no lewainga nere hauri inyaba waha fai-aita bagu
awa nigidu bode heige hara wane. Onodu no fai-aita bagu
oruwanga nebere taura jigemu nagai.
17 Onodu onowou waha langa, Itou no nomo beele Aisaia
hurau langa heigemu wai waha edomu wai. No benou lewai,
“No nogo we, ere ebere taura hogo fere-fere elegedu bona so
nigainga hara wane.”

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro kolili tudu oto ganenga
nerigedu bona, nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Ere yaage
katiwou ulate langa goyoya.”
19 Ono wainga nuuni beele nomo isou fai ete maidu bona
Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, matane oruwa la goyau
wa, ji oojo hinidu goyon boni.”
20 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Gauna kui nere
oula langa nebere u-u bagu, neei nere fere nebere toomu

bagu. Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no agore inyei nomo haumu uwau.”
21 Onodu fai ete no Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no Yesus benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne awa hiyahenga ji goidu yame jijei u-u kurudu.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Buyona. Nere fai umeru wane waha, nere edo nere nage u-u kuru guru wode. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.
(Mak 4.36-41 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

23 Ariya Yesus no bot digainga, nomo disaipel oojo tuwane.
24 Nere yaage kati wou gama langa goi bode, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono gainga jagui danga bagu jaidu bona hiiri bot kutau wona onowai.
25 Ono gainga nomo disaipel goidu aimu tubode letuwane, “Anyakaro, hoyo higau. Ere amina yai woya onoya.”
26 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere taate boya umugeya? Tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou gai menakele mene.” Onodu bona, no jaidu jagui hiiri ngare honggoro nirainga wanga nini helewai.
27 Ono wainga nere ninanege baingaro isidu bode lewane, “Taate fai benou, jagui yaage ngare nomo beele isare?”

Yesus no hauri inyaba, fai nga langa inyai waha so narai.
(Mak 5.1-17 onodu Luk 8.26-37)

28 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa goi heigai, Gadara nebere oula langa. Ono wainga, fai nga nononga hauri inyaba bagu maidu toroba tuware. Nere haumu matmat langa onou yafadu bodere mai heigare. Nere gai kui deware, onou waha bona, nere fai-aita bagu jala waha langa golowei nomo edo uwa.
29 Ariya, nere danga bagu benou yaurare, “Ne Itou nomo Idau, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga? Iinga saini wei uwa, ne ere inyabamu higau ganga belanga mainaha yo?”
30 Buuwa toomaro menanga baae langa da nyi bode oto waneha. 31 Ono ganenga hauri inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu benou yauredu letuwane. “Ne ere so higei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne ere awa higahenga, buuwa toomaro woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
32 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Tere goyagu.” Ono wainga nere hauri inyaba, fai nga waha awa niridu bode, nere buuwa waha huwanyanege langa goyane. Ono wanenga buuwa waha oruwanga danga bagu gurarudu bode, ha inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu bode, nere yaage katiwou langa me taumerudu bode, yaage nyidu umeru waneha.

33 Nere buuwa oofa nigi gou fai waha uredu bode, nere
heige hara wane. Nere goi taon langa heigedu bode, fai-aita
bagu dada heigai waha lenigane. Onodu nere dada fai nga
nononga hauri inyaba bagu langa heigai waha hai nagane.
34 Ono wanenga, nere taonha fai-aita bagu oruwanga Yesus
bagu mayane. Onodu saini nere mai uredu bode, no nebere
oula awadu ha fere langa goyei nomo bode beele danga bagu
letuwane.

9

Yesus fai ete afo owo bagu, lalekawou jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 2.1-12 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Yesus bot ete langa digedu bona yaage katiwou ulate la
gidu, nomo matane hugu langa goyai.
2 Wa langa nere taura fai ete ngedemu oruwa ume
borowou, kabali la inyi gainga auledu no bagu mayane. Ono
wanenga Yesus no nerigai wa, nere huwanyanege ngalenga
dewai, onodu bona no taura fai waha letuwai, magana, name
huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ji name une amina uulu boro
haninaha.
3 Ono wainga nere nuuni beele nomo isou fai ila, Yesus
nomo beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage benou legu-
ruwane, “Fai beha no Itou nomo haumu taha.”
4 Ariya Yesus no nebere ninanege waha amina isidu bona
lenigai, “Tere taate boya tebere huwanyatege la isou inyaba
beha bagu?
5 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo foinga? ‘Ji name une uulu
hanini yo,’ uwa, Ji benou le woni wa edo rute, ‘Ne jaidu golo
wau?’
6 Ariya tere benou isagu ganga bona gau hina, Fai Nomo
Idau no oula belanga danga bagu, no une uuluwei nomo edo.”
Yesus no beele leborodu bona, igei wainga fai ngedemu ume
borowai la goyai, onodu benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu name udu
elegedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau.”
7 Ono wainga fai waha no jaidu bona nomo mata langa
goyai.
8 Nere fai-aita bagu waha uredu bode umugane. Onodu
bode nere Itou unyi isou wane, taate bona, no nere unyinege
anyakaro bagu, danga bagu nigai.

Yesus Matiu yaure tuwai.
(Mak 2.13-17 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

9 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete unyi Matiu, moni takis
tegou matala yafa gainga urai. Onodu bona benou letuwai,
“Ne jaidu bonahe taga hiyau.” Ono wainga Matiu jaidu bona,
Yesus taga tuwai.

10 Saini Yesus no mata la yafadu da nyi gainga, nere moni
takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu baingaro mayane.
Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel bagu gaara yafabode da
nyane.
11 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, Yesus nomo
disaipel isoki nigane, “Taate bona tebere isisiwou fai no takis
tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu da nyi nyina?”
12 Yesus no beele waha isidu bona benou lewai, “Nere fai
taura uwau waha dokta bagu ada goigoide. Uwa. Nere taura
fai wahanga dokta bagu goigoide.
13 Tere goidu beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha langa
isou taagu, tere eeya muru ewe wariya waha ji gaude hiyei
uwa. ‘Tere ila hilou tafa nigei nomo boni gaude hina.’” Onodu
Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ji nere fai tigini waha yaure nigei
nomo boni mayei uwa. Ji nere fai une tafade waha yaure
nigei nomo boni mene.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Mak 2.18-22 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

14 Saini waha langa nere Jon nomo disaipel Yesus bagu
maidu benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu bona ere Farisi bagu da
urige urigeya, Ariya name disaipel nere nu da ada urige
urigede?”
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no aita
tonbona wonga, saini no ilibumu gane bagu yafa gonga, nere
no bode huwanyanege ou wona rute? Uwa. Iinga nere fai
waha haudu goyode la Sain waha lange no ilibumu gane bagu
yafei uwa la, nere da urigodbode.
16 “Fai ete no ogola majigau eege ete teedu bona, saket asari
koraiwou nomo yogodo ada erere-ererena. No onou onowei
mata wona wa, saini nere saket waha huge gogunga ogola
majigau eege waha no kojijidu goi menakele bona saket ege
korai wonga, yogodo koraiwou anyakaro heigon bona.
17 Onodu fai ete no wain yaage eege waha meme nomo
osoko asari langa ada lolobo-lolobona. Nere onou onowei
mata wode wa, meme osoko korai wonga wain yaage oula
langa feu wonbona, ono wonga meme osoko fere inyaba
wonbona. Onou waha bona nere wain yaage eege waha nere
meme osoko eege langa lolobo lolobode. Ono ganenga nere
ngadu hilobainga inyi-inyidere.”

Yesus no magana ete ege jaimu tudu bona, Aita ete nomo kolos yaasu fuwai waha fere, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 5.22-43 onodu Luk 8.41-56)

18 Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel beele lenigi gainga, mora
bagu ete maidu Yesus afo hugu la afo tuburu kutudu yafa
bona letuwai, “Yame magana aita gai iingabe umaha. Onou

wa, ne maidu no la owone tafahenga, no ege ago morawona.”
19 Ono wainga Yesus no jaidu bona oojo tudu goi gainga, nomo
disaipel taga tuwane.

20 Ariya aita ete yafa gai, no saini oruwa ole taura bagu yafa
gainga haga orei 12-onou goyai. Aita waha no Yesus mogola
golodu hinemu la mayai, onodu no Yesus nomo kolos ufaro
mutu yaasu wai.
21 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe nomo kolos
langa owofe tafoni fere, ji ege jigi hiyonbona.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu aita waha urai. Onodu
bona letuwai, “Yame magana aita, name huwanyate edo
foinga inyona. Ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga waha bona,
ne ege hilou heigenaha.” Onou letugainga, saini wahanga la
aita wa hilou wai.
23 Ariya Yesus no mora bagu waha nomo mata langa goi
heigedu nere fai-aita bagu mere ganenga nerigai. Nere fai
boreya bu gane, fai-aita bagu nere inyangaaro gududu wane.
24 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere heige hara wagu, Aita
magana no umei uwa. No ewe agore inyina.” Ono wainga
nere oruwa nanai tuwane.
25 Ono ganenga nere fai-aita bagu so niganenga malala
goyane, ariya Yesus no gamu goidu bona aita magana waha
owo yaasu wainga, no jayai.
26 Onodu Yesus dada onowai waha nomo beele goidu dis-
trik nomo ha-ha oruwa langa edo wai.

Yesus no agenere magana fosokowou nga bagu, hurau fosokowou etenga bagu, jigemu nigai.

27 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu goyai. Ono
gainga fai nga agenere magana fosokowou no oojo tubodere
benou yaurare, “Ne Devit nomo Idau, ne ere bonahe augami
hinou.”
28 No mata huwanya langa goyainga, nere fai nga agenere
magana fosokowou waha, no bagu mayare. Ono warenga,
Yesus no nere benou isoki nirai, “Tere ji dada waha onowei
nomo huwanyatere ngalenga na, yo?” Ono wainga nere
letuware, “Yoo, Anyakaro. Ere huwanyare ngalenga na.”
29 Ono warenga, no owo nere nga agenere langa tafadu
bona benou lewai, “Tere ji boyare huwanyatere ngalenga na.
Onou bona, dada waha edo tere langa heigon bona.”
30 Ono wainga, nere neire agenere magana foko wai waha
igei ware. Ono wainga Yesus no nere beele danga bagu benou
lenirai, “Tere fai ete te adai letuwaderenga, dada tere langa
heigaha beha isona.”

31 Onowai wa, nere goidu bodere distrik ulate walaha
oruwa fai-aita bagu Yesus no haruwe hilobainga tena waha
nomo fanyimu hai nagane.
32 Saini nere fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goi garenga, nere
fai-aita bagu fai ete hurau fosokowou, hauri inyaba no langa
inyai waha haudu Yesus bagu mayane.
33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no hauri inyaba so tuwainga hurau
fosokowou waha no beele hayai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita
bagu ninanege baingaro isidu bode nere lewane, “Amina
kantri Israel langa dada benoha ete heigei uwa.”
34 Ono wane wa, Farisi nere lewane, “No hauri inyaba so
nigina waha, no hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu nomo danga
langa so nigi-nigina.”

Yesus no fai-aita bagu bona augami tuwai.

35 Yesus no goidu matane bagu taon oruwanga la golowai.
No fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa isisiwou nigai. No
Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou beele malalamudu
lebona, nere taura hogo fere-fere oruwanga genege gala
langa inyai waha jigemu nagai.
36 No fai-aita toomaro waha nerigedu bona augamide
tuwai, wa taate bona, nere ninanege hilala dewainga nere
tigini inyaba dedu yafane, nere sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai
uwau dorofe.
37 Ono wanenga no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Haga
langa da gai baingaro muumu waha, onou wa, elegei nomo
haruwe fai bainga uwa.
38 Onou waha bona tere haga umamu hauya tuwadenga,
nomo haruwe fai huuru nigonga goidu bode, da komomu
fuwod bode.”

10

Nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege.
(Mak 3.13-19 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga,
nere hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu langa jiride waha so nigei
nomo bagu fai-aita taura hogo fere-fere bagu oruwanga
jigemu nigei nomo bona danga nigai.
2 Ariya nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege benou. Amugou
wa Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita. Ariya nomo bemu ete unyi
Andru. Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems, Jon ngare.
3 Filip wainga Batolomyu wainga Tomas wainga Matyu, no
takis tegou fai. Onodu Jems, no Alfius idau, onodu Tadius
4 onodu Saimon, no Selot nebereha ete, onodu Judas Iskar-
iot, fai no waha iinga Yesus inyabamu tuwei nomo fai owo-
nege langa tafa tuwai.

Yesus no nomo aposel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Mak 6.7-13 onodu Luk 9.1-5)

5 Yesus no fai 12 waha huuru nigainga goi ganen no beele
benou lenigai, “Tere fai fereha langa adai goyagu. Ono
bonade tere Samaria nebere taon huwanya langa adai goy-
agu.
6 Tere Israel nebere sipsip bagu goyagu, nere amina yai
wane.
7 Tere goidu beele benou malalamudu lewagu, ‘Ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou waha amina mai jugu waha.’
8 Tere goidu taura fai taura jigemu nigi bonade, nere fai
umou jaimu nigi bonade, nere fai lepra bagu tiginimu nigagu.
Ono bonade, nere hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu langa inyide
waha so nigagu. Dada tere elegei wa, tere ewe elegei, waha
nomo ejiyawou ete uwau. Onou waha bona tere fai-aita bagu
ewe nigagu ganga. Tere waha nomo agou adai elegagu.
9 “Tere gol yo, silwa moni yo, kapa moni tebere olodo langa
adai jiri wagu.
10 Saini tere jala golo bonade, tere olodo adai aulagu.
Onodu siot nga bagu su bagu golowou dumuga bagu adai
elegedu golo wagu. Fai no haruwe tetena waha, nere no da
dada tuwodbode.
11 “Tere taon ete yo, matane ete, huwanya langa goi bonade
wonga, tere kuru dewagu ganga, matane waha nomo fai
adeha no fai hilobainga onodu fai tigini. Onodu tere edo fai
no waha ngate yafa gadenga goi tere matane waha awagu
ganga.
12 Tere mata ete huwanya langa goi bonade wonga, tere
mata waha nomo fai-aita bagu benou lenigagu, ‘Itou no edo
tere hilou tafa tigonbona.’
13 Nere mata waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere tere hatigei
nomo edega bode wonga, tebere beele hilobainga waha nere
langa edo inyonbona. Ariya nere tere hatigei nomo edega
wegu uwa wonga, tebere beele hilobainga waha edo ege gidu
taagu ganga.
14 Fai ete no tere hatigedu nomo mata langa goyei uwa
wonga, onodu no tebere beele isei uwa wonga, wa tere mata
yo taon waha awagu ganga ono bonade, tere tebere afetege
amuji utu wagu.
15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fati Itou no fai-aita bagu kot
langa tafa nigei nomo hangada wai langa, ou fai-aita bagu
taon beha nomo la heigona wa, ou Sodom Gomora bagu langa
heigai waha gai feiya tuwou heigon bona.”

Ou hogo fere-fere heigon bona.
(Mak 13.9-13 onodu Luk 21.12-17)

16 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Isagu. Ji tere sipsip dorofe
huuru tigi genenga nere gauna kui gamanege langa goiya.
Onou waha bona tere maangi nebere onowou oojo wagu, ono
bonade tere dada ono wagu ganga waha bonade ninatege
amugedu isidedu. Tere neei ete buuna ide, nebere onowou
oojo wagu, tere onowou inyaba ete onowei nomo bonade
ninatege adai isagu.
17 Tere fai bonade oofade wagu. Nere nebere kaunsel langa
tere kot langa tafa tigodbode, ono bode nere nebere bori mata
huwanya langa tere gulati tigodbode.
18 Nere ji ilei hiyei nomo ninanege isi bode, nere tere
hatigedu gabman king bagu langa heigod bode. Onou waha
bona tere edo fai-aroro waha hilou beele malalamudu leni-
gagu, onodu nere haiden ila fere.
19 Saini nere hatigedu bode kot langa mani bode wonga,
tere adai umugedu isagu, ‘Ere taate beele lewoya? Ere beele
adoha gidu lewoya?’ Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini Itou
no tere beele tigini malalamudu lewei nomo waha abitimu
tigonbona.
20 Taate bona, tere tage we beele malalamudu ada lewagu
ganga. Uwa. Tere tebere Ametege nomo Hauri we, tere
huratege langa beele malalamudu lewon bona.
21 “Fai no nomo bemu kot langa tafa tudu, nomo bemu
dukote wogunga umei nomo bona lenigon bona. Onodu nere
amenege gane fere idanege gane onounga ono nigodbode.
Ono gonga magana nere, nebere amenege anyanege gane
honggoro nigi bode, fai ila nere dunege kotewei nomo bode
lenigod bode.
22 Nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba de-
wod bode, taate bona, yame unyife no tere langa inyina.
Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga bagu yafa gogunga goi fati
usuwou la edo wonga, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
23 Onou wa nere fai-aita bagu taon eteha, tere inyabamu
tigei mata wonga wa, tere haradu bonade taon ete langa goy-
agu. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Tere Israel nebere taon oruwa
langa haruwe usumu wegu uwau inyi gonga, Fai Nomo Idau
mayonbona.
24 “Ariya sukul magana no, nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou
uwa, Onounga, haruwe magana no nomo hoobu fai feiya
tuwou uwa.
25 Onou wa, sukul magana no nomo isisi tugou fai doro-
fenga heige bona wonga, wa edo. Haruwe magana no nomo
hoobu fai dorofenga heige bona wonga fere, wa fere edonga.
Ariya nere mata morou unyi Belsebul tuwane, onou waha
bona ere isiya, nere nomo gane unyinege gai inyaba waha
nigodbode.”

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Fai nere tere inyabamu tigode
onode waha, adai umuge nigagu. Dada oruwanga kutau wou
inyina waha, malala heigod bode. Huwari beele oruwanga
fai isodbode.
27 Beele ji oru langa letigini waha, tere hoonga la malala-
mudu lewagu. Beele ji yayaji la letigini waha, tere mata tu
ouwe la oto bonade, fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigagu.
28 Tere, fai geege gala dukote wode onode waha adai umuge
nigagu, onou wa tere tebere hauri ada dukote wode. Tere Itou
nogonga umuge tuwagu. No edola ere geege gala anuge bagu,
eeya ha langa inyabamu wonbona.
29 “Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene nga nononga 10
toya langa ejiya-ejiyade. Onodu Ametege no neei waha
oofa dedena. No awa bona wonga, nebereha ete oula langa
meboduwei nomo edo uwa.
30 Onodu tere moratege langa Itou no tawatege gala lelege
borowai inyina, onodu no tere bona tigini isi dena.
31 Onou waha bona tere adai umugagu, Tere neei mene-
mene baingaro feiya nigeye.”

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya wou beele malalamudu lewei nomo adai mayau higou.
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Ariya Yesus no ege onou lena, “Fai ete no fai-aita bagu
benou lenigi-nigina, no ji yame fai yafana. Ji fere ji yame Jijei
ha laluwa langa benou letuwon boni, fai beha no ji yame.
33 Ariya fai waha no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai fai waha
no yame uwa, ji fere onounga ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa
letuwon boni, fai no waha ji yame uwa.”

Fai-aita bagu nere Yesus gaude tuwodbode.
(Luk 12.51-53 onodu 14.26-27)

34 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Tere, ji oula langa oota oruwa
usumuwei nomo maihawou adai isagu. Ji oota usumuwei
nomo mei uwa. Ji oota kesebu temeneha.
35 Ji honggoro guruwou fanyimu heigemuwei nomo mene.
Fai no nomo umamu honggoro guruwou langa tafa tugonga,
aita magana no anya honggoro guruwou langa tafa tugonga,
aita fai bagu no au nomo anya honggoro guruwou langa tafa
tuwonbona.
36 Fai no nomo ilibumu gane nage wanga nomo honggoro
fai heigod bode.
37 “Fai no umamu yo anya yo gaude tubona, ji bona inyan-
gaaro gaude tuwei uwa wonga, no ji yame ilibafe yafei nomo
edo uwa. Onodu fai no nomo fai magana yo mago yo gaude

tubona ji bona inyangaaro gaude tuwei uwa wonga, no ji
yame ilibafe yafei nomo edo uwa.
38 Onodu fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo
hina waha, no yame ilibafe ada yafona.
39 Onodu fai no nogo nomo yafou hilobainga heigemuni
wou isi bona wonga, nomo ago auma yafou yaae wonbona.
Onou wa, fai no ji bona isidu nomo hilou yafou awa bona
wonga, no ago auma yafou tigini tonbona."

Fai no Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu hoyo nigina waha, no agou hilobainga tonbona.
(Mak 9.41)

40 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Fai no tere hatigedu figini tigina
waha, no ji haifedu bona figini hina. Onodu fai no ji haifena
waha, no Itou hauna, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
41 Fai ete no ninau isona, 'Ji profet hoyo tuwoni boni,' onodu
bona no profet ete haudu mata langa maidu oofa tuwona wa,
dada hilou-hilou profet nere elege elegede onounga Itou no
fai waha tuwonbona. Onodu Fai no ninau isona, 'Ji fai tigini
waha hoyo tuwoni boni,' onodu no fai tigini waha haudu
mata langa oofa tuwona wa, dada hilou-hilou fai tigini waha
elege elegede onounga fai waha no tonbona.
42 Ariya fai no ninau isona, 'Ji Yesus nomo disaipel hoyo
tuwoni boni,' onodu yaage oto kap bagunga fai-aita bagu
gamanege langa fai ewe ete no yame disaipel ilibumu tuwon
bona, ariya ji ngalenga letigini, fai waha nomo agou ada uwa
wona."

11

Jon yaage bisemu nigou fai nomo disaipel ila huuru nigainga Yesus bagu goyane.
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Yesus no beele beha malalamudu lenigai borodu no nomo
disaipel 12 isisiwou nigai ariya no matane waha awadu
haumu waha nomo taonha fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona
Itou nomo beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 Jon no dagou mata la yafa bona, Kristus no haruwe oruwa
tena waha beele isidu bona, no nomo disaipel huuru nigainga
Yesus bagu goyane. No disaipel
3 Yesus benou isoki tuwei nomo lenigai, "Ne fai beha Itou
huuru hinei nomo beele agili mala karuwai yo, uwa ere edo
ete itari tuwoya yo?"
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Tere goidu taate
dada tere ureyaha, isiyaha waha Jon hai fuwagu.
5 Nere fai agenege fosokowou ege igeide, nere afenege
inyaba wa ege golode. Nere fai genege gala lepra taura bagu

waha, ege hilobainga heigede, Nere agenege kuli fosokowou
wa beele iside. Nere fai umou waha ege agenege morana,
onodu nere fai dadanege uwau waha hilou beele iside.
6 Onodu fai nere ji yeriyedu bode huwanyanege ngalenga-
wou ada meboduna waha, nere edo edega wode."
7 Saini Jon nomo disaipel goi borowanenga, ariya Yesus no
fai-aita bagu Jon bona benou lenigai, "Saini tere haumu fai
uwau langa goyei waha, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Jagui
baraku alelu gainga ureye yo? Uwa. 8 Tere goi taate dada
ureye? Tere fai ete kolos hilou-hilou tani gainga rute uragu
ganga goyei? Uwa. Fai nere kolos hilou-hilou tanide waha,
nere king nebere mata langa yafa yafade.
9 Onou wa tere taate boya goyei? Tere profet ete uragu
ganga goyei yo? Wahanga. Ji tere letigini, profet beha no
profet ila feiya nigou.
10 Fai no wahanga bona Itou nomo buk langa benou lena,
'Isagu. Ji yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai ete huuru
tuwoni boni. No ne amuge hinidu bona goyonbona. No name
jala tiginimu hanonbona.'
11 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou no
nere fai oruwa oula langa heigane waha feiya nigou. Onou
wa fai no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa gai menakele yafana
waha, no Jon feiya tuwou.
12 "Saini Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou beele malalamudu legai
la hugu waridu mai elebe, nere warawei nomo fai danga
bagu waha nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou tei
nomo haruwe danga bagu taane, onodu nere warawou nomo
onowou hugu fere-fere la ou baingaro tuwane.
13 Onou waha bode nere profet oruwa, nuuni beele nomo
buk fere, nere Itou nomo beele malalamudu leganenga goidu
Jon nomo heigou saini langa edowai.
14 Onou wa tere isagu ganga wonga, isagu. Itou nomo buk
no onou lena, profet Elaija no tigini mayonbona, wa no Jon
bona lena.
15 Fai no ago kuli bagu wonga beele beha isi dewona.
16 "Ji elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere fanyi-
nege malalamudu lewoni wonga, wa ji ago tete beele adadu
lewoni? Nere gaare mene-mene dorofe komowou haumu
langa yafa bode gaare mene-mene ila benou yaure nigi-
nigide,
17 'Tere moone edo taagu ganga bona ere boreya buuya,
ariya tere moone tei nomo awaya. Onodu ere au tarigou
moone teya, ariya tere au tarige gonga merei nomo awaya.'"
18 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Jon no maidu bona no
da inyanga nyei uwa, onodu wain nyei uwa. Ono wainga nere

lewane, ‘Hauri inyaba no langa inyina.’
19 Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no mayai, onodu bona no da nyi
bona wain nyai, ono wainga nere lewane, ‘Uragu, no da
baingaro nyi bona wain fere inyangaro nyina. No fai takis
tegou bagu nere une fai bagu nebere ilibanege.’ Onou lelede,
ariya Itou no nomo haruwe abitimu na wa, nomo isou no
dada tigini.”

Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha agenege gami bagu.
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Taon ila langa Yesus no dodokawou gai baingaro tafai,
onowai wa nere huwanyanege ubulu wegu uwa. Ono wa-
nenga saini waha langa Yesus no nere taon waha nomo fai-
aita bagu honggoro nigai.
21 No lenigai, “Agetege gami, tere Korasin taonha fai-aita
bagu. Agetege gami, tere Betsaida. Fai ete no taon Tair bagu
Saidon bagu langa goidu tere gamatege langa dodokawou ji
tafani benou tafei mata wage wa, nere Tair bagu Saidon bagu
edola amina huwanyanege ubulu wagenga aau narigou kolos
tanidu, nere une tafane waha abitimuwou eeya amuji langa
yafage.
22 Onou waha bona ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la
tafa nigona fati hangadawai langa, ou tere langa heigona wa
ou Taia Saidon bagu langa heigai wa gai feiyade nigou.
23 Ariya tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigidu ha laluwa ouwe
langa tamani tigode yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Tere gai esene
langa fai umane nebere haumu langa minagu ganga. Ariya
fai ete no taon Sodom langa minidu dodokawou ji tere ga-
matege langa tafene onou tafage wa, Sodom gai inyage.
24 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la tafa
nigona fati hangadawai langa, ou tere langa heigona wa ou
Sodom langa heigai waha gai feiya tuwou.”

Tere ji langa maidu houwe tafagu.
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Saini waha langa Yesus no benou lewai, “O Jijei, ne ha
laluwa bagu oula bagu nomo Anyakaro, Ji ne hilobainga
hinini, taate bona, ne dada beha fai ninanege hilou bagu isou
hilou bagu huwarimu nigene, onodu ne fai magana mene-
mene dorofe yafade wahanga abitimu nigene.
26 Yo Jijei, ne name gau wounga oojodu onou ono wene.”
27 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Yame Jijei no dada
oruwa ji owofe langa logosi borowai. Onodu fai ete no Idau
bona ada isina. Jijei no nogonga isina. Onodu fai ete no Jijei
bona ada isina. Idau no nogonga isina. Idau no nogonga

fai nere Idau no nogo Umamu abitimu nigina waha, nere
nagenga Jijei bode iside.
28 “Tere fai haruwe anyakaro tedu boya ou anyakaro
auleya waha, tere oruwa ji bagu mayagu, ono wadenga ji
houwe tafou tigon boni.
29 Tere ji langa isou tedu yame beele huuna langa yafagu,
tere falanga tedu nere bulmakao bonege langa tafa nagi
geyenga dada kusede dorofe. Tere ji langa isou taagu, taate
bona, ji nere fai foinga la ono nigi boni yage unyife esenemu-
esenemuni. Onodu dada waha ou ada tigonga houwe tafagu
ganga.
30 Falanga ji tere botege langa tafani, waha aulei nomo
foinga, onodu dada ji tere aulei nomo tigini waha, no ou
uwau.”

12

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo lena.
(Mak 2.23-28 onodu Luk 6.1-5)

1 Iinga, saini ete bori nomo fati la Yesus no wit haga gama la
golowai. Ono gainga nomo disaipel huweli nigainga, wit fatu
elegedu nyane.
2 Ono ganenga Farisi nere waha nerigedu bode Yesus benou
letuwane, “Name disaipel fanyimu onode waha nerigau, Bori
nomo fati la onou onowei nomo wa karuwou inyina.”
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou gidu lenigai, “Tere dada
Devit no amina onowai waha nomo aasa lelegegu uwa rute?
Saini no nomo ilibumu gane bagu huweli yafane waha boni
ji leni,
4 onodu Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya la goidu
beret Itou hogo langa tafa ganenga inyi-inyina waha tainga,
ilibumu gane bagu nyane. Beret waha nyei nomo karu nigou
inyina. Pris nagenga nyei nomo edo.
5 Onou wa tere beele beha nuuni beele nomo buk langa
inyina waha fere lelegei uwa rute, wa pris nere tempel langa
haruwe tetede waha, nere bori nomo fati langa edo haruwe
wode rute? Nere bori fati nomo nuuni beele feiya-feiyade,
onode wa nere nyabuluwou ete uwau.
6 Onou waha boni ji letigini, dada beha langa inyina waha
no tempel feiya tuwou.
7 Onou wa tere beele beha nomo hugu Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha isi dewou wage wa, ‘Tere eeya muru ewe wariya
waha ji gauwei uwa. Tere fai ila hilou tafa nigei nomo boni
gaude hina,’ ariya tere fai nyabuluwou uwau waha ou langa
adai tafa nigagu.
8 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori mata nomo fati ofana.”

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo inyaba figini tuwai.
(Mak 3.1-6 onodu Luk 6.6-11)

9 Yesus no haumu waha awadu bona goi taun ete langa
heigai, onodu nebere bori mata huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya fai ete no owo ete umou, no walanga yafai. Fai
ila nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwodbode, waha nere no isoki
tuwane, "Ere bori nomo fati langa taura fai jigemu nigei
nomo edo yo, uwa?"
11 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, "Fai ete tere gama langa no
sipsip ete bagu wonga, sipsip no waha bori nomo fati langa u-
u ete langa mebodu bona wonga, tere isiya, fai waha no sipsip
yaasudu kuse tuwonga mayonbona.
12 Onou wa fai no sipsip gai feiyawou. Waha bona ere edo
onowou hilou bori nomo fati langa onowei nomo."
13 Onodu bona no fai waha letuwai, "Name owone tigin-
imuwau." Ono wainga no owo tiginimu wainga, nomo owo
ulate dorofe ege hilou heigai.
14 Ono wainga Farisi nere jaidu mata awadu bode goi
komodu nere Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo jala kuru
bode beele ngado wane.

Yesus no Itou nomo haruwe magana tigini.

15 Ono wane wa Yesus no Farisi nere no langa dada ono
wodbode wa no isai, waha bona no taun waha awadu
bona goyai. Ono gainga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no
oojo tuwane, ono wanenga nere fai-aita taura bagu waha
oruwanga taura jigemu nagai.
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo beele fai ila adai malala-
mudu lenigei nomo bona karu nigai.
17 Onowou waha langa, Itou no beele ete no profet Aisaia
hurau langa lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai. No benou
lewai,
18 "No beha yame haruwe fai, ji yage hangada tuwene. Ji
no gaude tuni, ji yame huwanyafe no bona edega dena. Ji
yame Hauri no langa tafoni boni, Ono wehenga no onowou
tigini nomo beele nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu
lenigon bona.
19 No honggorowou beele lebona bolou ada oto wonbona.
No jala-jala beele legonga fai-aita bagu ada isodbode.
20 Baraku danga uwau bona falusu wona onona, no tigini
ada kouwona. No lama ada lala dena waha ada garemu
wona. No gai buutu bona inyi gonga, no onowou gai tigini
waha ono wonbona.
21 Onodu fai-aita bagu fereha nere no bode huwanyanege
ngalengadu itari tugogunga no hoyo nigonbona."

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwena.
(Mak 3.20-30 onodu Luk 11.14-23 onodu 12.10)

22 Saini waha langa fai ete hauri inyaba no langa inyi gainga
haudu Yesus bagu mayane. Fai waha no ago magana hurau
bagu fosokowou. Ono wanenga Yesus no jigemu tuwai, ono
wainga fai waha no beele lebona ago igeiwai.
23 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu oruwanga horotodu lewane,
"Fai beha no Devit Idau yo?"
24 Ono wane wa Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode lewane,
"Fai no waha hauri inyaba Belsebul nomo danga langa so
nigi-nigina, no hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu."

25 Ono wane wa Yesus no nebere ninanege isai, onodu
no benou lenigai, "Nere fai kantri etenga waha nomo nere
foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya kantri waha no inyaba
wonbona. Onou wa fai nere taun etenga nomo yo mata
etenga nomo yo nere foure ngadu wara wodere wa, taun yo
mata yo no danga bagu ada otowona.
26 Onou dorofenga, Satan no Satan so tuwona wa, ere
isoboya nomoha nere fofoura borowane. Adadu no danga
bagu oto bona dada oofa wona?
27 Onou wa ngalenga Belsebul no hoyo hi ganga ji hauri
inyaba so nigini wonga, faiwei no tebere ilibatege gane hoyo
nigidu, hauri inyaba so nigi-nigina? Onou waha bona tere
tebere ilibatege gane wenga abitimu tigode, tebere beele wa
tigini uwa.
28 Ariya Itou nomo hauri hoyo hi ganga ji nere hauri inyaba
so nigini wonga wa, tere isagu ganga, Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha tere langa amina mayaha.

29 "Fai ete no adadu la fai danga bagu nomo mata langa
goidu bona nomo dada elegona? No ngasunga baklain langa
fai danga bagu waha dagetudu bona. No onou onowei mata
bona wonga, ariya no edo langa dada nomo mata langa otode
waha elegon bona.

30 "Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha no ji yame honggoro fai.
Onodu fai no fai-aita bagu komomu nigei nomo ji hoyo hiyei
uwa waha, no so nigi ganga heige hara-harade.

31 "Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita oruwa
nere une bagu beele inyaba lede bagu waha oruwa uulu
nagon bona. Onou wa, fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letu-
wona waha, Itou no fai waha nomo une ada uulu fuwonbona.
32 Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no
nomo une waha uulu fuwonbona. Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni
beele inyaba letuwona waha, Itou no fai waha nomo une ada
uulu fuwona elebeha goi iinga saini huunta la fere."

Nauge inyaba no fatu inyaba heige-heigena.
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Nauge hilou wonga wa, no nomo
hilou fere hilobainga. Ariya nauge inyaba wonga wa, nomo
hilou fere inyaba. Fai nere nomo hilou amugedu uredu bode,
nere iside, nauge hilou yo uwa.
34 Tere fai inyaba, tere maangi inyaba dorofe. Tere adadu
bonade haruwe hilou tei nomo edo? Ariya fai nomo ninau
hogo ferete huwanya langa bolodu otona waha no malala-
mudu lena.
35 Fai hilobainga no huwanya langa ninau hilobainga
baingaro jiride. Onou waha bona no onowou hilobainga
heigemu-heigemuna. Fai inyaba no ninau inyaba baingaro
nomo huwanya langa jiride. Onou waha bona no onowou
inyaba heigemu-heigemuna.
36 “Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa
tafa nigonbona fati hangadawai langa, nere fai-aita bagu
beele kejiwe lewane waha ninau isibona haawe nigonbona.
37 Ne name beele wenga, Itou ne fai tigini hinonbona.
Onodu ne name beele wenga no ne fai inyaba hinonbona.”

Nere fai ila Yesus no dodokawou tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
(Mak 8.11-12 onodu Luk 11.29-32)

38 Saini waha langa nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu
Farisi bagu nere Yesus letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne Itou
nomo haruwe teni waha nomo naani abitimuwou dorofe
dodokawou ete tafahenga urei nomo boya gaude higina.”
39 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Saini
beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere inyaba, nere Itou bode
huwanyanege ada ngalengana. Saini oruwa nere naani urei
nomo bode yaure-yaurede. Onode wa nere naani ete ada
urode. Uwa. Naani etenga wahanga urodbode, wa profet
Jona nomo naani.
40 Onodu Jona no hoonga eei ooru eei hoowe anyakaro
huwanya langa inyai, onounga Fai Nomo Idau no hoonga eei
ooru eei oula gamu langa inyonbona.
41 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo
fati hangadawai langa, nere Ninive fai kot langa oto bode
elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba
malalamu nagodbode. Taate bona, Ninive nere Jona no
beele malalamudu lewainga nere isidu bode, huwanyanege
ubuluwai. Onou wa fai ete no tere gama langa yafana, waha
no Jona feiya tuwou.
42 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigi gonga,
saotha kwin no kot langa oto bona nere fai-aita bagu
saini elebe beha nomo nebere onowou inyaba malalamu

nagonbona. Taate bona, kwin waha no oula gai gisa langa yafai, ono gainga Solomon no nomo isou hilobainga waha malalamudu legainga aagu tuwona mayai. Ariya fai ete no belanga yafana, no Solomon feiyade tuwou."

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Hauri inyaba no fai ete awa tuwaha wonga, no ha kara langa kejiwe goidu bona houwe tafei nomo haumu ete kuru wonbona. Onodu no haumu hilou ete ada toroba bona wonga,
44 no benou lewonbona, 'Ono urona ji ege gidu mata amina yafene langa goyon boni.' Onodu bona no goidu mata waha ewe inyi ganga, nere fiidu mujarimu wanenga uraha.
45 Onou waha bona no goidu hauri inyaba 7 nere no onowou inyaba onowei nomo feiya tuwou waha hanigon bona. Ono wonga nere mata waha huwanya langa goidu yafodbode. Ngasunga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya elebe nomo yafou gai inyaba dewonbona. Onowou wahanga, nere fai-aita bagu saini beha nomo la heigonbona."

Faiwe no Yesus anya, bemu ngare.
(Mak 3.31-35 onodu Luk 8.19-21)

46 Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi gainga, nomo anya bemu gane bagu maidu malala langa oto wane. Nere no bagu beele hayei nomo bode.
47 Ono wanenga fai ete no nerigedu bona Yesus letuwai, "Isau, name anyane baine gane bagu mayane malala arasai la otode, ne bagu beele hayei nomo bode lede."
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha ege gidu letuwai, "Faiwei no yame ngaai? Faiwei no yame baabo?"
49 Onodu nomo disaipel owo jodu abiti nigi bona lenigai, "Nerigagu ji yame ngaai, baabo gane bagu.
50 Taate bona, fai yo aita ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha nomo gauwou oojo-oojona wonga, no yame baabo, yame ogofe, yame ngaai."

13

Yesus no fai wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai waha muuji beele lenigai.
(Mak 4.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)

1 Fati wahanga la, Yesus no mata awadu bona malala heigedu goyai. Onodu yaage katiwou mou langa yafai.
2 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga no bot ete langa digedu bona yafa gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga laanga la oto wane.

3 Ono ganenga no muuji beele baingaro lenigai. No benou
lenigai, “Isagu. Fai ete no wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai.
4 No ayaru bona goi ganga, wit fatu ila jala langa orososo
wane. Ono wanenga nere neei medu bode nyane.
5 Ono ganenga wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu, onodu oula
inyanga uwa waha langa orososowai. Onowai wa, oula no
humutu uwa, onou waha bona no fasadu onou fuduwai.
6 Onou wa, saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit waha biton-
bona. Ono wonga wit bou uwau, waha bona no kakaregedu,
umonbona.
7 Ono gainga wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gora langa
orososowai. Ono wainga maalu kudina bagu heigedu bona
kutauwai.
8 Ariya wit fatu ila nere oula hilou langa orososodu hilou
heigai. Ila hilou 100 heigane, ila hilou 60 heigane, ila hilou 30
heigane.
9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha isonbona.”

*Yesus no ninau adadu isidu muuji beele langa beele malala-
mudu lewai.*
(Mak 4.10-12 onodu Luk 8.9-10)

10 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
“Ne taate boni nere fai-aita bagu beele muuji beele langa
lenigini?”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus ege gidu lenigai, “Itou no awa
tiganga tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei nomo huwari
beele nomo hugu isi boroyaha. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu beha
abitimu nigei uwa.
12 Onou wa fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no
ege dada ila tuwon bona, ono wonga no baingaro wonbona.
Ariya fai ete no dada uwau wonga wa, dada menakele yaa-
suna waha fere Itou no te kaiton bona.
13 Ji hugu waha boni muuji beele lenigini. Agenege igeide,
ariya nere dada ete ada ure-urede. Nere agenege kuli tafade,
onode wa nere beele ada isidu bode isou tede.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele
ete tigini heigena. No benou lewai, ‘Tere saini baingaro beele
isagu ganga, ono wagu wa tere nomo hugu ada isagu ganga.
Tere saini baingaro igei wagu ganga, ono wagu wa tere dada
ete ada uragu ganga.
15 Nere fai-aita waha nebere huwanyanege sese waiha, on-
odu nere nebere agenege kuli beele isei nomo hogonyi nigina,
onodu bode nere nebere agenege magana kutau waneha,
gamaji agenege no dada ete uroga, ono gonga agenege kuli
no beele isoga, ono gonga huwanyanege no beele hugu isidu,
nere huwanyanege ubuludu ege gidu mayogunga, ji figini
nigehenge ege hilobainga heigoguga bona.’

16 “Onou wa tere edo edega wagu. Tere tebere agetege
magana no dada ure-urena. Onodu tebere agetege kuli beele
isisina.
17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, amina nere profet baingaro Itou
nomo fai tigini baingaro nere dada elebe tere ureya beha urei
nomo bode gau anyakaro nigai. Ono wane wa, nere uregu
uwa. Onodu nere beele tere isiya beha isei nomo gaude nigai,
ono wane wa nere isegu uwa.”

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Mak 4.13-20 onodu Luk 8.11-15)

18 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Elebe tere fai no wit fatu haga
langa ayaruna waha nomo muuji beele nomo hugu isagu.
19 Nere fai oruwanga ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei
nomo hilou beele iside, onodu nere nomo hugu ada iside,
nere wit fatu jala langa orososode dorofe, ono ganenga Satan
no nere bagu maidu bona, fasadu onou beele Itou nere
huwanyanege langa tawai waha faasidu ayaru-ayaruna.
20 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu langa orososo wane,
wa fai no beele isidu bona, no fasadu onou tedu bona edegana
dorofe.
21 Onona wa, beele no nomo boou uwau. No saini tutu
menanga la oto-otona. Saini nere fai ila Itou nomo beele ilei
fuwei mata bode wonga, nere fai waha oou tubode inyabamu
tuwodbode, ono wode wa nomo huwanya ngalengawou
waha fasadu inyaba wonbona.
22 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo
wane, wa fai no beele isina dorofe, onona wa no eseneha
dada bona ninau baingaro isina, onodu bona no moni bain-
garo komomu wei nomo bona aoosona, ono ganga dada waha
we Itou nomo beele kutau ganga no hilou ada heige-heigena.
23 Onou wa, wit fatu oula hilou langa orososode waha, wa
fai no beele isidu bona no nomo hugu isidena dorofe. No
nomo hilou heige-heigena waha 100 yo 60 yo 30 onou.”

Jiigu inyaba haga la fuduwai waha nomo muuji beele.

24 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Ha laluwa
nomo huuna la yafou wa, fai ete no nomo haga langa wit fatu
hilobainga ayaruna dorofe.
25 Onodu ooru la nere fai oruwa agore jiri boro gogunga, fai
waha nomo honggoro fai maidu bona, jiigu inyaba wit gama
la ayarudu, heige faga wonbona.
26 Ariya iinga wit waha no jaidu hilou heigei nomo ono
gainga, nere jiigu inyaba waha fere wit gorala oto gane
nerigane.
27 Onodu bode nere haruwe magana goidu haga waha
morou letuwane, ‘Oo Fai Anyakaro, ne wit fatu hilobainga

name haga la ayaru wene wou iseye. Ono wene waha jiigu
inyaba waha adadu heigane?'
28 "Ono wanenga no lenigai, 'Honggoro fai ete we no dada
waha onowai.' No onou lenigainga nomo haruwe magana
nere ka isoki tuwane, 'Ere minidu boya jiigu inyaba waha
guraru woya yo?'
29 Ono wanenga no karu nigai, 'Adai. Taate bona, gamaji
tere jiigu inyaba waha guraru bonade wit ila guraru waguga.
30 Onou waha bona, awadenga ngadu jayorunga goi nomo
hilou elegei nomo fati la. Ariya nomo hilou elegei nomo
fati langa, ji nere fai hilou elegei nomo waha lenigehenga,
jiigu inyaba waha amugedu bode komomudu wele wodbode,
onodu bode eeya la biteru wodbode. Ariya wit waha elege
komomudu bonade, yame higina la logosi wodbode.' "

Masted fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 4.30-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

31 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, "Itou nomo
huuna la yafou no masted dorofe. Fai ete no masted fatu tedu
bona nomo haga la tawon bona.
32 Masted fatu no, dada fatu ila oruwanga feiya nigou. No
gai menakele mene. Ariya no anyakaro bona, haga la no
sayori ila feiya nigou. No nauge dorofe jayonbona. Ono
wonga neei nere maidu bode, nebere toomu nauge tuwa
waha langa tafodbode."

Yis nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete malalamudu benou lenigai,
"Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no yis dorofe. Aita ete yis
waha tedu bona wit flawa dram anyakaro ete langa ubulumu
wonga, iinga gonga flawa waha oruwanga ngasagona bona."

Yesus no muuji beelenga la beele malalamudu lenigai.
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Yesus no fai-aita bagu oruwa beele lenigai waha no muuji
beele wahanga la lenigai. No beele ete te nomo kauni malala
fouredu lenigei uwa.
35 No onou onowai waha no amina profet ete beele malala-
mudu lewai waha edomuwai. Profet no benou lewai,
"Gai amina,
saini oula heigai la mai elebe,
dada hogo fere-fere huwari inyide
waha nomo aasa,
Ji tere muuji beele langa
letigon boni."

Jiigu inyaba nomo muuji beele nomo hugu benou.

36 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata
jauli huwanya langa goyai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere
no bagu maidu bode letuwane, “Ne muuji beele langa jiigu
inyaba haga langa heigai, waha nomo hugu ere lehigei nomo
edo yo?”
37 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Fai no wit fatu
hilobainga ayana waha, no Fai Nomo Idau.
38 Ariya haga waha no oula beha. Ariya wit fatu hilobainga
waha nere fai-aita bagu ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafade
waha. Ariya jiigu inyaba waha, nere Satan nomo fai-aita
bagu.
39 Honggoro fai no jiigu fatu inyaba ayaru waha, wa no
Satan. Da faasiwei nomo fati wa, oula beha usuwou nomo
fati langa. Nere haruwe fai wa, nere ensel wenga.
40 Nere fai jiigu inyaba komomudu bode eeya langa
biterude, onou dorofenga nere oula beha nomo fati usuwou
langa onounga ono wodbode.
41 Fai Nomo Idau no nomo ensel huuru nigonbona, ono
wonga nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou langa dada
inyaba oruwa fai huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu-
inyabamude waha bagu, nere fai oruwa onowou inyaba ono-
onode waha bagu so nigodbode.
42 Nere elege nigidu bode eeya anyakaro langa ayaru nigod-
bode. Ono wogunga, eeya waha langa nere meredu sooso
bode manege gidodo wodbode.
43 Ono gogunga saini waha langa nere fai-aita bagu tigini
waha nere Amenege nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya
langa, hoonga dorofe lala wodbode. Fai no agokuli bagu
wonga no beele beha isonbona.”

*Moni bogis bagu oula gamu la huwariwai inyina waha
nomo muuji beele.*

44 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ha laluwa nomo huuna
langa yafou wa, moni bogis bagu haga ete langa huwarimu
wane dorofe. Fai ete no uredu bona, no ege fere langa
huwarimuwai. Onodu no inyangaaro edega bona, goidu
nomo dada oruwanga hurudu bona haga waha ejiyawai.”

*Kililoi ejiyawei nomo moni gai anyakaro waha nomo muuji
beele.*

45 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ariya muuji beele ete benou.
Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no fai dadamu bagu ete
kililoi hilou-hilou kuru nigina dorofe.
46 Onodu saini no kililoi ete gai hilobainga ure bona wonga,
no goidu nomo dada oruwanga huurudu bona, ariya no
kililoi hilobainga waha ejiya wonbona.”

Hagoma nomo muuji beele.

47 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Muuji beele ete benou. Ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou wa, hagoma ete yaage kati-
wou langa aya wane minainga hoowe hogo fere-fere goyane
dorofe.
48 Ono wanenga hagoma hoowe bolo wainga, nere kuse
wanenga maa langa mayai. Onodu nere yafabode hoowe
hilou-hilou elegedu bode haaya ila langa logosi wane. Ono
bode hoowe inyaba waha elegedu ayaru wane.
49 Oula beha nomo fati usuwou langa onounga ono won-
bona. Nere ensel medu bode fai inyaba nere fai hilobainga
gamanege langa yafade waha hanigod bode.
50 Onodu bode elegedu eeya anyakaro langa ayaru ni-
gogunga goyod bode. Ono wogunga eeya waha langa nere
meredu sooso bode manege gidodo wodbode.”

51 Onodu bona Yesus no disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere
beele beha oruwa nomo hugu isiya yo?” Ono wainga nere
letuwane, “Yoo.”
52 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Onou waha bona nere
nuuni beele isou fai oruwanga ha laluwa nomo huuna langa
yafou nomo beele hugu isi borowane, ono wane wa nere
mata anyakaro ete nomo umamu dorofe. No jauli ete nomo
dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere otode langa goidu, dada eege
bagu asari bagu elegedu malala heigai.”

Nasaret nere Yesus mogo tuwane.
(Mak 6.1-6 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

53 Yesus no muuji beele beha malalamudu lenigi borodu
bona, no matane waha awa tudu,
54 no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai. Onodu bona no
Itou nomo beele fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa lenigai.
Ono wainga nere horotodu bode lewane, “Fai beha isou waha
alanga elegai? Adadu bona dodokawou waho no tafei nomo
edo?
55 Ere isiya fai beha no kamda idau ete, nomo anya Maria,
nomo bemu gane, Jems, Josep, Saimon, ono wainga Judas.
56 Nomo ogobumu gane oruwanga ere bagu yafaya. Adadu
bona no dada beha oruwa onowei nomo edo?”
57 Nere onou ledu bode no bode huwanyanege inyabawai.
Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Profet no matane oruwa
langa unyi bagu. Ariya no nomo matane hugu langa, nomo
mata langa tigini wa, no unyi uwau.”
58 Onodu bona no matane waha langa dodokawou bain-
garo tafei uwa, taate bona, nere no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa.

14

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Mak 6.14-29 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

1 Saini waha langa gabman amugou Herot no dada Yesus
onona waha nomo aasa isai,
2 onodu bona no nomo haruwe fai lenigai, “Fai behanga, no
Jon yaage bisemu nigigou. No matmat langa ege jayai. Waha
bona no dodokawou tafei nomo danga bagu.”
3 Amina Herot no Herodias tai, no Filip woya, Herot bemu.
Ono wainga Jon no Herot benou letuwai, “ne aita tene wa, edo
uwa.”
4 Ono wainga, Herot no Jon taidu sen langa dage tudu bona,
dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.
5 Herot no Jon dukote wonga umei nomo onowai, onou
wa, no fai-aita bagu umuge nigai, taate bona, nere ninanege
benou isane, Jon no profet.
6 Fati ete langa nere fai ila maidu Herot ngate da nyane,
anya bisi tuwai waha nomo fati ninau isei nomo bona. Ono
ganenga saini waha langa Herodias mago no nere gamanege
langa moone uyai. Ono wainga Herot no gaude tuwai.
7 Ono wainga Herot no beele baara tawai, “Ngalenga tigini
ouwe la, ne taate dada bonahe isoki hiyahenga wonga, ji ne
hinonboni.”
8 Ono wainga Herodias aita waha nomo anya, no ninau
tuwainga letuwai, “Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, nomo
mora haaya ete langa tafadu bonahe, te tamaidu hiyau.”
9 King no beele waha isidu, huwanya ou tuwai. Ono wainga
no beele danga bagu baara tawai waha bona ninau isidu,
nere fai gaara yafadu da nyane waha agenege langa mayau
tei nomo awai. Onodu bona no oota fai mago lewai onounga
onowei nomo bona lenigai.
10 Onodu bona, no fai ete dagou mata langa goidu oota fai
lenigonga Jon bou karuwei nomo bona huuru tuwai.
11 Onodu nere nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu bode te
tamaidu aita magana waha tuwane. Ono wanenga no tedu
bona anya togoi fuwai.
12 Ono wanenga nere Jon nomo disaipel maidu bode Jon
gogala tedu u-u kuru wane. Nere u-u kurudu bode, nere
goidu Yesus letuwane.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.
(Mak 6.31-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Jon dukote wane beele waha
isidu bona, no matane waha awadu bona bot ete tedu, ha

ulate fai uwau langa goyai. No nomo disaipel bagunga goyane. Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro isane, onodu bode nere taun awarudu bode, golodu no oojo tudu goyane.
14 Iinga Yesus no goi horiyedu bona nere fai-aita toomaro yafa ganenga nerigai. Onodu bona no nere bona aau warai, ono wainga no nere nebere taura fai taura jigemu nagai.

15 Ono wainga esuwa nomo disaipel maidu bode letuwane, “Ha beha fai uwau, saini amina usu waha. Onou waha bona ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga goyode. Nere matane kejiwe langa goidu da ejiya wode.”
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, “Nere taate bode goyode? Tere tage we nere da nigagu.”
17 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere belanga da bainga uwa. Beret anyimu kouwou bagu, hoowe nga nononga wahanga inyide.” 18 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Elegedu belanga tamai hayagu.”
19 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu jiigu langa yafei nomo lenigai. Onodu bona no beret anyimu kouwou bagu, hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegedu bona, ha laluwa feele bona, Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona no beret lalatidu bona nere disaipel nigai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu nigane,
20 ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Onodu nere da matau-matau inyai waha elege komomudu bode kekele 12 jiriwane.
21 Nere fai 5,000 onou da nyane. Nere aita magana bagu lelege nigegu uwa.

Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golowai.
(Mak 6.45-52 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

22 Ariya Yesus no nere disaipel bot digedu amugedu yaage katiwou, ulate langa goyei nomo bona lenigai. Onodu no nogo yafa bona fai-aita bagu amugedu huuru nigonga goyei nomo bona onowai.
23 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga goi hara ganenga, no nogonga hauyawei nomo bona muju digedu ouwe langa manai. Esuwa hoonga mini gainga, no nogonga muju langa yafai.
24 Ono gainga bot amina goi baae wainga, jagui bot mutu fuu tubona, hiiri bot fekula tuwai.
25 Hamba wona jugu gainga, Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golobona maidu nere disaipel bagu heigai.
26 Ono wainga nere no yaage kati wou ouwe langa golo wainga uredu bode, nere umuge bode garabai narigai. Nere lewane, “Be barau ete.” Onodu bode nere umugedu bode inyangaaro hiri wane.

27 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere
danga bagu yafagu. Be ji wenga. Tere adai umugagu.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Anyakaro,
be ne wonga wa, ne ji lehiyahenga ji edo yaage ouwe langa
golodu ne bagu goyoni.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne mayau.” Ono wainga
Pita no bot awadu bona, yaage ouwe langa golodu Yesus bagu
goyai.
30 Ono wai wa, no jagui danga bagu uredu bona no umugai,
onodu bona no menanga onou yaage gamu minidu, benou
yaurai, “Anyakaro, ne ji hoyo hiyau.”
31 Ono wainga fasadu onou Yesus no owo ayadu Pita yaasu
tubona letuwai, “Ne huwanyate ngalengawou menakele
mene. Ne taate boni ninate nga baguni?”
32 Onodu bodere nere bot langa digarenga jagui folowai.
33 Ono wainga nere fai bot langa yafane waha, nere no unyi
isou bode, lewane “Ngalenga tigini ne Itou Nomo Idau.”

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Onodu bode nere yaage katiwou fadu bode goi Genesaret
ulate langa horiyane.
35 Ono wanenga nere fai ulate waha-ha nere alai, wa Yesus.
Onodu bode nere matane jugu-jugu oruwa langa beele huuru
wane, ono wanenga nere taura fai oruwanga hanigedu no
bagu mayane.
36 Onodu bode nere Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no
taura fai awa nigonga nere owonege ayadu nomo kolos mutu
la yaasuwei nomo bode. Ono wanenga nere oruwa onou ono
wane waha nere ege hilou heigane.

15

Itou nomo nuuni beele no, asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Farisi bagu nere nuuni beele isou fai
bagu Jerusalem awadu bode Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki
tuwane,
2 “Adadu bona name disaipel nere asage gane nuuni beele
higane waha feiyade? Saini nere da nyode ono bode, owo-
nege ada huge-hugede.”
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, “Adadu
bona tere tage tebere onowou oojo boya, tere Itou nomo
nuuni beele waha feiyaya?

4 Itou no lena, ‘Ne name amene anyane ngare neire huuna
la yafa bonahe, neire beele oojowau,’ onodu ‘Fai no umamu
yo, anya beele inyaba letuwona waha no umonbona.’
5 Onou wa tere benou le-leya, ‘Fai ete no umamu yo anya,
hoyo tuwei nomo moni dada bagu, onou wa no leniron bona,
“Ji Itou tuwei nomo amina hangadanaha.”
6 Ariya fai no waha, nomo umamu bona ninau isidu figini
tuwei uwa.’ Onowou waha langa, tere Itou nomo beele ilei fu
boya, tere onowou asatege gane langa tei waha isou-isouya.
7 “Tere fai yaawa hambawou. Profet Aisaia no tebere
onowou tigini abiti tigai, saini no benou lewai langa,
8 ‘Nere fai-aita bagu waha nere ji unyife nebere huranege
langa isou-isoude, onode wa nebere isou huwanyanege bagu
ji gai baae hiyou inyina.
9 Nere fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamudu le-
bode, nere lede, “Beele beha Itou nomo beele.” Ono bode nere
ji ewe unyife isou-isoude.’ ”

Yesus no dada fai jijiga nigina waha bona lena.
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu yaure nigainga no
bagu mayanenga lenigai, “Tere agudu, ninategе isi dewagu.
11 Dada fai hurau gamu langa goina waha, no jijiga bagu
ada tafa tuwona. Uwa. Onou wa dada hurau no malalamu
na wahanga, no fai jijiga bagu tafa tuwonbona.”
12 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou letuwane, “Ne
isiniru, nere Farisi name beele waha isidu, huwanyanege
inyabanaru?”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege benou gidu lenigai, “Ji yame
Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no haga bagu. Onodu
dada oruwa no nogo tataru wei uwa waha, no nebere jijiruku
oruwa fasi wonbona.
14 Tere nere fai waha bonade aau adai tarigou. Nere
agenege fosokowou dorofe, nere ila jala abiti nigode onode.
Onou wa, fai ago fosokowou ilibumu jala abiti tubona wonga,
nere ngadu u-u langa minode bodere.”
15 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne muuji
beele waha nomo hugu lewahenga, ere isoboya.”
16 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Adadu? tere fere foo tigei
uwa?
17 Tere ada rute isiya, dada oruwanga hawege langa goina
waha, no huwanyage langa minina, ono ganga huwanyage
no heelu ganga mata menekale la mini-minina.
18 Onou wa, dada hurage no malalamuna wa, waha no
ninage langa heigena. Onodu dada waha wenga fai ono
tuganga jijigana.

19 Ji nere dada fai ninage langa heigena waha benou. Nere
ninanege inyaba isidu, fai dukote wogunga umei nomo fany-
imu, fai yo aita yo, te guruwou waha inyabamuwei nomo
fanyimu, nere longi fanyimu, yebu nomo fanyimu onodu ila
beele inyaba lenigou nomo fanyimu, kot langa yawa beele
lewou nomo fanyimu.
20 Nere fanyimu waha fai ono tuganga Itou ago langa jijiga
bagu heige-heigena. Onou wa, fai no da nyidu bona no
amugedu owo ada hugena waha, no jijiga waha langa ada te-
tena."

Kenan aita Yesus bona huwanya ngalenga dewai.
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Yesus no matane waha awadu ulate taon Tair, Saidon
bagu la goyai.
22 Ono gainga Kenan aita ete no walanga yafa gai waha,
no maidu bona yaurai. "Anyakaro, Devit Idau. Ne ji bonahe
aau narou. Hauri inyaba yame aita magana inyabamu tude-
waha."
23 Ariya Yesus no bolou te tayei uwa. Ono wainga nomo
disaipel nere maidu bode benou letuwane, "Aita waha gai
yaurenga bona taga higina. Ne huuru tuwahe goyona."
24 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Itou no nere
Israel fai-aita bagu wahanga, nere sipsip huwari wane waha
hoyo nigei nomo bona huuru hiyai."
25 Onou lenigi gainga, aita waha no maidu bona Yesus
hinemu la afo tuburu kutudu, du turigainga oula langa mi-
nainga letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne hoyo hiyau."
26 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Gamaji ere
magana mene-mene nebere da waha, elegedu gauna ayaru
nagoya wa hilou uwa."
27 Ono wainga aita waha ka Yesus letuwai, "Anyakaro, wa
ne ngalenga leni. Onou wa, gauna nere da matau amenege
gane nebere tebol huna langa orososo ganga eiegedu nyi-
nyide."
28 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona aita waha
letuwai, "Aita, huwanyate ngalengawou anyakaro. Dada ne
langa heigei nomo gauni waha edo heigona bona. Taate dada
ne waha boni huwanyate ngalengana waha tiginimu hanona
bona." Ono gainga saini waha la tigini, nomo mago ege jige
tuwai.

Yesus no taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagai.

29 Onodu Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu Galili
yaage katiwou mou langa goyai. Onodu bona no muju langa
digedu mani yafai.

30 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayane.
Ono bode nere fai afenege lalekawou bagu, nere agenege fos-
okowou bagu, nere ngedonege kobigou bagu, nere huranege
fosokowou bagu, nere taura fai baingaro ila fere, nere Yesus
afo hugu langa logosi wane. Ono wanenga no nere jigemu
nigai.
31 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro isane.
Wa taate bode, nere urane wa fai huranege fosokowou nere
beele hayane, ono ganenga nere ngedonege kobigou wa tigini
wai, ono gane fai afenege kaba tayou wa nere golowane. Ono
ganenga nere agenege fosokowou wa, igei wane. Onou bode
nere Israel nebere Itou unyi isou wane.

Yesus 4,000 fai da nigai.
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga leni-
gai, Ji nere fai-aita beha boni augami hina. Nere Ji bagu fati
eei oruwa da uwau yafane. Ji nere huweli huuru nigei nomo
awani, gamaji jala gama golo bode huweli bona agenege gui
woga.
33 Ono wainga nomo disaipel Yesus letuwane, “Haumu
belanga fai uwau. Ere bereti alanga elegedu boya, nere fai
baingaro benou waha nigedenga nyode?”
34 Ono wanenga Yesus isoki nigai. “Tere beret agonyi
inyina?” Ono wainga “nere letuwane, ere beret 7, hoowe
mene-mene ila bagu.”
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu waha lenigainga
oruwa oula la yafane.
36 Onodu bona no beret 7 waha hoowe bagu elegedu bona,
Itou hauya tudu bona, lalatidu nomo disaipel nigai. Ono
wainga nomo disaipel nere fai-aita bagu wese nagane.
37 Nere nyanenga ogonege bona, digai. Ono wanenga nere,
da matau-matau awaru wane waha elegedu bode kekele 7 jiri
wane.
38 Nere fai da nyane waha nere 4,000 onou, aita magana
mene-mene bagu lelege nigegu uwa.
39 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara
gane no bot digedu bona, Magadan nebere ulate la goyai.

16

Nere Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Mak 8.11-13 onodu Luk 12.54-56)

1 Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nere Yesus bagu madu, no wala-wala
tuwei nomo bode ono wane. No dodoka ete tafonga, nere
no Itou nomo haruwe tena wou, nomo naani dorofe abiti
nigonga urode letuwane.

2 Ono wainga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Esuwa la
tere le-leya, ‘Ha ladena girina. Elebe saini hilou inyonbona.’
3 Onodu boya eringe la tere le-leya, ‘agau usuma ganga ha
ladena girina. Waha bona elebe yaage jagui bagu tamayon
bona’. Ngalenga, tere ha ladena nomo naani waha tigini
uredu boya haawe dedeya. Onoya wa, tere elebe saini beha
nomo naani uredu boya ada haawe dedeya.
4 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere inyaba, nere
Itou bode huwanyanega ada ngalengana. Saini oruwa nere
naani urei nomo yaure-yaurede. Onou wa, nere naani ete
ada urode. Uwa. Naani etenga profet Jona langa urodbode.”
Onodu Yesus no awa nigidu goyai.

Nere Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nebere yis nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi ulate
heigane, onou wa nere disaipel agenege kuli digainga beret
te teeg uwa.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere, lenigai “Tere oofade wagu.
Tere Farisi bagu Sadyusi bagu nebere yis bonade ure
dewagu.”
7 Ono wainga disapel nere nage-nage gamanege legu-
ruwane, “No onou lena wa, taate bona ere beret elege
tamayei uwa rute.”
8 Ono wai wa, Yesus no nere beele lewane waha no alai,
waha bona no lenigai, “Tere fai huwanyatege ngalengawou
menakele mene. Tere taate boya tere tage leya, ‘Ere beret
uwau?’
9 Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Nere fai 5,000 beret 5 nyane, ono
wanenga tere kekele agonyi jiri weye waha boya ninatege
isegu uwa rute?
10 Onodu tere beret 7, nere fai 4,000 nyane, ono wanenga
tere kekele agonyi jiri weye waha boya ninatege isegu uwa
rute?
11 Ji tere beret boni letigei uwa waha, tere taate boya fo tigei
uwa? Ji leni, tere Farisi bagu nere Sadyusi bagu nebere yis
bonade oofade wagu.”
12 Ono wainga nere isane, no yis beret bitei nomo waha ure
dewei nomo bona lewei uwa. No nere Farisi bagu Sadyusi
bagu nebere beele ure dewei nomo bona lenigai.

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 8.27-30 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

13 Yesus no taon Sisaria Pilipai ulate langa goyai, onodu
bona saini waha langa nomo disaipel isoki nigai, “Nere fai-
aita bagu, Fai Nomo Idau bode, nere faiwei ide?”

14 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Nere ila le-lede, ‘Ne Jon
yaage bisemu nigigou fai.’ Ono ganenga nere ila le-lede, ne
Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila le-lede, ne Jeremaia yo, ne profet
ete.”
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere isoki nigai, “Ariya tere tage
ji boya faiwei iya?”
16 Ono wainga Saimon Pita no ege gidu letuwai, “Ne fai beha
Itou nomo fai-aita bagu hanigei nomo hangada hinai. Ne Itou
ago auma yafou Nomo Idau.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, “Saimon, Jona
idau ne dabu edega wau. Fai ete ha esene beha nomo, beele
beha abitimu hinei uwa. Yame Jijei no ha laluwa langa yafana
waha no abitimu hinai.
18 Waha boni ji ne benou lehinini, Ne Pita, ji yame sios
megebu waha jaula langa aton boni. Ono wehenga Umou
nomo danga no ada ilei tuwona.
19 Ji ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou nomo ki ne hi-
nonboni. Taate dada ne ha esene belanga dagahenga wonga,
Itou no fere ha laluwa langa dagonbona. Onodu dada ne ha
esene langa futu wahenga, Itou no fere ha laluwa langa futu
wonbona.”
20 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel nere no Kristus iwou
waha, fai ete te adai lenigoguga bona, no beele danga bagu
lenigai.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Mak 8.31-9.1 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no tigini Jerusalem goyei nomo
bona nomo disaipel lenigou hugu warai, onodu no mora
bagu, pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege
langa tigini jimiri baingaro tonbona. Onodu no dukote wo-
gunga umedu fati eei langa ege gidu jayonbona, waha lenigai.
22 Pita no beele waha isidu bona, Yesus haudu gisa langa
goidu honggoro tubona letuwai, “Anyakaro, gai uwanga uwa.
Dada waha ne langa ada heigona.”
23 Ono wainga Yesus ubuludu Pita benou letuwai, “Satan,
ne mogofe langa goyau. Ne jala karu hayau ganga ononi. Ne
Itou ninau oojowei uwa. Ne fai nebere ninanegenga oojoni.”
24 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai
ete no ji oojo hiyonbona wonga, no nomo gauwou oruwa
ileidu bona, nomo nauge abalakawou auledu taga hiyon-
bona.
25 Taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasu
wona wa, fai waha nomo ago auma yafou yaae wonbona.
Ariya, fai ete no ji bona ninau isidu, nomo ago auma yafou
awona wa, no iinga gai-gai ago auma yafou waha tonbona.

26 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada oruwa bagu yafa
bona, nomo ago auma yafou waha awei uwa, onona wa, nere
dada oruwa waha adadu hoyo tuwode? Fai waha nomo ago
auma yafou ejiyawei nomo bona, taate agou tuwona?
27 Fai Nomo Idau no Nomo Umamu nomo raara anyakaro
la, nomo ensel bagu modbode. Saini waha langa, no fai-aita
bagu nebere onowou waha agou onounga nigonbona.
28 Ji ngalenga letigini, nere fai ila otode beha, umeru wegu
uwa yafa gogunga, Fai Nomo Idau King dorofe me gonga urod
bode."

17

Yesus gogala hogo fere ete heigai.
(Mak 9.2-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

1 Fati 6 usu wainga Yesus no Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere
waha hanigedu bona, muju ete gai owe langa waha digedu
manane. Walanga nere nagenga yafane.
2 Saini nere igei ganenga, Yesus gogala ubuludu bona hogo
fere ete heigai. Nomo hogo bala hoonga dorofe lalawai, ono
bona nomo ogola dada waha gai kaambadu bona, lala dorofe
heigai.
3 Nere Yesus nomo disaipel, Moses Elaija ngare maidu
bodere Yesus ngate beele hai haigane nerigane.
4 Pita no onou nerigedu bona, Yesus benou letuwai,
"Anyakaro, ere belanga yafoya wa hilobainga. Ne gau
bonahe wonga, Ji belanga youyou ei nononga, tatari won-
boni, ete name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo."
5 Saini Pita no onou legainga, agau ete lala danga bagu
medu bona, kutau nigai. Ono gainga, agau waha huwanya
langa, bolou ete benou lewai, "Beha waha yame Magana
tigini, ji gaude tuboni no boni edegani. Tere nomo beele
isagu."
6 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, nere afenege tuburu
kutudu, hogonege oula tudu inyangaro umugane.
7 Ono ganenga, Yesus no medu bona yaasu nigi bona leni-
gai, "Jayagu. Tere adai umugagu."
8 Ono wainga nere jaidu bode igei wanenga manai wa, fai
ete te walanga uregu uwa. Nere Yesus nogonga urane.
9 Onodu bode, saini nere mujuha heigedu me bode, Yesus
no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, "Tere dada ureyaha beha,
fai ete te adai hai fuwagu. Tebere ninatege langa onou
inyi gonga goi, Fai nomo Idau no umedu bona, ege gidu
jayonbona."

10 Ono wainga, disaipel nere benou isoki tuwane, “Taate
bode nuuni beele isou fai nere le-lede, Elaija no amugedu
mayonga?”
11 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “wa
ngalenga, Elaija ege maidu bona dada oruwa ege tiginimu
wonbona.
12 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Elaija no amina mayaha, fai nere
no isi tuwegu uwa. Nere nage nebere gauwou wahanga oojo
bode, nere onowou hogo fere-fere ono tude. Onounga nere
Fai Nomo Idau fere onou ono tuwodbode.”
13 Yesus no onou lewainga nere disaipel isane wa, no Jon
Yaage Bisemu Nigigou Fai bona lena iwane.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 9.14-29 onodu Luk 9.37-42)

14 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel ei bagu goidu fai-aita
toomaro gamanege langa heigane, ono wanenga fai ete no
Yesus bagu maidu bona afo tuburu kutudu,
15 lewai, “Anyakaro, ne yame idafe bonahe aau narou. No
kusibu waridu bona, nomo gogala gai inyaba dewai. No saini
baingaro eeya langa me taumai, ono bona saini baingaro
yaage langa taumai. 16 Onou wa, ji no haudu name disaipel
bagu goinaha wa, nere no jigemu tuwei nomo edo uwa.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Tere fai huwanyatege
ngalenga wegu uwau, onodu tere tebere ninategе fanyitege
bagu tigini uwa. Ji tere bagu saini agonyi gai yafanga woni?
Saini agonyi ji tebere ou auloni? Magana haudu belanga ji
bagu mayau.”
18 Onodu bona Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro
tuwai, ono wainga hauri inyaba magana waha awa tugainga,
wanga taura usu tuwai.
19 Iinga nere disaipel nagenga Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki
tuwane, “Adadu bona ere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo
edo uwa?”
20 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou menakele mene, onou waha bona tere edo
uwa.
21 Ji tere tigini letigini, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalenga-
wou mastet nomo fatu dorofe wage wa, tere muju beha edo
letuwagu ganga, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe ulate langa goyau,’ ono
wadenga no goyonbona. Ono wadenga haruwe ete te, tere
onowei nomo edo uwa ete uwau.”

Yesus no umedu ege jayei nomo le ngawai.
(Mak 9.30-32 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

22 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Galili distrik walanga komo
wane, onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere Fai Nomo Idau
fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode,

23 ono wogunga nere dukote wogunga umonbona. Onodu
fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona." Ono wainga nere
disaipel beele waha isidu aau togo nagai.

Yesus no tempel nomo takis nigai.

24 Iinga, Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nere goidu Kaperneam
taon langa heigane, ono wanenga, nere tempel nomo takis
tegou fai nere Pita bagu heigedu bode, benou isoki tuwane,
"Tere tebere isisi tigigou fai, no tempel nomo takis aya-ayana
rute?"
25 Ono wanenga Pita lenigai, "Yoo."

Onodu no mata huwanya goidu, beele ete te lewei uwa inyi
gainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, "Saimon ne adadu isini?
Nere oula beha nomo king nere takis hugu fere-fere elegede
waha, fai ani nere takis waha ejiya-ejiyade? Nere nebere
gane langa elege-elegede yo uwa, fai fereha nebere."
26 Ono wainga Pita lewai, "Nere fai fere langa." Ono wainga
Yesus letuwai, "Onou waha bona, nere nebere ilibanege gane
nere takis ayawei nomo haruwe uwau.
27 Onou wa, gamaji ere ono nigedenga ere bode honggoro
woguga. Ne yaage katiwou langa minidu hiima aya wau.
Onodu bonahe ne hoowe amugou tedu bonahe hurau isebu
wau, onodu ne moni ete huwanya langa inyi gonga urau
ganga. Ne moni waha tedu bonahe nere nigau, ere eire takis
edomuwei nomo bona."

18

*Fai wei no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la unyi
anyakaro?*
(Mak 9.33-37 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

1 Saini waha langa, nere disaipel Yesus bagu heigedu bode
isoki tuwane, "Fai wei no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou
waha la, unyi gai anyakaro yafona?"

2 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana menakele ete yaure
tuwainga mayainga, nere gamanege langa otomu tuwai.
3 Onodu bona no lewai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere ege
ubuludu nere magana mene-mene dorofe heigei uwa wonga
wa, tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
langa ada goyagu ganga.
4 Fai no nogo ilei bona no magana menakele benoha heig-
ona waha, fai waha no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou
waha langa unyi anyakaro bagu.
5 "Onodu fai ete no ji bona isidu no magana menakele ete
benoha hoyo tubona wonga wa, no ji hoyo hina."

Onowou inyaba no fai huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi nagina.
(Mak 9.42-48 onodu Luk 17.1-2)
6 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Onou wa, fai ete no magana mene-mene ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade beha nebereha ete ono tuwonga, une langa meboduwei mata wonga wa, nere fai waha boou langa megebu anyakaro ete dagedu bode, hiiri langa aya tuwogunga minidu umona bona.
7 “Nere fai ha eseneha waha, nere fai une langa tafa nigi ganenga mebodude waha, nere agenege gami bagu. Ngalenga, onowou inyaba waha heigon bona. Onou wa, fai no une ono ganga heige na waha no agamu bagu.
8 Onou waha bona, ne name owone yo afene no ne une tafei nomo kuse hinei mata wonga, ne karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga, hilobainga ne owone etenga yo, afene etenga inyona, onodu bonahe ne agene auma gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne owone nga yo afene nga bagu inyonga, nere eeya ada garegarena waha langa aya hinoguga.
9 Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana no une tafei nomo ono hinei mata wonga, ne faasidu kaitau. Onou wa hilobainga ne agene magana etenga wonga, ne agene auma gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne agene magana nga bagu wonga nere umou nomo eeya langa kaite hinoguga.
10-11 “Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere ninategе benou isagu ganga, nere magana mene-mene waha ete nere gamanege langa dada ewe dorofe. Uwa. Ji tere letigini, ha laluwa nomo ensel nere, gai-gai yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha hogo langa oto-otode.

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 15.3-7)
12 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere adadu isiya? Fai ete no nomo sipsip 100, onodu sipsip ete huwariwei mata wonga, no ada rute kuru wona? Uwa. No sipsip 99 muju langa awaru nigonga oto gogunga, no goidu sipsip etenga huwari wai, waha, kuru wonbona.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, no kurudu toroba wei mata bona wonga, no edega dewonbona. Nere 99 huwari wegu uwa waha bona no edega-edegna.
14 Onou dorofenga, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no magana mene-mene waha nebereha ete huwariwei nomo bona no gau tuwei uwa.”

Baabo no nyabulu wonga, tiginimu tuwei nomo fanyimu.
15 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Ne name baine no nyabuluwou ete ono hinei mata wonga, ne goyahenga tere tarenga yafa

bonadere beele tiginimu waru. Ono wahenga no ne name
beele isei mata wonga wa, ne name baine ege gidu hawau.
16 Ariya no ne name beele isei uwa wonga wa, ne ege fai
etenga yo nga hanirahenga goyagu. Ono wahenga nere beele
dangamu wode.
17 Onou wa no nebere beele isei nomo awa bona wonga,
ne sios nomo fai-aita bagu lenigau. Ono wahenga no nebere
beele fere isei uwa wonga, ne urau ganga, wa no haiden takis
tegou fai dorofe.
18 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere dada oruwanga oula langa
dagadenga, Itou no ha laluwa langa dagona bona. Tere oula
langa futu wadenga, Itou no ha laluwa langa futu wonbona.
19 "Onodu ji tere ege letigini, tebereha fai nga oula belanga
dada ete bodere, huwanyanere etengadu, dada waha tei
nomo hauyawei mata wodere wa, yame Jijei ha laluwa langa
yafana waha no nere nironbona.
20 Fai nga yo, eei nere ji unyife langa haumu ete langa
komowei mata wode wa, ji yage nere gama langa yatani."

Haruwe magana no nomo haruwe ilibumu nomo agou bona, ago ada dige-digena, waha nomo muuji beele.

21 Saini waha langa Pita no Yesus bagu maidu isoki tuwai,
"Anyakaro, ji yame baabo no ji inyabumu hina waha, Sain
agonyi ji no nomo nyabulu wou ulu fuwoni? Saini 7 yo?"
22 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Ji ne saini 7 wahanga la
nomo nyabulu wou uulu fuwei nomo lehinei uwa, ji lehinene,
saini 77.
23 "Isagu. Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete
dorofe, no gauna wa, nomo haruwe magana maidu no langa
agou tiginimu wei nomo bona.
24 No agou waha tiginimu wei nomo bona hugu wari
gainga, nere fai ete haudu no bagu magane. Fai waha nomo
moni agou tiginimu wei nomo wa 10 milion kina.
25 Ariya haruwe magana no moni waha agou tafei nomo
edo uwa, taate bona, no moni onouha waha gogala langa
inyei uwa. Onou waha bona king no lenigonga nere fai waha
nomo aita magana bagu huuru nigonga, nere fai ete nomo
haruwe magana ewe heigod bode. Onodu nere nomo dada
oruwanga huurudu moni tedu bode, nomo moni agou waha
tiginimu wodbode.
26 Ono wainga haruwe magana no king hogo la afo tuburu
kutudu yafa bona gelele tubona letuwai. 'King ne ji bonahe
augami hinonga, menanga onou itari hiyau. Ji moni ne la
tene waha agou oruwa hinonboni.'

27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha nomo mora bagu, no
augami tuwainga awa tuwai, onodu nomo moni 10 milion
kina agou fere uwamu fuwai.
28 “Ono wainga haruwe magana waha malala heigedu
bona, nomo haruwe ilibumu ete toroba tuwai. Ariya fai
waha nomo moni agou no la inyina waha no 10 kinanga.
Ariya fai waha no maidu bona, haruwe ilibumu dobole tudu,
bou danga bagu yaasu bona letuwai, “Ne yame moni elegene
waha nomo agou oruwa tiginimu wau.”
29 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana wa, afo tuburu kutudu
yafa bona, ilibumu gelele tubona letuwai, ‘Ne ji bonahe
augami hinou. Onodu menanga onou itari higahe, ji name
moni agou oruwa hinonboni,’
30 Ono wainga fai waha no awai. Onodu bona no haruwe
ilibumu dagou mata langa tafa tuwai, no walanga yafa bona
nomo moni agou oruwanga tiginimu fuwonbona.
31 “Nere haruwe magana ilibumu gane ila onowou waha
uredu bode, huwanyanege danga bagu inyabawai. Ono
wainga nere goidu nebere mora bagu, haruwe magana fany-
imu oruwa onowai waha bode letuwane.
32 Ono wanenga fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha
yaure tuwainga goyai, Onodu letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana
inyaba. Ngasunga ne ji bagu maidu gelele hiyenenga ji name
agou waha oruwa uwamu hanene.
33 Ji ne boni augami hiyai. Ariya ne taate boni name
haruwe magana ilibane boni onounga augami hinei uwa?’
34 Onou letudu bona, fai anyakaro houmu mayainga fai
waha dagou mata la tafa tuwai. No waanga yafa bona nomo
moni agou waha oruwanga tiginimu fuwonbona.
35 “Tere tebere huwanyatege la, ilibatege gane nebere
onowou inyaba ada uulu nagi bonade wonga, Yame Jijei ha
laluwa la yafana no fere, tere onounga ono tigonbona.”

19

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha karu wei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

(Mak 10.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no beele waha usumudu bona, no Galili distrik
awadu Judia distrik Jordan yaage ulate langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no oojo tuwane.
Ono wanenga ulate walanga no nebere taura jigemu nagai.
3 Ono gainga Farisi mayane, nere maidu bode Yesus wala-
wala tu urane. Onodu isoki tuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele
fai no edo, nomo gauwou langa oya awa tuwona rute?”

4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere beele Itou
nomo buk langa inyina waha lelegei uwa rute? No benou
lena, ‘Aminanga amina Itou no dada oruwanga tafai langa no
fai-aita bagu tafa nigainga heigane.
5 Onodu Itou lewai, “Onou waha bona, fai no anya umamu
ngare awa niridu bona, no nomo oya ngare fadadere waha,
nere genere gala etenga yafode bodere.”’
6 Itou no onou lewai bona nere nga dorofe yaferu uwa.
Nere genere gala etenga dorofe heigare. Waha bona Itou no
amina beele bara tawai waha, fai ete adai fasakawou.”
7 Ono wainga, nere Farisi letuwane, “Adadu, Moses no ere
nuuni beele higi bona benou lehigai, fai no edo aita so tuwei
nomo pas yeregedu aita tuwonbona, onodu bona so tuwonga
goyonbona?”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere feeto wou fai,
onou waha bona, Moses no tere awa tigainga, tere tebere
oyatege gane so nigeye. Gai aminanga, onowou waha uwau.
9 Ji tere onou letigon boni, fai ete nomo oya no longi tafei
uwa, no woya so tudu bona, aita ete te bona wonga, fai waha
no nogo longi tafaha.”
10 Ono wainga nere disaipel beele waha isidu Yesus
letuwane. “Fai no woya ngare yafa bodere fanyimu waha
onowei mata bona wa, buyona, fai waha no aita adai tona.”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere fai
oruwanga beele beha ada todbode. Uwa. Itou no nere
fai ilanga danga nigai.
12 Isagu. Fai hogo fere-fere yafade, nere aita ada elege
elegede. Ila anyanege gane bisi nigane la, genege gala in-
yabawai. Onodu ila fai nere magana karu nagane, onou
waha bode, nere magana heigemu wei nomo edo uwa. Ono
ganenga nere ila ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha,
nomo haruwe tei nomo bode ninanege isi bode nere nage aita
yo, fai tei nomo guuni tafane. Fai no beele beha tei nomo edo
wonga, no edo tona.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo bona lena.

(Mak 10.13-16 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene
hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane. Nere no moranege langa owo
tafadu hauyawei nomo gau nigai. Ono wane wa disaipel nere
fai-ait bagu honggoro nigane.
14 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, “Tere magana
mene-mene awa nigadenga ji bagu mayode. Tere nere adai
karu nigagu. Uwa. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha
fai magana mene-mene benoha waha nebere.”

15 Onodu bona no moranege langa owo tafai. Onodu bona
iinga no haumu waha awadu bona goyai.

Magana giila dada baingaro waha no Yesus ngare beele leware.
(Mak 10.17-31 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

16 Ariya fai ete no Yesus bagu maidu bona letuwai, “Isisi-
wou fai, ji taate onowou hilou tigini onodu boni, agefe auma
gai-gai hilou yafou waha toni?”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne taate boni, ji onowou
hilou boni isoki hini? Etenga wahanga no hilou. Onou waha
bona, ne tigini agene auma gai-gai hilou yafou tauga wonga,
ne Itou nomo nuuni beele oruwa oojowau.”
18 Ono wainga fai waha no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne
taate nuuni beele waha boni leni?” Ono wainga Yesus no
letuwai, “Nuuni beele beha beele benou bagu, tere fai-aita ila
adai dunege kote wadenga umode. ‘Tere fai-aita te guruwou
waha longi adai tafagu. Tere adai yebu wagu. Tere fai ila
yaawa beele langa kot langa adai tafa nigagu.
19 Tere tebere anyatege ametege gane huuna la yafa bonade
nebere beele oojo wagu. Onodu ne nage boni gau hinina
dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere onou gaude hinou.’ ”
20 Ono wainga magana gila waha no Yesus letuwai, “Nuuni
beele waha oruwanga ji oojo oojoni. Ji taate dada boni gai
tutu hina yo?”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne hilobainga tigini
heigau ganga wonga, ne goidu bonahe ne name dada
oruwanga huurudu bonahe moni tedu, fai dadanege uwau
waha nigau. Ne onou onodu bonahe, ne ha laluwa langa dada
hilobainga bagu yafau ganga. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”
22 Ono wainga, magana gila waha no beele waha isidu
bona, huwanya ou tugainga goyai. Taate bona, no dada gai
baingaro bagu.
23 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letig-
ini, moni fai nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha
la goyei nomo haruwe danga.
24 Ji tere ege letigini, Kamel no niili kolos erere gou nomo
yogode langa goyei nomo haruwe danga uwa, moni fai no
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou la goyona dorofe uwa.”
25 Ono wainga, nere disaipel beele waha isidu bode horoto
dewane. Onodu bode nere lewane, “Onou wonga, faiwei no
edo gai-gai ago auma yafou waha tonbona?”
26 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere tigini feele nigi bona lenigai,
“Fai nere edo uwa. Onou wa, Itou no dada oruwa onowei
nomo edo.”

27 No onou lenigainga, Pita no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Urau, ere dada oruwanga awarudu boya, ne oojo hiniya. Ere
taate dada toya?”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini,
saini dada oruwanga ege heigei nomo saini langa, Fai Nomo
Idau no unyi anyakaro bagu nomo sia king langa yafonbona,
ono gonga saini waha langa, tere fai ji oojo hiya waha tere
fere sia 12 waha langa yafa bonade, nere Israel nebere ko-
mowou 12 waha oofa nigagu ganga.
29 Onodu nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ji unyife bode nina-
nege isidu, nere nebere mata yo, bainege gane yo, ogonege
gane yo, amenege gane yo, anyanege gane yo, idanege mage-
nege gane bagu yo, haga yo, awaru wane waha, nere ege 100
todbode, onodu bode nere agenege auma gai-gai hilou yafou
waha todbode.
30 Onou wa, fai baingaro elebe amugou yafade waha, nere
gai huunta yafadbode. Ono gogunga, fai baingaro elebe
huunta yafade waha nere, amugou yafodbode.”

20

Yesus no haruwe magana wain haga langa haruwe taane waha, nomo muuji beele lewai.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Fai nere amugou yafei nomo
bona ji beele beha leni, taate bona, ha laluwa nomo huuna
langa yafei nomo wa, fai ete no oula baingaro dorofe. Eringe
amina no goidu, nomo wain haga la haruwe tei nomo bona,
haruwe magana hanigon bona.
2 Nere haruwe magana fati waha la 1-kina tei nomo edo
iwane, ono wanenga, mora bagu huuru nigainga nomo wain
haga langa goidu haruwe taane.
3 Ono ganenga, 9 kilok onou fai anyakaro no kotowou
haumu la minidu bona fai ila ewe oto ganenga nerigai.
4 Onodu bona no nere waha fere onounga lenigai, ‘Tere
manidu yame wain haga la haruwe taagu. Ono wadenga, ji
tere haruwe teya waha nomo agou onounga tigon boni.’
5 Ono wainga nere manane. Ono gane, 12 kilok langa,
esuwa 3 kilok langa bagu, fai anyakaro no ege goidu bona
onounga onowai.
6 “Ariya 5 kilok esuwa langa onou, no ege golodu kotowou
haumu la minidu bona, no fai ila ege walanga oto ganenga
nerigedu bona nigai. ‘Taate boya tere ewe auma belanga
hoonga oruwa otoya?’
7 Ono wainga nere letuwane, ‘ere fai ete te nomo haruwe te
fuwei nomo bona haigei uwa.’ Ono wanenga fai waha lenigai,
‘Tere fere edo goidu yame wain haga la haruwe taagu.’

8 “Esuwa wainga, wain haga morou no nomo hoobu fai
letuwai, ‘Nere haruwe fai yaure nigahenga mayogonga,
nebere haruwe agou nigau, nere fai gai huunta hanigeyaha
waha la hugu waridu, amugedu hanigeyaha waha langa
usumuwau.’
9 Ariya nere fai 5 kilok esuwa la haruwe hugu warane waha
nere maidu 1kina-1kina taane.
10 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mai haruwe taane waha
mayane, nere moni anyakaro tei nomo iwou isane. Ariya
uwa. Nere fere oruwa moni 1kina-1kina onounga taane.
11 Nere moni taane waha uredu bode, haga morou hong-
goro tubode
12 benou letuwane. ‘Nere fai beha gai huunta mayane,
onodu awa etenga haruwe taane, ono wanenga ne moni ere
higinaha onounga nere niginaha. Ariya ere eringe aminaha
haruwe danga bagu tegeye mai elebe, hoonga danga bagu
uwe higaha.’
13 “Ono wanenga wain haga morou no haruwe magana
nebereha ete letuwai, ne isau, Ji ne inyabamu hinei uwa.
Ngasunga ere 1-kina tei nomo edo iwou lewere yo, uwa?
14 Ne name haruwe agou tedu bonahe goyau. Ji yame
gauwou langa, fai no gai huunta mayaha waha nomo haruwe
agou onounga tunaha.
15 Wa yame dada. Ji yame gauwou oojodu boni, moni wese
wei nomo edo uwa yo? Ji fai waha hilou tafa nigoni wonga,
ne taate bona huwanyate inyaba wona?
16 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Onounga, fai nere gai huunta
yafane waha, nere amugou yafodbode. Fai nere amugou
yafane waha, nere gai huunta yafodbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha le eeiwai.
(Mak 10.32-34 onodu Luk 18.31-33)

17 Yesus no golodu Jerusalem manai. No disaipel 12 wa-
hanga hanigainga gaara mani bode, Yesus no benou lenigai,
18 “Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem maniya. Ono wedenga nere
Fai Nomo Idau pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu
owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Onodu bode, nere kot langa
tafa tudu bode, no dukote wogunga umei nomo bode beele
agili mala karu wodbode.
19 Onodu bode, nere fai fereha nigodbode, ono wogunga
nere no memesi tubode, gula tubode, nauge abalakawou
langa tutui la warod bode. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege
jayonbona.”

Jems Jon ngare nere anyakaro heigei nomo ono ware.
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Iinga Sebedi oya no nomo idau gane nga nononga waha
gaara Yesus bagu mayane, onodu bona, no oula langa afo
tuburu kutudu benou lewai, no Yesus dada ete bona isoki
tuwonbona.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne taate dada
gau hinina?” Ono wainga no letuwai, “Ne benou lewei nomo
gaude hina, yame idafe gane nga beha name huuna langa
yafou la, ne hinote langa yafod bodere, ete ne owone hilou
langa, ete owone kenao langa.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Tere dada isokiya waha boya ada isideya. Tere kap ji nyoni
waha langa, tere nyei nomo edo yo?” Ono wainga nere
leware, “Ere edola.”
23 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Wa ngalenga, tere yame
kap langa nyaaru ganga. Ariya faiwei no yame owofe hilou
langa yo owofe kenao langa yafei nomo wa, ji yame dada
uwa. Sia waha, yame Jijei no fai nebere amina haiya nagai.”
24 Saini disaipel 10 nere beele waha isidu bode, nere bemu
ngare bode honggoro wane.
25 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere yaure nigainga no bagu
mayanenga lenigai, “Tere alai, nere king fereha nebere fai-
aita bagu oofade nigi-nigide. Onodu fai aroro nere fai-aita
bagu nebere beele oojowei nomo bode danga tafa nigi-nigide.
26 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou.
Uwa. Fai no tere gama langa anyakaro yafonbona wonga,
ngasunga no tere tebere haruwe magana yafonbona.
27 Onodu fai no tere tebere amugou yafona wonga, no
ngasunga tebere haruwe fai ewe dorofe yafonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga, Fai Nomo Idau mai waha, fai nere
no hoyo tuwei nomo bona mei uwa. No nere fai-aita bagu
baingaro ejiya nigidu gidu hanigei nomo bona nomo ago
auma nigai.”

Yesus no fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou jigemu narai.
(Mak 10.46-52 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

29 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon awadu goyane.
Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Yesus oojo tuwane.
30 Ono ganenga fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou, nere
jala gisa langa yafare. Ono bodere nere Yesus golo waha
maina iwou beele isidu bodere, nere inyangaaro yauredu
leware, “Anyakaro, ne Devit Idau, ne ere bonahe augami
hinou.”
31 Ono warenga fai-aita bagu nere huranere fosokowei
nomo beele danga bagu lenirane. Ono ware nere belenere
otonga bodere leware, “Anyakaro, ne Devit Idau, ne ere
bonahe augami hinou.”

32 Ono warenga Yesus no otodu bona nere yaure niridu
lenirai, “Tere adadu ono tirei nomo gau tirina?”
33 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Anyakaro, ne eire agere
fokomu harei nomo gau hirina.”
34 Ono warenga Yesus no nere bona aau warainga, nomo
owo neire agenere langa tafai, ono wainga saini wahanga la,
nere agenere ege igei ware. Onodu bodere, nere no oojo tudu
goyare.

21

Yesus no King dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.
(Mak 11.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel ngate mai Jerusalem jugumudu
bode, Betfage matane Oliv muju langa heigane. Onodu bode,
Yesus no nomo disaipel nga huuru niridu,
2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane elebe ureya waha langa
minaru. Tere mini bona derenga, donki ete dage tuwou nomo
magana ngare oto gorunga nerirau ganga. Onodu malu futu
fudu, haniredu ji bagu tamayaru.
3 Ono gaderenga, fai ete no beele ete letirei mata wonga
wa, tere benou letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no nere la haruwe bagu,’
Ono waderenga, no fasayadu onou huuru nironga mayod
bodere.”
4 Dada beha amina profet lewai waha, edomuwei nomo
bona heigai.
5 “Tere Saion fai-aita bagu, beele beha malalamudu leni-
gagu. ‘Uragu. Tebere king amina maina. No fai unyi uwau
dorofe maina, no donki ete jaula langa yafana. No donki
magana gila ete la yafa ganga maina.’ ”
6 Ariya nere Yesus nomo disaipel goidu, Yesus lenirai
onounga ono ware.
7 Nere goidu bodere, donki anya magana ngare haniredu
mayare, onodu nere neire kolos donki jaulanere la jimaware.
Ono warenga Yesus no ouwe langa yafai.
8 Ono gainga, fai baingaro nebere kolos uludu jala la jima
wane. Ono gane nere ila nauge gala kokorudu, tamai jala la
jima wane.
9 Ono bode, nere fai-aita bagu jala amugane waha bagu,
nere fai-aita bagu ila huunta mayane waha bagu, nere yaure
bode lewane, “Devit Idau bonade edega wagu. Fai waha
no Anyakaro unyi la maina, Itou no edo fai waha figini
tuwonbona, Itou unyi Gai Ouwe la Isou wagu.”
10 Yesus no Jerusalem huwanya goyainga, nere fai-aita
bagu taonha oruwa uredu bode horoto wane, onodu nere
nage-nage isoki guru wane, “Fai beha waha no faiwei tigini?”

11 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu golo wane waha nere
lewane, “No Yesus, no profet, Nasaret taon Galili prowinsha
mayaha.”

Yesus no moni kusegou fai tempel haumu langa so nigai.
(Mak 11.15-19 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

12 Onodu bona, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya langa goidu
bona fai nere moni kusewei nomo haruwe taane waha
aruwanga so nigai. Onodu bona no fai oruwanga nebere
tebol moni hoole bode oto wane waha bagu, nere fai neei
huuru bode otowane waha nebere sia bagu koresemudu
ayaru nagai.
13 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no benou lena,
‘Yame mata no hauyawei nomo mata inyonbona.’ Onou wa,
tere ono tuyanga no yebu fai nebere huwariwei nomo haumu
dorofe heigaha.”
14 Yesus no tempel mata huwanya langa yafa gainga, fai
ila agenege fosokowou, ila afenege inyabawou, no bagu
mayane, ono wanenga no jigemu nigai.
15 Ono-wai waha nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai
bagu no dodokawou tafa-wai waha urane, onodu bode nere
magana mene-mene tempel haumu langa benou yaure ga-
nenga isane, “Devit Idau bonade edega wagu.” Ono wanenga
nere huwanyanege inyabawai,
16 ono wainga nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne nere beele lede
waha isini yo?” Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Yoo, ji isini.
Onou wa tere beele benou waha lelegegu uwa rute, ‘Nere
magana mene-mene ne unyite isou-isoude.’”
17 Onodu nere awa nigidu bona, taon arasai langa goidu,
ooru waha langa no Betani langa yafai.

Yesus no lewainga fik nauge kakaregai.
(Mak 11.12-14 onodu 11.20-24)

18 Eringe amina Yesus no ege gidu taon mani bona no
huweli tuwai.
19 Ono wainga no fik nauge ete jala gisa langa oto gainga
urai. Onodu bona hugu langa goyai. No goidu bona urai
wa no hilou uwau. Ewe gala galanga oto wai. Ono wainga
no fik nauge waha benou letuwai, “Ne ege hilou ada heigau.
Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga fasadu onou fik nauge waha
kakaregai.
20 Ono wainga nere disaipel waha uredu bode horoto wane.
Onodu bode nere lewane, “Adadu bona fik nauge waha no
fasadu kakaregaha?”
21 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu
benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere huwanyatege
tigini ngalenga dedu bonade tere ninategе nga bagu uwa

wonga, tere edo ji fik nauge ono tunaha dorofe ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere wahanga ada ono wagu. Uwa. Tere muju beha benou letubonade wonga, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe talagedu hiiri langa minau,’ ono wadenga no onou ono wonbona.
22 Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga wonga hauya bonade wonga, tere dada oruwa tei nomo boya hauyaya waha, tere taagu ganga.”

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai. (Mak 11.27-33 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

23 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu, maidu bode isoki tuwane, “Ne unyite anyakaro bagu danga bagu alanga elegne boni, dada waha ononi? Onodu danga waha faiwei hinidu haruwe waha tei nomo le hinai?”
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, “Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigonboni. Ono wehenga, tere yame beele tigini ege gidu le hiyei mata wadenga wa, ji fere faiwei no unyife anyakaro haruwe beha tei nomo le hiyai waha letigon boni.
25 Sain Jon no yaage bisemu nigai, no onowou waha alanga tai? Wa ha laluwa nomo dada yo, uwa fai neberenga dada?”
Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Ere benou lewoya, ‘Wa ha laluwa nomo dada iwoya wa,’ no benou isoki higon bona, ‘Onou wa tere taate boya no bona huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa?’
26 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, ‘Wa fai neberenga dada,’ iwoya wa, ere nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigoboya. Wa taate bona, nere oruwanga ninanege iside, Jon no profet.”
27 Onou waha bode nere beele ege gidu Yesus letuwane, “Ere ada isiya.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji fere faiwei no unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada letigon boni.”

Fai ete nomo idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

28 Yesus no pris aroro bagu, mora bagu ege onou lenigai, “Ariya tere adadu isiya? Fai ete no nomo idau gane nga. No goidu bona idau motuwa benou letuwai, ‘Yame magana, ne elebe wain haga la goidu bonahe haruwe tau.’
29 Ono wainga idau motuwa umamu letuwai, Jijei, ji awani, onodu iinga no ninau ege ubuludu wain haga la goyai.
30 Ariya umamu no ege idau menakele bagu goidu beele onounga letuwai, Ono wainga idau no umamu letuwai, ‘Yoo jijei,’ Ariya no wain hagala goyei uwa.
31 Ariya idau gane nga waha, faiwei no umamu bolou tigini oojowai?” Ono wainga nere lewane, magana motuwa waha.

Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
nere fai takis tegou bagu, nere aita longi tafa bode golo gou
bagu, nere waha tere feiya tigidu bode nere amugedu Itou
nomo huuna la yafou waha la yafodbode.
32 Taate bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou no tere bagu
mayai waha no onowou hilobainga abitimu tigai. Ariya tere
no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. Ariya nere takis
tegou fai bagu, nere longi tafagou aita bagu, nere Jon yaage
bisemu nigigou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane. Ariya
tere waha ureye, onodu tere ege ninategе ubuludu boya, no
boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa.”

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 12.1-12 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

33 Yesus no fai aroro ege benou lenigai, “Tere muuji beele
ete isagu. Fai ete no wain haga tedu bona orei atai. On-
odu bona haga huwanya langa, no wain fatu ilei gonga
furususuwei nomo u-u ete tenk dorofe konodu bona, no
mata ete, nere fai walanga yafabode haga oofawei nomo
bona tafai. Onodu no haga waha fai ila moni kusewei nomo
owonege langa tafai. Onodu no matane ete baae langa goyai.
34 Ariya wain nauge hilou heigei nomo saini jugu gainga, no
nomo haruwe magana huuru nigainga, nere no nomo wain
hilou elege fuwei nomo bode wain haga langa goyane.
35 Ono wai wa, nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha,
nere no nomo haruwe magana hanigedu bode, ete wari
bode, ete dukote wanenga ume gainga, ete megebu ayarudu
warane.
36 Ono wanenga iinga, haga morou no haruwe magana ila
huuru nigainga nere bagu goyane. No menanga baingaro
huuru nigai, no amina huuru nigai waha feiya tuwou. Ono
wainga nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha, nere haruwe
magana waha fere onounga ono nigane.
37 “Ariya iinga haga morou no, nomo idau huuru tuwainga
nere bagu minai. Onodu no lewai, ‘nere ji yame Idafe nomo
bolou oojo wodbode.’
38 Onou wa, nere haruwe fai nomo Idau maigainga uredu
bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, ‘fai beha, no
umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon bona, awadenga ere
dukotedu boya, ere haga beha toboya.’
39 Onodu bode, nere yaasu tudbode wain haga dui langa te
kaite tuwanenga goyainga, dukote wane.
40 Ariya Yesus no nere isoki nigai, tere adadu isiya? Saini
wain haga morou nogo mayona waha, no wain haga oofagou
haruwe fai adadu ono nigonbona?”

41 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “No fai inyaba waha tigini,
inyabamude nigonbona. Onodu bona no wain haga waha,
fai ila nigonga oofa wodbode, onodu da faasi wei nomo saini
langa, nere da komomudu bode, no tuwod bode.”
42 Onodu Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Tere Itou nomo buk
langa beele matau inyina waha lelegegu uwa rute? Beele
waha no benou,
‘Nere mata taugou fai,
nere megebu inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
elebe megebu waha no mata gulu langa mata orei danga-
muwei nomo megebu amugou.
Anyakaro no nogo dada waha
ono wanga heiganga ureyaha,
no gai hilobainga.’
43 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no nomo huuna langa
yafou waha tere owotege langa ngatege tedu bona, nere
fai-aita ani nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo kauni
heigemude waha nigonbona.
44 Onodu fai no megebu waha jaula langa mebodu wona wa,
no furususudu memejira kura wonbona. Onodu megebu
waha no fai ete jaula langa meboduwei mata wonga wa,
megebu waha no gai inyabamu de tuwonbona.”
45 Nere pris aroro bagu nere Farisi bagu, nere Yesus no
muuji beele lewai waha isidu bode, no nere bona lena wou
nere isane.
46 Onou bode nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo gau nigai, ono
wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane, wa taate bona,
fai-aita bagu nere isane, Yesus no profet.

22

Fai-aita ngare te guru gorunga da anyakaro ajei nomo muuji beele.

(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Yesus no ege fai aroro muuji beele ete benou lenigai,
2 “Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete nomo
onowou dorofe. Nomo idau aita tona ono gonga, king no da
anyakaro ajona bona.
3 Ngasunga no fai ila, fai-aita ngare teguruwei nomo da
anyakaro ajou langa yafei nomo ngado nigai. Onodu da nyei
nomo fati waha langa, no haruwe magana fai nere waha
hanigei nomo huuru nigai. Ono wainga nere mayei nomo
awane.
4 Ono wanenga no ege nomo haruwe magana ila huuru nigi
bona benou lenigai, ‘Tere goidu bonade fai ji ngado nigene
waha benou lenigagu, “Tere isagu. Ji dada amina haiyanaha.
Yame bulmakao madowa bagu, kaafa genege ngasagou ila

bagu ere dunege kote boroyaha. Onodu dada oruwa haiya
boronaha inyina. Waha bona tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou
da waha la mayagu." '
5 "Ono wanenga haruwe magana goidu fai waha lenigane,
ariya nere isei nomo awadu heige harawane. Fai ete nomo
haga langa goyai, ete nomo moni haruwe tona goyai.
6 Ariya fai ila nere king nomo haruwe magana tatari nigidu
danga bagu, narigedu dunege kote wanenga umeru wane.
7 Ono wanenga king no houmu mayainga, nomo oota fai
huuru nigainga goidu bode, nere fai nomo haruwe magana
dunege kotewane waha, dunege kotedu usumu nigane. On-
odu matane biti nagane.
8 "Onodu bona king no nomo haruwe magana lenigai, 'Fai-
aita bagu te guruwei nomo ajou anyakaro haiya boro naha
inyina, fai lenigene waha nere da beha langa mayei nomo fai
hilou uwa.
9 Onou waha bona, tere goidu jala hao oruwa la oto wagu,
onodu fai oruwanga nerige bonade, lenigadenga maidu bode
aita fai ngare te guruwou nomo ajou anyakaro la yafode.'
10 No onou lenigainga, nere goidu bode jala hao oruwa
la oto bode, fai baingaro, inyaba bagu hilou bagu komomu
nigidu bode, leniganenga mayane. Nere waha maidu bode
ajou anyakaro la yafanenga haumu bolowai.
11 "Ono ganenga, king no fai waha nerigonbona gamu
goyai. No fai waha fele-fele nigi bona, fai ete no fai-aita
bagu te guruwou fati langa kolos hilou langa mujaride onou
mujariwei uwa urai.
12 Onodu king no fai waha isoki tuwai, 'Eei, baabo ne adadu
boni kolos hilou la mujariwei uwa gomu mainaha?' Ono
wainga, fai waha no king beele ete letuwei uwa.
13 Ono wainga king no haruwe magana lenigai, 'Tere fai
beha owo afo bagu maalu la dage tudu, malala agugu la kaite
tuwagu. Agugu haumu waha langa nere merei nomo lali
bode manege gidodo-gidodode.'
14 "Isagu, Itou no fai baingaro yaure nigi-nigina, ariya
no fai etenga-etenga wahanga, nere huwanya mayei nomo
hangada nigi-nigina."

Nere Sisa nomo takis edo tuwode yo, uwa?
(Mak 12.13-17 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

15 Farisi nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode
beele ngado wane. Nere Yesus yaawa tuwogunga, no beele
ete nyabulu wonga, nere no nogo nomo beele langa no kot
langa tafa tuwei nomo bode ninanege isane.
16 Onodu bode, nere nebere disaipel bagu, Herot nomo fai
ila bagu, huuru niganenga Yesus bagu goidu bode, benou

letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya, ne beele ngalenga tigini legou. Ne ngalenga beele langa, fai-aita bagu Itou nomo onowou boni isisiwou nigi-nigini. Ne fai ete boni ada umuge umugeni. Uwa. Ne fai oruwa la, beele onounga leleni, edo nere unyinege bagu yo, nere unyinege uwau.

17 Waha bona ne lehigau. Ne adadu isini? Ere edo Sisa takis tuwoya yo, uwa?”

18 Ariya, Yesus no nebere ninanege isou inyaba waha amina isai, onodu lenigai, “Tere yaawa wou fai, tere taate boya ji wala-wala hiya?”

19 Onodu bona, no lenigai, “Tere takis tafa-tafaya waha moni ete abitimu hiyadenga uroni.” Ono wainga, nere moni ete tamaidu tuwane.

20 Ono wanenga Yesus no isoki nigai, “Be faiwei nomo anu bagu, nomo unyi bagu inyina?”

21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ariya, Sisar nomo dada waha tere Sisar tuwagu. Itou nomo dada waha tere Itou tuwagu.”

22 Onou lenigainga, nere beele waha isidu horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere Yesus awa tudu harawane.

Nere Sadyusi, fai umedu ege gidu jaide waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Mak 12.18-27 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

23 Fati wahanga la, nere Sadyusi Yesus bagu heigane. Nere fai waha le-lede, nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane,

24 “Isisi gou fai, Moses no benou lewai, ‘Fai ete no magana uwau langa umei mata wonga, bemu no oyomu tedu bona nomo magana heigemu wonbona, ono wonga bemu nomo ganemuha fai ada usu wona.’

25 Ariya amina nere bemu-bemu 7, ere gama langa yafane. Onodu amugou no aita tedu yafa bona no umaiha, ariya no magana uwau. Ono wainga nomo bemu no nomo oyomu tai.

26 Onodu bemu mogo tagawou fere magana uwau langa umai, onodu ei fere onounga, goi 7 langa edo wai.

27 Nere oruwa umeru bore wanenga, gai huunta langa aita fere umaiha.

28 Ariya ne lewau. Saini nere fai umedu ege gidu jayane la, aita waha no nere bemu-bemu 7, waha langa faiwei nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne isini, nere oruwanga no te tuwane.”

29 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere hilou beele Itou nomo buk la inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou nomo danga boya fere ada isiya. Onou waha boya tere beele le nyabulu ya.

30 Saini fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayode langa, nere
fai-aita bagu ada te guru wode. Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo
ensel dorofe yafodbode.
31 “Onou wa, fai umedu ege gidu jayei nomo beele waha, ji
tere isoki tigon boni. Itou no beele tere bona lewai waha, tere
lelegegu uwa rute? No benou lewai,
32 ‘Ji Abraham nomo Itou, ji Aisak nomo Itou, ji Jekop nomo
Itou.’ Itou no nere umou fai nebere Itou uwa. No fai agenege
auma yafade waha nebere Itou.”
33 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere
nomo beele bode horoto wane.

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Mak 12.28-31 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

34 Saini Farisi nere, Yesus Sadyusi beele langa huranege
fosokomu nagaha iwou isidu, nere no bagu mayane.
35 Nere gama la, fai ete no nuuni beele nomo isou fai. No
Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bona benou isoki tuwai,
36 “Isisiwou fai, nuuni beele adoha no amugou, onodu
nuuni beele oruwa feiya nigou?”
37 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “‘Tere Itou gau tuwagu,
ere ebere Anyakaro. Tere tigini tebere huwanyatege langa,
tebere hauri langa, tebere ninatege langa, gaude tuwagu.’
38 Nuuni beele beha no anyakaro, onodu no gai tigini
amugou.
39 Ariya, nuuni beele nga langa fere onounga. Waha benou,
‘Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere gau
hinou.’
40 Nuuni beele nga beha, nere nuuni beele oruwa nebere,
onodu profet nebere beele hugu.”

Yesus no fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona Farisi isoki nigai.
(Mak 12.35-37 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

41 Farisi nere komodu yafa ganenga, Yesus no isoki nigai,
42 “Tere fai Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai waha boya adadu isiya? No faiwei idau?” Ono
wainga nere benou letuwane, “Devit Idau.”
43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Ariya, onou
waha adadu bona Hauri Guuni no Devit ninau tuwainga
Devit no fai waha ‘Anyakaro’ tuwai? Devit no benou lewai,
44 ‘Anyakaro no yame Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga,
goidu saini ji name honggoro fai,
name huuna langa logosi nigehe yafode
langa edo wonbona.” ’

45 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakaro iwai.
Ariya adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

46 Ono wainga nebereha ete no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu
letuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu, fati waha la hugu waridu,
nere ege Yesus dada ete bode isoki tuwei nomo umugane.

23

Nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, onowou inyaba ono onode.
(Mak 12.38-39 onodu Luk 11.43 onodu 11.46 onodu 20.45-46)

1 Iinga, Yesus no fai-aita bagu nomo disaipel bagu, beele
malalamudu lenigai.

2 No benou lewai, “Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere
Farisi bagu, nere nuuni beele isisiwou tigi-tigide, Moses
onowai dorofe.

3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga nere letigide waha,
tere isidu bonade oojo wagu. Ariya onowou nere ono-onode
waha tere adai oojo wagu. Uwa. Nere beele baingaro le-lede,
onodu nere nage ada oojo-oojode.

4 Nere dada ou bagu ngaradu bode, fai boilanege langa
aulemu nigi ganenga, fai nere aulei nomo haruwe danga
tetede dorofe. Onodu nere nage, menanga hoyo nigidu aulei
nomo owonege ada nigi-nigide.

5 Nere dada oruwa ono-onode wa, nere ono wogunga fai
nerigei nomo bode. Nere hauyawou wele aroro dage-dagede,
onodu nebere kolos ufaroro mutu langa string ufalai dage
dagede.

6 Nere ajou anyakaro langa, sia hilobainga waha tei nomo
gaude nigi-nigina, onodu bori mata langa yafei nomo haumu
fere onounga.

7 Nere fai-aita bagu komowou haumu langa kaiye nigei
nomo gau nigi-nigina, onodu nere ‘Isisiwou fai nigei nomo
bode, gaude nigi-nigina.’

8 “Onou wa, nere fai tere ‘Isisiwou fai adai tigode.’ Uwa.
Etenga nogonga no tere tebere isisi tigi gou fai, ono ganga tere
oruwanga bemu-bemu yafaya.

9 Ono bonade, oula belanga fai ete te no tebere jijei adai
tuwagu. Etenga mene ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no
tebere Ametege.

10 Onodu tere ‘Mora bagu,’ adai tigogu. Tere tebere mora
bagu etenga nogonga wa, fai Itou nogo fai-aita bagu gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.

11 Tebere fai Anyakaro no tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.

12 Fai no nogo unyi isouna waha, no nomo unyi esene
minona bona. Onodu fai nogo nomo unyi esenemuna waha,
no unyi anyakaro tonbona.”

Yesus no isou fai nere Farisi bagu fanyimu inyaba ono wane waha bona lenigai.
(Mak 12.40 onodu Luk 11.39-52 onodu 20.47)

13-14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere fai hurategе nga
bagu. Tere fai-aita bagu hogonege langa, ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou waha, jauli sesemu nagi-nagiya. Tere tage
huwanya ada goi-goiya. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu huwanya
goyode ono ganenga, tere nebere jala taa nagi-nagiya.

15 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, ure dewagu.
Tere hurategе nga bagu. Tere fai etenga nogonga awa
tuwadenga tebere disaipel heigei nomo boya, tere hiiri
oruwa, oula oruwa langa golo-goloya. Saini no disaipel
heiganga, tere no ono tugeyenga tere tage dorofe eeya
ha langa goyei nomo fai dorofe heige heigena. Tere ono
tugeyenga no onowou inyaba tere feiya tigou ono-onona.

16 “Tere agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigagu
ganga ono onoya, tere ure dewagu. Tere benou le-leya, ‘Fai no
Itou nomo mata bona ledu, ngalenga tigini ouwe la iwona wa,
wa dada ewe. Onou wa, fai no gol Itou nomo mata la inyina
idu, ngalenga tigini ouwe la iwona wa, no tigini lewaha onou
ono wonbona.’
17 Tere dabu taidu agetege fosokowou, Taate dada no Itou
ago la amugou? Gol yo, uwa, Itou nomo mata? Tere isiya, gol
no Itou nomo mata langa inyina, wahanga ono tuganga gol
no Itou nomo dada heige heigena.
18 Onodu fere tere le-leya, ‘Fai no alta bona ledu, ngalenga
tigini ouwe langa iwona wa, wa dada ewe. Onou wa, eeya
muru wari fugou dada alta ouwe langa inyi gonga ngalenga
tigini iwona wa, ariya, wa no tigini lewaha onou ono won-
bona.’
19 Tere agetege fosokowou, taate dada no Itou ago langa
amugou? Eeya muru warou dada yo, uwa alta no amugou?
Tere isiya, toota eeya muru warei nomo da dada alta langa
otode, waha no ono ganga eeya muru warou no Itou nomo
dada heigena.
20 Onou waha bona fai no alta unyi te bona lena, ngalenga
tigini ouwe la, onona wa no alta nomo beele bagu, dada
oruwanga ouwe langa inyina waha bagu dangamuna.
21 Onodu fai no Itou nomo mata waha unyi tedu bona
lewona, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa, onona waha, no nomo

beele Itou nomo mata bagu, Itou nogo mata langa yafana
waha dangamuna.
22 Ariya, fai no ha laluwa unyi te bona lena, ngalenga tigini
ouwela, wa no nomo beele Itou nomo sia langa, Itou nogo sia
waha langa yafana waha dangamuna.

23 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu tere Farisi bagu, ure
dewagu. Tere hurategе nga bagu. Haga nomo sayori dada
mene-mene oruwanga waha, tere matau 10 langa wesedu
boya, etenga ulate waha Itou tutuya. Onou wa tere nuuni
beele ulate anyakaro oruwa waha aweyeha, wa onou, fai
haawe nigei nomo onowou tigini nomo beele bagu, augami
guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu, onodu huwanyage ngalen-
gawei nomo fanyimu. Hilobainga tere nuuni beele anyakaro
waha oojowei nomo danga tafa boya, nuuni beele ila fere
awegu uwa.
24 Tere fai agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigoya
onoya, tere fai nomo oore langa kakadi menakele mene waha
uredu, te kaitona onona dorofe. Onowai waha no kamel oore
langa inyai waha urei uwa, no nyidu bona, tigini nyikulu-wai
dorofe.
25 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu Farisi bagu, ure dewagu.
Tere fai hurategе nga bagu. Tere kap plet bagu aula la
wahanga huge deya, ariya huwanya langa da dada tafaya
waha tere tagenga boya isi boya, yebu fanyimu langa elege
elegeya.
26 Ne Farisi, ne agene fosokowou. Ne kap huwanya
amugedu hugau, ono wahenga nomo aula langa fere eege
heigonbona.

27 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure
dewagu. Tere fai hurategе nga bagu. Tere matmat gorenga
kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe. Malala langa nomo urou
hilobainga, onou wa, huwanya langa fai umou ngedenege
bagu, dada jijiga bagu oruwa bolowou inyina dorofe.
28 Tere fere onou dorofenga yafaya. Nere fai tebere getege
gala uredu bode ninanege iside wa, tere fai tigini. Onou
wa huwanyatege langa tere yaawa wou bagu, nuuni beele
feiyawou nomo fanyimu bolo tigou.”

29 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere fai hurategе nga
bagu. Tere profet nebere matmat hilobainga tafa nagi-
nagiya, onodu fai tigini nebere matmat mujarimu nagi-
nagiya.
30 Onodu boya tere leya, ‘Ere asaage gane nebere saini
langa yafedege wa, ere hoyo nigidu profet dunege ada kote
wedege.’

31 Beele waha langa tere tage benou abitiya, tere fai profet
dunege kote wane waha nebere idanege gane dorofe.
32 Ariya, tere fasayadu goidu bonade tebere asategе gane
nebere onowou inyaba edomu wagu.
33 Tere maangi inyaba. Itou no tere kot langa tafa tigonga
tere umou ha langa goyagu ganga. Onodu tere adadu hilou
yafagu?
34 "Onou waha bona tere isagu. Ji profet bagu, nere fai
ninanege hilou bagu waha, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
huuru nigehenga tere bagu mayodbode. Ono wehenga, tere
ila dunege kote wagu ganga, ila nauge abalakawou la nar-
igagu ganga, ila tebere bori mata huwanya la tolo nigagu
ganga. Ono bonade tebere taon la so nigadenga nere haradu
taon fere langa goyodbode.
35 Onou waha bona nere fai oruwanga, fai nere genege
beele uwau oula belanga yafa ganenga dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane waha, nebere nyabuluwou wa terenga la iny-
onbona. Abel langa hugu waridu mai Sekaraia, Berekia idau
langa edo wai, fai waha no tere Itou nomo mata bagu, alta
bagu gama langa dukote weyenga umai, onou bona tere tage
onowou inyaba beha nomo ou aulagu ganga.
36 Ji ngalenga letigini, Onowou inyaba beha nomo agou
inyaba oruwanga elebe fai-aita bagu yafaya saini beha langa
heigonbona."

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.
(Luk 13.34-35 onodu 19.41-44)

37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga
umeru umerude, ono boni Itou no nomo haruwe fai, ne bagu
huuru nigi ganga maide waha, hanigedu dunege kotewei
nomo boni megebu aya nagi nagini. Saini baingaro ji name
magana elegedu komomu nigei nomo ononi. Teewe anya
nomo magana hadimu la kuromu nigina dorofe. Ariya tere
awa awaya.
38 Isagu. Elebe tebere matane inyabadu ewenga inyon-
bona.
39 Ariya ji benou letigini, Tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga, goi
saini tere lewagu ganga, 'Itou no edo, fai Anyakaro unyi langa
maina waha figini tuwonbona.' "

24

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Mak 13.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel awadu bona goyai. Ono gainga, nomo
disaipel nere, no tempel mata abiti tuwei nomo bode, no bagu
mayane.

2 Ono wane wa, no beele beha lenigai, “Tere mata hilou-
hilou beha oruwanga ureya yo? Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
nere megebu ete te, ada awo gonga megebu ete jaula langa
inyonbona. Nere oruwanga koresedu bode, elegedu ayaru
wogunga minona bona.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Mak 13.3-13 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafai, ono gainga nomo disaipel
nere nagenga no bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane, “Ne ere
lehigau, agoi nere dada waha heigod bode? Taate naani
amugedu heigon bona, ono wonga ere isoboya, ne ege gidu
mayoni ono genenga oula beha usu wona onona?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu.
Gamaji fai ete yaawa tigoga.
5 Taate bona fai baingaro nere maidu bode nere ji unyife
te bode lewodbode, ‘Ji fai beha, Itou no fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo beele agili mala karuwai waha.’ Ono bode nere
fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
6 Tere oota anyakaro bolou aagu gadenga, oota anyakaro
heigena iwou beele ananu isagu ganga. Tere ure dewagu.
Tere adai horoto wagu. Dada waha tigini heigon bona, onou
wa fati usuwou heigei uwa.
7 Fai ila jaidu fai fereha bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Onodu
king ete nomo fai jaidu, king ila nebere fai bagu oota jaimu
wodbode. Ha ila langa nere maau saini anyakaro, ono gonga
oula mimi monbona.
8 Dada beha nere, aita magana bisei nomo bode amugedu
jimiri tede dorofe.
9 “Saini waha langa nere, tere jimiri bagu, ou bagu, tigei
nomo bode hatigode bode, onodu dutege kote wogunga
umeru wagu ganga. Ono wogunga nere fai-aita bagu oruwa,
tere bode huwanyanege inyaba wodbode, taate bona, yame
unyife tere langa inyina.
10 Ono gogunga saini waha langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro
ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga wai waha ege awod bode,
onodu nere nage-nage honggoro guru bode, nere nage hong-
goro fai owonege langa tafa guru wodbode.
11 Ono gogunga, yaawa profet baingaro nere jaidu bode,
fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
12 Onowou inyaba anyakaro heigonbona, onou waha bona,
fai baingaro gaude guruwou fanyimu awodbode.
13 Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga tafadu yafa gogunga
goi fati usuwou la heigona wa, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
14 Ono wogunga, nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
waha nomo hilou beele, ha-ha oruwa langa malalamudu

legogunga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga edo isodbode, waha mogo langa fati usuwou heigon bona.”

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Mak 13.14-23 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

15 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Dada gai inyaba amina profet Daniel no lewai waha, Itou nogo nomo mata langa oto gonga uragu ganga.” Fai ete no beele beha lelegena waha, no isi dewou.
16 “Saini waha la, fai-aita bagu Judia distik langa yafade waha, nere edo haradu ha muju bagu la manode.
17 Fai ete no nomo mata ouwe la yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona nomo dada jauli la elegei nomo ninau adai isou.
18 Fai ete no nomo haga la golona waha, no ege gidu matane maidu, nomo mata la kolos ufaro adai tou.
19 Saini beha la, nere aita genege bagu waha, nere aita magana momodo eeme aare nigide waha agenege gami bagu.
20 Tere hauya wagu, onou ono bonade wonga, tere uliya saini la, Bori saini la, ada hara wagu.
21 Saini waha langa ou anyakaro heigonbona. Saini oula eege langa maidu elebe langa ou onouha ete amiha heigei uwa. Onodu huunta langa fere ou onouha ege ada heigona.
22 Onodu Itou no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumuwou wage, wa fai-aita bagu oruwanga yaae wage. Onou wa no fai-aita bagu amina hangada nigai waha bona ninau isai. Waha bona no saini waha tutumu wonbona.
23 “Saini waha langa, fai ete no tere letigon bona, ‘Uragu, fai Itou no nomo fai-aita hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha, benu yafana’, o ‘wonu yafana. Ono wogunga’, tere nebere beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
24 Taate bona, fai ila maidu bode, yaawa beele benou letigod bode, ‘Ji fai beha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangadawai,’ o ‘profet ete.’ Onodu nere dodokawou aroro tafa bode, dada hogo fere-fere ono wogunga heigon bona. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro hilalamu nigei nomo ono wodbode, nere edo wonga wa, fai-aita bagu Itou nogo nomo hangada nigai fere hilalamu nigei nomo ono wodbode.
25 “Onou waha bonade tere isagu. Ji dada waha oruwa iinga huunta la heigon bona waha boni ji letigi borowene.
26 Onou waha bona, nere benou letigi bode wonga, ‘Uragu. No ha ete fai uwau la yafana,’ ariya tere ha walanga adai goyagu. Onou wa, nere letigod bode, ‘Uragu. No mata waha huwanya langa yafana,’ ariya tere nebere beele waha bonade, huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
27 Tere isiya, saini amili fililai na waha, nomo lala hoonga mayou la heigedu tigini laladu hoonga minou la mini-minina.

Ariya Fai Nomo Idau mayona la, no onounga ono wonbona,
ono gonga fai-aita bagu oruwanga urodbode.
28 “Haumu fai umeru wane waha, genege gala jiride langa
mojenga maidu haumu wahanga la komo-komode.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau monbona.
(Mak 13.24-27 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

29 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ou anyakaro nomo saini waha
usu gonga, ariya fasayadu onou, hoonga agugu wonbona,
ono gonga ole ada lala wonbona, ono gonga baatu taene awa
tudu orososo wodbode, ono gonga taene nomo dada danga
bagu inyide waha terere wodbode.
30 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau nomo naani taene
langa heigon bona, ono wonga nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga merode bode. Ono bode, nere Fai Nomo Idau no
danga anyakaro bagu, lala anyakaro bagu ha laluwa nomo
agau ouwe langa yafadu me gonga urodbode.
31 Onodu bona, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga, nere bigul
bolou anyakaro bagu medu bode, fai-aita bagu no nomo bona
hangada nigai waha komomu nigodbode. Nere goi oula mutu
gai usuwou langa edodu bode, hanigedu mayodbode.”

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Mak 13.28-31 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

32 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere dabu fik nauge langa isou
taagu. Saini no nomo tuwa no yowo bagudu nomo gala ege
fekuna wa tere alai, elebe hoonga hilou mayei nomo saini.
33 Onou dorofenga, saini tere dada waha oruwanga
heigonga ure bonade, ariya tere edo isagu ganga, Fai Nomo
Idau mai jugu waha, arasai langa otona.
34 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini
beha nomo, nere umeru wegu uwa langa, dada waha
oruwanga heigod bode.
35 Taene oula bagu usu wonbona, ariya yame beele no ada
usu wona.”

Saini dada beha heigon bona waha fai ete te ada isina.
(Mak 13.32-37 onodu Luk 17.26-30 onodu 17.34-36)

36 “Onou wa, fai ete te no fati waha, awa waha la, dada waha
heigon bona waha isei uwa. Nere ensel ha laluwa langa ada
iside. Idau fere no ada isina. Umamu nogonga no isina.
37 Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane, fanyimu
onounga nere Fai Nomo Idau ege gidu mayei nomo langa ono
wodbode.
38 Saini kuwei anyakaro heigei uwa inyi gainga, nere da nyi
bode, yaage nyi bode, nere fai-aita bagu te guru ganenga, goi
saini, Noa no waaga huwanya goyai la haawewai.

39 Dada waha nere la heigon bona nere isegu uwa, nere
onounga yafa ganenga goi kuwei anyakaro heigedu bona, fai-
aita bagu waha oruwa yosomu nigai. Onowou wahanga la,
Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona la heigon bona.
40 Fai nga nononga haga langa yafodbodere, ono gorunga
Itou no ete hau bona ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.
41 Aita nga nononga wit flawa beret bitei nomo ubulu
bodere yafa gorunga, Itou no ete hau bona, ete awa tuwonga
yafonbona.
42 Onou waha bona tere oofade wagu. Taate fati langa
tebere Anyakaro mayona waha tere ada isiya.
43 Tere dada beha bonade ninatege isagu. Mata morou
no, yebu fai ooru taate saini nomo mata langa mayei nomo
amugedu isi bona wonga, no nomo mata oofa wonbona, no
yebu fai awa tuwonga, nomo mata ada koraidu huwanya
goyona.
44 Onou waha bona, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau
no saini ete tere isei uwa langa no mayonbona."

Haruwe magana hilou bagu inyaba bagu nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 "Haruwe magana adoha no isou hilou bagu, onodu no
haruwe hilou tetena? Haruwe magana onouha waha, nomo
mora bagu haruwe magana ila oofa nigei nomo hangada
tutuna, onodu nomo haruwe magana da nigei nomo saini
tigini nomo mora bagu hangadawai onounga la nigi-nigina.
46 Haruwe magana onouha waha, saini no haruwe te gonga
nomo mora bagu ege gidu mai urona wa, no edo edega wona.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, haruwe magana waha, mora
bagu nomo dada oruwa oofawei nomo tafa tuwonga yafon-
bona.
48 Onou wa, haruwe magana inyaba no nogo huwanya la
ninau isonbona, 'Anyakaro no fasadu ada mayonawou,'
49 onodu no haruwe magana ilibumu gane narigou hugu
wari bona, sipak fai ilibumu gane bagu da nyi bode yaage nyi
gogunga.
50 Ariya fai anyakaro no fati ete la gidu mayonbona, saini
no nomo haruwe magana haiyawei uwa la, onodu fati ete no
isei uwa la.
51 Onodu bona fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha
inyabamude tuwonbona, onodu no yaawagou fai bagu tafa
tuwonga yafodbode. Wa nere fai huranege nga bagu. Haumu
waha langa, nere mere bode manege gidodo wodbode."

25

Aita magana 10 nebere muuji beele.

1 Saini waha langa ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no
aita magana 10 nebere aasa dorofe. Fai ete no aita eege tai,
no mayonbona. Waha bona aita magana waha nere nebere
lama elegedu, jalamu goyane.
2 Ariya aita magana anyimu kouwou ulate waha nere nyab-
ulu wane, nere aita magana anyimu kouwou ete waha nere
isou bagu.
3 Nere aita anyimu kouwou nyabulu wane waha, nere lama
dada elegedu mayane, ariya hoyowou karasini ete yaasu
wegu uwa.
4 Ariya nere aita anyimu kouwou isou bagu waha, nebere
lama nomo karasini kuluma ete la lolobodu, lama bagu
fadadu yaasu wane.
5 Ariya fai-aita iinga tai waha no fasadu mayei uwa, ono
wainga nere aita oruwa agore nigainga nere agore jiri wane.
6 "Ono ganenga ooru jege, fai ete benou yaurainga isane,
'Fai, aita iinga tai waha amina maina. Tere mayagu, ere goidu
boya jala gama toroba tudu boya haudu mayei nomo.'
7 Ono wainga aita magana 10 waha oruwa jaidu bode,
nebere lama dada haiya wane.
8 Ariya, nere aita nyabulu wane waha nere aita isou bagu
waha benou lenigane, 'Tere karasini menanga lolobo hagagu.
Ere ebere lama gare wona onona.'
9 Ono wanenga nere aita isou bagu waha nere aita isou
uwau waha lenigane, 'lama nomo karasini beha ere tere bagu
lolobe guruwei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona, tere ege
gidu goi tebere bonade situa la ejiya wagu.'
10 Ono wanenga, aita anyimu kouwou nere nyabulu wane
waha, karasini ejiyawei nomo bode situa la goi ganenga, Fai,
aita iinga tai waha mayai. Ono wainga, nere aita anyimu
kouwou isou bagu waha, nere haiya wane bode nere gaara
mata huwanya langa goyane, fai aita ngare te guruwou neire
ajou anyakaro la yafei nomo bode. Ono ganenga fai nere
mata waha jauli sesemu wane.
11 "Iinga nere aita magana ila waha maidu lewane,
'Anyakaro, anyakaro, ne jauli helufa hagau.'
12 Ono wanenga no ege gidu lenigai, 'Ji ngalenga letigini, ji
tere boni ada isini.' "
13 Onodu Yesus lewai, "Onou waha bona, tere oofa dewagu.
Taate fati la, taate awa la tebere Anyakaro heigonbona tere
ada isiya."

Haruwe magana moni taane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna la
yafou no, fai ete matane bai langa golodu goyonbona dorofe.

No nomo haruwe magana yaure nigainga mayane, ono wa-
nenga no nomo dada nere owonege langa logosi wai, nere
edo oofa fuwei nomo bona.
15 No haruwe magana etenga-etenga nebere onowou,
nebere danga bona ninau isidu, no moni wese nagai. Fai ete
no 5,000 kina tuwai, onodu ete 2,000 kina tuwai, ete 1,000
kina tuwai. No onou onodu bona no goyai.
16 No goi faga gainga, fasadu onou, fai no 5,000 kina tai
waha langa, moni kusewei nomo haruwe tudu bona, no ege
5,000 kina ete heigemu wai.
17 Ono gainga, fai no 2,000 kina tai waha fere, no moni
kusewei nomo haruwe tudu bona, ege 2,000 kina tai.
18 Ariya, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no oula konodu bona,
nomo fai anyakaro nomo moni huwarimu fuwai.
19 “Saini ufaro goyainga, haruwe magana waha nebere fai
anyakaro no ege gidu mayai. Onodu no moni nigai waha
bona, nere bagu beele tiginimu wei nomo bona onowai.
20 Ono wainga, fai no 5,000 kina tai waha mayai, no moni
5,000 kina ege tai waha tamaidu bona letuwai, ‘Anyakaro,
ne urau, ne 5,000 kina hiyene, ono wenenga ji moni kusewei
nomo haruwe tudu boni, ege 5,000 kina tene.’
21 Ono wainga, nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe
magana hilobainga, ne haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne name
haruwe oofa dedeni. Ne dada mene-mene oofa dewene, onou
waha bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei nomo ji gau hina. Ne
maidu bonahe, ji bagu edega wau.’
22 Ono gainga, “Fai no 2,000 kina tai waha no fere mayai, no
maidu bona letuwai, ‘Fai anyakaro, ne urau, ne ji 2,000 kina
hiyene, ono wenenga ji moni kusewou haruwe tudu boni, ji
2,000 kina ege tene.’
23 Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe
magana hilobainga, ne haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne haruwe
oofa dedeni. Ne dada menakele oofa dedeni, onou waha
bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei nomo ji gaude hina. Ne
maidu bonahe, ji bagu edega wau.’
24 “Ono gainga, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no fere maidu
bona letuwai, ‘Fai anyakaro, ji alai, ne fai ngasu bagu, Ne haga
langa da fai ila tataru wane waha, ne faasi-faasini. Onodu
oula mutu ulate langa fai ete no da uwei ayaru wai langa, ne
da waha langa elege-elegeni.
25 Onou waha boni, ji umugedu name 1,000 kina waha oula
langa huwarimu wene. Ne name moni benu.’
26 “Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no ege gidu letuwai, ‘Ne
haruwe fai inyaba. Ne hogonyi narou. Ji haga nere fai ila da
tataru ganenga faasi-faasini waha ne isi deni, onodu boni, ji
da oula ulate fai ete no da uwei ayaruwai langa elege-elegeni.

27 Ariya, ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei
uwa? Ono wagenga saini, ji ege gidu maidu boni, ji edo langa
yame moni nomo feuwou bagu teege.
28 Waha bona tere 1,000 kina waha ngau tedu bonade, fai
no 10,000 kina bagu waha tuwagu.
29 Wa taate bona, nere fai oruwa dada ila bagu, ji nere ege
ila nigonboni. Ariya fai ete no dada uwau wonga, no dada
menakele mene yaasuna waha, wa ji no ngaau tonboni.
30 Onodu, haruwe magana inyaba waha tere no feta
tuwadenga malala haumu agugu bagu langa goyona. Haumu
waha langa nere meredu soso bode manege gidodo wod-
bode.' "

Fai nomo Idau no fai-aita oruwa haawe nigonbona.

31 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Saini Fai nomo Idau no king
dorofe, nomo ensel oruwa bagu gidu mayona waha, no nomo
sia king la yafonbona.
32 Ono gonga, fai-aita bagu oruwa maidu bode no hogo la
komo wodbode. Ono wogunga no fai-aita bagu oruwa haawe
nga langa wesedu, fofoura nigonbona, fai kaafa oofa nigigou,
sipsip ulate langa haawe nigidu meme ulate langa haawe
nigina dorofe.
33 No sipsip owo hilou langa logosi nigi bona, meme owo
kenau langa logosi nigonbona.
34 Onodu bona, king no fai-aita bagu owo hilou la waha
lenigon bona, 'Tere ji yame Jijei nomo figiniwou bagu. No tere
hilou tafa tigonbona. Saini oula iinga heige gainga, Jijei nomo
huuna la yafou nogo amina haiyadu, hangada tagai waha,
tere maidu taagu.
35 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere da hiyei.
Ji yaage nyomoli hiyainga, tere yaage hiyei. Ji yaao fai
mayenenga, tere haifedu tebere mata la goyei.
36 Ji ogola uwau, wainga tere ogola hiyei. Ji taura inyi
genenga, tere oofade hiyei. Ji dagou mata la yafa genenga,
tere maidu yeriyei.'

37 "Nere fai-aita bagu genege beele uwau waha, nere Fai
nomo Idau letuwod bode, 'Anyakaro, agoi ne huweli hi-
nainga, ere neriyedu da hineye? Agoi ne yaage nyomoli
hinainga, ere ne yaage hineye?
38 Agoi ne yaao fai mayenenga, ere hainedu boya ebere
mata la goyeye? Agoi ne ogola uwau wainga, ere ogola
hineye?
39 Taate saini langa, ne taura bagu yo, ne dagou mata langa
yafa gene, ere goidu neriyeye?'

40 “Ono wogunga king no benou lenigon bona, ‘Ji ngalenga
letigini, tere dada oruwa yame baabo gane langa ete no
menanga unyi uwau waha ono tuweye wa, tere ji ono hiyeye.’
41 “Onodu king no nere fai-aita bagu owo kenao la waha
lenigon bona, tere yaewou fai-aita, ‘Tere ji hogofe la heige
haradu bonade eeya ada gare-garena la goyagu, eeya waha
amina nere Satan nomo ensel bagu haiya nagane.
42 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere ji da
hiyegu uwa. Ji yaage nyomoli hiyainga, tere ji yaage hiyegu
uwa.
43 Ji yaao fai mayene, ariya tere ji haifedu tebere mata la
goyegu uwa. Ji ogola uwau wainga, tere ji ogola ete hiyegu
uwa. Ji taura bagu, ji dagou mata langa yafene, tere maidu
yeriyegu uwa.’
44 “Onou wonga nere fere, beele onou gidu letuwod bode,
‘Anyakaro, agoi ere ne huweli hini gainga, yaage nyomoli hini
gainga, ne ogola uwau yafa genenga, ne taura hini gainga, ne
dagou mata la yafa genenga, ere ne figini hinei uwa?
45 “Ono wogunga, king no nebere beele ege gidu benou
lenigon bona, ‘Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere dada nere fai-aita
bagu menanga unyinege uwau beha langa, ono wegu uwa
waha, tere ji langa fere ono wegu uwa.’
46 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu waha, agou inyaba
tei nomo bode goyodbode, agou inyaba waha, jimiri gai-gai
te bode yafodbode. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu tigini waha, nere
agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.”

26

Nere mora bagu, Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.

(Mak 14.1-2 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Yesus no beele waha oruwa malalamudu lebordu bona,
nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
2 “Tere isiya, Fati Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Yafa De-
wane, waha Ninategе Isagu ganga, fati waha heigon bona fati
ngaanga jiridere. Ono gonga, nere Fai Nomo Idau honggoro
fai owonege langa tafa tuwogunga, nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwodbode.”
3 Saini waha langa pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora
bagu, pris anyakaro nomo unyi Kaiafas, nomo mata langa
koto wane.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus yaawa tudu taidu bode, dukote
wogunga umei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado wane.
5 Onou wa nere lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo fati
anyakaro langa ada onowoya. Gamaji nere fai-aita bagu
uredu hounege mayonga oota jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda feuwai.
(Mak 14.3-9 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

6 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai,
fai waha no amina kaba taura bagu.
7 Ono gainga, aita ete no megebu kuluma langa sanda
hilobainga ete, nomo ejiyawou moni gai anyakaro, waha
tedu bona Yesus bagu mayai. Onodu bona, saini Yesus no
tewol langa yafa gainga, no sanda waha Yesus mora langa
feuwai.
8 Ono wainga, nere disaipel waha uredu bode, huwanya-
nege inyabawai. Ono wainga nere lewane, “Taate bona sanda
waha ewe heilena?
9 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawou wage, wa ere
edo langa moni anyakaro tedu boya, nere fai dadanege uwau
waha nigedege.”
10 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha amina isai,
onodu bona lenigai, “Tere taate boya aita beha ou tuya? No
onowou hilobainga ono hiyaha.
11 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, saini baingaro tere bagu
yafodbode. Onou wa, ji nu tere bagu gai-gai ada yafon boni.
12 Aita no ji geefe gala langa sanda feuwai waha beha, no ji
geefe gala matmat langa haiya bona ono waha.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere oula oruwa langa goidu
bode hilou beele beha malalamudu lewode langa, nere aita
beha dada onowai waha fere lewodbode, ono bode nere no
bode ninanege isodbode.”

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa nigei nomo beele baara tawai.
(Mak 14.10-11 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

14 Saini waha langa nere disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete,
nomo unyi Judas Iskariot, no pris aroro bagu goyai.
15 Onodu benou isoki nigai, “Ji Yesus tere owotege langa
tigi boni wonga, tere taate dada hiyagu ganga?” Ono wainga,
nere silwa moni 30 onou tuwane.
16 Ono wanenga Judas no Yesus nere owonege langa
nigonbona jala kuruwou hugu warai.

Yesus nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Mak 14.12-21 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

17 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo
fati amugou langa, nere disaipel Yesus bagu maidu bode
letuwane, “Ere dada alanga haiyawei nomo gau hinina, ono
wedenga, ne Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane waha
nomo fati bona, ninate isei nomo da nyau ganga?”

18 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai ete bona ledu, lenigai, “Tere
taon huwanya langa goidu, fai waha benou letuwagu, ‘Isisi-
wou fai lewaha, Yame saini amina jugu waha. Ji yame
disaipel bagu name mata langa maidu Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilou Yafane waha nomo da nyoboya.’”
19 Ono wainga disaipel nere Yesus lenigai onounga onodu
bode, da haiya wane.
20 Ono wanenga esuwa Yesus no disaipel 12 bagu tewol
langa yafane.
21 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, no lewai, “Ji ngalenga
letigini, tebereha ete no ji, honggoro fai owonege langa
nigonbona.”
22 Ono wainga, disaipel nere beele waha isidu huwanya-
nege ou dewai, ono wainga nere etenga-etengadu benou isoki
tuwou hugu warane, “Anyakaro, Ji boni leni yo?”
23 Ono wanenga no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai no ji hong-
goro fai owonege langa tafa hiyon bona wa, no tebereha ete
ji ngare owo haaya langa tafaha waha.
24 Fai Nomo Idau no umonbona, Itou nomo buk lewai
onounga, no edo umonbona. Onou wa, fai no Fai Nomo Idau
honggoro fai owonege langa nigina waha, no augami bagu.
Fai waha nomo anya ada bisi tuwage wa hilobainga.”
25 Ono wainga Judas, fai waha no Yesus nere honggoro
fai owonege langa nigonbona, no Yesus benou isoki tuwai,
“Isisiwou fai ne ji boni leni yo?” Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai,
“Ne leni onounga.”

Yesus no disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.
(Mak 14.22-26 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, Yesus no beret ete tedu
bona, Itou hilobainga tudu bona kokorudu disaipel nigai.
Ono bona lewai, “Tere elegedu nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe
gala.”
27 Onodu no wain kap ete tedu bona, Itou hilobainga tudu
nere nigi bona lewai, “Tere oruwanga kap beha langa nyagu.
28 Beha ji yame ganefe beele agili mala karuwou. Ji fai-aita
bagu baingaro nebere une uulu nagei nomo boni feuni.
29 Ji tere letigini, Ji ege wain ada nyoni, goi saini ji tere bagu
gaara wain eege yame Jijei nomo huuna langa yafou waha
huwanya langa nyonboni.”
30 Onodu nere moone ete te-bode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju
langa manane.

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Mak 14.27-31 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

31 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ooru beha langa,
dada ji langa heige gonga uredu, tere oruwanga huwany-
atege ngalengawou mebodu wonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo
buk langa beele benou bagu, ‘Ji oofa nigou fai dukote we-
henga sipsip kejiwe heige hara wodbode.’
32 Onou wa, ji ege gidu maidu tere amuge tigidu boni, Galili
langa goyon boni.”
33 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou letuwai, “Buyona, nere ila
dada ne langa heigonga uredu, nebere huwanyanege ngalen-
gawou oruwa mebodu wonga, ne awa hinei mata wogunga
wa, ji ne ada awa hinoni.”
34 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ne ngalenga lehinini,
elebe ooru beha langa, saini teewe waregu uwa la, ne benou
le ei wau ganga, ne ji boni alai uwa.”
35 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ono urona, ji ne ngare ume
boyare wonga wa edonga, ji benou ada lewoni, ji ne boni ada
isini. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga nere disaipel oruwanga
beele onounga lewane.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauya wai.
(Mak 14.32-42 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

36 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu haumu ete Getsemani ide
walanga goyane. Onodu no benou lenigai, “Tere bela yafa
gadenga, ji mani wolanga hauya won boni.”
37 Onodu bona, no Pita wainga Sebedi idau gane nga
nononga hanigedu bona manai. Ono bona no huwanya ou
tuwai, onodu no gai inyaba isai.
38 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Ji huwanyafe ou dena, ji umoni
juguni. Tere belanga ji ngate yafa boya oofawei nomo.”
39 Onodu, no menanga onou golodu goidu bona, mebodudu
hogo oula tudu benou hauya wai, “Yame Jijei, Edo wonga
wa, ne kap beha tedu ariri hayei nomo gau hina. Onou wa,
ne yame gauwou adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne name gauwou
wahanga oojowau.”
40 Onodu Yesus no disaipel ei bagu medu, nere agore jiri
ganenga nerigai. Onodu no Pita benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu?
Tere ji bagu awa etenga oofawei nomo edo uwa yo?
41 Tere oofadu hauya bonade yafagu. Gamaji wala-wala
tigou mayonga mebodu wagu ganga. Ngalenga, huwany-
atege no dada onowei nomo gau tuna, onou wa, getege gala
no danga uwau.”
42 Onodu bona no ege mani nga wai, onodu benou
hauyawai, “Yame Jijei, kap waha ji feiya hiyei nomo edo uwa,
ji edo nyonboni wonga, ne name gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
43 Onodu bona, no ege gidu me nerigai wa nere jiri gane,
taate bona, nere agenege ou wainga agore jiri wane.

44 Onodu bona no ege awa nigidu bona, mani hauya ei wai.
No amugedu hauya wai onounga, ege hauya wai.

45 Iinga no disaipel bagu medu bona benou lenigai, “Tere
agore jiri boya houwe tafaya yo? Isagu. Saini amina wai jugu
waha nere elebe Fai Nomo Idau une fai owonege langa tafa
tuwodbode.
46 Tere jayadenga goyoya. Uragu, fai ji nere owonege langa
tafa hiyonbona amina mai jugu waha benu.”

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Mak 14.43-50 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

47 Yesus no beele le gainga, Judas, no disaipel 12 waha
nebereha ete, no mai gainga nere fai toomaro oota kesebu
bagu nauge bagu yasadu bode no ngate mayane. Nere pris
aroro bagu, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu, nere huuru
niganenga mayane.
48 Fai no waha Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwona
waha, no naani ete bona benou lenigai, “Ji fai ete uumba
tuwoni boni. Fai waha no Yesus. Tere no yaasu tuwagu.”
49 Onodu bona, Judas no tigini Yesus bagu goidu bona
letuwai, “Ooru hilobainga, Isisiwou fai.” Ono bona uumba
tuwai.
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Baabo, dada ne onowau
ganga mainaha waha edo, ne fasadu onowau.” Ono wainga
fai nere maidu owonege ayadu bode, Yesus danga bagu yaasu
tuwane.
51 Ariya, fai ete no Yesus ngare otoware waha, nomo
oota kesebu mutu ufaro uludu tai. Onodu Pris mora bagu
nomo haruwe magana warainga, oota kesebu ago kuli saludu
kaitainga meboduwai.
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne name oota kesebu
nomo haumu langa ege tanahe minona. Fai oruwa oota
kesebu langa warade waha, nere oota kesebu inyabamu
nigona bona.
53 Ne ada isini rute, ji edo yame jijei isoki tuwegenga, no
ensel baingaro, ami ago 12 feiya nigou, medu ji hoyo hiyage?
54 Onou wa, ji onou onowei mata wehenga wa, beele Itou
nomo buk langa inyina waha tigini ada heigoga. Itou nomo
buk lena, dada waha ji langa tigini heigou.”

55 Saini wahanga la, Yesus no fai waha lenigai, “Tere wara-
wou fai yo uwa, yebu fai yo ete yaasu tuwagu ganga dorofe,
oota kesebu bagu dumuga bagu elegedu ji yaasu hiyagu
ganga maiyaha? Ji fati oruwa tempel nomo orei huwanya
langa yafa boni fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi-gene. Tere saini
waha langa yaasu hiyei nomo edo uwa yo?

56 Dada oruwa heigai beha profet nere yeregane waha
edomu-wai.”
Ono wainga disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa tudu bode heige
harawane.

Nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.
(Mak 14.53-65 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)

57 Fai nere Yesus yaasudu bode, haudu pris anyakaro Ka-
iafas nomo mata langa manane. Nere nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, nere mora bagu, koto wane yafa gane.
58 Pita no Yesus oojo tudu goyai, ariya no menanga onou
baae langa otowai. No pris anyakaro nomo mata orei
huwanya langa goidu bona, polis bagu yafane. No taate dada
Yesus langa heigonga urei nomo bona.
59 Nere pris aroro bagu kaunsel oruwanga bagu, nere fai
ila yaure niganenga maidu onowou ila, Yesus onowai waha,
yaawa wou beele langa malalamudu lewane. No nyabulu-
wou ete tafai wonga, nere edo dukote wogunga umonbona,
waha bode jala kurunga wane.
60 Ono ganenga, fai baingaro maidu bode yaawawou beele
no gogala langa tafane. Ono wane wa, nere nyabuluwou ete
no edo langa dukote wogunga umonbona waha te malala-
mudu lewegu uwa. Onou wa iinga fai nga nononga mayare
61 onodu leware, “Fai beha no lewai, ‘Ji edo tempel ko-
resedu boni, fati eeinga la ege tawon boni.’”
62 Ono warenga, pris anyakaro no jaidu bona Yesus isoki
tuwai, “Adadu, beele beha ne langa waride? Ne beele ete ege
ada gidu lewau yo?”
63 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete lewei uwa. Ono wainga
pris anyakaro no letuwai, “Ji Itou ago auma bagu unyi langa
ne isoki hinini, elebe ne ngalenga tigini ouwela iwau. Ne fai
beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada
hinai yo? Ne Itou Nomo Idau yo, uwa?”
64 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne amina lenaha
onounga. Onou wa, ji tere letigini, iinga gonga tere Fai Nomo
Idau no Itou danga anyakaro bagu owo hilou langa yafa
gonga uragu ganga. Onodu bona, no ha laluwa nomo agau
ouwe langa yafa gonga monbona.”
65 Ono wainga, pris anyakaro no beele waha bona horo-
todu, nomo kolos koraidu kaite bona lewai, “No Itou memesi
beele letuna. Ere ege fai ila, fai beha nomo onowou malala-
muwei nomo ada yaure nigoboya. Uwa. Gai iingabe Itou
memesi tuwaha.
66 Tere, ere adadu ono tuwei nomo isiya?” Ono wainga nere
ege gidu lewane, “No nyabuluwou bagu no edo umonbona.”

67 Onodu nere Yesus hogo langa, bisinga tubode gula
tuwane. Ono bode nere ila ulagu bare bode
68 letuwane, “Ne fai Itou hangada hinai, elebe ne profet
beele lewau. Faiwei ne narina?”

Pita no lewai, ji Yesus boni ada isini.
(Mak 14.66-72 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)

69 Pita no malala langa yafa gainga, mata nomo orei
huwanya la. Haruwe aita ete golodu maidu bona letuwai, “Ne
fere Yesus Galiliha gaara yafere.”
70 Ono wainga, Pita no unyi kakiri bona fai oruwanga
agenege langa uwa iwai, “Ne beele leni beha ji alai uwa.”
71 Onodu iinga no mata ete orei arasai la otona walanga
goyai, Ono gainga haruwe aita ete no uredu bona, fai-aita
bagu jugu langa yafane waha benou lenigai, “Fai beha no
Yesus Nasaretha bagu yafagai.”
72 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou lewai, “Ngalenga ouwe
langa, ji fai waha boni ada isini.”
73 Iinga menanga onou, nere fai jugu langa oto wane waha,
maidu bode Pita letuwane, “Ngalenga tigini, ne nebereha ete.
Name bolote ne malalamu hinaha.”
74 Ono wanenga Pita no beele danga bagu benou lewai,
“Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ji fai waha boni ada isini. Ji
ngalenga lewei uwa wonga, Itou no edo inyabamu hiyon-
bona.” No leboro gainga, fasayadu onou teewe warai.
75 Ono wainga, Pita no beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ege
ninau isai, “Saini teewe waregu uwa la, ne le eei wau ganga,
ne ji boni ada isini wou.” Onodu Pita no malala heigedu bona
inyangaaro merenga wai.

27

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu manane.
(Mak 15.1 onodu Luk 23.1-2 onodu Jon 18.28-32)

1 Hamba wainga, nere pris aroro bagu nere fai-aita bagu
nebere mora bagu oruwanga Yesus dukote wogunga umei
nomo beele lewane.
2 Onodu bode iinga nere baklain langa dage tudu bode,
haudu goi gabman anyakaro Pailot owo langa tafane.

Judas umai.
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Judas, fai waha no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa
tafai waha, no nerigai wa nere Yesus kot langa ilei tubode
ou tuwane. Ono wanenga no ninau ege ubuludu bona moni
silwa 30 nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu tuwane waha
ege gidu togoi nagai.

4 Onodu bona no lewai, “Ji une tafene. Fai ji tere owotege
langa tigene waha no nyabuluwou te uwau. Tere no dukote
wadenga umonbona.” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Wa ere
ebere dada uwa. Wa ne namenga dada.”
5 Ono wanenga, Judas no moni silwa tempel huwanya
langa ayarudu bona, no goidu nogo maalu boou ayadu umai.
6 Ono wainga, nere pris aroro moni silwa waha elegedu
bode nere lewane. “Moni beha fai dukotewou nomo
agouwou. Waha bona ere tempel nomo moni bagu ada
tafoboya.”
7 Onodu bode, nere beele ngado wane, nere moni waha
langa oula matau ete nere fai tauwe tafou nebere ejiya wane.
Nere oula waha yaao fai nebere matmat inyei nomo ono
wane.
8 Onou waha bode, nere oula matau waha unyi tuwane wa,
Ganenege Nomo Oula, nere fai unyi waha gai onounga lelede.
9 Onou waha bona, beele ete amina profet Jeremaia hurau
langa lewai waha tigini heigai. No benou lewai, “Nere silwa
moni 30 waha taane. Israel nere ejiyawou wa, fai waha ejiya
tuwou dorofe hangada wane.
10 Onodu bode, nere moni waha langa fai tauwe tafou
nebere oula ejiya wane Anyakaro lehiyai dorofe.”

“Ne Juda nebere king yo?”
(Mak 15.2-5 onodu Luk 23.3-5 onodu Jon 18.33-38)

11 Yesus no gabman amugou Pailot hogo langa otowai, ono
gainga Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?”
Ono wainga Yesus letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”
12 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, Yesus go
bode beele baingaro lenga wane. Ono wane wa, no beele ete
ege gidu lewei uwa.
13 Ono wainga, Pailot no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne nere beele
oruwanga, ne geete langa tafangade waha ne isei uwa rute?”
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pailot beele ete ege gidu letuwei
uwa. Ono wainga Pailot no ninau baingaro isai.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la warei nomo lewai.
(Mak 15.6-15 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro langa, gabman
amugou no fai etenga dagou mata langaha awa tutuna. Nere
fai-aita bagu nage we fai unyi tetede, ono ganenga Pailot no
fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-goina.
16 Saini waha langa, fai ete no gai inyaba dagou mata langa
yafagai, nomo unyi Yesus Barabas.
17 Onou waha bona, saini nere fai-aita bagu koto wanenga,
Pailot no nere isoki nigai, “Tere ji faiwei awa tuwehenga tere

bagu goyona? Yesus Barabas awa tuwoni yo, uwa Yesus, nere
lede Itou no huuru tuwainga mai?”
18 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no isai, nere Yesus
bodenga huwanyanege inyaba wainga, nere no kot langa
haudu goyane.
19 Onodu fere, saini Pailot no jas nomo sia langa yafa
gainga, nomo oya no beele benou huuru fuwai, “Ne fai tigini
waha langa dada te adai onowau. Ooru ji wewewou ete langa
urenaha, onodu ji ou anyakaro hiyaha.”
20 Nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, fai-aita huwanya-
nege jaimu nagane, nere Pailot yauredu letuwogunga, no
Barabas awa nagi bona, Yesus dukote wonga umei nomo
bode.
21 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no ege isoki nigai, “Tere
ji faiwei, nere fai nga waha gama langa ete awa tuwei nomo
gau tigina?” Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu yauredu lewane,
“Barabas.”
22 Onodu Pailot no isoki nigai, “Ji Yesus, nere lede Itou
huuru tuwainga mai waha adadu ono tuwoni?” Ono wainga
nere oruwanga yauredu lewane, “Nauge abalakawou langa
waragu.”
23 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, “Taate bona? No taate
nyabuluwou ete onowaha?” Ono wainga nere gai inyangaaro
yauredu lewane, “Nauge abalakawou langa waragu.”
24 Pailot no isai, nomo beele ada isode, onodu oota
anyakaro jaimu wode ono wane. Ono wainga, no yaage
menenga tedu bona, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa owo
hugai. Ono bona lewai, “Fai beha no umei mata wonga wa,
ji yame une uwa. Wa tere tebere dadanga.”
25 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gidu
letuwane, “Une waha edo ere bagu, ebere magana langa
inyonbona.”
26 Ono wanenga Pailot no Barabas awa tuwainga nere bagu
goyai. Onodu no lewainga nomo oota fai Yesus gula wane.
Iinga no Yesus oota fai owonege langa tafai, nere nauge
abalakawou langa warodbode waha bona.

Nere oota fai Yesus memesi beele letuwane.
(Mak 15.16-20 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

27 Ariya gabman amugou nomo oota fai nere, Yesus haudu
bode gabman mata huwanya langa goyane, onodu nere
oruwanga maidu hogo langa komo wane. 28 Onodu bode nere
nomo kolos uulu fudu, kolos giriwou ete tani fuwane.
29 Onodu maalu kudina bagu elegedu king nomo teteri
dorofe, atidu mora langa tanimu fuwane. Onodu bode du-
muga ete nomo owo hilou langa tafa fuwane. Onodu afenege

tuburu kutudu bode, memesi beele benou letuwane, “Kaiye,
Juda nebere king.”
30 Onodu nere bisinga tubode dumuga nere owo la tafane
waha tedu, mora gula wane.
31 Nere no memesi tuwou waha nomo fanyimu oruwanga
ono borodu bode, nere kolos tanimu fuwane waha uulu fudu,
nomo kolos tigini waha ege tanimu fuwane. Onodu bode
nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwei nomo haudu goyane.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Mak 15.21-32 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

32 Nere golodu goi bode, oota fai nere Sairini mataneha
fai ete urane, nomo unyi Saimon. Onodu bode, nere no
haudu tenene tuwanenga, Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou
aule fuwai.
33 Nere goidu haumu ete la heigane, unyi Golgata. Unyi
waha nomo hugu onou, “Mora ngedo nomo haumu.” Onodu
haumu walanga
34 nere Yesus wain marasini iisa bagu inyaba waha ubulu-
muwou, no nyei nomo bode tuwane. Ono wanenga no nyi
uredu awai, no nyei uwa.
35 Nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tudu
bode, nere nage nomo kolos dada wesedu elegei nomo bode
tuntani hiri wane.
36 Onodu bode, nere haumu waanga yafa bode no oofa
tuwane.
37 Nomo mora ouwe langa, beele nere no kot langa tafa
tuwane waha yeregane. Nere benou yeregane, “Beha no
Yesus, Juda nebere king.”
38 Yesus tofiye tuwane hinomu langa, nere nga, yebu fai
bagu, warawou fai bagu tofiye nirane, ete owo hilou langa,
ete owo kenao langa.
39 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita goigoi maimai bode, memesi
beele letuwane. Nere moranege aya bode,
40 lewane, “Ne tempel korese kaitedu, fati eeinga la ege
taugou fai, ne nage hoyowau. Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga,
ne nauge abalakawou awadu bonahe heigau.”
41 Nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere mora
bagu fere memesi beele benou lewane,
42 “No fai ila hoyo nigai, onou wa, no nogo hoyo tuwei
nomo edo uwa. No Israel nebere king wonga, no nauge
abalakawou awadu heigdu monga, ere no boya huwanyage
ngalenga wonbona.
43 No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga lewai, ‘Ji Itou
Nomo Idau.’ Wa edo, Itou no gau tuna wonga, elebe Itou no
edo hoyo tuwonbona.”

44 Nere yebu fai nga, nauge abalakawou langa, Yesus hi-
nomu la tofiye nirane waha fere, memesi beele onounga
letuware.

Yesus umai.
(Mak 15.33-41 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

45 Hoonga gama 12 kilok la, agugu oula oruwa kutauwai
inyi gainga goi 3 kilok esuwa.
46 Onodu, 3 kilok jugu gainga Yesus no inyangaaro benou
yaurai, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Beele waha nomo hugu
benou, “Yame Itou, yame Itou, ne taate boni awa hini?”
47 Ono wainga fai ila jugu langa otowane waha, nere beele
waha isidu bode lewane, “Fai wo Elaija yaure tuna.”
48 Onodu nereha ete, fasadu onou guriyedu goi, spons tedu
wain lowa bagu langa tafai. Saini, wain waha la bolo wainga,
no dumuga ete mutu langa waridu bona, Yesus nyei nomo
tuwai.
49 Ono gainga nere ila lewane, “Taringa adai, ere uredu
boya. Elaija medu hoyo tuwona yo, uwa?”
50 Yesus no ege inyangaaro yauredu bona, no houwe tamai
kaitedu bona, au uludu tai.
51 Ono gainga saini wahanga la, kolos anyakaro tempel
huwanya la tofiyane waha, ouwe langa koraidu teme esene
la kaitainga, nga heigai. Ono gainga oula mimi me gainga,
megebu aroro fofoura wane.
52 Ono ganenga matmat haumu isebuwai, ono wainga nere
Itou nomo fai-aita baingaro umeru wane waha, elebe nere
agenege auma jayane.
53 Onodu nere matmat awa tuwane. Iinga la, Yesus no ege
gidu jayainga, nere Itou nomo taon huwanya langa goyane,
ono wanenga fai baingaro nere nerigane.
54 Oota fai nebere kapten, nomo oota fai bagu gaara oto
bode Yesus oofa tuwane, nere oula mimi megainga, dada ila
heigainga uredu bode, nere danga bagu umugane. Onodu
bode lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no Itou Nomo Idau.”
55 Nere aita fere baingaro yafane, nere Galili awa tudu
Yesus hoyo tuwei nomo bode oojo tuwane. Nere aita waha,
menenga onou baae langa igei bode otowane.
56 Nere gama langa ete Maria, taon Makdalaha. Onodu ete
no Maria, Jems Josep ngare anyanere. Ono gainga ete wa
Sebedi idau gane nga neire anyanere.

Nere Yesus nomo gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Mak 15.42-47 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

57 Esuwa gainga, moni fai ete Arimatea taonha mayai,
nomo unyi Josep. No fere Yesus nomo disaipel.

58 No Pailot bagu manidu bona, Yesus nomo gogala awa
fuwonga tonbona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga Pailot no oota fai
lenigainga, nere Yesus gogala Josep tuwane.
59 Ono wanenga Josep no Yesus gogala tedu bona, ogola
kaamba jijiga uwau langa ngara tuwai.
60 Onodu bona, no gogala tedu tamani nogo nomo matmat
eege langa tani tuwai. Matmat waha megebu u-u ete, Josep
no fai lenigainga kono wane. Onodu bona, Josep no megebu
anyakaro ete ubelumu wainga goidu, u-u waha sesemuwai.
No onou onodu bona goyai.
61 Ono gainga, Maria Makdalaha no Maria ete ngare yafare.
Nere matmat hinemu langa igei bodere yafare.

Nere oota fai matmat oofa wane.

62 Nere Juda nebere bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati
usu wainga, fati ete langa, nere pris aroro bagu Farisi bagu
goidu Pailot urane.
63 Onodu nere benou letuwane, “Fai anyakaro, ere beele ete
yaawa fai wa, saini no yafa bona lewai waha ninage isiya. No
lewai, ‘Iinga fati eei langa, ji ege jayon boni.’
64 Onou waha bona, ne lenigahenga nere matmat nomo u-
u waha fati eei langa sesemude wode. Gamaji nomo disaipel
maidu, nomo gogala yebu tedu bode fai-aita bagu lenigoga,
‘No matmat langa ege jayaha.’ Ono wogunga, nebere yaawa
beele eege waha, yaawa beele amina no nogo lewai waha
feiya tuwou heigoga.”
65 Ono wanenga Pailot no nere lenigai, “Tere oota fai
hanigedu, matmat waha oofawei nomo lenigagu. Tere goidu
matmat waha danga bagu sesemuwei nomo, dada oruwanga
tere gauya onounga ono wagu.”
66 Ono wainga nere goidu matmat sesemu wane. Onodu
nere megebu matmat hao sesemuwou waha la ooga kidu
matmat oofawei nomo oota fai logosi nigane.

28

Yesus ege gidu jayai.
(Mak 16.1-10 onodu Luk 24.1-10 onodu Jon 20.1-18)

1 Ariya Juda nebere bori usu wainga, bori ete nomo fati
amugou la eringe amina, hoonga mayona ono gainga, Maria
Makdalaha Maria ete ngare, nere matmat urodere goyare.
2 Ono garenga fasadu onou mimi anyakaro mai. Ono
gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ha laluwa awadu medu bona,
megebu u-u sese wou waha ubeludu gisa la tafadu bona, no
megebu waha ouwe langa yafai.
3 Nomo hogo bala waha, agau dorofe lalawai, onodu nomo
kolos waha, ais dorofe kaamba foowou.

4 Nere oota fai no umuge tubode, danga bagu tereredu, fai
umeru wou dorofe jiri wane.
5 Ariya ensel no aita nga waha lenirai. “Tere adai umugaru.
Ji isini, tere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane
waha, kuru tudu maiyareha.
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha, amina nogo
lewai dorofe. Tere maidu haumu no inyai waha uraru.
7 Tere fasadu goidu bonadere, nomo disaipel benou leni-
garu, no matmat awadu ege gidu jayaha. Isagu. No tere
amuge tigidu Galili goyaha, tere no walanga uragu ganga. Ji
tere beele waha letigoni mainaha.”
8 Ono wainga nere aita nga waha umuge deware, ariya
nere danga bagu edega ware, nere fasadu onou matmat
awadu bodere, nomo disaipel lenigei nomo bodere gurarudu
goyare.
9 Nere aita nga goi garenga, Yesus jala gama la toroba niridu
bona lenirai, “Eringe hilobainga.” Ono wainga nere hinemu
la goidu afo yaasu bodere, unyi isou ware.
10 Ono warenga Yesus benou lenirai, “Tere adai umugaru.
Tere goidu bonadere, yame baabo gane leniga derenga, nere
Galili la goyode. Nere haumu walanga yeriyode bode.”

Nere oota fai nebere beele.

11 Nere aita nga golodu goi garenga, nere oota fai ila
matmat oofa wane waha nere taon huwanya goyane, nere
goidu bode dada oruwanga heigai waha, nere pris aroro hai
nagane.
12 Ono wanenga, pris aroro nere mora bagu gaara komo
wane, onodu bode nere beele ete ngado wane. Onodu bode
nere moni baingaro oota fai nigane,
13 onodu bode nere lenigane, “Tere benou lewagu, ‘Ere
ooru agore jiri geyenga nomo disaipel maidu bode, no nomo
gogala yebu wane.’
14 Ono wadenga gabman amugou no beele waha isei mata
wonga, ere edo no ngate beele tiginimu woboya, ono we-
denga tere ou ete uwau.”
15 Ono wanenga nere oota fai moni waha taane, onodu
bode nere fai aroro nebere beele waha oojo wane. Ono
wanenga beele waha fududu Juda gama langa edowai, waha
bona Juda nere beele waha gai onounga le gane mai elebe.

Yesus nomo disaipel haruwe tei nomo lenigai.
(Mak 16.14-18 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

16 Nere disaipel 11, golodu Galili goyane, onodu nere muju,
Yesus no lenigai waha langa mani heigane.
17 Onodu nere Yesus uredu bode unyi isou wane. Ariya,
nere ila ninanege nga-nga wane.

18 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nere hinenege la maidu bona
benou lenigai, “Itou no ji dada oruwanga, ha laluwa nomo
bagu oula nomo bagu oofawei nomo, danga bagu unyife
anyakaro hiyaha.
19 Onou waha bona, tere ha-ha oruwa la goidu bonade, fai-
aita yame disaipel heigemu nigagu. Onodu, yaage bisemu
nigagu, Jijei unyi langa, Idau unyi langa, Hauri Guuni unyi
langa.
20 Ono bonade tere beele oruwa ji letigene waha, oojowei
nomo bona isisiwou nigagu. Isagu. Ji fati oruwa langa,
tere bagu yafa gehenga goi, ha oula bagu, usuwou la edo
wonbona.”

Mak

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Luk 3.1-9 onodu 3.15-17 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Beele beha, Itou Idau Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele.
2 Hilou beele beha, profet Aisaia no yeregai onounga, no amugedu heigaiha, “Isau. Ji fai ete yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo boni, amuge hinidu, huuru tuwehenga goyonbona. Ono wehenga, no ne name jala haiya hanonbona.
3 Ha fai uwau langa, fai hurau ete no yauredu benou lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu. Nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no ha ete fai uwau langa heigaiha, no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubuludu bode, yaage bisou togonga, Itou no nebere une uulu nagonbona, waha bona beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
5 Ono wainga, Judia bagu, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Jon bagu goidu, nebere une uulu wanenga, Jon no nere Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigaiha.
6 Jon no kolos Kamel osoko langa atane waha tagugai, no let ungu langa tagugai. Ariya, no dongamu nomo koisi ameme bagu nyigai.
7 No beele malalamudu, benou lewaiha, “Fai ete no ji mogofe maina waha, no nomo danga ji yame danga feiya tuwou. Onou waha bona, ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni no nomo su nomo maalu dagou waha, futu fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
8 Ji tere yaage langa, yaage bisemu tigi-tigini. Ariya, no tere Hauri Guuni langa, yaage bisemu tigonbona.”

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Matiu 3.13-17 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

9 Saini waha langa, Yesus no Nasaret taon, Galili distrik awadu bona mayaiha. Ono wainga, Jon no Yesus Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu tuwaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no yaage awadu ouwe langa maidu bona, no fasayadu, ha laluwa helufa wainga uraiha, ono gainga, Hauri Guuni neei buuna dorofe no bagu mai.
11 Ono gainga, ha laluwa langa, fai belenege ete no benou yauredu lewai, “Ne yame magana, Ji ne gaude hinini. Ji yame huwanyafe ne bona edega dena.”

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

12 Saini waha langa tigini, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huuru
tuwainga, ha fai uwau langa goyaiha.
13 Onodu Yesus no ha fai uwau langa fati 40 yafa gainga, Sa-
tan no wala-wala tuwaiha. No kaafa kui bagu yafa ganenga,
ensel nere, no hoyo tuwaneha.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Matiu 4.12-17 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

14 Saini nere, Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane yafa
gainga, Yesus no Galili distrik langa mai heigedu bona, no
Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewaiha.
15 No benou lewai, “Itou no saini hangada wai waha, no
amina heigaha, onodu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha,
no mai jugu waha. Tere huwanyatege ubuludu bonade, hilou
beele bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawou.”

Yesus no fai aise yaure nigainga no oojo tuwaneha.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

16 Yesus no, Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona,
Saimon bemu Andru ngare neriraiha. Nere yaage katiwou
langa, hagoma ayawou haruwe tare. Nere hoowe langa moni
kusewei nomo haruwe tetedere.
17 Ono garenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere maidu ji oojo
hiyaderenga, ji tere fai-aita bagu elege nigei nomo isisiwou
tiron boni.”
18 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu bodere, hagoma dada
waanga awaru ware oto gainga, nere goidu Yesus oojo
tuwareha.
19 Onodu Yesus no menanga onou golodu goi bona, Sebedi
idau gane nga nononga, Jems Jon ngare nerirai. Nere bot
langa yafa bodere, neire hagoma dada koraiwai waha erere
bodere yafare.
20 Ono garenga, Yesus no nere yaure nirainga, nere
amenere Sebedi haruwe fai bagu bot langa awa nigidu
bodere, Yesus oojo tuwareha.

Yesus no fai ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Yesus no fai ila bagu Kaperneam taon langa goyane.
Onodu bode, saini nere Juda nebere bori nomo fati heigainga,
Yesus no bori mata huwanya langa goidu, fai-aita bagu beele
malalamudu lenigaiha.
22 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu nere Yesus nomo beele isidu
bode, horoto dewaneha, taate bona, Yesus no fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigai wa, nere Nuuni beele isou fai ono-onode do-
rofe uwa. Yesus no fai unyi bagu dorofe, isisiwou nigaiha.

23 Saini waha langa, fai ete no nebere bori mata huwanya
langa yafai wa, hauri inyaba ete no langa inyai. Onodu no
benou yaurai,
24 “Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga
mainaha? Ne ere inyabamu higau ganga rute mainaha? Ji
ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini beha, ne Itou nogo langa
mainaha.”
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro
tubona benou letuwai, “Ne hurate fosokodu bonahe, fai waha
awa tuwau.”
26 Ono wainga, hauri inyaba fai waha waridu bunyu banyi
tudu bona, inyangaro uidu, fai waha awa tuwaiha.
27 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu
bode, horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere nage-nage benou
leguruwane, “Taate dada elebe beha heigena? Fai beha no
beele eege ete malalamudu lena, onodu no beele lena waha,
no fai unyi bagu dorofe. Onodu, saini no hauri inyaba beele
lenigi ganga, nere nomo beele isi-iside.”
28 Ono wainga, Yesus no dada onowai waha nomo beele,
fasayadu Galili distrik oruwanga la, golo boro waiha.

Yesus no Pita tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

29 Yesus no fai ila bagu bori mata awadu bode malala
heigedu, nere tigininga Andru Saimon ngare neire mata
langa goyane. Ono ganenga, Jems Jon ngare fere, nere gaara
goyaneha.
30 Saimon tangabumu aita, no kabalila agore inyaiha, taate
bona, no taura tubona, gogala ngasu kuruwai. Ono wainga
nere fasayadu onou Saimon tangabumu aita taura tuwai
waha, Yesus letuwanenga isai.
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Saimon tangabumu aita bagu
goidu bona, owo yaasudu jaimu tuwai. Ono wainga, Saimon
tangabumu aita no taura jige tuwainga, nebere da haiya
nagaiha.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

32 Esuwa hoonga mani joro gainga, nere taura fai baingaro
hanigedu bode, Yesus bagu mayane. Fai-aita hauri inyaba
bagu fere onounga, hanigedu bode mayaneha.
33 Nere taon wahaha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, mai mata
waha jauli arasai hinomu langa komo waneha.
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no fai-aita baingaro, taura hogo
fere-fere bagu waha, nebere taura jigemu nagai. Ono bona,
hauri inyaba baingaro so nigaiha. Hauri inyaba nere Yesus

bode alai, waha bona, nere beele lewoguga bona, Yesus no nere karu nigaiha.

Yesus no Galili langa golowai.
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Eringe hamba oruwa, Yesus no jaidu malala langa heigedu bona, haumu ete fai uwau langa goidu, walanga hauya bona yafaiha.
36 Ono gainga, iinga, Saimon no ilibumu gane bagu goidu, no kuru tuwane.
37 Nere goi toroba tudu bode, Yesus benou letuwane, “Nere fai-aita toomaro, ne kuru hinide.”
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Buyona, ere taon jugu-jugu inyide waha langa goyo boya. Ji nere fere beele malalamudu le nigon boni, taate bona, ji haruwe beha tei nomo boni meeneha.”
39 Onodu, Yesus no Galili distrik oruwa langa kolilidu golo bona, nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu, beele malalamudu leniginga bona, hauri inyaba so nigaiha.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Luk 5.12-16)

40 Fai ete no lepra taura bagu, maidu bona Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai. Fai waha, no afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Ne gau hinei mata wonga, ne edo langa, ji figini hiyahenga, Itou ago langa eege heigon boni.”
41 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha bona danga bagu aau warainga, owo jaula langa tafa bona, benou letuwai, “Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau.”
42 Ono wainga, fasayadu onou lepra taura, fai waha awa tuwainga, fai waha no eege heigaiha.
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha, fasayadu huuru tuwainga goi gainga, beele danga bagu
44 benou letuwai, “Ure dewau. Ne fai ete te, dada ne langa heigaha beha adai hai fuwau. Uwa. Ne goidu bonahe, name geete gala pris abitimu tuwau, onodu, ne name geete gala eege heigaha waha abitimuwou, Moses lewai onou eeya muru warau. Ono wahenga, nere fai-aita bagu ne name taura jige hinaha, iwou isodbode.”
45 Ariya, fai waha no goidu bona, dada oruwanga no gogala langa heigai waha, fai-aita bagu hai nagai. No aasa waha, ha-ha oruwa langa hai nagai. Onou bona, Yesus no nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa, taon ete huwanya goyei nomo edo uwa. No ewe dui langanga, ulate fai uwau langa yafai. Ono gainga, ha-ha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no bagu mayaneha.

2

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyaba jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Fati ila goyainga, Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa ege
goyai. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu nere Yesus mata langa
yafana iwou beele isane.
2 Onodu, fai-aita bagu baingaro mai komo wanenga mata
bolowai. Mata jauli arasai hinomu langa fere, haumu ete te
ewe inyei uwa. Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele malalamudu
leniginga waiha.
3 Ono gainga, fai aise, nere taura fai ete nomo ngedemu
oruwa ume borowou, auledu Yesus bagu mayaneha.
4 Haumu fai bolo dewai, waha bona nere taura fai waha
haudu Yesus hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Ono
wainga, nere taura fai kabalila aledu bode, mata Yesus
yafai waha nomo tu ouwe langa digedu manidu bode, mata
tu langa yogode konu waneha. Onodu bode, taura fai
waha kabali langa inyi gainga foinga awaya tuganenga mata
huwanya Yesus yafai langa minaiha. 5 Ono wanenga, Yesus
no nerigai wa nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewai, waha
bona no taura fai waha benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ji ne
name une oruwa uulu boro haninaha.”
6 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai ila nere mata langa
yafane waha, ninanege langa benou isane,
7 “Fai no beha, taate bona beele benou lena? No Itou nomo
haumu tona onona. Fai ete te no une uuluwei nomo edo
uwau. Wa Itou nomonga haruwe.”
8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa nere nina-
nege onou isane waha, amina isai. Onodu bona, no benou
isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa, ninatege
onou isiya?
9 Amu, beele adoha waha, ji fai waha letuwei nomo edo? Ji
benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ji name une uulu hanini,’ uwa,
ji benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ne jaidu name kabali tedu
bonahe golowau?’
10 Onou wa, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina. Fai Nomo
Idau, no oula beha langa no danga bagu, no edo langa une
uulu wonbona.” Onodu, no fai ngedemu ume borowou waha
igei tubona, benou letuwai,
11 “Ji lehinini, ne jaidu name kabali tedu bonahe, name
mata langa goyau.”
12 Ono wainga, fai waha no fai-aita bagu oruwanga age-
nege bagu jaidu bona, fasayadu nomo kabali tedu golodu
goyaiha. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu

bode, horoto wane. Onodu, Itou unyi isou bode lewane, “Oo, ere amina dada benouha ete urei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.”

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

13 Ariya, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou laanga la golodu goyai. Ono gainga, fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayane, ono wanenga Yesus no Itou nomo beele hai nagai.
14 Onodu, no golodu goi bona, Alfius idau Livai, no takis tegou mata langa yafa gainga uraiha. Onodu bona, Yesus no Livai benou letuwai, “Ne ji oojo hiyau.” Ono wainga, Livai no jaidu Yesus oojo tuwaiha.
15 Yesus no Livai nomo mata langa yafa bona da nyai. Ono gainga, takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, nere baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel bagu, gaara Yesus ngate yafa bode da nyaneha. Nere fai onouha waha, baingaro nere gai-gai Yesus oojo tugane.
16 Nuuni beele isou fai ila nere Farisiha, Yesus no takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi gainga urane. Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel benou isoki nigane, “Yesus no taate bona takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi-nyina?”
17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, nuuni beele isou fai benou lenigai, “Nere fai taura uwau waha, Dokta bagu ada goi-goide. Uwa. Nere fai taura bagu wa-hanga, nere dokta bagu goi-goide. Onou dorofenga, ji fai hilou yaure nigei nomo boni mei uwa. Ji fai une tafagou waha, yaure nigei nomo boni meneha.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

18 Saini ete langa, Jon nomo disaipel, nere Farisi bagu, da urigane. Ono wanenga, fai ila maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu, name disaipel nere da ada urigede, nere Jon nomo disaipel bagu, Farisi nebere disaipel bagu, nere da urige-urigede?”
19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no aita tona onona waha, saini no ilibumu gane bagu gai yafonga wa, nere nomo ilibumu gane da urigei nomo edo yo? Uwa. Fai no aita tona onona waha, no ilibumu gane bagu gai yafana, onou waha bona, nere da ada urigode.
20 Onou wa, iinga saini nere fai waha haudu goiyo gunga, nere nomo ilibumu gane saini waha langa, nere da urigod bode.
21 “Fai ete no ogola majigao eege tedu bona, saket asari korai-wou waha, nomo jogode ada erere-ererena. No onou onowei mata wona wa, saini nere saket waha huge gogunga, ogola majigau eege waha kojijidu bona, saket asari waha ege

korai wonbona. Ogola majigao eege waha we, no asari waha
koraimu wonga, jogode gai anyakaro heigon bona.
22 Onodu fere, fai ete no wain yaage eege waha, meme
osoko asari langa ada lolobo-lolobona. No onou onowei mata
wona wa, wain yaage eege waha, no meme osoko asari waha
koraimu wonbona. Ono wonga, wain yaage meme osoko
bagu arotenga, ngadu inyaba wodbodere. Onou waha bona,
nere wain yaage eege waha, nere meme osoko eege langa
lolobo wodbode."

*Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fany-
imu bona lena.*
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Luk 6.1-5)
23 Juda nebere bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no wit haga
gama langa golo waiha. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere
fere no ngate gaara golowaneha, ono bode nere wit hilou ila
elegane.
24 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
"Isau. Name disaipel, Bori nomo fati langa dada onowei
nomo karuwou inyina waha, nere taate bode onou onode?"
25 Ono wanenga, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai,
"Tere amina Devit no dada adadu onowai waha nomo aasa,
buk langa lelegegu uwa rute? Ji saini Devit, no nomo gane
bagu nere da usu nigainga, huweli nigai waha boni leni.
26 Saini waha langa, Abiatar no pris mora bagu yafa gainga,
Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, beret
Itou hogo langa tafou waha tedu nyaiha. Beret waha karu-
wou inyina, pris nagenga nere beret waha nyei nomo edo.
Onou wa Devit no nyai, ono bona ilibumu gane fere elegedu
nigainga nyaneha. Tere beele waha, lelegegu uwa rute?"
27 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, "Itou no fai-aita bagu
Bori nomo fati hoyo tuwei nomo tafa nigei uwa. Bori nomo
fati no fai-aita bagu hoyo nigei nomo bona tafaiha.
28 Waha bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori nomo fati fere no
oofana."

3

*Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai ete owo inyaba
figini tuwai.*
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Luk 6.6-11)
1 Yesus no ege bori mata huwanya langa goyai. Ariya, fai ete
owo ulate lalekawou, no bori mata huwanya langa yafaiha.
2 Ono wainga, fai nere Yesus danga bagu oofa tuwane, taate
bona, nere isodbode, Yesus no Bori nomo fati langa, fai owo
ulate lalekawou waha jigemu fuwona yo, uwa. No Bori nomo
fati langa, fanyimu waha onowei mata wonga, nere Yesus kot
langa tafa tuwodbode, ninanege isaneha.

3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no fai owo ulate lalekawou waha,
benou letuwai, “Ne belanga mayau.”
4 Onodu, no fai nere waha benou isoki nigai, “Ere Bori
nomo fati langa onowou hilou onowei nomo edo yo, uwa ere
onowou inyaba onowei nomo edo rute? Ere fai hoyo nige-
denga hilou yafode yo, uwa ere edo dunege kote wedenga
umeru wode?” Ono wainga nere beele ete gidu lewegu uwa.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no houmu mai gainga, ago wenga
fele-fele nigai. No nerigai wa, nere huwanyanege fosokowai,
waha bona no huwanya ou tuwai. Onodu, no fai owo laleka-
wou waha benou letuwai, “Ne owone tiginimuwau.” Ono
wainga no owo tiginimu wainga, owo ege hilou waiha.
6 Ono wainga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, fasayadu jaidu
mata awadu bode, goidu Herot nomo gane bagu komowane.
Nere jala adadu langa, Yesus dukote wogunga umonbona
waha beele ngado wane.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Galili yaage katiwou mou langa komo waneha.
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu, matane waha awadu bode,
Galili yaage katiwou la minane. Ono ganenga, fai-aita bagu
toomaro Yesus oojo tuwaneha.
8 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Galili distrik bagu, Judia
distrik bagu, nere Jerusalem taonha, nere Idumea distrik
bagu, nere oula Jordan yaage ulate langa inyina bagu, nere
Tair, Saidon taonha bagu, nere Yesus no dada onona waha
beele isidu bode, no bagu mayaneha.
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Fai-aita
bagu baingaro, gamaji nere mai kitikiti hi bode, inyangaro nu
hiyoguga. Tere bot ete tamaidu haiya wadenga otowona, fai-
aita bagu gai bolowei mata wogunga, ji walanga digon boni.”
10 Amina Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu
nagaiha, waha bona nere fai-aita taura bagu waha, nere nage
owonege Yesus langa tafode onobode, nere nage-nage nu
guru bode, no hinomu langa goyane.
11 Onodu, saini hauri inyaba nere Yesus uredu bode, nere
no langa afenege tuburu kutudu bode, yauredu benou le
tutude, “Ne Itou Idau.”
12 Onou wa Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nere no adai
malalamu tuwogu bona danga bagu karu nigigai.

Yesus no aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

13 Yesus no muju ouwe langa manaiha. No fai ila no ngate
yafei nomo bona hangada nigona manai. Onodu no fai waha
yaure nigainga no bagu mayane.

14 No fai 12 no bagu yafei nomo bona hangada nigaiha,
onodu bona no unyinege aposel warai. No huuru nigonga
goidu bode Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona
onowai,
15 onodu no hauri inyaba so nigei nomo danga waha nigei
nomo ono waiha.
16 Yesus no fai 12 hangada nigai waha nebere unyinege be-
nou, ete unyi Saimon, ariya Yesus no we unyi ete ubulumudu
Pita tuwai.
17 Onodu no Sebedi idau gane nga nononga Jems bemu Jon
ngare fere hangada niraiha. Onodu no unyinere ubulumudu
Boanerges niraiha. Unyinere waha nomo hugu benou, “Fai
nere amili ayana dorofe.”
18 Onodu nere ila fere hangada nigai waha nebere unyi-
nege benou, Andru wainga Filip wainga, Batolomyu wainga,
Matyu wainga, Tomas wainga, Alfius idau Jems wainga, Ta-
dius wainga, Saimon, no Selot nebereha fai ete,
19 ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai waha no iinga fai nere
Yesus inyabamu tuwodbode waha owonege langa tafa tu-
wonbona.

Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

20 Yesus no mata langa goyai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu
toomaro ege maidu komo wane, ono wanenga Yesus no nomo
disaipel bagu da nyei nomo saini uwau.
21 Nere Yesus nomo ganemu etenga, Yesus no dada onona
waha beele isidu bode nere Yesus hawode mayaneha. Nere
benou lewane, “No dabu tayaha.”
22 Nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Jerusalem langa yafagou
waha medu, benou lewane, “Belsebul no bagu yafana. No
hauri inyaba Belsebul nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina. No
hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu.”
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga
muuji beele ila lenigai. No benou lenigai, “Satan no adadu
Satan so tuwonbona?”
24 Kantri etenga nomo fai nere foure ngadu nere nage wara
wode wa, kantri waha no danga otowei nomo edo uwa.
25 Onodu nere fai mata etenga langa yafade waha, nere
foure ngadu bode nere nage wara wode wa, mata waha
danga bagu otowei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onodu Satan no nogo bona honggoro fai heigonga, nomo
fai nere foure ngawei mata wode wa, no danga bagu otowei
nomo edo uwa. No usu dewonbona.
27 “Fai ete te no fai danga bagu ete nomo mata huwanya
langa goidu bona, dada ila ewe elegei nomo edo uwa. No

amugedu fai danga bagu waha baklain langa dage tuwon-
bona. No onou onowei mata bona wonga, no edo langa fai
danga bagu waha nomo mata langa dada elegonbona.
28 “Ji ngalenga letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere une
oruwanga, nere beele inyaba lede waha bagu oruwanga uulu
nagona bona.
29 Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwei mata
wona wa, Itou no fai waha nomo une waha elebe bagu iinga
huunta bagu no ada uulu fuwonbona. Une waha fai waha
langa gai-gai inyonbona.” Yesus no onou lena,
30 taate bona, nere benou letuwane, “Hauri inyaba no langa
inyina tuwane.”

Faiwei no Yesus nomo anya bemu gane bagu?
(Matiu 12.46-50 onodu Luk 8.19-21)

31 Saini waha langa Yesus anya no, Yesus bemu gane bagu
mayaneha. Nere maidu bode malala langa oto bode, Yesus
nere bagu mayei nomo bode, beele huuru fuwaneha.
32 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus kolili tudu yafabode benou
letuwane, “Yesus ne isau. Ne name anyane baine gane bagu
name ogone gane bagu mayane malala langa otobode ne
yaure hinide.”
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai
wei no yame ngai baabo gane bagu?”
34 Onodu bona no fai-aita no kolili tudu yafane waha fele-
fele nigi bona benou lenigai, “Ji yame ngai yame baabo gane
bagu nerigagu.
35 Fai yo, aita yo, no Itou nomo gauwou oojona waha, no
yame baabo, no yame ogofe, no yame anyafe.”

4

Yesus no fai wit uwei haga langa ayaruna waha bona muuji
beele lewai.
(Matiu 13.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)

1 Yesus no yaage katiwou mou langa fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigei nomo haruwe ege jaimuwai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu
baingaro no bagu mayaneha. Ono wanenga no bot ete yaage
katiwou langa otowai waha langa digedu bona yafaiha. Ono
gainga fai-aita bagu nere laanga, yaage mou la yafaneha.
2 Ono ganenga Yesus no beele baingaro muuji beele langa
isisiwou nigai.
No benou lenigaiha,
3 “Tere isagu. Fai ete no haga langa goidu bona wit uwei
ayaruna.
4 No wit uwei ayaru bona goi gainga, wit uwei ila jala langa
orososo wane, ono wainga neei medu bode elegedu nyaneha.

5 Ariya wit uwei ila oula ulate megebu bagu, no oula
inyanga uwa langa orososo wane. Onodu oula no gai gamu
langa uwa, waha bona wit fasayadu hui fudu waneha.
6 Ono wainga saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit uweru ni-
gaiha. Ono wainga wit nomo jijiruku uwau waha bona
oruwanga kakaregedu bode umeru waneha.
7 Onodu wit uwei ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa
orososo waneha. Ono wanenga maalu kudina bagu mai
kutau nigainga nere hilou heigegu uwa.
8 Ariya wit uwei ila nere oula hilobainga langa orososo
wane waha nu, nere hui fududu goi arorodu hilou heigeru
waneha. Wit ila hilou 30, ila 60, ila 100 heigeru waneha."
9 Onodu bona Yesus no nere benou lenigai, "Fai no agokuli
bagu wonga no beele beha isona."

*Yesus no adadu isidu no muuji beele langa beele malala-
mudu lenigai.*
(Matiu 13.10-17 onodu Luk 8.9-10)
10 Saini fai-aita toomaro heige hara ganenga, Yesus nomo
disaipel 12, nere fai Yesus ngate gaara yafa yafade waha bagu,
nere Yesus no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu isodbode
isoki tuwaneha.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou nomo huwari beele nomo hugu, Itou no amina
abitimu tigaiha. Waha bona nere fai malala langa yafade
waha nere beele oruwanga muuji beele langanga isi-iside.
12 Onou waha bode, nere saini baingaro igei wode wa,
nere dada ete ada urodbode. Onodu nere saini baingaro
beele isodbode, ariya nere nomo hugu ada isodbode, gamaji
nere huwanyanege ubulu wogunga Itou no nebere une uulu
nagona bona."

Wit uwei nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Matiu 13.18-23 onodu Luk 8.11-15)
13 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Tere muuji beele
waha nomo hugu ada isiya yo? Tere onou onoya waha muuji
beele ila oruwa waha nomo beele hugu adadu isagu ganga?
14 Fai da tauna, waha no Itou nomo beele tauna.
15 Ariya beele jala gama langa meboduna waha no, nere
fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele isi ganenga, Satan no fasayadu
maidu bona, Itou no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa beele
tauwai waha fasidu ayaruna dorofe.
16 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula ulate megebu bagu
langa orososona dorofe. Nere beele isidu fasayadu tedu bode
edega-edegade.
17 Ariya nere boou uwau. Nere saini tutunga yafa-yafade.
Saini fai nere Itou nomo beele ilei fubode fai-aita bagu ou

nigi bode inyabamu nigode wa, nere nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou fasayadu inyabana.
18 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei maalu kudina bagu gama
langa orososo wane dorofe. Nere fai-aita waha nere beele
iside,
19 onode wa, nere oula beha nomo dada bode ninanege
baingaro isi bode, moni baingaro komomuwei nomo bode
aaoso bode dada hogo fere-fere bona agenege wari-warina.
Dada benou waha no Itou nomo beele kutau ganga, hilou ada
heige-heigena.
20 Ariya fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula hilou langa
orososo wane dorofe. Nere Itou nomo beele isidu bode tedu
yaasu wane, onodu nere hilou heigane. Nere ila hilou 30
heige ganenga ila hilou 60 heigane, ila nere hilou 100 heigeru
wane."

Nere lala baket huwanya langa ada huwarimu huwarimude.
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Fai nere lama
tamaidu baket ete huwanya langa yo, kabali ete huuna langa
tafa-tafade rute? Uwa. Nere lama tebol ouwe langa tafa-
tafade.
22 Dada oruwanga huwari inyide waha, iinga malala
heigode bode. Dada oruwanga fai kutau wane inyide waha,
iinga malala heigode bode.
23 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga beele beha isona."

24 Onodu no ege benou lenigai, "Beele tere isiya waha,
tere ninatege iside wagu. Tere dada fai nigiya waha haawe
onounga, Itou no fere agou nomo haawewou onounga tere
tigon bona. Onodu no ila ege turi tagonbona.
25 Fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ila ege
tuwonbona. Onou wa fai no dada uwau wonga wa, Itou no
fai dada menakele yaasuna waha ngau elegonbona."

Da uwei heigena waha nomo muuji beele.

26 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
wa fai no da uwei oula langa ayaru bona goina dorofe.
27 Onodu ooru ganga no agore inyi-inyina, hoonga ganga
no jaidu bona nomo haruwe tebona golo-golona. Onodu da
uwei waha hui fududu adadu goi arorode waha, fai no waha
alai uwa.
28 Oula nogo we ono ganga da uwei waha hui fududu bona,
iinga hilou heige-heigena. Amugedu hui fududu goi gala
bagudu bona iinga usari wari-warina, ono ganga usari waha
huwanya langa hilou heige-heigena.

29 Onodu muumu ganga, fai waha no kakaru-kakaruna, wa
taate bona, da elegei nomo saini heigaha.”

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 13.31-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

30 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ere Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha taate dada dorofe iwoboya? Ere muuji
beele langa adadu lewoya?
31 No sayori ete mastet ide waha nomo fatu dorofe. Mastet
fatu no oula langa da ila nebere uwei dorofe uwa. Nomo fatu
gai mene-mene. Nere fatu waha oula langa tau-taude.
32 Nere tau ganenga, no jaidu bona goi anyarodu say-
ori hogo fere-fere haga langa otode waha feiya nigi-nigina.
Nomo tuwa aroro langa, neei nere edo maidu bode nomo
tuwa langa nebere toomu haumu ooto langa tafodbode.”

Yesus no muuji beele langanga, beele malalamudu lengawai.
(Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi bona no beele
baingaro muuji beele langa lenigai, no nebere ninanege isou
haawe langa lenigaiha.
34 No beele ete te foomudu fai-aita bagu lenigei uwa. No
muuji beele langanga, beele malalamudu lenigigai. Onodu,
saini nomo disaipel bagu nagenga yafa bode, no beele waha
nomo hugu oruwanga malalamudu lenigigai.

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowaiha.
(Matiu 8.23-27 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

35 Fati wahanga la esuwa, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou
lenigai, “Ere yaage katiwou ulate langa goyei nomo nigai.”
36 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha awa nigidu
bode, nere goidu bot Yesus no digedu yafai waha langa
digedu bode Yesus haudu gaara goyane. Nere bot ila fere
gaara goyaneha.
37 Nere goi ganenga jagui anyakaro jayaidu bona, hiiri
korikori jaimu wainga, hiiri fekuladu bot huwanya la goi bolo
wona onowai.
38 Ono gainga Yesus no bot hu langa mora si tafadu
bona agore inyai. Ono gainga nere aimu tudu bode benou
letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ere yae woya juguya, ne ere umoya
onoya waha aau menanga togo hanei uwa rute?”
39 Ono wanenga Yesus no jaidu bona jagui honggoro tuwai,
onodu yaage benou letuwai, “Edonaha. Ne folowau! Ne
umau!” Ono wainga jagui folo gainga, yaage menanga te
fekulawei uwa.

40 Onodu bona, nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate
boya umugeyaha? Tere huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa
yo?”
41 Ono wainga nere danga bagu umugedu bode nere nage-
nage benou leguruwane, “Fai beha no faiwei tigini, waha
bona jagui yaage ngare no bolou isare?”

5

Yesus no fai dabu tayou ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Matiu 8.28-34 onodu Luk 8.26-39)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Galili yaage katiwou fadu
bode, goi ulate Gerasa nebere oula langa heiganeha.
2 Onodu Yesus no bot awa tugainga, fai ete hauri inyaba
bagu maidu toroba tuwai. Fai waha no haumu kejiwe mat-
mat langa onou golodu bona mayaiha.
3 No haumu matmat langa inyi-inyina. Onodu fai ete te
no dage tuwei nomo edo uwa, edo nere sen langa dage
tuwodbode.
4 Saini baingaro hankap langa, sen langa dage tunga wane,
no hankap sen bagu kakatiridu ayaru nagigai. Fai waha no
gai danga bagu, waha bona fai ete te no yaasu tuwei nomo
edo uwanga uwa.
5 No gai-gai hoonga bagu ooru bagu matmat langa, muju
ha langa yafagai. Ono bona no inyangaaro uidu nogo-nogo
gogala megebu langa karugai.
6 Fai waha no Yesus baae langa oto gainga uredu bona
guriyedu maidu Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu
yafaiha.
7 Onodu no inyangaro ui bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Yesus
ne Itou Gai Ouwe langa Idau, ne ji adadu ono hiyau ganga
ononi? Ji Itou unyi langa ne danga bagu isoki hinini, ne ji adai
inyabamu hiyau.”
8 No onou yauredu lewai, taate bona, Yesus no benou
letuwai, “Ne hauri inyaba, ne fai waha tigini awa tuwau.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne unyite faiwei?”
Ono wainga letuwai, Ji unyife Oota fai. Wa taate bona ere
toomaro.
10 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai wa, no hauri
inyaba beha adai so nigonga oula beha awogu.
11 Buuwa toomaro ete muju menakele ete hinomu langa da
nyibode oto wane.
12 Ono ganenga hauri inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu be-
nou isoki tuwane, “Ne ere huuru higahenga buuwa woha
huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no awa nigainga goyane. Hauri
inyaba nere fai waha awa tudu bode buuwa oto wane waha

huwanyanege langa goyaneha. Ono wanenga buuwa nere danga bagu gurarudu ha inyaba langa minaneha. Onodu yaage katiwou langa orososodu bode yaage nyidu umeru waneha. Buuwa waha lelege nigou oruwanga 2,000 onou.

14 Ono wanenga buuwa oofa nigigou fai nere onou uredu bode, heige haradu goi taon langa ha fere-fere langa beele tafa bode golowaneha. Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu maidu bode taate dada tigini heigai waha uraneha.

15 Nere Yesus bagu heigedu bode fai waha amina hauri inyaba baingaro no langa inyane waha urane. Ono wane wa, elebe no ogola tagudu bona nomo ninau foowou yafa gainga urane. Nere fai-aita bagu, fai waha onou uredu bode umuganeha.

16 Ariya fai nere Yesus no dada ono gainga urane waha, nere ka fai-aita bagu hauri inyaba fai waha langa yafa ganenga, Yesus no so nigai waha aasa hai nagane. Ono bode, buuwa bode fere hai naganeha.

17 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere Yesus no nebere oula awa nagidu ha fere langa goyei nomo bode beele danga bagu lewaneha.

18 Ono wanenga Yesus no bot dige gainga, fai no amina hauri inyaba no langa inyane waha, no goidu bona Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Ne edo langa awa hiyahenga ne ngare goyoyare yo?”

19 Ono wainga Yesus no awai. No fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne name mata langa name ilibane gane bagu goyau. Onodu Anyakaro no ne bona aau warainga, ne hoyo hinei nomo dada oruwanga onowai waha hai nagau.”

20 Ono wainga fai waha no Dekapolis distrik oruwa langa goidu bona, Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo bona dada oruwanga onowai waha, beele malalamudu hai nagai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele waha isidu bode, ninanege baingaro isaneha.

Yesus no aita magana ete umainga jaimu tuwai, ono bona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 9.18-26 onodu Luk 8.40-56)

21 Yesus no ege bot digedu bona Galili yaage katiwou fadu ulate langa goyai. No goi ulate langa heigainga, fai-aita bagu, toomaro nomo beele isodbode mai kotowane. Ono wanenga, Yesus yaage katiwou hinomu langa otowai.

22 Ono gainga bori mata mora bagu ete unyi Jairus. No mai Yesus uredu bona goidu Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafai.

23 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Yame
aita magana menakele no umona onona. Plis, ne maidu
owone no langa tafahenga, no ege hiloudu yafona.”
24 Ono wainga Yesus no ngare goyareha.

Ono garenga fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tubode kitikiti
tuwaneha.
25 Onodu aita ete yafagai, no ole taura gai onou gogala langa
inyi gainga haga orei 12 goyai.
26 Aita waha no dokta baingaro nerigai, ono gainga nere
gogala jimiri baingaro tuwane, no nere ejiya nigou langa
moni oruwa ayaruwai. Ariya nomo taura menanga te jige
tuwei uwa.
27 Aita waha no Yesus nomo aasa isai. Onodu no maidu
bona fai-aita bagu baingaro oto ganenga, gamanege langa
otowai. No Yesus mogo langa maidu jugu tudu bona, owo
ayadu Yesus nomo kolos ufaro waha yaasuwai.
28 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe owofenga
ayadu nomo kolos langa tafei mata woni wa, ji ege jige
hiyonbona iwai.”
29 Onodu aita waha no Yesus nomo kolos langa owo
tafainga fasadu onou ganemu karadu kaitai, onodu gogala
langa isai wa nomo taura faa tuwai.
30 Ono wainga Yesus no isai wa, no nomo danga ila awa
tuwane. No ubuludu benou isoki wai, “Faiwei owo ayadu
yame kolos yaasu hayaha?”
31 Ono wainga nomo disaipel benou letuwane, “Ne urau,
fai-aita bagu toomaro ne kitikiti hinide. Waha bona ne taate
boni leni, ‘faiwei ji langa owo tafana?’”
32 Ono wainga Yesus no faiwei nomo kolos yaasu fuwaha
waha uronbona ago fere-fere igeiwai.
33 Ono wainga aita waha dada no langa heigai waha bona
isidu umuge bona terere waiha. Onodu bona no maidu Yesus
hinomu langa afo tuburu kutudu, dada oruwanga malala-
mudu lewaiha.
34 Ono wainga Yesus benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ne ji
boni huwanyate ngalenga waha bona taura jige hinaha. Ne
goyau, onodu huwanyate foinga inyou. Name taura edo usu
hinonbona.”
35 Yesus no beele gai lebona oto gainga, bori mata mora
bagu nomo mataha fai ila mayane. Onodu bori mata mora
bagu benou letuwane, “Ne name magene umaha. Buyona ne
isisi higou fai inyangaro ou adai tuwau.”
36 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere maidu beele lewane waha
aagu nigei uwa. No bori mata mora bagu benou letuwai, “Ne
adai umugau. Ne huwanyatenga ngalengawou.”

37 Onodu no fai-aita bagu adai taga tudu goyei nomo bona
karu nigaiha. Ono wainga Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere eei
nagenga no ngate goyane.
38 Nere goi bori mata mora bagu nomo mata langa heigedu
bode, Yesus no fai-aita bagu inyangaro gududu ganenga ner-
igai. Nere inyangaro merenga wane.
39 Onodu bona no mata huwanya langa goidu benou leni-
gai, “Tere taate boya inyangaro mere boya gududuya? Aita
magana beha no umei uwa. No ewe agore inyina.”
40 Ono wainga nere inyangaro nanai tuwane. Ono wa-
nenga no fai-aita bagu oruwanga so nigainga malala heigane.
Onodu aita magana waha umamu-anya ngare haniredu
bona, nomo disaipel eei bagu aita magana inyai waha nomo
jauli langa goyane.
41 Onodu Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona
benou letuwai, “Talita, kum.” Beele beha nomo hugu benou,
“Aita menakele, ji lehinini, ne jayau.”
42 Ono wainga aita magana mena waha fasayadu jaidu
golowaiha. Ono wainga nere waha uredu horoto wane. Aita
magana mena waha nomo haga orei 12.
43 Ariya Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, “Tere
dada heigaha beha fai ete te adai hai fuwagu.” Onodu aita
magana waha da ila tuwogunga nyei nomo bona lenigaiha.

6

Nasaret nere Yesus moge tuwane.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

1 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona nomo matane hugu
langa goyai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel no oojo tudu goy-
aneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa, Yesus
no bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona Itou nomo hilou
beele fai-aita bagu lenigai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu bain-
garo nebereha ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode horotodu
benou lewane, “Fai beha no beele beha alanga taha? Isou
no langa inyina beha, isou adoha? Onodu no adadu waha
dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafana?
3 Ere alai, fai beha no kamda ete. No Maria idau, no
Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon ngate nebere bainege. No nomo
ogobumu gane ere bagu gaara belanga yafaya.” Nere beele
onou lebode Yesus bode huwanyanege inyabawai.
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Profet no matane
oruwa langa no unyi bagu. Ariya nogo nomo matane hugu
langa, nomo ganemu etenga gamanege langa, nomo mata
langa tigini, no unyi uwau.”

5 Onodu no matane waha langa dodokawou ete tafei nomo
edo uwa. No taura fai etenga-etenga wahanga owo jaulanege
langa tafa bona taura ege jigemu nagaiha.
6 Onodu no fai-aita bagu baingaro no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa waha bona ninau baingaro isaiha.

Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Matiu 10.5-15 onodu Luk 9.1-6)

Onodu Yesus no goidu haumu waha langa matane-matane
golo bona fai-aita bagu Itou nomo hilou beele hai nagaiha.
7 No nomo disaipel 12, yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri
inyaba nere fai-aita bagu langa inyide waha so nigei nomo
bona danga nigai. Onodu nere nga-ngadu huuru nigainga
goyane.
8 Onodu no lenigai nere golowei nomo hoobu edo yaasu
wode, ariya nere dada ila elegedu golowei nomo adai nigai.
Nere beret bagu, nebere olodo dada bagu elegedu, moni
poket langa jiridu golowei nomo adai nigai.
9 Nere su edo tanodbode, ariya nere siot nga bagu adai tanei
nomo bona lenigai.
10 Onodu nere benou lenigai, “Tere matane ete langa goi
heigedu bonade, mata ete huwanya langa goyei mata bonade
wonga, tere mata wahanga la yafadu goi saini tere matane
waha awa tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu matane ila nere tere hatigedu nebere mata langa
goyei nomo awa bode, tebere beele ada iso gonga wa, tere
matane waha awa tuwagu. Onodu saini tere golo wagu ganga
wonga, oula tuturumu afetege langa inyina waha utuwagu,
ono wadenga nere nebere nyabuluwou fanyimu ono wane
waha nere isodbode.”
12 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere goidu bode, fai-
aita bagu beele benou malalamudu lenigane, “Tere huwany-
atege ubulu wagu.”
13 Onodu bode nere hauri inyaba baingaro fai-aita bagu
langa jiriwane waha so nigibode, taura fai baingaro faronga
bisemu nigibode taura jigemu naganeha.

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Matiu 14.1-12 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

14 King Herot no dada heigane waha beele isai, taate bona,
ha-ha oruwa langa Yesus no unyi heigaiha. Nere fai-aita bagu
ila Yesus bode benou lewane, “No Jon yaage bisemu nigigou
matmat langa ege gidu jayaha. Waha bona no dodokawou
waha tafei nomo danga bagu.”
15 Nere ila lewane, “No Elaija.” Ono ganenga ila lewane, “No
profet, no nere profet aminaha waha dorofe.”

16 Ono wanenga Herot no waha isidu bona benou lewai, “Ji
amina Jon bou karuwene waha no elebe ege jayaha.”
17-18 Amina King Herot no bemu Filip oya Herodias ngau tai.
Ono wainga Jon no Herot benou letuwai, “Ne baine Filip, oya
ngau tenaha wa hilou uwa.” Ono wainga King Herot no fai ila
huuru nigainga goidu bode Jon taidu tamai dagou mata langa
sen langa dage tuwanenga yafai.
19 Herodias no Jon bona huwanya inyaba dewainga Jon
dukotewei nomo onowai, ariya no edo uwa,
20 taate bona, King Herot no Jon umuge tuwai. Herot no isai,
Jon no Itou ago langa no fai tigini onodu no fai hilobainga.
Onou waha bona, Herot no Jon dagou mata langa yafa gainga
no oofade tugai. Saini Herot no Jon nomo beele isidu, no
ninau baingaro tebona no huwanya ou tugai. No Jon nomo
beele isei nomo gaude tugai.
21 Iinga la, Herodias no jala benou langa toroba waiha.
King Herot no anya bisi tuwai waha nomo fati isisiwou da
anyakaro ajaiha. No da waha fai aroro no gabman haruwe
langa hoyo tude waha bagu, nere oota fai nebere ofisa bagu,
nere Galili distrikha fai aroro bagu aji nagaiha.
22 Nere da nyibode yafa ganenga, Herodias mago no
huwanya langa maidu bona moone uyai. Ono gainga Herot
no fai no ngate da nyane waha bagu, nere Herodias mago
nomo moone uyou waha uredu gaude nigaiha. Ono wainga
King Herot no aita magana waha benou letuwai, “Ne taate
dada gau hinonga ji hinon boni. Ne leweinga lewau, ono
wahenga ji hinon boni.”
23 Onodu Herot no beele danga bagu baara benou tawai,
“Ngalenga ouwe langa, taate dada bonahe ji isoki hiyahe
wonga, ji hinon boni. Ne ji yame kantri foure ngadu ulate
hinei nomo le hiyei mata wahenga, ji onou ono wonboni.”
24 Ono wainga aita magana waha malala goidu bona anya
benou isoki tuwai, “ji taate dada hiyei nomo bona letuwoni?”
Ono wainga anya letuwai, “Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai
nomo mora tedu tamai hinei nomo letuwau.”
25 Ono wainga aita magana waha fasayadu king bagu gidu
goidu benou letuwai, “Gai elebenga la, Jon yaage bisemu
nigigou fai nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu hiyei nomo gau
hina.”
26 Ono wainga King Herot no beele waha isidu bona no
huwanya danga bagu ou tuwaiha. Onodu no beele baara
danga bagu tawai waha bona ninau isidu bona, fai no ngate
da nyibode yafane waha agenege langa mayau adai tou bona,
no aita magana waha nomo beele feiya fuwei nomo awai.
27 Onodu no fasayadu onou oota fai ete Jon mora tedu
tamayei nomo bona huuru tuwai. Ono wainga oota fai waha

no dagou mata langa goidu bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou
fai boou karuwaiha.
28 Onodu bona Jon mora haaya langa tafadu bona, tedu
tamai aita magana waha tuwainga, aita magana waha
tamaidu anya tuwai.
29 Ono wainga nere Jon nomo disaipel Herot no dada
onowai waha beele isidu bode, maidu Jon nomo gogala tedu
bode togoi matmat langa u-u tananeha.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

30 Aposel nere ege gidu maidu Yesus ngate komowaneha.
Onodu bode nere haruwe taane waha bagu, nere fai-aita
oruwanga beele lenigane waha aasa hayane.
31 Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro goigoi maimai
wanenga, Yesus no nomo aposel bagu da nyei nomo saini
uwau. Ono wainga Yesus no aposel benou lenigai, “Ariya!
Ere hagenga ha ete fai uwau langa goidu boya tere menanga
houwe tafagu.”
32 Ono wainga nere nagenga bot tedu bode ha fai uwau
langa goyaneha.
33 Ono wane wa fai-aita bagu baingaro nere goi ganenga
nerigedu bode, nere ha adoha langa goide waha amina isi
niganeha. Onodu bode nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga gurarudu bode haumu Yesus no nomo disaipel
bagu goyane waha langa amugedu goyaneha.
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no bot langa goi horiyedu fai-aita
bagu toomaro yafa ganenga nerigaiha. No nerigedu bona aau
danga bagu warai, taate bona, nere sipsip nebere oofa nigou
fai uwau dorofe. Onodu bona no beele baingaro lenigou hugu
waraiha.
35 Onodu iinga hoonga mini jorowona ono gainga, Yesus
nomo disaipel maidu bode Yesus benou letuwane, “Ha beha
langa fai uwau, hoonga amina minaha jorowona onona.
36 Hilobainga ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga goyode.
Nere goidu bode haumu fere-fere, matane langa nebere da
dada ejiya wode.”
37 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele ege benou
gidu lenigai, “Tere we nere da nigadenga nyode.” Ono wainga
nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne ere moni 200 kina langa beret
ejiyawei nomo gau hinina yo?”
38 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu isoki nigai, “Tere beret
agonyi inyina? Tere goidu uragu.” Ono wainga nere goi
uredu bode maidu letuwane, “Ere beret anyimu kouwou,
hoowe nga nononga bagu inyina.”

39 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigadenga jiigu hilobainga langa
komo-komodu yafode.”
40 Ariya nere onou langa yafane wa, komowou ila fai 100,
ila 50.
41 Ono ganenga Yesus no beret anyimu kouwou bagu
hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegai. Onodu no ha laluwa
feele bona Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona beret koko-
rudu fai-aita bagu wese nagei nomo bona nomo disaipel
nigaiha, onodu hoowe nga nononga waha fere onounga
kokorudu fai-aita bagu oruwanga wese nagai.
42 Nere oruwanga nyanenga ogonege digaiha.
43 Beret matau-matau, hoowe matau-matau bagu otowai
waha nere elegedu komomudu bode, kekele 12 jiriwane.
44 Nere fai beret nyane waha oruwanga 5,000.

Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

45 Ariya Yesus no nomo disaipel nere fasadu onodu bode,
bot digedu yaage katiwou fadu ulate Betsaida matane langa
amugedu goi gogunga, no nogo iinga fai-aita bagu huuru
nigonga hara gogunga no goyonbona lenigaiha.
46 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara ganenga, ariya no
hauya wonbona muju langa manaiha.
47 Gai esuwa langa, bot yaage katiwou gama langa oto
gainga, Yesus nogonga laanga la yafaiha.
48 Ono bona no jagui bot mutu langa maibona bot nu tu-
gainga nere koyawei nomo ababi ganenga nerigaiha. Onodu
hamba wona ono gainga, Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa
golodu nere bagu goyaiha. No feiya nigona onowai,
49 ariya nomo disaipel, nere yaage katiwou jaula langa golo
gainga urane, onodu nere yaage asa te ru iwane. Onodu nere
umuge bode hiriwane.
50 Nere oruwanga uredu bode, danga bagu umugane. Ono
wanenga, Yesus no fasayadu benou lenigai, “Tere danga bagu
yafagu. Be jiwe. Tere adai umuge hiyagu.”
51 Onodu bona no bot digainga gaara yafane, ono gainga
jagui folowai. Ono wainga nere waha uredu bode horoto
wane,
52 taate bode, saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beret wese na-
gainga nyane waha nomo hugu nere ninanege fowei uwa.
Nere ninanege gai onou fosokodu inyai.

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi
Genesaret ulate langa horiyedu bode, bot dowaneha.
54 Nere bot awa tuganenga, fai-aita bagu Yesus uredu bode
nere fasayadu bode isi tuwaneha.
55 Onodu bode nere matane ulate waha oruwa langa gu-
rarudu golo bode fai-aita bagu lenigane. Ono wanenga nere
fai-aita bagu Yesus no haumu adeha langa yafana waha isidu
bode, nere taura fai kabali langa inyemu nigidu bode aule
nigidu Yesus bagu goyaneha.
56 Onodu Yesus no matane oruwa langa, taon oruwa langa,
haumu fere-fere oruwanga no goi heigai langa, nere taura
fai kotowou haumu langa logosi nigigane. Onodu bode nere
Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no taura fai awa nigonga
nomo kolos mutu yaasu fuwei nomo bode. Ariya fai-aita bagu
oruwanga onou ono wane waha, nere taura ege jige nigaiha.

7

Itou nomo nuuni beele no asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Farisi nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu komodu bode,
Jerusalem goidu Yesus uraneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Yesus nomo disaipel ila, nere owonege
hugegu uwa, da nyi ganenga nerigane.
3 Farisi nere Juda oruwanga bagu, nere asanege gane
nebere fanyinege oojo-oojode. Onou waha bode, nere owo-
nege ada huge dewode wa nere da fasadu ada nyode.
4 Saini nere maket langa goidu ege gidu maidu bode, yaage
ada bisei mata wode wa, nere da ada nyode. Onodu nere
asanege gane nebere onowou ila fere baingaro elegane waha
oojo-oojode wa benou, nere kap bagu haaya bagu tauwe bagu
kabali dada hugeru-hugerude.
5 Ariya Farisi bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere Yesus
benou isoki tuwane, “Ne name disaipel nere taate bode ere
ebere asage gane nebere fanyinege ada oojo-oojode? Nere
owonege jijiga bagu da nyide.”
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Profet Aisaia no
tere yaawawou fai bona no tigini isisi tigai. No beele benou
yeregaiha, ‘Nere fai-aita bagu beha nere ewe huranege lan-
ganga unyife isoude, nebere huwanyanege ninanege bagu ji
gai baae hidu inyina.
7 Nere ewe fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamu
bode lede, “Beha waha Itou nomo beele.” Ono bode nere ji
unyife ewe isou-isoude.’

8 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele amina aweyeha, tere fai
nebere onowou wahanga danga bagu yaasu yaasuya.”

9 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Tere Itou nomo nuuni
beele feiya boya tebere fanyitege wahanga oojowei nomo
mai deweyeha.
10 Moses no lewai, ‘Ne anyane amene ngare neire hu-
una langa yafa bonahe neire beele oojowau,’ onodu ‘fai no
umamu yo anya yo beele inyaba letuwona wa, no umon-
bona.’
11 Onou wa tere benou leleya, ‘Fai ete no moni dada umamu
yo anya yo hoyo tuwei nomo inyonbona, ariya no leniron
bona, “Moni beha ji Itou tuwei nomo boni hangada naha
inyina,”
12 ariya fai waha no umamu anya ngare hoyo nirei nomo
dada adai onowou.’
13 Onou waha bona tere onowou asatege gane langa tei
waha oojo boya, Itou nomo beele ileiya. Ono boya tere
fanyimu onouha waha baingaro ono-onoya.”

Yesus no dada fai ono tuganga jijigana waha bona lena.
(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege yaure nigidu bona benou
lenigai, “Tere oruwanga yame beele isidu bonade ninatege isi
dewagu.
15 Dada fai ete langa malala inyidu, fai huwanya langa
goyona waha no fai jijiga ada tuwonbona.
16 Dada fai huwanya langa inyidu malala langa heigena
waha no fai jijiga tuwonbona.”

17 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata
langa goyaiha. Ono gainga nomo disaipel nere no muuji beele
lenigai waha nomo hugu isei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere fere ni-
natege uwau yo? Dada oruwanga malala fai langa inyidu, fai
huwanya langa goidu jijiga ada tuna waha tere alai uwa rute?
19 Ji benou lenaha, taate bona, dada onouha waha fai
huwanya langa tigini ada mini minina. Uwa. No fai hewe-
nege anya langa mini ganga, iinga nere hewenege yagu ga-
nenga mata menekele la mini-minina.” Yesus no beele waha
langa no benou lewai, “Da oruwanga Itou ago langa nere
jijiga uwau.”
20 Onodu Yesus no ege lewai, “Dada no fai huwanya langa
inyidu bona, malala langa heigena waha no fai jijiga tutuna.
21 Ji dada hogo fere-fere fai ninau langa heigena waha boni
leni, wa dada benou waha, Isou inyaba longi tafou, yebuwei
nomo fanyimu, fai dunege kotewei nomo fanyimu bagu,

22 fai-aita te guruwou waha longi tafou, agenege warou,
onowou inyaba, beele yaawawou, edegawou, huwanyage
inyaba gonga ila beele inyaba lenigou, feeto bode dabu tayou
fanyimu onowou.
23 Onowou inyaba beha oruwanga fai huwanya langa in-
yidu malala heigena waha no Itou ago langa fai jijiga tutuna."

Fonisia aita ete Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawai.
(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Yesus no jaidu matane waha awadu bona ulate taon Tair
langa goyaiha. Onodu no mata ete huwanya langa goyai, no
fai ete te no walanga yafana iwou isei nomo awai. Onowai
waha, no huwaridu yafei nomo edo uwa.
25 Aita ete Yesus walanga yafana iwou isaiha. Aita waha
no nomo mago waha no hauri inyaba bagu. Aita waha
no fasayadu maidu bona Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu
kutudu yafai.
26 Aita waha no ha mata eteha. Aita waha no Fonisiaha,
kantri Siria langa inyina. No mago hauri inyaba so fuwei
nomo bona beele danga bagu Yesus isoki tuwai.
27 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, "Ere amugedu
gaare mene-mene da nigidu. Gamaji ere gaare mene-mene
nebere da elegedu gauna ayaru nagoga."
28 Ono wainga aita waha no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu be-
nou letuwai, "Anyakaro, gauna tebol huuna langa jiride, nere
fere magana mene-mene nebere da tuturumu nyi-nyide."
29 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Ne onou leni
bona, ne dabu ege gidu goyau. Hauri inyaba ne name magene
amina awa tuwaha."
30 Ono wainga aita waha no ege gidu nomo mata langa
goidu bona hauri inyaba nomo magana awa tuwainga, kabali
langa inyi gainga uraiha.

Yesus no fai ete agokuli hurau bagu fosokowou figini tuwai.

31 Ariya Yesus no ege jaidu Tair ulate waha awadu Saidon
taon nomo distrik langa goyaiha. No gai goidu Dekapolis
ulate langa heigedu bona Galili yaage katiwou langa goi
heigaiha.
32 Ono wainga fai ete agokuli fosokowou onodu munyagu
ou bagu, no beele ledewei nomo edo uwa, nere haudu bode
Yesus bagu mayaneha. Onodu Yesus no fai waha langa owo
tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, fai waha
hawainga goidu nere narenga yafare. Onodu Yesus no fai
waha agokuli nga langa owo jirou tafai. Onodu iinga nogo
owo jirou langa mulugu bisingadu bona fai waha munyagu
langa tafaiha.

34 Onodu Yesus no ha laluwa feele tugainga merou
mayainga hoouwe danga bagu tai. Ono bona fai waha benou
letuwai, “Efata.” Waha nomo hugu benou, “Ne fokowau.”
35 Ono wainga fai waha agokuli fasayadu foko tubona, dada
munyagu ou tuwai waha faa tuwainga beele ledewei nomo
edo isaiha.
36 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu nere dada urane waha fai
ete te adai hai fuwei nomo bona danga bagu karu nigaiha.
Ariya uwa, nere beele waha malalamuwei nomo bode danga
tafaneha.
37 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode horoto
wane, onodu lewane, “No dada oruwanga onona waha dada
hilobainga wahanga onona. No agenege kuli fokomu nagi
ganga beele iside, fai huranege fosokowou beele lede.”

8

Yesus no fai 4,000 da nigai.
(Matiu 15.32-39)

1 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu toomaro ege mai kotowane
wa, nere da uwau. Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel
yaure nigainga mayanenga, benou lenigai.
2 “Ji nere fai-aita bagu beha boni aau yarina, nere ji ngate
yafa geyenga fati ei oruwa usu waha, da uwau.
3 Nere huweli onou yafa gogunga ji nebere mata langa
huuru nigoni wa, gamaji nere jala gama huweli bode agenege
gui wonga orososo woguga. Nere ila ha baae langa golodu
mayaneha.”
4 Ono wainga nomo disaipel beele ege gidu benou
letuwane, “Haumu beha fai uwau. Onou waha bona ere
beret alanga elegedu boya fai-aita bagu beha nigedenga
nyode?”
5 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isoki nigai, “Tere
beret agonyi inyina?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere beret
7 inyide.”
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu lenigainga oula
langa yafane. Ono ganenga no beret 7 waha elegedu Itou
hilobainga tudu bona, lalatidu bona nomo disaipel wese
nagei nomo bona nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere fai-
aita bagu wese naganeha.
7 Onodu fere nere hoowe mene-mene etenga-etenga bagu.
Yesus no hoowe waha fere Itou hilobainga tudu bona wese
nagei nomo bona disaipel lenigai.
8 Saini fai-aita bagu nyanenga ogonege digainga, da matau-
matau awaru wane waha, elege komomudu bode kekele 7 jiri
wane.
9 Nere fai-aita bagu waha lelege nigou 4,000 onou.

Onodu Yesus no huuru nigainga hara ganenga,
10 no fasayadu bona nomo disaipel bagu bot digedu bode
ulate Dalmanuta distrik langa goyaneha.

Yesus no dodokawou ila tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Matiu 16.1-4)

11 Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode, beele langa warawou
hugu tafane. Nere Yesus no Itou nomo haruwe tena waha
abitimuwou dodoka ete naani dorofe tafon bona lewane.
Nere ewe wala-wala tu urei nomo ono wane.
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo hauri langa isai wa no
ou tuwai, ono wainga benou lewai, "Saini beha nomo fai-
aita bagu nere taate bode naani urei nomo yaurede? Ji tere
ngalenga letigini, nere naani ete te ada urodbode, gai uwanga
uwa."
13 Onodu no awa nigidu bona ege bot digedu, yaage kati-
wou ulate langa goyaiha.

Farisi nebere yis bagu Herot nomo yis bona bagu muuji beele.
(Matiu 16.5-12)

14 Yesus nomo disaipel nere agenege digainga beret ila
elegedu mayegu uwa. Nere beret gai etenga wahanga bot
langa inyaiha.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai,
"Tere oofa dewagu. Tere Farisi nebere yis bagu Herot nomo
yis bagu ure dewagu."
16 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere nage-nage gama
langa benou leguru wane, "No beele onou lehigina waha
taate bona, ere beret uwau rute."
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele onou lewane
waha amina isi nigidu bona, benou lenigaiha, "Tere taate
boya tere tagetage beele kejiwe benou leya, 'Ere beret uwau
guruya?' Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Tere isou uwau rute? Tere
agetege digaha yo?
18 Tere agetege bagu, onou wa tere dada nerigegu uwa yo?
Tere agetege kuli bagu, onou wa tere beele isegu uwa yo? Tere
ninategе hilala waiha yo?
19 Saini ji beret anyimu kouwou, fai 5,000 lalatidu nigene
nyanenga ogonege digainga beret matau-matau awaru wa-
nenga otowai waha, tere kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?" Ono
wainga nere letuwane, Kekele "12."
20 "Saini ji beret 7, fai 4,000 lalatidu nigene nyanenga,
matau-matau giwai waha, tere kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?"
Ono wainga nere letuwane, "Kekele 7."
21 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Tere isegu uwa rute?"

Yesus no Betsaida langa fai ete ago fosokowou figini tuwai.

22 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Betsaida matane langa
heiganenga, fai ete ago fosokowou haudu bode no bagu
mayaneha. Onodu nere Yesus no owo fai waha jaula langa
tafei nomo bode letuwaneha.
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai waha owo yaasudu bona
haudu matane gisa langa goyaiha. Onodu bona mulugu ago
langa bisinga fudu bona, owo fai waha jaula langa tafa bona,
benou isoki tuwai, “Ne dada ete ureni yo, uwa?”
24 Ono wainga fai waha igei bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Ji
fai ila nerigeni, ariya ji nere nauge dorofe golodu goi ganenga
nerigeni.”
25 Ono wainga Yesus no owo ege fai waha ago langa tafai.
Ono wainga fai waha danga bagu igei wainga, ago hilou
wainga, dada oruwanga foodu nerigaiha.
26 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha huuru tuwainga nomo
mata langa goi gainga, benou letuwai, “Ne matane huwanya
langa adai goyau.”

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 16.13-20 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jaidu nere matane, Sisaria
taon Filipai hinomu langa goyaneha. Nere goi bode jala langa
Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu
ji bode faiwei tigini hide yo?”
28 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Nere ila Jon yaage bisemu
nigigou fai ide. Ila lede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila lede,
ne profet ete.”
29 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere benou isoki nigai, “Ariya
tere tage ji faiwei hiya yo?” Ono wainga Pita no Yesus nomo
beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne fai Itou nomo fai-aita bagu
ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai waha.”
30 Ono wainga Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nomo disaipel
nere fai ete te adai letuwogu bona karu nigaiha.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Matiu 16.21-28 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

31 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isisiwou nigai, “Fai
Nomo Idau no jimiri baingaro tonbona, nere mora bagu, nere
pris aroro, nere nuuni beele isou fai, nere no moge tubode
dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no
ege gidu jayonbona.”
32 Yesus no beele beha malala foomudu lenigaiha. Ono
wainga Pita no Yesus haudu gisa langa goidu bona honggoro
tuwou hugu warai.
33 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu nomo disaipel feele
nigi bona, Pita honggoro tubona benou letuwai, “Satan, ne

mogofe langa goyau. Ne Itou nomo isou oojowei uwa. Ne fai
nebere isounga oojoni.”
34 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere fai-aita bagu
yaure nigainga mayanenga benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji oojo
hiyona wonga, nomo gauwou ilei bona nomo nauge abalaka-
wou auledu oojo hiyona.
35 Wa taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou
yaasu wona wa, no nomo ago auma yafou wa yae wonbona.
Fai ete no ji bona bagu yame hilou beele bona bagu ninau
isidu bona nomo ago auma yafou awona wa, no nomo ago
auma yafou waha inyi dewonbona.
36 Fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu, no nomo
ago auma yafou yae wona wa, ariya dada waha oruwanga
adadu hoyo tuwodbode?
37 Fai waha no nomo ago auma yafou waha ege ejiyawou
taate dada nigonbona?
38 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou moge tu-
bode, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere onode. Onodu nebereha
fai ete no ji bona, yame hilou beele bona bagu mayau
tuwei mata wona wa, iinga huunta langa, Fai Nomo Idau no
Umamu nomo lala anyakaro langa yafa gonga, Itou nomo
ensel bagu mode saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau fere fai
waha bona mayau tuwonbona.”

9

1 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
fai ila otode beha nere umeru wegu uwa langa Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou no danga bagu heigonga urodbode.”

Yesus no nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.
(Matiu 17.1-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

2 Fati 6 usu wainga, Yesus no Pita wainga Jems wainga
Jon, hanigedu muju ete gai ouwe langa manai. Onodu nere
nagenga walanga yafane. Nere yafa bode igei ganenga, Yesus
gogala ubuludu hogo ferete heigaiha.
3 No nomo ogola dada lala dorofe heigai, onodu gai kaamba
foowou. Oulaha fai ete no ogola gai kaamba onouha ete
heigemuwei nomo edo uwa.
4 Ono gainga Elaija no Moses ngare heigarenga Yesus ngate
beele hai ganenga Yesus nomo disaipel nerigane.
5 Pita no waha uredu bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi
higou fai, ere belanga hilobainga yafaya. Ere edo youyou ei
nononga tafoboya, ete name ete Moses nomo ete Elaija nomo
tafoboya.”

6 Pita no onou lewai, wa taate bona, nere danga bagu
umugane, onodu Pita no taate beele lewei nomo foo tuwei
uwa.
7 Ono gainga agau ete maidu kutau nigai. Ono wainga agau
waha huwanya langa fai bolonege ete benou lewai, “Beha ji
yame Idafe, Ji no gaude tuni. Tere nomo beele isagu.”
8 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel fasayadu onou agenege
fere-fere igeidu fai ete te uregu uwa. Yesus nogonga nere
bagu yafa gainga uraneha.
9 Onodu nere muju awadu heigedu mini bode, Yesus no
benou lenigai, “Dada tere ureyaha beha fai ete te adai hai
fuwadenga isona, goi saini Fai Nomo Idau no matmat awadu
ege gidu jayonbona.”
10 Ono wainga nere beele waha yaasudu bode nere nage-
nage benou leguruwane, “Matmat awadu ege jayei nomo
beele beha, taate bona lena?”
11 Onodu nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Nere nuuni beele
isou fai taate bode Elaija no mayonga wou onou lelede?”
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Beele
beha no ngalenga. Elaija no ege gidu maidu bona, dada
oruwanga ege tiginimu wonbona. Onou wa taate bona beele
beha Itou nomo buk langa inyina, Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri
baingaro tonga, fai nere no inyabamu tuwode yo?
13 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, Elaija no amina mayai.
Ono wainga fai nere nebere gauwou oojo bode nere onowou
hogo fere-fere ono tuwane. Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina
dorofe.”

Yesus no magana menakele ete hauri inyaba bagu figini tuwai.
(Matiu 17.14-21 onodu Luk 9.37-43)

14 Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goi disaipel ila waha
bagu heigedu bode, fai-aita bagu toomaro nomo disaipel
kolili nigidu oto ganenga, nuuni beele isou fai ila nere bagu
beele langa wara ganenga nerigane.
15 Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu nere waha oruwanga Yesus
mayainga uredu horoto wane, onodu gurarudu goidu Yesus
kaiye tuwaneha.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate
boya nere bagu beele langa waraya?”
17 Ono wainga fai ete nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha
gamanege langa no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Isisi higou
fai, hauri inyaba ete hurau fosokowou yame fai magana
langa inyina, waha boni ji no haudu ne bagu mainaha.
18 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no danga bagu yaasu
tudu bona, te kaite tuganga oula langa taumena. Ono ganga
no mulugu kaamba maibona maa gidodo bona gogala oruwa

dei-deina. Ji name disaipel nere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei
nomo boni leniginaha, ariya nere edo uwa."
19 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona fai-aita bagu
benou lenigai, "Oo tere fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalenga-
wou uwau, Ji saini agonyi gai tere bagu yafoni? Ji saini agonyi
tebere ou auloni? Tere magana waha haudu ji bagu mayagu."
20 Ono wainga nere magana waha haudu bode Yesus bagu
goyanenga, hauri inyaba no Yesus uredu bona fasayadu
magana waha inyangaaro nudu kaite tuwainga oula langa
me taumedu ubadi gainga, mulugu kaamba-kaamba hurau
langa mayaiha.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu isoki tuwai,
"Saini agonyi no benou ono bona yafaiha?" Ono wainga no
Yesus benou letuwai, "Saini no menakele langa inyi gainga.
22 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no eeya langa aya
tugai, yaage langa aya tugai, ono bona dukote wona onogai.
Waha bona ne edo wonga, ere bonahe augami hinonga hoyo
higau."
23 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu benou
letuwai, "Ne taate boni leni, 'ne edo wonga?' Ne huwanyate
ngalenga wonga wa, ne dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo."
24 Ono wainga fasadu onou magana waha umamu no in-
yangaaro yauredu benou lewai, "Ji huwanyafe ngalengana,
ariya ji yame huwanyafe ngalengawou tutu. Ne hoyo hiyau."
25 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro gurarudu mai jugu ni-
ganenga nerigai. Onodu no hauri inyaba waha honggoro
tubona benou letuwai, "Hauri inyaba hurate agene kuli bagu
fosokowou, ji lehinini, ne magana beha awa tuwau. Ne ege
no huwanya langa adai goyau."
26 Ono wainga hauri waha inyangaaro yauredu, no mag-
ana waha inyangaaro onou nu tudu bona awa tudu heige
fagawai. Ono wainga magana waha no umou dorofe inyai.
Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro uredu bode, "No umaha
iwane."
27 Onou wa, Yesus no magana waha owo yaasudu bona,
jaimu tuwainga jaidu otowaiha.
28 Iinga Yesus no mata langa goyainga, nomo disaipel nere
nagenga yafa bode benou isoki tuwane, "Adadu waha ere
hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo edo uwa?"
29 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, "Hauyawei nomo fany-
imu langanga hauri inyaba onouha waha so tuwei nomo
edo." Jala ete-ete la edo uwa.

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha lenga wai.
(Matiu 17.22-23 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

30 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu taon waha awadu bode
golodu Galili distrik gama langa goyaneha. Onodu Yesus no
walanga yafana iwou fai ete te isei nomo awaiha,
31 wa taate bona, no nomo disaipel isisiwou nigou haruwe
tai. No benou lenigai, “Nere Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege
langa tafa tuwodbode, Ono wogunga nere dukote wogunga
umonbona. Nere dukote wogunga umedu, fati eei langa no
ege gidu jayonbona.”
32 Ariya beele waha nomo hugu nere foo nigei uwa. Waha
bode nere beele waha ege gidu isoki tuwei nomo umuganeha.

Faiwei no amugou?
(Matiu 18.1-5 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

33 Ariya nere goi Kaperneam taon langa heigane. Onodu
bode mata huwanya langa goidu, Yesus no nomo disaipel
benou isoki nigai, “Tere jala langa golo boya taate beele
leguruyaha?”
34 Ono wainga nere beele ete ege gidu letu weguwa. Wa
taate bode, nere jala langa golo bode faiwei no nebere amu-
gou yafonbona waha bode beele langa wara wane.
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no yafa bona nomo disaipel 12,
yaure nigainga mayane. Nere mayanenga no benou lenigai,
“Fai ete no amugou yafona wonga, no gai huunta yafonbona,
no fai oruwa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafonbona.”
36 Onodu no magana menakele ete haudu bona nere gama-
nege langa otomu tudu magana mena waha yaasu tubona
benou lenigai,
37 “Fai ete ji bona isidu, magana ete magana beha dorofe
hoyo tuwona wa, no ji hoyo hina. Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina
waha no jiinga hoyo hiyei uwa. No Jijei ji huuru hiyainga
mene waha, no hoyo tuna.”

Fai no ebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no ebere ilibage.
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Jon no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, fai ete ne
unyite langa hauri inyaba so nigi ganga ureyaha. Ariya no
ere oojo higei uwa. Onou waha bona ere no karu tuyaha.”
39 Ono wainga Yesus no Jon benou letuwai, “Tere adai karu
tuwagu. Fai ete no ji unyife langa dodoka tafei mata wonga
wa, no ji beele inyaba fasayadu ada lehiyon bona.
40 Fai no ere ada honggoro higina waha, no ere ebere
ilibage.
41 Fai ete no tere terigedu bona benou isei mata wona, ‘Ji
Kristus nomo fai hoyo nigon boni.’ Onodu no tere yaage kap
langa tigona wa, ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai waha no nomo
agou ada uwa wonbona.”

Onowou inyaba no huwanyage ngalengawou inyabamuna.
(Matiu 18.6-9 onodu Luk 17.1-2)

42 "Yesus no ege benou lena, fai ete no magana mene-mene
ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, ono nigonga nere
une langa metaumeruwei mata wode wa, hilobainga nere fai
waha megebu anyakaro bou langa dagedu hiiri ogomu langa
te kaite tuwogunga minidu umona.
43-44 Ne name owone ete no ono hinonga une langa mebo-
duwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne owone ete karudu kaitau.
Ono wahenga hilobainga ne owone etenga inyonga, ne agene
auma yafou tigini tau. Gamaji ne owone nga inyonga ne eeya
ha, eeya ada gare-garena waha langa goyau ganga.
45-46 Onodu ne name afene ono hinonga une tafei mata
bonahe wonga wa, ne afene karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga
hilobainga ne afene etenga inyonga ne agene auma gai-gai
yafou tau. Gamaji ne afene nga bagu wonga nere eeya ha
langa aya hinoguga.
47 Onodu ne agene magana ete ono hinonga une tafei mata
bonahe wonga, ne agene magana waha fasidu kaitau. Ono
wahenga hilobainga, ne agene magana etenga wonga, ne
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa goyau ganga.
Gamaji ne agene magana nga bagu wonga, eeya ha langa aya
hinoguga.
48 Haumu waha langa, 'maruma mene-mene genege gala
nyi-nyide, nere ada usu wode. Ono ganga eeya genege gala
bitina, waha fere ada usu wona.'
49 "Nere Itou ago langa eege heigei nomo bode, eeya muru
warou oruwa langa sol tafa-tafade. Onou dorofenga, eeya no
fai oruwa langa heigonbona.
50 "Sol no dada hilobainga. Onou wa, sol nomo iisa usuwei
mata wonga, tere ege adadu ono wadenga sol ege iisa bagu
wona? Sol no kaafa dada ono nigiganga hilou inyi-inyina,
onou dorofenga tere sol hilobainga dorofe heigedu yafou
hilobainga baitege gane gamanege langa heigemu wagu."

10

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te gurudu ege awa gurude waha bona lena.
(Matiu 19.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no jaidu bona haumu waha awadu, Jordan yaage
ulate Judia distrik langa goyai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu
baingaro ege mai komo tuwane. Ono wanenga no nomo
onowou oojo bona fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele lenigaiha.
2 Ono gainga Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode wala-wala
tu urode ono wane. Nere benou isoki tuwane, "Ere ebere

nuuni beele no fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha, fai no aita edo
awa tuwona yo, uwa?”
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou
lenigai, “Moses no nuuni beele adoha waha tigai?”
4 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Moses no fai ete fai-aita
ngare te guruwou waha karuwei nomo wonga, pepa ete
yeregedu aita tudu bona awa tuwonga fagawei nomo edo
iwai.”
5 Ono wane wa Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere fetowou fai,
waha bona Moses no nuuni beele beha yerege tagaiha.
6 Isagu. ‘Gai amina langa, saini Itou no dada oruwanga
tafa borodu bona, no fai-aita bagu tafa nigai, onodu no nomo
nigainga fai-aita bagu heigane.
7 Waha bona fai no umamu anya ngare awa niridu bona
oya ngare fadadu yafa-yafadere,
8 onodu nere genere gala etenga heigare.’ Itou no onou
lewai bona nere nga dorofe yaferu uwa, Nere genere gala
etenga dorofe heigare.
9 Waha bona dada Itou no amina dagai waha, fai no adai
futu wona.”
10 Iinga Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mata langa gidu goidu
bode, no nomo disaipel fai-aita bagu te guruwou karude
beele waha ege isoki tuwane.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no oya
awa tudu bona ege aita ete tei mata wona wa, no nomo oya
inyabamu tudu bona longi fanyimu tafaha.
12 Onou dorofenga aita ete no au awa tudu bona fai ete tei
mata wona wa, no longi fanyimu tafaha.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo lenigai.

(Matiu 19.13-15 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ariya nere magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu
mayane. Nere no owo magana mene-mene langa tafei nomo
bode gau nigai. Ono wanenga Yesus nomo disaipel nere fai-
aita bagu honggoro nigane.
14 Yesus no waha uredu bona huwanya inyaba wainga,
nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Tere magana mene-mene awa
nigadenga ji bagu mayode. Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou wa fai nere magana mene-mene benouha
waha nebere.
15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou, nere magana mene-mene tetede dorofe ada tei mata
wonga, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa
ada goyonbona. Gai uwanga uwa.”

16 Onodu Yesus no magana mene-mene owo langa yaasu
nigi bona, owo jaulanege langa tafadu, Itou figini nigei nomo
bona isoki tuwai.

Fai dada baingaro bagu no Yesus ngare beele hayare.
(Matiu 19.16-30 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

17 Yesus no golodu goi gainga, fai ete guriyedu mai Yesus
langa afo tuburu kutudu benou isoki tuwai, “Isisi higou fai
hilobainga, ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou
hilobainga waha toni?”
18 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne taate
boni ji fai hilobainga hini? Itou no nogonga hilobainga.
19 Ne nuuni beele langa beele iseneha, ‘Tere fai-aita bagu ila
adai dunege kote wagu. Tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha
longi fanyimu adai ono wagu. Tere dada adai yebu wagu.
Tere fai-aita bagu ila yaawa nigou langa kot langa adai tafa
nigagu. Tere fai ila yaawa nigidu nebere dada adai nganege
elegagu. Tere ametege anyatege gane nebere huuna langa
yafa bonade, belenege oojo wagu.’”
20 Ono wainga, fai waha no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi
higou fai, saini ji menekeleha mai elebe langa, ji nuuni beele
waha oruwanga oojoni.”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha fele-fele tudu gaude tuwai.
Onodu fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne dada etenga boni gai tutu
hinina. Ne goidu name dada huurudu bonahe, dada waha
nomo moni tedu, fai dadanege uwau waha nigau. Ne onou
ono bonahe wonga, ne ha laluwa langa dada hilobainga bagu.
Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”
22 Ono wainga fai waha no beele waha isidu bona, hogo
karadu huwanya ou tugainga goyaiha. Wa taate bona, no
dada baingaro bagu.
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona leni-
gai, “Nere fai dada baingaro bagu waha, Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha huwanya goyei nomo darau.”
24 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele
waha isidu bode horoto wane. Ono wanenga Yesus no beele
ege gidu benou lenigai, “Yame magana gane, fai no Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa goyei nomo haruwe
danga.
25 Ariya Kamel no kolos ereregou nil jogodo langa goyei
nomo wa, moni fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha
huwanya la goyei nomo ababina dorofe uwa.”
26 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere horotodu bode
nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Onou wonga, faiwei no
edo agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha tona?”

27 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel tigini feele nigi
bona benou lenigai, “Fai nere nagewe edo uwa. Itou no edo
langa. Itou no dada oruwanga edo langa ono wonbona.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus beele ete benou letuwai, “Urau.
Ere ebere dada oruwanga awaru yaha inyi ganga ne oojo
hiniya.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, fai
oruwanga nere ji bode, hilou beele bode isidu, nebere mata
awode yo, bainege gane yo, ogonege gane yo, anyanege-
amenege gane yo, magana yo, haga yo, awarudu ji oojo hide
wa,
30 nere 100 ege elegod bode. Saini nere oula belanga
gai yafode waha, Itou no dada baingaro nigonbona, amina
nere dada ila bagu yafane waha feiya tuwou. Nere mata
baingaro, bainege gane baingaro, ogonege gane baingaro,
anyanege gane baingaro, magana baingaro, haga baingaro
elegod bode. Onodu fere, fai ila onowou inyaba ono nigod-
bode. Onodu saini iinga huunta mayona langa, nere agenege
auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
31 Onou wa fai baingaro nere elebe amugou yafade waha,
nere gai huunta yafodbode. Fai baingaro nere huunta yafade
waha, nere amugou yafodbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona le eeiwai.
(Matiu 20.17-19 onodu Luk 18.31-34)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jala golodu Jerusalem
goyode onowane. Yesus no nere amuge nigidu goyaiha.
Ono wainga nomo disaipel ninanege baingaro isane. Ono
ganenga fai-aita bagu nere oojo nigane wa, nere umugane.
Yesus no ege nomo disaipel 12 waha hanigedu bona, dada no
langa heigon bona waha hai nagou hugu warai.
33 Yesus no benou lenigai, “Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem
goiya, ere goyedenga nere Fai Nomo Idau pris aroro bagu
nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.
Onodu nere kot langa tafa tudu bode, dukote wogunga umon-
bona waha bode beele ngado wodbode. Onodu nere fai
fereha nigodbode.
34 Ono wogunga fai nere waha memesi tubode bisinga
tubode falagati uulu tudu, dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono
wogunga fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”

Jems Jon ngare nere fai aroro heigod bodere onoware.
(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems Jon ngare, nere
Yesus bagu maidu bodere benou letuware, “Isisi higou fai, ere
dada ete boyare isoki hino boyare, ne dada waha ono harau
ganga boyare gau hirina.”

36 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, “Tere ji taate
dada ono tarei nomo gau tirina?”
37 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Saini ne king anyakaro
heigedu bonahe, ere gau yare ere gamarere langa ete, ne
owone hilou langa yafa gonga ete ne owone kenao langa
yafonbona.”
38 Ono warenga Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere dada ji isoki
hiyare beha boyare ada isi deyare. Dada kap langa elebe ji
nyonboni waha tere nyei nomo edo yo? Yaage bisou elebe ji
toni ononi beha tere tei nomo edo yo?”
39 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Ere edo langa.”
Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Ngalenga, kap elebe ji
nyoni ononi beha langa tere fere nyaru ganga, onodu yaage
bisou elebe ji toni ononi beha tere fere taru ganga.
40 Ariya faiwei no ji owofe hilou langa yafa gonga faiwei no
ji owofe kenao langa yafonbona wa, ji yame haruwe uwa. Sia
waha Itou no fai amina haiya nagai waha nere nebere.”
41 Saini Yesus nomo disaipel 10 nere dada Jems no Jon ngare
Yesus isoki tuware waha beele isidu, nere bode honggoro
wane.
42 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga
benou lenigai, “Tere isiya, fai nere fai-aita fereha gane nebere
mora bagu dorofe yafade waha, nere nebere fai-aita bagu
danga onou oofa nigi-nigide. Onodu fai-aita bagu nebere
beele oojowei nomo danga tafa tafade.
43 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou.
Fai ete no tere gamatege langa anyakaro yafona wonga, no
tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.
44 Fai no tebere amugou fai yafona wonga, no fai oruwanga
nebere haruwe fai ewe dorofe yafonbona.
45 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau mai fere, fai-aita bagu no hoyo
tuwou haruwe te fuwei nomo mei uwa. No nere hoyo nigei
nomo mai, onodu no nogo nomo ago auma yafou nigidu fai-
aita bagu baingaro ege ejiya nigai.”

Yesus no fai ago fosokowou ete figini tuwai.
(Matiu 20.29-34 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

46 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon langa mani
heigane. Onodu Yesus no Jeriko awatudu manai. Ono gainga,
nomo disaipel nere fai-aita toomaro bagu no ngate gaara
golowaneha. Ono ganenga Timeus idau Bartimeus no jala
hinemu langa yafai. Bartimeus no ago fosokowou, no fai-aita
bagu moni dada bona malagau nigi-nigina.
47 No Yesus Nasaretha maina iwou beele isidu bona inyan-
garo yauredu benou lewai, “Yesus, ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe
augami hinou.”

48 Ono wainga fai baingaro no honggoro tubode benou
letuwane, “Ne hurate fosoko wau.” Ariya no gai onou hao
korai bona yauredu benou lenga wai, “Devit Nomo Idau, ne
ji bonahe augami hinou.”
49 Ono wainga Yesus no oto bona lewai, “Yaure tuwadenga
mayona.” Ono wainga nere fai ago fosokowou yaure tudu
benou letuwane, “Huwanyate edo danga wona. Ne jayau. No
yaure hinina.”
50 Ono wanenga no nomo saket te kaitedu bona, fasayadu
jaidu Yesus bagu goyai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ji ne adadu ono hinei
nomo gau hinina?” Ono wainga fai ago fosokowou no Yesus
benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, ji igei wonboni.”
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne dabu goyau, Ne name
huwanyate ngalengawou waha wenga, ono hinanga hilou
naha.” Ono wainga fasayadu onou, nomo ago hilou wainga
igeiwai. Onodu no Yesus oojo tudu jala langa goyaiha.

11

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyaiha.
(Matiu 21.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani Jerusalem jugu
tuwane, nere Oliv muju langa, matane Betfage Betani bagu
langa heiganeha. Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel nga
nononga huuru niri bona
2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane ere elebe igei tuya woha
langa goyaru. Tere goi bonadere fasadu onou donki gila ete
maalu langa dowou oto gonga uraru ganga. Amina fai ete te
jaula langa yafei uwa. Donki waha maalu futu fudu haudu
tetemaru.
3 Ono gadere fai ete isoki tirona, ‘Tere taate boyare donki
haudu goiyare iwonga,’ tere benou letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no
haruwe bagu, no ege fasadu huuru wonga mayonbona.’”
4 Ono wainga nere goidu, donki gila ete jala langa oto
gainga urare. Fai nere donki waha mata ete hinemu langa
arasai heigedu maigou langa do tuwane. Onodu nere maalu
futu fuware.
5 Ono warenga fai ila jugu langa oto wane waha isoki
nirane, “Tere donki adadu ono tuwaru ganga maalu futu
fuyare?”
6 Ono warenga nere beele ege gidu benou lenigare, Yesus
no lehiraha. Ono warenga nere donki edo tedu goyei nomo
bode lenirane.
7 Ono warenga nere donki haudu bodere Yesus bagu ma-
yareha. Onodu nere neire kolos ufaro uludu jaula langa jima
warenga, Yesus no jaula langa yafaiha. 8 Fai baingaro nebere

kolos ufaroro uuludu bode jala langa jima waneha. Ono
ganenga fai ila haga langa goidu nauge tuwa kakarudu bode
tamai jala langa jima waneha.
9 Fai-aita bagu ila amugane, ila huunta mayane, nere Yesus
gamamu tudu mani bode, nere oruwanga hiri bode benou
yauredu lewaneha, “Itou bonade edega wagu, fai Anyakaro
unyi langa maina beha Itou no edo figini tuwonbona.
10 King elebe ere oofa higonbona beha Itou no edo figini
tuwonbona, no king, ebere asage Devit nomo ganemuha
maina. Itou unyi Gai Ouwe langa Isou wagu!”
11 Yesus no mani Jerusalem langa heigedu bona, tempel
nomo orei huwanya langa goidu, dada oruwanga fele-fele
nigi bona iladu golowaiha. Ariya hoonga amina minona ono
gainga, no nomo disaipel 12 bagu ege gidu Betani goyaneha.

Yesus no fik nauge hilou adai heigou bona lewai.
(Matiu 21.18-19)

12 Inyiba ete langa, nere Betani awadu mebode, Yesus no
huweli tuwai.
13 Ono wainga no ago ayadu bona fik nauge ete no menanga
baae langa gala fekuwai oto gainga urai. Onodu no fik nauge
waha hilou ila nerigon bona hugu langa goyaiha. No goidu
urai wa hilou uwau. No ewe galanga fekudu otowai, wa taate
bona, fik nauge nomo hilou heigei nomo saini uwa.
14 Ono wainga Yesus no fik nauge benou letuwai, “Ne ege
hilou ada heigaunga fai nyode. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono
wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele waha isane.

Yesus no tempel langa fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigai.
(Matiu 21.12-17 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

15 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Jerusalem langa
heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa
goidu, fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigou hugu
warai. No fai moni hoole bode oto wane waha nebere tebol
feudu ayaru nagi bona, fai neei huuru bode otowane waha
nebere sia isoudu ayaru nagai.
16 Onodu nere ege dada onouha waha elegedu tempel
nomo orei huwanya langa adai golowogu bona karu nigaiha.
17 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no beele benou
bagu, ‘Ji yame Mata beha fai-aita bagu kantri oruwanga nere
edo maidu bode, ji hauya hiyei nomo haumu inyonbona.’
Onou wa, tere ono tugeyenga no yebu fai nebere huwariwei
nomo mata dorofe heigena.”
18 Pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu beele beha
isidu bode Yesus adadu dukote wogunga umona waha bode
jala kuruwou hugu warane. Nere onou ono wane, wa taate

bona, nere umuge tuwane, fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele no
lena waha bode horoto de-dede.
19 Onodu esuwa langa, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu
Jerusalem awatudu goyaneha.

Fai no huwanya ngalenga dewonga hauya wona wa, no dada tonbona.
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Inyiba, ete langa eringe amina Yesus no nomo disaipel
bagu golodu goibode, Yesus nomo disaipel nere fik nauge
kakaregai oto gainga urane. No nomo gala bagu, jijiruku
bagu oruwanga kakarege wane.
21 Onodu Pita no Yesus beele lewai waha bona ninau isidu
bona lewai, "Isisi higou fai, ne fik nauge woha urau, feyo
ganga ne fik nauge woha no inyabawei nomo boni letunaha.
Ononaha wa elebe no kakaregaha otona."
22 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Tere
Itou bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou.
23 Fai ete no edo muju beha letuwon bona, 'Ne jaidu
bonahe talagedu hiiri langa minau tuwonbona.' Fai waha no
huwanya nga bagu uwa, no dada tigini no lewaha onou heigei
nomo huwanya ngalenga waha wonga, ji ngalenga letigini,
dada waha tigini no lewaha onou heigonbona.
24 Tere hauya bonade dada ete tigini tei nomo huwanyatege
onou ngalenga dewonga wa, tere dada waha taagu ganga,
ariya ji letigini, dada waha tere leya onounga heigon bona.
25-26 "Saini tere jaidu otodu hauya bonade, fai ete no in-
yabamu tigai waha ninategе isei mata bonade wonga, tere
nomo une uulu fuwagu. Ono wadenga tebere Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha no tebere une uulu tagonbona."

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane, faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai.
(Matiu 21.23-27 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu ege goi Jerusalem langa
heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya gamu
langa golo gainga, nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai
bagu nere mora bagu, nere Yesus bagu mayaneha.
28 Nere maidu benou isoki tuwane, "Ne unyite anyakaro
bagu, danga bagu, alanga tedu boni dada benouha waha
ononi? Faiwei no unyite anyakaro beha hinidu bona haruwe
beha tei nomo bona lehinaiha?"
29 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, "Ji fere dada ete boni isoki
tigon boni. Tere yame isokiwou beha ege gidu tigini lehi-
bonade wonga, faiwei no ji haruwe beha tei nomo unyife
anyakaro hiyai waha letigon boni.

30 Saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha, tere ha laluwa
nomo dada iya yo, uwa, ewe fai neberenga dada iya? Tere ege
gidu lehiyagu.”
31 Ono wainga nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Ere
benou lewoya, ‘wa ha laluwa nomo dada,’ wa no lewon bona,
‘Ariya tere taate boya no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu
uwa?’
32 Onou wa ere benou lewei mata woya, ‘Wa ewe fai
neberenga dada’, beele waha fere edo uwa.” Onou legu-
ruwane, wa taate bode, nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigane.
Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga iside Jon no profet tigini.
33 Onou waha bode nere beele gidu Yesus benou letuwane,
“Ere alai uwa.” Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji fere
faiwei no haruwe beha tei nomo unyife anyakaro hiyai waha
ada letigon boni.”

12

Fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 21.33-46 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

1 Yesus no Juda nebere fai aroro muuji beele ila benou
lenigai, “Fai ete no wain haga ete tedu, orei atai. Onodu wain
fatu ileidu bujajimu nigigou u-u ete tang dorofe konowai,
onodu fai walanga jiri bode haga oofawei nomo mata ete tau
nagai. Onodu no haga waha langa moni kusewei nomo fai
ila owonege langa tafai. Onodu no nogo matane ete langa
fagawai.
2 Ariya wain hilou muumu elegei nomo saini heigainga,
no nomo haruwe magana ete huuru tuwainga fai wain haga
langa haruwe tede waha bagu minai. No haga waha nomo
wain hilou ila elege fuwei nomo gaudu bona huuru tuwai.
3 No mini heigainga wain haga langa haruwe tede fai nere
jaidu bode haruwe magana waha waridu inyabamu tudu
bode, so tuwanenga ewenga gidu goyai.
4 Ono wanenga wain haga morou no waha isidu bona ege
haruwe magana ete huuru tuwainga goyai. Nere no waridu
inyabamu tudu bode mora kono fuwane.
5 Ono wanenga no ege haruwe magana ete huuru tuwai.
Nere fai waha dukote wanenga umai. Iinga huunta la no
haruwe magana baingaro huuru nigainga nere bagu goy-
aneha. Ono wanenga ila narige bode ila dunege kote wa-
nenga umeru waneha.
6 Ariya fai etenga nogonga yafai. Fai waha no nomo idau,
no gaude tuna waha. Gai huunta la no nomo idau waha hu-
uru tuwainga fai haga haruwe tede langa goyaiha. Umamu
no isai wa, ‘Nere ji yame magana nomo beele isodbode iwai.’

7 Ariya fai no nomo wain haga langa haruwe tede waha
nere nage-nage beele benou ngado wane, ‘Fai beha no
umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon bona. Ariya ere dukote
wedenga umonga, ere hage haga beha umamu heigei nomo.’
8 Onodu nere haga morou waha nomo idau haudu bode
dukote wanenga umai. Onodu gogala tedu togoi haga dui
langa kaitaneha.
9 “Ariya wain haga morou no nere adadu ono nigonbona?
Isagu. No maidu bona fai wain haga langa haruwe tede waha
dunege kotewon bona. Onodu wain haga waha fai fereha ila
owonege langa tafonbona.
10 “Tere beele matau Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina
waha lelegegu uwa rute? Beele waha benou,
‘Megebu waha kamda nere inyaba iwou isane
onodu nere tedu kaitane,
elebe no mata nomo orei dangamuwou megebu
amugou heigaha.
11 Anyakaro nogowe dada waha
onowanga heigaha.
Ono wanga ere ureyaha wa no gai hilobainga.’ ”
12 Fai aroro nere iside, Yesus no beele nere langanga
waronbona waha bona muuji beele beha lewai. Nere Yesus
yaasu tuwei nomo gaude nigai, ariya nere fai-aita bagu bode
umugane. Waha bode nere awa tudu goyane.

Nere Sisa takis tuwode yo, uwa?
(Matiu 22.15-22 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

13 Fai aroro nere Farisi ila bagu Herot nomo fai ila bagu
huuru niganenga Yesus bagu goyane. Nere Yesus yaawa tu
wogunga, no beele ila tigini uwa waha lewonga, nere nomo
beele lewou waha langa otodu kot langa tafa tuwode ono
wane. 14 Nere Yesus bagu maidu benou letuwane, “Isisi
higou fai, ere alai, ne beele ngalenga legou fai. Onodu ne
fai ete boni ada umuge umugeni. Ne fai oruwanga beele
hogo etenga lenigi-nigini, edo nere unyinege bagu yo, nere
unyinege uwau. Ne beele ngalenga wahanga la fai-aita bagu
Itou nomo fanyimu boni isisi nigi nigini. Ariya ne adadu
isini? Ere Sisa takis edo tuwei nomo yo, uwa?”
15 Ariya Yesus no nebere beele yaawawou waha amina
isidu, benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya wala-wala hiya? Tere
moni ete tamayadenga uroni.”
16 Ono wainga nere moni ete tamaidu abitimu tuwane. Ono
wanenga no isoki nigai, “Moni beha faiwei anu bagu nomo
unyi bagu inyina?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisa nomo.”

17 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere Sisa nomo
dada waha Sisa tuwagu. Ariya dada Itou nomo waha tere Itou
tuwagu.” Ono wainga nere nomo beele isidu horoto waneha.

Sadyusi nere fai umedu ege gidu jaina waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Matiu 22.23-33 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

18 Ariya Sadyusi nere Yesus bagu mayane. Nere fai waha
lelede, fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere
Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
19 “Isisi higou fai, Moses no beele ete benou yerege hagai.
Fai ete no aita tedu oya ngare magana ete biseru uwau langa
fai waha no umai, ariya oya no gai yafana, bemu no bemu
umai waha oyomu tedu nomo magana heigemu fuwonga
bemu nomo ganemuha fai ada usuwona.
20 Ariya saini ete langa fai bemubemu waha 7 nere yafane.
Amugou waha no aita tai, onodu iinga huunta langa no umai,
nere magana ete te biseru uwa.
21 Waha bona bemu no oojo tuwou waha no bemu oyomu
tai. Onodu no fere magana uwau langa umai. Ono wainga
bemu eei waha fere no onounga onowai.
22 Nere fai bemubemu 7 waha oruwanga aita wahanga
taneha, onodu nere magana ete te bisei uwa langa umeru
wane. Ariya gai huunta langa, aita waha fere no umai.
23 Iinga huunta langa, fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayou
langa, aita waha no fai adeha nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne
isini, fai 7 nere te tuwanenga no nebere aita yafaiha.”
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere hilou beele
Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou
nomo danga fere ada isiya. Waha boya tere beele lenyabulu
ya.
25 Saini fai nere umeru wane waha, nere matmat awadu
ege gidu jayode wa, nere fai-aita bagu waha ada te guru wode.
Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo ensel dorofe yafodbode.
26 “Onou wa fai umane waha ege gidu jayei nomo beele
waha, Moses nomo buk langa nauge menakele eeya uwena
waha nomo aasa tere lelegegu uwa rute? Aasa waha langa
Itou no Moses benou letuwai, ‘Ji Abraham nomo Itou, Ji Aisak
nomo Itou, Ji Jekop nomo Itou.’
27 Itou no fai umou nebere Itou uwa. Itou no fai agenege
auma yafade waha nebere Itou. Waha bona tebere beele gai
nyabuluwou!”

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Matiu 22.34-40 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

28 Nuuni beele isou fai ete maidu bona, Sadyusi fai Yesus
bagu beele langa wara ganenga isai. Onodu no isai wa Yesus

no Sadyusi fai beele gai hilobainga gidu lenigai. Waha bona
no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Nuuni beele adoha waha no nuuni
beele oruwa feiya nigidu no gai amugou?”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, “Nu-
uni beele amugou waha nu beha, ‘Tere Israel, isi dewagu.
Anyakaro no nogonga ebere Itou.
30 Tere Itou gaude tuwagu, no ebere Anyakaro, tebere
huwanyatege langa, tebere anutege langa, tebere ninatege
langa, tebere dangatege langa, gaude tuwagu.’
31 Ariya nuuni beele ete waha oojo tuwou nu beha, ‘Ne nage
boni gaude hinina dorofenga ilibane gane bonahe fere onou
gaude hinou.’ Nuuni beele ete te no anyakaro onodu nuuni
beele nga beha feiya nirei uwa.”
32 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai waha no Yesus benou
letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, ne name beele hilobainga. Ngalenga.
Itou no nogonga Anyakaro, Itou ete te yafei uwa.
33 Ere ebere huwanyage oruwa, isou oruwa, dangage
oruwa no gaude tuwoboya. Onoboya ere hage boya gaude
higina onounga fai ila fere onounga gaude nigoboya. Ere
nuuni beele nga beha oojowei mata wedenga wa, onowou
beha no eeya muru warou oruwa eeya langa biti geyenga
oruwanga usigena waha, onodu Itou eeya muru warou hogo
fere-fere tuya waha oruwa feiya nigou.”
34 Yesus no fai waha beele ege onou gidu lewainga isai wa,
no fai isou hilou bagu dorofe, onodu Yesus no fai waha benou
letuwai, “Ne Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa ne baae tudu
yafei uwa.”
Ono wainga fai oruwanga umugedu bode ege Yesus dada
ete bode isoki tuwei nomo awane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona isoki nigai.

(Matiu 22.41-46 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

35 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa bona fai-
aita bagu beele benou lenigai, “Adadu bona nuuni beele isou
fai nere benou lelede, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo fai hangada tuwai wa no Devit idau?
36 Hauri Guuni nowe Devit ninau tuwainga benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne ji owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga goi ne name
honggoro fai name huuna langa
logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
37 Devit no nogowe fai waha no nomo Anyakaro iwai. Ariya
adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

Nuuni beele isou fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono onode.
(Matiu 23.1-36 onodu Luk 11.37-54 onodu 20.45-47)

Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafabode, nere Yesus nomo beele isei nomo edega wane.

38 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona benou lenigai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere kolos ufaroro tanidu kotowou haumu langa, fai-aita bagu agenege langa golo gogunga, fai-aita bagu kaiye nigei nomo gaude nigi-nigina.

39 Nere bori mata huwanya langa goidu haumu hilobainga, amugou waha tedu yafei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onodu da nyou anyakaro langa nere sia amugou waha tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina.

40 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode nebere mata yebu elege-elegede. Ono bode nere yaawawou hauya ufaro hauya-hauyade. Kot saini langa nere ou anyakaro todbode.”

Aita dadamu uwau Itou toota tuwai.
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Yesus no tempel nomo bogisi moni hinomu langa yafai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu maidu eeya muru warou bogisi langa tani ganenga nerigai. Fai moninege bagu waha baingaro nere moni baingaro tafane.

42 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, au umaiha, no maidu bona moni mene-mene nga nononga 1 toea onou, ayaru wainga moni bogisi langa minai.

43 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, aita oyo dadamu uwau moni tafaha beha, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga moni tafane beha feiya nigou moni anyakaro tempel nomo moni bogisi langa tafaha.

44 Fai-aita bagu beha oruwanga nere moni baingaro oto ganga, ulate wahanga moni bogisi langa ayawaneha. Ariya aita oyo beha no gai tutude tuwaha, no moni oruwanga aya boro waha. No da ejiyawei nomo moni ete te inyei uwa.”

13

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Matiu 24.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel nomo orei awadu golodu mini gainga, nomo disaipel ete benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, megebu aroro hilou-hilou bagu, mata hilou-hilou woha nerigau!”

2 Ono wainga Yesus no benou gidu letuwai, “Ne mata aroro woha nerigeni yo? Nere megebu woha awogunga etenga te jaula faama ada inyonbona. Uwa. Nere oruwanga koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Matiu 24.3-14 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafa bona tempel ulate langa
oto gainga urai. Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon wainga An-
dru, nere nagenga Yesus bagu manane. Onodu benou isoki
tuwane,
4 Ne lehigau, “taate saini langa dada beha waha heigon
bona? Ere taate naani uredu ere isoboya, dada waha amina
heigona juguna iwoboya?”

5 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu.
Gamaji fai ete yaawa tigoga.
6 Nere fai baingaro maidu bode ji unyife tebode benou
lewodbode, ‘Ji yage ji fai waha.’ Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro
yaawa nigodbode.

7 “Iinga gonga saini oota bolou anyakaro isi bonade, oota
anyakaro haumu ila langa heigena iwou beele ananu isi
bonade adai horoto wagu. Dada waha no amugedu heigon
bona, ariya fati usuwou saini iinga inyina.
8 Nere fai fereha ila jaidu fai fereha ila bagu oota jaimu
wodbode. Ono gogunga King ila nebere fai nere King fereha
nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga ha ila
langa oula mimi megonga, maau saini anyakaro heigon bona.
Dada waha aita magana bisonbona, amugedu jimiri tena
dorofe heigon bona.

9 “Ariya saini waha langa tere tage ure dewagu. Nere
nebere kaunsel langa, tere kot langa tafa tigodbode. Ono
bode tere bori mata huwanya langa tarigod bode. Nere
ji unyife ileiwei nomo ninanege, gabman bagu King bagu
hogonege langa tafa tigodbode. Ono wogunga tere dabu hilou
beele malalamudu lenigagu.
10 Nere fai oruwanga fai no hilou beele malalamudu lena
waha amugedu isogunga.
11 Saini nere tatari tigidu hatigedu kot langa manogunga
tere umugedu benou adai isagu, ‘Ere taate beele lewoboya?’
Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini, beele oruwanga Itou nogo
letigona waha, tere malalamudu lewagu. Wa taate bona, tere
tagewe beele ada malalamudu lewagu ganga. Uwa. Hauri
Guuni nowe malalamudu lewon bona.
12 Fai no bemu gane kot langa tafa nigidu, nere dunege
kotewei nomo bona fai lenigon bona. Nere amenege gane
fere idanege gane onounga ono nigodbode. Idanege gane
fere nere amenege anyanege gane bagu honggoro guru bode
dunege kotewei nomo fai lenigod bode.
13 Fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewon-
bona, wa taate bona, ji yame unyife tere langa inyina. Ariya

fai-aita bagu danga tafadu yafa gogunga goi fati usuwou langa heigona wa, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.”

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Matiu 24.15-28 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Dada gai inyaba haumu guuni langa oto gonga uragu ganga.” Fai beele beha lelegena waha no isi dewona. “Saini beha langa fai-aita bagu Judia distrik langa yafade waha nere haradu muju langa manogu.
15 Fai ete no mata ouwe langa yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona nomo dada elegei nomo jauli huwanya adai goyou.
16 Fai no haga langa golona waha nomo kolos ufaro tei nomo bona ege gidu mata langa adai goyou.
17 Saini beha langa nere aita genege bagu waha, aita magana eeme aare nigide waha agenege gami bagu.
18 Tere uliya saini langa dada waha tere langa adai heigou bonade hauya wagu.
19 Saini waha langa ou gai anyakaro heigon bona. Saini hugu warou langa, Itou no dada oruwanga tafai langa mai elebe, ou onouha ete heigei uwa. Onodu iinga fere ou onouha ete ada heigon bona.
20 Onodu Anyakaro no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumu wonga wa, fai-aita bagu oruwanga yae wodbode. Onou wa Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu no nomo bona amina hangada nigai. Waha bona no saini tutumu wonbona.
21 “Saini beha langa fai ete no benou letigei mata wonga, ‘Uragu, fai Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu elegei nomo hangada tuwai waha benu yafana,’ o ‘Uragu, no wolanga yafana,’ tere nebere beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
22 Fai ila maidu bode benou yaawa tigodbode, ‘Ji fai beha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu elegei nomo hangada hiyai’, o ‘Ji profet ete,’ onodu dodoka ila tafa bode dada hogo fere-fere heigemu wodbode. Ngalenga tigini, Nere edo wonga, fai-aita bagu Itou no nomo bona hangada nigai waha hilalamu nigodbode.
23 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Dada oruwanga heigon bona wa ji amina letiginaha.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.
(Matiu 24.29-31 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

24 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ou aroro waha nebere saini usuwonga, saini waha langa hoonga ago agugu wonga ole ada lala wonbona.
25 Ono gonga baatu ha ladena awa tudu orososo wodbode. Ha ladena nomo dada danga bagu-bagu oruwanga terere wonbona.

26 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau no danga anyakaro
bagu lala anyakaro bagu agau langa yafadu me gonga fai-aita
bagu urodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga
goidu bode, fai-aita bagu nogo nomo bona hangada nigai
waha komomu nigodbode. No ha-ha oruwa langa elege bona
goi oula taene bagu usuwou langa haawe wonbona."

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Matiu 24.32-35 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

28 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere Fik nauge langa isou
edo langa taagu ganga. Saini fik nauge no tuwa langa gala
rugugonga, wa tere isagu, elebe hoonga hilobainga mayona
onona iwou isagu ganga.
29 Onou dorofenga, dada waha heigonga wa tere edo langa
isagu ganga, Fai Nomo Idau mayei nomo saini amina mai
jugu waha, arasai langa inyina.
30 Ji ngalenga letigini. Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu
yafade waha, umeru wegu uwa langa dada waha oruwanga
heigod bode.
31 Taena oula bagu nere usu wodbodere, ariya ji yame hilou
beele ada usu wonbona."

Dada waha heigei nomo saini fai ete te no ada isina.
(Matiu 24.36-44)

32 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Onou wa, taate fati langa taate
awa langa dada waha heigonbona waha, fai ete te no ada
isina. Ha laluwa nomo ensel ada iside, Idau fere ada isina.
Umamu nogonga isina.
33 "Tere ure dewagu. Tere oofa bonade yafagu, tere ada isi
gadenga taate saini langa dada waha heigon bona.
34 No fai ete nomo mata awadu bona goidu ha fere langa
golona dorofe. No nomo haruwe magana nomo dada oofa
fuwei nomo lenigidu bona, no haruwe fere-fere wese nagai.
Onodu no fai mata jauli arasai oofana waha no jauli arasai
oofa dewei nomo bona letuwaiha.
35 Waha bona tere oofa dewagu. Mata morou taate saini
langa mayona waha tere alai uwa. No esuwa mayona yo,
ooru jege mayona yo, teewe wari gonga mayona yo, uwa no
eringe mayona yo, waha tere alai uwa.
36 Gamaji no fasayadu maidu bona tere agore jiri gadenga
terigoga.
37 Beele ji letigini beha, ji terenga letigei uwa, ji fai-aita bagu
oruwanga lenigini. Tere oofade bonade yafagu."

14

Mora bagu nere Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo beele agili mala karu wane.
(Matiu 26.1-5 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nina-
nege Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro bagu, Beret Yis Uwau Nomo
Fati Anyakaro bagu, heigon bona waha inyiba nga inyai.
Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu
lewane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere edo langa Yesus yaawa
tudu yaasudu dukote wedenga umona?”
2 Onodu nere benou lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo
fati anyakaro langa ada onowoya. Gamaji fai-aita bagu uredu
honggoro dubode oota jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda uwai.
(Matiu 26.6-13 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

3 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai,
Saimon no amina lepra taura bagu. Yesus no tebol langa
yafa gainga, aita ete mayai. Aita waha no megebu kuluma
hilobainga ete, sanda gai hilobainga nomo ejiyawou moni gai
ouwela. No megebu kuluma waha boou langa koudu bona,
sanda Yesus mora langa uwaiha.
4 Ono wainga fai ila yafane waha uredu bode, huwanya-
nege inyaba waiha. Onodu nere nage-nage benou legu-
ruwane, “Aita woha taate bona sanda ewe heile waha?
5 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawei mata wage
wa, ere edo 300 moni silwa onou tedu boya, fai dadanege
uwau waha nigedege.” Onodu nere aita waha honggoro
tuwane.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere aita beha awa
tuwagu. Tere taate boya ou tuya? No fanyimu hilobainga ono
hiyaha.
7 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha gai-gai tere bagu yafod-
bode. Taate saini tere hoyo nigei nomo gaude tigei mata
wonga wa, tere edo hoyo nigagu. Ariya ji tere bagu gai-gai
ada yafon boni.
8 Dada aita beha onowei nomo edo waha, no amina ono
waha. No ji geefe gala langa sanda wari hayaha waha, no ji
geefe gala matmat bona haiya hayaha.
9 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ha-ha oruwanga la nere hilou
beele malalamudu lebode golode waha, aita beha no dada
onowai fere lewodbode, ono bode nere no bode ninanege
isodbode.”

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa tafei nomo bona beele baara tawai.
(Matiu 26.14-16 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

10 Saini waha langa Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha gama
langa ete Judas Iskariot, no pris aroro hinenege goyaiha.
No Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwonbona waha bona
goyaiha.
11 Ono wainga nere waha isidu bode edega wane. Onodu
nere Judas moni ila tuwei nomo bode beele baara tawane.
Ono wanenga no Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwonbona
waha jala kuruwou hugu warai.

Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Matiu 26.17-25 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

12 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo fati
amugou heigai. Fati waha langa nere sipsip magana dukot-
edu, fati Anyakaro waha langa nyibode Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga, Hilou Yafane Waha Ninanege Isi-iside. Waha bona
nere Yesus nomo disaipel Yesus benou letuwane, “Ne ere
haumu alanga goidu dada haiya wedenga ne nyou anyakaro
waha heigemuwei nomo gau hinina?”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel nga nononga huuru ni-
rainga goi garenga lenirai, “Tere taon huwanya langa goyaru.
Onodu fai ete no tumutao anyakaro yaage bagu auledu mai
jala la toroba tironga, tere fai waha oojo tuwaru.
14 Saini no mata ete huwanya langa goyonga ure bonadere
wonga, tere mata waha morou benou letuwaru, ‘Isisi higou
fai lewaha, “Ji yame disaipel bagu Itou No Israel Awa Ni-
gainga Hilou Yafane Waha, ninage isou da nyei nomo yame
jauli alanga inyina?”’
15 Ono waderenga no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa inyina
waha abitimu tirona bona, walanga tebol sia bagu haiyawou
otode. Tere ebere da nyou jauli waha langa haiya waru.”
16 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere goyare. Nere goi taon
langa heigedu dada oruwanga Yesus no lenirai onounga oto
gainga urare. Onodu nere da haiya wareha.
17 Esuwa langa Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 bagu mayane.
18 Nere maidu, tebol langa yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no
benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete tere gama
langa no ji honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona. Fai
waha no elebe ji ngare gaara da nyiyare.”
19 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode huwanyanege
ouwai, ono wainga nere etenga-etenga Yesus benou isoki
tuwou hugu warane. “Ne ji boni leni yo?”
20 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Fai waha no tere 12 waha
gamatege langa ete. Fai waha no beret tedu ji ngare haaya
huwanya langa tafaha.

21 Ngalenga, Fai Nomo Idau No umonbona, Itou nomo beele
lewai onou, no tigini umonbona. Ariya fai no, Fai Nomo Idau
honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwaha waha no augami
bagu. Fai waha no anya bisi tuwei uwa wage wa hilobainga."

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 26.26-30 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Nere yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no beret ete tedu Itou
hilobainga tudu bona, lalatidu nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu
benou lenigai, "Tere elegedu nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe gala."
23 Onodu no kap wain bagu ete tedu bona Itou hilobainga
tudu, nigainga nere oruwanga waha langa nyane.
24 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, "Beha ji yame ganefe
beele agili mala karuwou. Ji fai-aita bagu baingaro hoyo nigei
nomo feuni.
25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ji wain ege ada nyon boni, goi
saini Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa, ji
wain eege waha nyon boni."
26 Onodu nere moone ete tebode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju
langa mananeha.

Yesus no benou lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Matiu 26.31-35 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Tere oruwanga
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou mebodu wonbona, taate
bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele onou bagu, 'Ji oofa nigou fai
dukote wehenga, sipsip firigagadu hara wodbode.'
28 Ariya ji ege gidu jaidu boni, tere amuge tigidu Galili langa
goyon boni."
29 Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, "Nere fai ila oruwanga
huwanyanege ngalengawou edo mebodu wonga awa hinod-
bode, ji ne ada awa hinon boni."
30 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, "Ji ngalenga
lehinini, elebe ooru beha langa saini teewe wari ngawei uwa
inyi gonga, ji ne boni ada isini iwou le eei wau ganga."
31 Ariya Pita no beele danga bagu letuwai, "Edo ji ne ngare
umoyare yo, ji ne boni ada isini iwou ada lewon boni. Gai
uwanga uwa." Ono wainga nomo disaipel oruwanga nere
fere beele Pita no Yesus letuwai onounga lewaneha.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauyawai.
(Matiu 26.36-46 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani haumu ete Getsemani
ide walanga heigane. Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel benou
lenigai, "Tere beenga yafagade, ji hauya won boni."

33 Onodu no Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon, nere hani gainga
no ngate gaara manane. Walanga Yesus no aau togo fubona
huwanya langa gai inyaba isaiha.
34 Onodu lenigai, “Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ou bona,
umou tamayaha jugu hina. Tere belanga yafa bonade oofa
dewagu.”
35 Onodu no menanga onou manidu bona, oula langa me-
bodudu hauyawai. Jala bagu wonga, saini inyaba waha feiya
tuwei nomo bona gauwai.
36 No benou hauyawai, “Aba, Jijei, ne dada oruwanga
onowei nomo edo. Ne kap beha ariri hayei nomo gau hina.
Onou wa, ne ji yame gauwou adai oojowau. Ne name gau
wounga oojowau.”
37 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goidu, nere agore
jiri ganenga nerigai. Onodu Pita benou isoki tuwai, “Saimon,
ne agore inyini yo? Ne awa etenga oofadu yafei nomo edo
uwa yo?
38 Tere hauya bonade oofadu yafagu. Gamaji wala-
walawou tere langa heigonga orososo wagu ganga.
Ngalenga, huwanyatege no dada onowei nomo gau tuna,
ariya getege gala no danga uwau.”
39 Onodu Yesus no ege gidu goidu bona, amugedu hauyawai
onounga ege hauyawai.
40 No ege gidu nomo disaipel bagu goidu, nere agore jiri
ganenga nerigaiha. Nere agore gai teme ilei nigai. Onodu
saini no aimu nigainga, nere Yesus beele adadu letuwode
waha fo nigei uwa.
41 Iinga Yesus no ege mai eei waiha, onodu nomo disaipel
benou isoki nigai, “Tere gai agore jiri boya houwe tafaya yo?
Boroyaha. Saini amina heigaha, elebe nere Fai Nomo Idau
une fai owonege langa tafatude.
42 Tere jayadenga minoya. Uragu, fai no ji une fai owonege
langa tafa hiyona waha, no amina mai heigaha.”

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Matiu 26.47-56 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

43 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, Yesus nomo disaipel 12
waha nere gamanegeha ete no Judas Iskariot, no fasayadu
onou mayai. Fai toomaro nere oota kesebu bagu dumuga
bagu yaasu dubode no ngate mayane. Nere pris aroro bagu
mora aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu huuru niganenga
mayaneha.
44 Fai Yesus owonege langa tafonbona waha, no naani ete
benou nigaiha. “Ji fai ete uumba tuwon boni, fai waha no
Yesus. Tere no yaasu tudu bonade, oofade tubonade haudu
goyagu.”

45 Judas no mai heigedu bona, fasayadu Yesus bagu goidu
benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai.” Ono bona uumba tuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga Yesus nomo honggoro fai nere owonege
ayadu bode Yesus yaasu tuwaneha.
47 Ono wanenga Yesus nomo disaipel oto wane waha
nebere gamanegeha ete, no nomo oota kesebu uludu tedu
bona, pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana waridu ago kuli
saludu kaitainga meboduwai.
48 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere oota kesebu
bagu dumuga dada bagu yaasudu ji haifagu ganga maiyaha
waha, tere oota fai yo, yebu fai ete dage tuwagu ganga dorofe
onoya yo?
49 Ji fati oruwa tere bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa
yafa boni, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigene. Saini waha langa
tere taate boya ji yaasu hiyegu uwa? Ariya wa buyona. Hilou
beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no tigini heigon
bona.”
50 Ono gainga Yesus nomo disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa
tudu bode heige hara waneha.

Magana gila ete heige fagawai.

51 Magana gila ete no ogola kaamba tagudu bona Yesus oojo
tudu mayaiha. Ono wainga nere no tayane,
52 Ono wane wa, no ogola kaamba waanga faradu aya nagi
bona bilani heige faga waiha.

Nere Yesus kaunsel ago langa kot langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 26.57-68 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)

53 Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, oruwanga pris nebere mora bagu nomo mata langa
yafa ganenga, fai nere Yesus tayane waha haudu bode goy-
aneha.
54 Ono ganenga Pita no Yesus oojo tudu bona goyai, ariya no
menanga onou baae langa otowaiha. No pris anyakaro nomo
mata orei huwanya langa goyai. Onodu, no nere polis ngate
yafa bona, eeya langa gogala ngasumu bona yafaiha.
55 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu kaunsel bagu fai ila yaure
niganenga maidu bode, Yesus nomo onowou waha malala-
mudu lewaneha. Nere nomo nyabuluwou ete torobadu bode,
edo langa dukote wogunga umei nomo bode ono waneha,
Ariya nere nyabuluwou ete te toroba wegu uwa.
56 Fai baingaro Yesus gogala langa beele yaawawou lenga
waneha, ono wane wa, nere nebere beele gara-gara uwa.
57 Ono ganenga fai ila oto bode Yesus gogala langa beele
yaawawou benou lewane,

58 “Ere no benou lewainga iseye, ‘Ji yagewe tempel nere fai
owonege langa tawane waha fasaka wonboni. Onodu iinga
fati eei usuwou langa ji ete tawon boni, ariya ji owofe langa
ada tawon boni.’”
59 Beele beha lewane fere goidu hilala nigai, nomo beele
bagu gara-gara uwa.
60 Ono wainga pris mora bagu no kaunsel agenege langa
oto bona Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne beele ete gidu lenigei
nomo awani yo? Adadu bode beele beha ne gete gala langa
wari ganenga maina?”
61 Ariya Yesus no hurau fosokodu, beele ete te gidu letuwei
uwa.
Ono wainga pris mora bagu no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne fai beha
Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai
yo? Ne Itou Gai Ouwe Langa Idau yo uwa?”
62 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Wa ji wenga. Tere Fai
Nomo Idau no Itou danga anyakaro bagu nomo owo hilou
langa yafa gonga uragu ganga. Onodu no ha laluwa nomo
agau langa yafadu monbona.”
63 Ono wainga pris mora bagu beele waha isidu horotodu
bona nogo nomo kolos koraidu kaite bona benou lewai, “Ere
ege fai beha nomo onowou malalamu fuwei nomo fai ila ada
yaure nigoboya.
64 Tere no Itou memesi beele letuwanga isiyaha. Tere
adadu ono tuwei nomo isiya?” Ono wainga nere oruwanga
lewane, “No nyabuluwou bagu, waha bona no umonbona.”
65 Onodu fai ila no bisinga tuwou hugu waraneha. No
ogola langa ago dagedu wari bode, benou letuwane, “Elebe
ne profet beele lewau.” Ono ganenga polis haudu bode ulagu
bare waneha.

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.

(Matiu 26.69-75 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)

66 Pita no esene langa, mata nomo orei huwanya langa
yafai. Ono gainga pris mora bagu nomo haruwe aita ete
mayai,
67 no maidu Pita eeya langa gogala ngasumu bona yafa
gainga urai. Onodu Pita tigini feele tubona benou letuwai,
“Ne fere Yesus Nasaretha ngare yafene.”
68 Ono wainga Pita no uwa ibona benou lewai, “Ne beele
leni beha ji tigini alai uwa.” Onodu no malala heigedu mata
nomo jauli arasai hinomu langa goyaiha. Ono gainga teewe
ete kokorokowai.
69 Ono wainga haruwe aita waha no ege Pita uredu bona no
fai hinomu langa oto wane waha benou lenigai, “Fai beha no
nebereha ete.”

70 Ono wainga Pita no ege, “Uwa” iwaiha.

Ono gainga iinga menanga onou fai jugu langa otowane waha ege Pita benou letuwane, “Ngalenga tigini, ne fai beha nebere ilibanege ete. Ne Galili fainga.”

71 Ariya elebe, Pita no beele danga bagu lenigina, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa, tere fai waha boya leya waha ji ada isini.” Ji yaawa boni wonga, Itou no ji inyabamu hiyonbona.

72 No beele leboro wainga, fasayadu onou teewe wari nga waiha. Ono wainga Pita no beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ninau isai, “Saini teewe wari ngawei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji boni ada isini iwou le eei wau ganga tuwai.” Onodu bona Pita no inyangaro meraiha.

15

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu goyane.
(Matiu 27.1-2 onodu 27.11-14 onodu Luk 23.1-5 onodu Jon 18.28-38)

1 Gai eringe amina pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, kaunsel bagu, nere oruwanga beele ngado dedu dada ono wodbode waha koto wane. Onodu iinga nere Yesus baklain langa dage tudu bode, haudu togoi Pailot owo langa tafaneha.

2 Ono wanenga Pailot no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere King yo?”

Ono wainga Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”

3 Pris aroro nere Yesus go bode beele baingaro tafaneha,

4 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki tuwai, “Ne beele ete ada gidu lewau yo? Nere beele baingaro ne gete bode tafane waha ne amina isinaha.”

5 Ariya Yesus no beele ete te gidu lewei uwa, ono wainga Pailot no ninau baingaro isaiha.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, warei nomo lewai.
(Matiu 27.15-26 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, Pailot no fai dagou mataha etenga awa tutuna. Fai-aita bagu nere nage fai dagou mata langa yafana waha unyi te ganenga, Pailot no fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-goina.

7 Saini waha langa, fai nere gabman bagu oota jaimudu bode, fai ila dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha dagou mata langa logosi nigane. Nere gamanege langa fai waha ete unyi Barabas.

8 Ariya, fai-aita bagu mai heigedu bode, Pailot no am-
ina ono nigigai waha onounga onowei nomo bona isoki
tuwaneha.
9 Ono wanenga Pailot no nebere beele benou gidu lenigai,
“Tere Juda nebere King waha awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyei
nomo gaude tigina yo?”
10 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no alai, pris aroro
nere Yesus bode huwanyanege inyabawou wahanga la, nere
no haudu bode kot langa goyane.
11 Pris aroro nere fai-aita bagu Pailot inyangaro jauredu
letuwogunga Yesus adai awa tuwou. No Barabas awa tu-
wonga nere bagu mayei nomo bode huwanyanege jaimu
naganeha.
12 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki nigai, “onou wa,
fai beha tere Juda nebere king tuya waha, ji adadu ono tuwei
nomo gau tigina?”
13 Ono wainga nere ege yauredu benou letuwane, “Nauge
abalakawou langa waragu.”
14 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, “Taate bona? No taate
nyabulu waha?” Ono wainga nere inyangaaro yauredu hiri
bode lewane, “Nauge abalakawou langa waragu.”
15 Ono wanenga Pailot no fai-aita bagu edegamu nigona
onowai. Onodu no Barabas awa tuwainga nere bagu goyai.
Onodu no lewainga oota fai Yesus falagati uulu tuwane. Iinga
no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo bona, oota fai
owonege langa tafai.

Oota fai Yesus memesi tuwane.
(Matiu 27.27-31 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

16 Oota fai ila nere Yesus haudu gabman mata nomo orei
huwanya langa goidu bode, oota fai oruwanga yaure niga-
nenga mayaneha.
17 Nere kolos giriwou ete Yesus tanimu fuwaneha. Onodu
nere maalu kudina bagu elegedu king nomo teteri dorofe
atidu bode, mora langa tanimu fuwane.
18 Onodu benou letuwane, “Juda nebere King, Kaiye!”
19 Ono bode hoobu ete tedu mora gulawane. Onodu
bisinga tuwane. Onodu afenege tuburu kutudu fai unyinege
anyakaro nigei nomo onoya dorofe ono wane.
20 Nere no memesi tuwou dada waha, oruwanga ono
borodu bode, kolos giriwou waha uulu fuwane, onodu nogo
nomo kolos waha ege tanimu fudu, nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwei nomo haudu goyaneha.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Matiu 27.32-44 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

21 Fai ete nomo unyi Saimon, no Sairini taonha, no maidu
bona taon huwanya goyona onowai. Saimon no Aleksandria
Rufus ngare amenere. Ono gainga oota fai nere haudu bode
letuwanenga Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou aulai.
22 Nere Yesus haudu haumu ete langa goyane, unyi Gol-
gata. Unyi waha nomo hugu benou, Moranege ngedo nomo
haumu.
23 Nere wain marasin bagu ubulumu wane waha, Yesus
tuwode ono wane. Ariya no nyei uwa.
24 Ono wainga, nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwane. Onodu, no nomo kolos dada oruwanga nere
nage wesedu eleganeha. Nere faiwei no dada adoha tonbona
waha, abitimuwou tuntani hiri waneha.
25 Nere eringe 9 kilok langa Yesus nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwaneha.
26 Onodu nere fai kot langa tafa nigidu bode, beele yerege
yeregede haumu langa, nere beele benou yeregane, “Juda
nebere king.”
27-28 Yesus hinomu langa, fai nga nononga nauge abalaka-
wou langa tofiye nirane, yebu fai bagu waragou fai bagu. Ete
Yesus owo hilou langa, ete nomo owo kenao langa.
29 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu goi-goi mai-mai bode,
memesi beele letuwaneha. Nere moranege aya bode benou
letuwane, “Ne tempel koresedu boni, fati eeinga langa
tafagou.
30 Elebe ne nagewe hoyowau. Ne nauge abalakawou
awadu heigedu mau.”
31 Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fere
memesi beele letuwaneha. Nere nage-nage benou legu-
ruwane, “No fai ila hoyo nigai, ariya no nogo hoyo tuwei
nomo edo uwa.
32 Fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu, gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai. Israel nebere King beha, no edo nauge abal-
akawou awadu heigedu monga uredu, huwanyage ngalenga
wonbona.” Fai nga nononga Yesus hinomu langa, nauge
abalakawou langa narirane waha, nere fere Yesus memesi
beele letuwareha.

Yesus umai.
(Matiu 27.45-56 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

33 Hoonga gama 12 kilok langa, agugu oula oruwanga ku-
taudu inyi gainga goi 3 kilok esuwa langa heigai.
34 3 kilok esuwa, Yesus no inyangaaro yauredu benou
lewai, “Elo-i, Elo-i, lama sabaktani?” Beele beha nomo hugu
benou, “Yame Itou, Yame Itou, ne taate boni awa hinaha?”
35 Ono wainga fai ila jugu la otowane waha, beele waha
isidu bode benou lewane, “Isagu, no Elaija yaure tuna.”

36 Fai ete guriyedu goidu bona spons ete tedu wain langa
tafai, wain spons langa bolo wainga dumuga ete langa
dagedu, Yesus nyei nomo bona tuwaiha. Onodu fai waha
lewai, “Itari gadenga, uredu boya. Elaija medu haudu teme
tafa tuwona rute, uwa rute?”
37 Yesus no inyangaaro uidu bona umaiha.

38 Ono gainga ogola anyakaro tempel huwanya langa
tofiyou waha, mutu ouwe langa koraidu teme esene langa
kaitai. Ogola koraiwai waha nomo matau nga heigai.
39 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no Yesus hinomu
langa oto bona, Yesus onou langa umainga uredu benou
lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no Itou Idau.”

40 Aita ila fere menanga baae langa igei bode oto wane.
Nere waha nebere gamanege langa ete no Maria Makdala
taonha. Maria ete waha no Jems jabumu Josep ngare neire
anyanere. Ete waha no Salome.
41 Saini Yesus no Galili langa yafa gainga, aita waha nere
no oojo tubode hoyo tuwaneha. Aita ila fere baingaro yafane,
nere Yesus oojo tuwanenga gaara Jerusalem mananeha.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 27.57-61 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Esuwa gainga, Josep Arimatea taonha, no mayai. No
kaunsel ete, onodu no fai-aita bagu agenege langa unyi
hilobainga. No fere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha
uronbona itari-itarina. Ira onou, Juda nebere Bori nomo fati
heigon bona, ariya elebe onou waha dada haiyawei nomo
saini. Waha bona Josep no gamu goidu, Pailot hogo langa
umugou uwau oto bona, Yesus gogala awa fuwonga tonbona
waha Pailot isoki tuwaiha.
44 Ono wainga Pailot ninau baingaro isai, onodu isoki
tuwai, “No umaha yo?” Onodu oota fai nebere kepten yaure
tuwainga mayainga isoki tuwai, “Yesus umaha yo uwa?”
45 Pailot no kepten langa beele isidu bona, Josep no Yesus
gogala edo tei nomo bona letuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga, Josep no kolos kaamba ufaro ejiyadu bona,
Yesus gogala tedu temai. Onodu no kolos kaamba langa
kuromu tudu bona, tedu togoi matmat ete langa tafa tuwaiha.
Matmat waha megebu u-u ete fai nere nage kulu waneha.
Onodu Josep no megebu ete ubelum wainga maidu u-u waha
fosokowai. 47 Maria Makdalaha, no Maria, Josep anya ngare
igei bodere oto garenga, nere Yesus gogala tedu togoi tafa
tuganenga urare.

16

Yesus gidu jayai.
(Matiu 28.1-8 onodu Luk 24.1-12 onodu Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda nebere bori nomo Fati usu wainga, Maria Makdalaha
wainga, Maria Jems Josep ngare anyanere wainga, Salome
wainga, nere faronga bagu dada ila agiya hilou-hilou waha
bagu ejiya wane. Nere goidu Yesus gogala langa bisemu
wodbode ono wane.
2 Bori nomo fati amugou gai eringe amina, nere matmat
langa goyane.
3 Nere goi bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Fai-
wei ete no ere hoyo higidu megebu matmat u-u sesemu wane
waha, ubeludu aririmu hagage yo?”
4 Saini nere matmat langa maidu jugu bode igei wane wa,
megebu matmat u-u sesemu wou walanga inyei uwa. Nere
megebu waha ubelumudu aririmu wou urane. Megebu waha
no gai anyakaro.
5 Nere maidu matmat huwanya langa goi bode, magana
giila ete nomo kolos kaamba ufaro bagu, owo hilou langa yafa
gainga uredu, horoto wane.
6 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere adai horoto wagu.
Ji isini, tere Yesus Nasaretha nauge abalakawou langa tofiye
tuwane waha, kuru tuwagu ganga maiyaha. No amina
jayaha. No belanga inyei uwa. Uragu, haumu belanga no tafa
tuwaneha.
7 Waha bona tere goidu nomo disaipel lenigi bonade, Pita
fere letuwagu, ‘Yesus no tere amuge tigidu bona, Galili langa
goina. Tere no amina letigai onou, goidu Galili walanga uragu
ganga.’ ”
8 Ono wainga, aita nere malala maidu bode, matmat awadu
hara waneha. Nere aau togo nagainga terere bode, fai ete te
letu weguwa, nere umuganeha.

Maria Makdalaha no Yesus urai.
(Matiu 28.9-10 onodu Jon 20.11-18)

9 Yesus no eringe amina bori nomo fati amugou langa
jayaiha. Onodu no Maria Magdalaha heigei uwa inyi gainga,
no amugedu heigaiha. Yesus no amina aita waha langa hauri
inyaba 7 so nigaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Maria Magdalaha no goidu bona, fai Yesus
ngate gaara golowane waha lenigai. Fai waha nere aau togo
nagainga mere bode yafane.
11 Maria no benou lenigai, “Yesus no ago auma yafa
gainga urenaha.” Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha isidu,
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Yesus nomo disaipel nga, nere Yesus jala langa urare.
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel nga nere taon awadu bodere
golodu goyare. Ono garenga, Yesus no hogo ferete heigedu
bona, goi nere bagu heigai.
13 Ono wainga nere goidu bodere, beele waha malalamudu
Yesus nomo disaipel ila hai nagareha. Ono ware wa, nere
neire beele waha bodere huwayange ngalenga weguwa.

Yesus no nomo disaipel nere haruwe tei nomo bona lenigai.
(Matiu 28.16-20 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

14 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel 11, nere da nyibode yafa
ganenga, Yesus nere langa heigai. Onodu nere huwanyanege
ngalengawou uwau bona honggoro nigai, onowai wa nere
huwanyanege sese wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no gidu jayai
waha bode lewane waha, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei
uwa.
15 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Tere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu
hilou beele malalamudu fai-aita bagu oruwanga hai nagagu.
16 Fai no huwanya ngalenga wonga yaage bisou tona waha,
Itou no ege gidu hawonbona. Ariya fai no huwanya ngalen-
gawei uwa waha, no kot langa yaae wonbona.
17 Itou no dodokawou fai nere huwanyanege ngalengade
waha owonege langa heigemu wonbona. Ji unyife langa
hauri inyaba so nigibode, beele eege hogo fere-fere waha
malalamudu lewodbode.
18 Nere maangi owonege langa yaasu wodbode. Onodu,
nere dada fai dunege kotena waha nyei mata wode wa, dada
waha nere ada inyabamu nigonbona. Onodu nere taura
fai langa owonege tafabode wonga, taura fai taura ege jige
nigona bona.”

Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa langa manai.
(Luk 24.50-53 onodu Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Anyakaro Yesus no beele malalamudu lenigi boro
wainga, Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa langa manai. No Itou
owo hilou langa yafana.
20 Ono wainga disaipel nere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu
bode beele malalamudu lewaneha. Anyakaro no nere bagu
haruwe tebona, no nebere beele dangamu nagi bona dodoka
ila heigemuwai.

Luk

Luk, no aasa beha Tiofilas yerege fuwai.

1 Oo fai anyakaro Tiofilas, nere fai baingaro, amina dada
Itou no ere gamage langa ono wainga heigai waha, nomo aasa
yeregei nomo bode owonege isisi wane.
2 Nere hugu warou la fai nere dada agenege langa ure
ganenga jayai waha nebere beele oojo wane. Nere fai waha,
Itou nomo beele nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafa bode, aasa
beha hai hagane.
3 Onou waha boni, ji fere, ji aasa waha yeregedu boni,
huuru hanonboni. Saini ufalai, ji nere dada waha oruwanga,
nomo hugu boni isokide nigene. Elebe, ji dada amina heigai,
onounga tigini yeregeni.
4 Ne lelegedu edola isi dewau ganga, beele beha, nere
isisiwou hinane waha, no ngalenga tigini.

Ensel, no Jon heigei nomo bona Sekaraia letuwai.

5 Saini Herot no Judia nebere king yafa gainga, pris ete
yafai, nomo unyi Sekaraia. No pris Abiya, nomo ganeha ete.
Nomo oya no Aron nomo ganemuha, aita waha unyi, Elisabet.
6 Nere Itou ago langa gai tigini yafare. Nere nuuni beele
bagu, Anyakaro nomo beele oruwa oojo gare. Onodu, nere
no ago langa nyabuluwou ete uwau.
7 Onoware wa, nere magana uwau, taate bona, Elisabet
no magana bisei nomo edo uwa. Onodu nere amina umura
wareha.
8 Saini ete langa, Sekaraia no nomo gane, nere goi pris
haruwe taane. Ono gane, Sekaraia no fere Itou ago langa pris
haruwe tai.
9 Ariya, nere Pris adoha no Anyakaro nomo mata huwanya
langa goidu bona, eeya muru warou nomo agiya hilobainga
bitonga heigei nomo waha, torobawei nomo bode nere tun-
tani aya wane. Ono wane wa, onowou waha langa, nere
Sekaraia hangada tuwanenga, no eeya muru warei nomo
bona mata waha huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya, saini eeya muru warei nomo la, nere fai-aita
toomaro Itou nomo mata malala langa kotodu bode hauya
bode yafane.
11 Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Sekaraia
bagu heigedu bona, eeya muru warei nomo buutu agiya
hilobainga heigena waha, nomo alta ulate owo hilou langa
oto gainga urai.
12 No ensel uredu horotodu bona, no umugai.

13 Ono wainga ensel no letuwai, “Sekaraia, ne adai umugau.
Itou no ne name hauyawou, amina isaha. Name oyane
Elisabet no fai magana bisonbona. Ono wonga, ne nomo unyi
Jon warau.
14 Name huwanyate hilobainga inyi gonga, ne edegawau
ganga. Saini magana waha heigonga, nere fai-aita baingaro,
no bode, edega wodbode,
15 taate bona, no anyakaro ago langa unyi anyakaro bagu.
No wain bagu bia bagu ada nyona. Saini no anya huwanya
langa inyi gonga, Hauri Guuni no bolo tuwonbona.
16 No Israelha fai-aita baingaro, huwanyanege ubulumu
nagonga, nere nebere Anyakaro, Itou bagu goyodbode.
17 No Elaija nomo fanyimu bagu, nomo danga bagu tedu
bona, no Anyakaro amuge tudu goyonbona. No nere ame-
nege gane, idanege gane bagu, ono nigonga, nere huwanya-
nege etenga wodbode. Onodu, no fai beele feiyagou waha,
nebere ninanege tiginumu nagonga, nere fai hilobainga
nebere isou dorofe todbode. No fai haiya nigonga, nere
Anyakaro mayei nomo, haiyadu bode yafodbode.”

18 Ono wainga Sekaraia no ensel letuwai, “ji ne name beele
ngalenga waha adadu la isoni? Ji umuraniha, yame aita fere
no umura waha.”
19 Ono wainga, ensel no ege gidu bona benou letuwai, “Ji
Gebriel, ji Itou hogo langa oto-otoni. Itou, no nogowe ji
huuru hiyanga, beele hilobainga beha, tedu boni ne lehinoni
menaha.
20 Ariya ne isau. Ne yame beele boni huwanyate ngalen-
gawei uwa, waha bona elebe ne name hurate fosoko wonga,
ne beele ada hayauganga, goi saini dada waha oruwa
heigonga, Ji yame beele beha tigini heigonbona, saini Itou
hangadawai la.”

21 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu, Sekaraia gai itari tubode
ninanege baingaro isane, taate dada no langa heigainga saini
ufaro Itou nomo mata jauli langa yafai.
22 Ono gane iinga, no mai heigai, onodu no nere beele
lenigei nomo edo uwa. Ono wainga nere isane, no dada
hogo fere ete Itou nomo mata jauli huwanya wala uraha. No
beele, ewe owo langanga la lenigai. Nomo hurau nuu, onou
fosokodu inyai.
23 Iinga Sekaraia no nomo haruwe nomo saini usu wainga,
no ege gidu nomo matane goyai.
24 Ariya iinga, nomo oya Elisabet, no go bagu wai. Onodu,
no Ole anyimu kouwou-oruwa, huwaridu yafai. Onodu bona
lewai,

25 “Anyakaro no ji bona aau waranga, no ji yame mayau
nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa, uulu hayei nomo bona no
ji onou ono hiyaha, iwai.”

Ensel, no Yesus heigei nomo bona, Maria letuwai.

26 Elisabet no go bagu ole 6 golo gainga, Itou no ensel
Gebriel huuru tuwainga, Galili nomo taon ete unyi Nasaret
langa minai.
27 No aita magana giila ete, no King Devit nomo ganemuha,
waha nebere fai magana ete, unyi Josep tei nomo urisi kou
wane waha, no bagu minai. Aita magana giila waha nomo
unyi Maria.
28 Gebriel no bagu minidu benou letuwai, “Oo aita, kaiye,
Anyakaro no ne bagu yafa bona, figini hini bona, hilobainga
tafa hinaha.”
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no horo-
todu ninau isai, “Beele beha taate beele benou?”
30 Ono wainga, ensel no letuwai, “Maria, ne adai umugau,
Itou no ne bona huwanya hilobainga inyina.
31 Ne isau, ne gete bagudu bonahe, fai magana ete bisau
ganga. Onodu nomo unyi Yesus warau.
32 No fai anyakaro yafonbona. Ono gonga, nere no Itou Gai
Tigini Ouwe la nomo Idau tuwodbode. Ono gonga, Itou no
king tafa tuwonga, nomo asa Devit dorofe yafonbona.
33 No Jekop nomo gane nebere king gai-gai yafonbona. Ono
gonga nomo king haruwe waha, ada usuwon bona.”
34 Ono wainga, Maria, no ensel isoki tuwai, “Ji iinga fai tei
uwa yafani. Onou bona, dada waha adadu la heigona leni?”
35 Ono wainga, ensel no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Hauri Guuni no ne bagu monbona, ono wonga Itou Gai ouwe
la, nomo danga ne kuromu hinonbona. Ono wonga, iinga
gonga ne magana bisau wa, no Itou nomo fai hilobainga tigini
yafonbona. Ono gonga, nere no bona lewodbode, Itou Nomo
Magana.
36 “Ne isau, name awate Elisabet no umura waha. Onodu no
go bagu waha, no fai magana bisonbona. Amina nere legane,
no magana bisei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, elebe nomo ole 6
goyaha.
37 Itou no dada ete, no ada onowei nomo ete uwau.”
38 Ono wainga, Maria no letuwai, “Ne isau, ji Anyakaro
nomo haruwe aita. No edo ne lenaha onou langa ono hiyona.”
Ono wainga, ensel no awa tudu bona manai.

Maria, no goi Elisabet urai.

39 Saini waha langa, Maria no jaidu fasadu onou, Judia
distrik nomo taon ete muju ha langa inyina, wala manai.

40 Onodu Sekaraia nomo mata huwanya la goidu bona,
Elisabet kaiye tuwai.
41 Ono wainga, Elisabet no Maria nomo kaiye tuwou waha
isi gainga, magana Elisabet ogou langa inyai waha, no talagai.
Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni no Elisabet bolo tuwainga,
42 inyangaaro yauredu lewai, “Itou no hilou tafa hini figini-
wou ne hinai wa, figiniwou nere aita ila nigai wa feiyanigou.
Onodu magana ne ogote langa inyina waha fere, no itou
nomo figiniwou bagu.
43 Ji aita adoha bona, yame Anyakaro nomo anya no ji bagu
mayaha?
44 Ne isau, ji yame agefekuli, name kaiyewou isi ganga,
magana ogofe langa inyaha no edega bona talagaha.
45 Ne huwanyate ngalengawai, onou waha bona ne dabu
edega dewau. Anyakaro no ne lehinai onounga onowon
bona, Elisabet no onou lewai.”

Maria nomo moone.
46 Maria no benou lewai,
“Ji yame huwanyafe,
no Anyakaro
unyi isouna.
47 Ono ganga, yame anufe no Itou bona edegana,
no yame Hoyo hiyou,
no ono higanga,
ji yafa deni.
48 Elebe bagu,
iinga huunta langa fere,
nere fai-aita oruwanga,
nere Itou
no ji edegawou anyakaro hiyai,
waha lewodbode.
Ji nomo haruwe aita,
ji aita ewe, no ji bona aau warai.
49 Itou danga anyakaro bagu,
no Ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona
dada hogo ferete onowai.
Waha bona nomo
unyi gunni inyina.
50 No fai-aita bagu,
nomo huuna langa yafade waha bona,
aau wari-warina.
Onou dorofenga, nere fai-aita elebe yafade beha
bagu, nere fai-aita,
iinga huunta heigede la bagu,
gai-gai inyi gonga goyonbona.
51 Nomo owo

no haruwe danga bagu tai.
Nere fai huwanyanege langa,
nere nage unyinege isou bode
ere tigini amugou ide waha, no nere so nigainga,
kejiwe hara wodbode.
52 No king danga bagu ilei nigai.
Onodu bona, no nere fai unyinege uwau waha,
unyinege isouwai.
53 No nere fai huweli nigai waha,
dada hilobainga baingaro nigai,
ono wainga, nere ogonege digaiha.
Ariya, nere fai dadanege bagu waha,
no so nigainga ewenga goyane.
54-55 No nomo haruwe fai
Israel hoyo tuwai,
onodu no Abraham, ebere asage gane bagu,
nebere magana iinga huunta la heigodbode
waha bona aau waronbona beele baara tawai
waha bona gai ninau isi-isina."
56 Maria no Elisabet ngare ole eei onou yafadu, iinga no ege gidu nomo matane goyai.

Elisabet no Jon bisi tuwai.

57 Elisabet no nomo magana bisei nomo saini heigainga, no fai magana bisai.
58 Ono wainga, Elisabet nomo matane etenga bagu, nomo olobeta mutu etenga bagu, nere Anyakaro no bona aau wari dewai waha isidu, no ngate edega wane.
59 Onodu, fati 8 langa nere magana gogala karu fuwei nomo bode mayane. Nere no unyi umamu jabumu Sekaraia warode ono wane.
60 Ono wane wa, nomo anya no lewai, "Uwa. Ere nomo unyi Jon waroboya iwai."
61 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ne name asane gane unyinege onouha ete uwau tuwane."
62 Onodu bode, nere umamu owonege langa abiti tubode, no magana unyi faiwei warona waha bode isoki tuwane.
63 Ono wanenga Sekaraia no dada ete tamai fuwo gonga, yeregei nomo bona lenigai, onodu no onou yeregai, "Nomo unyi, Jon." Ono wainga, nere ninanege baingaro isane.
64 Ono ganenga, fasayadu onou Sekaraia nomo hurau isebu wainga no ege beele lewei nomo edo. Ono wainga, no beele lebona Itou unyi isouwai.
65 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga waha dada hogo ferete heigainga uredu nere umugane. Ono wainga, dada

oruwa heigai waha nomo beele, Judia prowins nomo matane
muju ha langa inyide waha, oruwa langa goi edowai.
66 Fai oruwa nere beele waha isidu bode, ninanege bain-
garo isidu benou isoki wane, “Iinga magana waha no fai
adoha heigonbona?” Anyakaro nomo danga no langa inyina
waha, nere alai.

Sekaraia no profet beele malalamudu lewai.

67 Jon umamu Sekaraia no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no
profet beele benou lewai,
68 “Ere Israel ebere anyakaro, Itou unyi isouwei nomo. No
medu bona, ere nomo fai-aita hoyo higidu, ege gidu haigaha.
69 No nomo haruwe magana Devit, nomo ganemuha fai
danga bagu ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona tafa tuwai,
70 aminanga la, no nomo profet huranege la lewai onou.
71 No lewai, no ere ebere honggoro fai bagu, nere fai ere
bode huwanyanege inyaba dede waha bagu, owonegeha ege
gidu haigonbona.
72 No ebere asage gane bona aau warainga, hoyo nigai. No
nomo beele agili mala karuwou aminaha waha bona ninau
gai isi-isina.
73 No amina ebere asage Abraham letuwai, ngalenga tigini
ouwe la. Elebe no amina lewai onou ere langa onowon bona.
74 No ere honggoro fai owonegeha ege gidu haigonbona,
ere nomo haruwe edo yaasuwei nomo, ere ada umugo boya.
75 Onou waha bona saini oruwa ere agege auma yafa boya,
onowou tgini no gau tuna waha la golo gedenga, onowou
hilou-hilou no gau tuna waha ere edo bolo higonbona.
76 Oo yame magana, ne iinga lehinod bode, ne Itou Gai
Ouwe la nomo profet hinodbode. Ne Anyakaro nomo yala
haiya fu bonahe, amuge tudu goyau ganga.
77-78 Ne nomo fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigahenga, nere isod-
bode, no nomo aau warou anyakaro langa, Itou no nere
nebere une uulu nagi bona ege gidu hani gonbona. No ha
laluwa nomo hamba huuru wonga ere langa medu,
79 nere fai haumu agugu langa yafade waha, lala
nigonbona. No ebere afege jala abitimu hagi gonga, ere
huwanyage foinga inyou jala la golo woboya.”
80 Ariya, iinga magana waha no goi anyakarodu bona, no
nomo hauri danga bagu heigai. Onodu no goi ha fai uwau
langa yafa gainga goi saini no Israel agenege langa malala
heigai.

2

Maria Yesus bisi tuwai.
(Matiu 1.18-25)

1 Saini waha la, Sisar Ogastus no nuuni beele ete tafai wa,
nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere unyinege elegodbode.
2 Saini waha langa, Kwirinius no Siria prowins nebere
gabman amugou yafa gainga, nere onowou eege heigemudu,
fai-aita unyinege elegane.
3 Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwa gabman unyinege
elegei nomo bona nebere matane hugu la goi-goi wane.
4 Ariya, Josep no King Devit ganemuha, waha bona no
Nasaret taon Galili langa jaidu bona, Judia King Devit nomo
taon Betlehem ide, walanga goyai.
5 No nomo oya Maria ngare gabman unyinere elegei nomo
bodere goyare. Saini waha langa, Maria no go bagu.
6 Nere goi Betlehem la yafagarenga, Maria no nomo mag-
ana bisei nomo saini heigai.
7 Ono wainga, no nomo magana amugou, fai magana bisai.
Onodu ogola la dage tudu bona, bulumakao nebere da logosi
gou bogisi la inyemu tuwainga inyai, taate bona, fai jirigou
mata wa bolowai.

Nere ensel, sipsip oofa nigigou fai beele teme nagane.

8 Haumu waha langa, nere sipsip oofa nigou fai ila taon
waha nomo dui langa yafa bode ooru la nebere sipsip oofa
nigi gane.
9 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro nomo ensel no nere bagu mai.
Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo lala anyakaro medu bona, nere
kolili nigai. Nere waha uredu bode, umuge dewane.
10 Ono wanenga, ensel no lenigai, “Tere adai umugagu.
Tere isagu. Ji tere beele hilobainga teme taginaha, beele waha
tere fai-aita oruwa, huwanyatege edega dewonbona.
11 Elebe fati beha la, Devit nomo taon la, aita ete magana
bisaha. Magana waha no tere oruwa ege gidu hatigon bona,
no Anyakaro. Fai no waha, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
12 Tere no benou uragu ganga. Magana momodo ete ogola
la dage tudu bode, bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi la
inyemu tuwane inyina.”
13 Ensel no onou lenigi boro gainga, fasadu onou ensel
baingaro nere ha laluwa nomo oota fai medu bode, ensel
amugedu mai waha ngate otowane. Onodu nere Itou unyi
benou isou wane,
14 “Itou gai tigini ouwe la yafana unyi isou wagu. Ha esene
la fai-aita edo huwanyanege foinga inyona. Itou no huwanya
hilobainga nigaha.”

Nere sipsip oofagou fai, goi Yesus urane.

15 Ariya, ensel nere awa nigidu, ha laluwa la gidu mani
hara ganenga, sipsip oofa nigigou fai nere lewane, “Ariya, ere
Betlehem goidu boya, dada heigaha waha uroya, Anyakaro
no lehigaha waha.” 16 Onodu, nere fasadu onou goidu Maria,
Josep ngare yafagare neririane, onodu bode nere Magana
momodo no bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi langa
inyi gainga urane.
17 Nere uredu bode, nere beele ensel magana momodo
waha bona lenigai waha malalamudu lewane.
18 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele waha isidu bode, nere
ninanege baingaro isane.
19 Ariya, Maria no beele waha oruwa huwanya la tafadu,
ninau isi bona yafai.
20 Onodu, nere sipsip oofa nigigou fai nere ege gidu minidu
bode, Itou unyi isouwou haruwe tane. Nere dada oruwanga
isidu, urane waha bona, Itou bode edega wane. Dada ensel
no lenigai onounga tigini heigai.

Nere Yesus unyi warane.

21 Ariya, anya bisi tuwainga fati 8 usuwai langa, nere no
gogala karu fu bode, unyi Yesus warane. No anya huwanya
la heigei uwa inyi gainga, ensel no amina unyi waha warai.

Simion, Ana ngare, nere Yesus tempel langa urare.

22 Josep oya Maria ngare nere, Moses nomo nuuni beele
lena waha nomo fanyimu oojodu, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigei nomo bodere nomo saini heigainga, nere magana
waha anyakaro tuwei nomo bodere, Jerusalem goyare.
23 Nere Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele inyina waha oojo
wodbodere, wa benou, “Nere fai magana motuwa anyanege
bisi nigode wa, nere magana waha Anyakaro tuwodbode.”
24 Nere eeya muru warei nomo neei fere tamanare.
Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lena dorofe, “Buuna aroro nga
nononga yo, oo lao buuna gila nga nononga.”
25 Saini waha langa, fai ete Jerusalem la yafagai, nomo unyi
Simion. No fanyimu tigini wahanga ono bona, Itou unyi isou
gai. No Israel huwanyanege hilobainga inyei nomo bona,
Itou fai hangadawai waha itari tuwai. Ariya, Hauri Guuni no
Simion bagu yafai.
26 Onou waha bona, Hauri Guuni no Simion amina letuwai,
no fasadu ada umona. No amugedu, Anyakaro no fai, no
nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwonga
monbona beele baara tawai waha uronbona.
27 Onou waha bona Hauri Guuni no huwanya jaimu
fuwainga, no tempel huwanya la goyai. Ono gainga, umamu
anya ngare nere fanyimu nuuni beele lena onou, ono tuwod-
bodere bona magana momodo Yesus haudu mayare.

28 Ono warenga, Simion no owoha ngau tedu bona yaasu
tuwai. Ono bona, no Itou unyi benou isouwai,
29 “Anyakaro, ji name haruwe magana,
elebe ne edo awa hiyahenga goyoni,
ono wahenga, yame huwanyafe edo foinga inyona,
amina ne lewene onou.
30 Ji yage agefe hugu la,
ne dada ere ege gidu haigei nomo ono wene waha,
ji urene.
31 Ne waha fai-aita oruwa agenege langa
haiya weneha.
32 Wa lala ete,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
lala nigonbona.
Onodu no Israel unyinege
anyakaro nigonbona,
wa ne name fai-aita gane bagu.”
33 Yesus nomo anya umamu ngare nere Simion, beele no
bona lenirai waha bodere ninanere baingaro isare.
34 Ono garenga Simion no nere figiniwou nigai. Ono bona,
no magana nomo anya Maria, benou letuwai, “Isau, Itou no
magana beha hangada tuwai wa, nere Israelha fai baingaro,
ono nigonga taumode bode, ono bona baingaro nere ege ono
nigonga gidu yayodbode. No naani ete dorofe inyi gonga,
nere fai baingaro no bode beele inyaba lewodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, fai baingaro nebere ninanege huwari
waha malala heigonbona. Ono gonga, ne fere oota kesebu
mutu ufaro ete, name aau joru hanina dorofe yafau ganga.”
36 Ariya, profet aita ete yafai, nomo unyi Ana. No Fanyuel
mago, no Aser nomo ganemuha. No gai umuranga, umura.
Amina no fai tedu bona haga orei 7, nomo au ngare yafare.
37 Iinga, no nomo au umainga, no ewe yafai. Ariya, elebe no
nomo haga orei, 84. Ana no tempel ada awa gai. No da uridu
bona, hauya bona yafagai. No hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, Itou
nomo haruwe tegai.
38 Saini waha langa, no fere magana waha hinomu la
maidu bona, Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona, no magana
waha nomo beele malalamudu nere fai-aita oruwa, Itou no
Jerusalemha fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo itaride waha
lenigai.

Josep no ege gidu bona Nasaret minai.

39 Nere dada oruwanga, Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lena
onou ono borodu bode, nere ege gidu, Galili distrik nebere
taon Nasaret langa minane.

40 Onodu, magana no anyakarodu danga bagu heigai. No
isou hilou-hilou baingaro, onodu Itou nomo aau warou no
langa inyna.

Magana gila Yesus, no tempel langa goyai.

41 Yesus nomo umamu anya ngare nere haga orei oruwa
langa Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo
Isi Nigou Fati Anyakaro waha urei nomo Jerusalem goi gare.
42 Yesus no nomo haga orei 12 usu wainga, nere fati
anyakaro waha nomo fanyimu oojodu Jerusalem goyane.
43 Sain fati anyakaro waha nomo bori oruwa usu wainga,
nere ege gidu matane goyane. Magana gila Yesus no gai
Jerusalem waanga yafai. Ono gainga, nomo anya umamu
ngare nere no gai walanga yafanawou iseru uwa.
44 Nere isare wa, no fai-aita ila bagu minide iware. Onodu
bodere, nere fati ete oruwa goloware. Ariya iinga gainga,
nere nomo ilibumu gane langa, nomo kadoi etenga bagu
gamanege langa kuru tuware.
45 Nere no kuru tunga ware wa, nere no toroba tuweru
uwa. Onou waha bodere, nere no kuru tuwei nomo bodere
ege gidu Jerusalem goyare.
46 Nere fati eei oruwa, no kuru tuwou haruwe tare. Onodu
bodere, iinga nere no tempel orei huwanya langa yafa gainga
urare. No isisiwou fai gamanege langa yafai. No nebere beele
aagu nagi bona, no nere isokiwou fere nigai.
47 Nere fai nomo beele isidu bode nomo isou bagu, no
nebere beele ege gidu lenigai waha bode horoto wane.
48 Ariya, umamu anya ngare nere no uredu bodere horoto
deware. Onodu bodere, nomo anya we no letuwai, “Yame
magana, ne taate boni ere onou ono hirinaha? Ere name
amene ngare, huwanyare oude hiranga, ne kuru hinou
haruwe teenga yare.”
49 Ono wainga, no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Tere taate
boyare ji kuru hiyou haruwe teyare? Ji yame Jijei nomo mata
langa yafon boni, waha tere adaru isiyare?”
50 Ono wainga nere no beele onou lenirai waha nomo hugu
alai uwa.
51 Onodu bona, no nere bagu ege gidu gaara goidu Nasaret
langa heigane, no gai-gai nere neire beele oojo gai. Ono
wainga, nomo anya no beele waha oruwanga ninau langa
tafadu yaasudu yafai.
52 Ono gainga, Yesus no goi anyakaro gainga, no nomo isou
gai hilobainga heigai. Itou no gaude tugainga, fai fere no gau
tuwane.

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.2-8 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ariya Sisar Taberius, no Rom nebere king yafa gainga,
goi haga orei 15 la, Pontius Pailot no Judia distrik nebere
gabman amugou yafai. Saini waha langa, Herot no Galili
distrik oofagai. Ono gainga, nomo bemu Filip no Ituria distrik
bagu, Trakonitis distrik bagu oofagai. Ono gainga, Lisanias
no Abilene distrik oofagai.
2 Ono gainga, Anas no Kaiafas ngare nere Pris mora bagu
yafare. Saini waha langa, Sekaraia idau Jon, no ha fai uwau
langa yafa gainga, Itou no nomo beele Jon letuwai.
3 Ono wainga, Jon no haumu oruwa, Jordan yaage hinemu
la inyide waha langa goidu bona, nere fai-aita huwanyanege
ubuludu yaage bisou togunga, Itou no edo nebere une uulu
nagei nomo bona, beele malalamudu lenigai.
4 Dada waha profet Aisaia nomo buk langa beele inyina
dorofe heigai. “Ha fai uwau langa, fai ete bolou benou
yauredu lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu. Nomo
jala tiginimu wagu.
5 Nere beberi oruwa kutau bode, muju aroro oruwa kakaru
wogunga minona. Nere jala kobigou waha oruwa waro
gunga tigini wode. Onodu jala oruwa inyaba waha, nere
tiginimu dewode.
6 Ono wonga, nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga, Itou no ere
ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe tena waha urodbode.’ ”

7 Nere fai-aita baingaro, Jon owo langa yaage bisou tei
nomo bode mayanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere maangi in-
yaba nomo magana gane, Itou no tere bona houmu mayaha
bona, inyabamu tigonbona. Ariya, faiwei letigaha bona, saini
inyaba tere langa heigona onona waha, feiyadu hara wagu
ganga onoya?
8 Tere huwanyatege tigini ubulude bonade wonga, tere
tebere fanyitege langa abitimu wagu ganga, tere amina
huwanyatege ubulu yaha. Tere tage beele benou adai leguru
wagu, ‘Abraham, no ebere asage amege bagu.’ Ji tere letigini,
Itou no megebu beha waha, ono nigonga nere Abraham
nomo magana asa gane bagu heigei nomo edo.
9 Safora nauge hugu langa amina inyina, nauge oruwa
hilou hilobainga ada heige-heigede waha, nere lalatidu bode
elege eeya langa ayaru wogunga goyodbode.”

10 Nere fai-aita bagu, Jon nomo beele isidu, benou isoki
tuwane, “Ere adadu ono woya?”

11 Ono wanenga, no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai no
siot nga bagu wonga, no ete fai siot uwau waha tuwona. Fai
no da bagu wonga, waha fere onounga ono wona.”
12 Nere takis tegou fai ila fere yaage bisou tei nomo bode
mayane. Nere maidu benou isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai,
ere adadu ono woya?”
13 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Tere takis moni, gab-
man letigai onounga taagu, tere ege ila adai kuse wagu.”
14 Ono gainga, nere oota fai ila fere no isoki tuwane, “Ariya,
ere adadu ono woya?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere, fai
nebere moni yebuwei nomo bonade, kejiwe adai inyabamu
nigagu. Onodu tere kot yaawa tudu nere moni nganege elegei
nomo adai ono wagu. Tere benou isagu, tebere haruwe agou
wa tere bagu edo langa.”
15 Fai-aita bagu, nere dada waha uredu huwanyanege
jayainga ninanege baingaro benou isane, “Jon no fai waha
rute Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada
tuwai iwane.”
16 Onou waha bona, Jon no ege gidu bona lenigai, “Ji tere
yaage langa yaage bisemu tigi-tigini. Iinga gonga fai ete
mayonbona, no waha nomo danga, yame danga feiya tuwou.
Onou waha boni, ji nomo su nomo maalu futu fuwei nomo
fai hilou uwa. No tere Hauri Guuni langa, eeya langa yaage
bisemu tigonbona.
17 No fai ete owo langa sawoli yaasudu maina dorofe maidu
bona, nomo wit langa tuturumu oruwa fidedu bona nomo wit
mata langa komom wonbona. Onodu nomo tuturumu waha
no, eeya ada gare-garena waha langa biteruwon bona.”
18 Jon no beele baingaro, ila fere, fai-aita bagu huwanya-
nege wari nagei nomo bona lenigai, onodu fanyimu waha
langa, no hilou beele, fai-aita malalamudu lenigou haruwe
tai.

Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

19 Ariya, Jon no nebere gabman amugou Herot no nomo
bemu nomo oya Herodias langa nyabuliwou ete onowai,
onodu no fanyimu inyaba ila fere oruwanga onowai waha
bona honggoro tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Herot no nyabuliwou oruwanga onowai
waha inyi gainga, no nyabuliwou ege ete turidu bona Jon
dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.

21 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga yaage bisou tedu yafa-
ganenga, Yesus no fere yaage bisou tai. No yaage bisou tedu
hauya bona yafa gainga, ha laluwa helufa wainga,

22 Hauri Guuni no langa mai. Nere Hauri Guuni neei ete
buuna dorofe, no mora langa megainga urane. Ono ganenga,
ha laluwa langa bolou ete benou yauredu lewainga isane, “Ne
yame Magana. Ji ne gaude hinini. Yame huwanyafe ne bona
edegana.”

Yesus asa gane nebere unyinege.

23 Yesus no nomo haga orei 30 onou langa no haruwe hugu
warai. Nere fai-aita bagu isane, no Josep idau. Josep no Heli
idau.
24 Heli no Matat idau. Ono gainga, Matat no Livai idau.
Livai no Melki idau. Melki no Janai idau. Janai no Josep idau.
25 Ono wainga, Josep no Matatias idau. Matatias no Amos
idau. Amos no Nahum idau. Nahum no Esli idau. Ono
wainga, Esli no Nagai idau.
26 Nagai no Mat idau. Mat no Matatias idau. Matatias no
Semen idau. Semen no Josek idau. Ono wainga, Josek, no Joda
idau.
27 Joda no Joanan idau. Joanan no Resa idau. Resa no
Serubabel idau. Serubabel no Sealtiel idau. Ono wainga,
Sealtiel no Neri idau.
28 Neri no Melki idau. Melki no Adi idau.
Adi no Kosam idau. Kosam no Elmadam idau. Ono wainga,
Elmadam no Er idau.
29 Er no Josua idau. Josua no Eliesar idau. Eliesar no Jorim
idau. Jorim no Matat idau. Ono wainga, Matat no Livai idau.
30 Livai no Simeon idau. Simeon no Juda idau.
Juda no Josep idau. Josep no Jonam idau. Ono wainga,
Jonam no Eliakim idau.
31 Eliakim no Melea idau. Melea no Mena idau. Mena no
Matata idau. Matata no Natan idau. Ono wainga, Natan no
Devit idau.
32 Devit no Jesi idau. Jesi no Obet idau. Obet no Boas idau.
Boas no Salmon idau. Ono wainga, Salmon no Nason idau.
33 Nason no Aminadap idau. Aminadap no Atmin idau.
Atmin no Arni idau. Arni no Hesron idau. Hesron no Peres
idau. Ono wainga, Peres no Juda idau.
34 Ono Juda no Jekop idau. Jekop no Aisak idau. Aisak no
Abraham idau. Abraham no Tera idau. Ono wainga, Tera no
Nahor idau.
35 Nahor no Seruk idau. Seruk no Reu idau. Reu no Pelek
idau. Pelek no Eber idau. Ono wainga, Eber no Sela idau.
36 Sela no Kainan idau. Kainan no Arpaksat idau. Arpaksat
no Siem idau. Siem no Noa idau. Ono wainga, Noa no Lamek
idau.
37 Lamek no Metusela idau. Metusela no Enok idau. Enok
no Jaret idau. Jaret no Mahalalel idau. Ono wainga, Maha-
lalel no Kenan idau.

38 Kenan no Enos idau. Enos no Set idau. Set no Adam idau.
Ono wainga, Adam no Itou idau.

4

Satan Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Mak 1.12-13)

1 Hauri Guuni Yesus bolo tuwainga, Yesus no Jordan yaage
awadu bona ege gidu goyai. Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni no
Yesus haudu bona, ha fai uwau langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga, no ha fai uwau walanga fati 40 yafa gainga,
Satan no wala-wala tuwai.
Saini waha langa, Yesus no da nyei uwa, waha bona no
huweli tuwai.
3 Ono wainga Satan no letuwai, "Ne ngalenga Itou Idau
wonga lewahenga megebu beha edo beret heigona."
4 Ono wainga, Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Itou nomo
buk langa beele benou bagu, 'Da langanga, fai-aita bagu
agenege auma yafou ada todbode.' "
5 Ono wainga, Satan no haudu bona, muju anyakaro ouwe
langa manai, onodu fasadu onou, oula beha nomo kantri
danga bagu oruwa abitimu tuwai.
6 Onodu, Satan no Yesus letuwai, "Ji ne oula beha nomo
kantri oruwa oofawei nomo danga hinon boni ono wehenga
ne unyite gai anyakaro bagu yafau ganga. Dada oruwanga
beha ji yame. Onodu ji fai ete tuwon boni wonga, ji edo tuwon
boni.
7 Onou waha bona, ne afene tuburu kutudu ji unyife isou
bonahe wonga wa, dada beha oruwanga ne hinoni boni."
8 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu letuwai, "Itou nomo
buk langa beele benou bagu, 'Ne Itou nomo huuna la yafa
bonahe, ne nomonga unyi isouwau, no name Anyakaro.' "
9 Ono wainga, Satan no Yesus haudu Jerusalem langa goidu
bona, tempel gai ouwe la tafa tuwai. Onodu letuwai, "Ne
ngalenga Itou Idau wonga wa, ne talagedu minau.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena. 'No nomo ensel
lenigonga, nere ne oofade hinodbode.'
11 Onodu 'Ne nere owonege langa, aule hinodbode gamaji
megebu ete afene waroga.'"
12 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, "Itou nomo buk
langa beele benou bagu, 'Itou nomo danga adai wala-wala
tuwau, name Anyakaro.' "
13 Ariya, Satan no wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tu borodu
bona, no Yesus awa tuwai. Onodu no saini ete bona itarina.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.

14 Ariya, Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Yesus no ege
gidu bona, Galili distrik langa manai. Ono wainga, nere fai-
aita oruwa, haumu walanga yafane waha, nere Yesus Galili
distrik la mayaha yafanawou isane.
15 Saini oruwa, no fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa
isisiwou nigigai. Ono gainga, fai-aita oruwanga nomo unyi
isou wane.

Nasaret nere Yesus bode hounege mayai.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Mak 6.1-6)

16 Yesus no Nasaret goyai. Saini no menakele la, no taon
waha langa golodu goi anyakarowai. Ariya, bori nomo fati
langa, no gai-gai onogai onounga onowai. No bori mata
huwanya la goidu, Itou nomo hilou beele lelegei nomo bona
jaidu oto gainga,
17 nere profet Aisaia nomo buk waha tuwane. Ono wa-
nenga, no isebudu bona, beele matau ete benou waha urai,
18 “Anyakaro nomo hauri ji la maiha inyina, taate bona,
Anyakaro no nogo we, Ji nere fai dadanege uwau waha, beele
hilobainga togoi nagei nomo bona, no ji morafe langa faronga
uudu bona hangada hiyai. No ji beele benou malalamudu
lewei nomo huuru hiyai. Nere fai dagou mata la yafade
waha, nere dagou mata awadu goyod heigode bode, nere fai
agenege fosokowou waha, nere edo ege igei wodbode. Nere
fai ila unyinege ilei bode inyabamu nigide waha, nebere ou
uwamu nagei nomo boni huuru hiyainga meene.
19 No ji huuru hiyainga mene wa, ji beele benou malala-
mudu lewei nomo bona, Anyakaro no nomo fai-aita bagu
hilou tafa nigei nomo saini amina heigaha.”
20 Onodu, Yesus no buk kubodudu bona, fai no buk oofawei
nomo haruwe bagu waha ege gidu tuwai, onodu no yafai.
Ono gainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, bori mata huwanya la
yafane waha, nere agenege oruwa Yesus feele tuwane.
21 Ono ganenga, no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk beha
nomo beele tere amina iseiha. Onowei waha, elebe iingabe
no ngalenga tigini heigaha.”
22 Ono wainga, nere no unyi isou bode, no hilobainga beele
malalamudu lewai waha bode ninanege baingaro isane. On-
odu bode, nere lewane, “Fai beha no Josep idau waha ere
isiya. Adadu bona no beele benoha waha edo lewona?”
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Onou wa, tere
fai-aita bagu beele lede waha tedu, ji la malalamudu lewagu
ganga, ‘Dokta, Ne nage name gete gala figiniwau.’ Onodu
tere lewagu ganga, ‘Ne dada Kaperneam langa ono wene
waha, nomo beele ere amina isei. Waha bona, elebe ne name
matane hugu belanga dada onounga onowau.’ ”

24 Onodu bona, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
profet ete no nomo matane hugu langa, nere fai no nomo
beele ada isi-iside.
25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Elaija nomo saini la, aita oyo
baingaro Israel la yafane. Saini waha langa, ha taene no agao
dangamude tuwai. Ono wainga, yaage uwau, inyeru inyi
gainga goi haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa usuwai. Ono wainga,
maau saini anyakaro ha-ha oruwa la heigai.
26 Ariya, Itou no Elaija huuru tuwainga Israel aita ete langa
goyei uwa. No huuru tuwainga aita oyo ete Sarefat taon ulate
Saidon taon anyakaro inyina wahanga la goyai.
27 Onou dorofenga, profet Elisa nomo saini langa fere Israel
walanga nere fai baingaro lepra taura bagu yafane. Ariya,
nere gamanege langa, fai ete te taura jige tuwei uwa. Neman
no kantri Siriaha, no nogonga.”
28 Nere fai oruwanga bori mata huwanya langa yafane
waha, nere beele waha isidu bode, nere hounege danga bagu
mayai.
29 Onodu nere jaidu bode Yesus so tuwanenga, taon dui
langa goyai. Nere nebere taon waha no muju ete ouwe langa
inyina. Onodu nere no haudu bode, muju ouwe langa mani,
beberi inyaba ete inyina la, tekaite tuwogunga, minona ono
wane.
30 Ono wane wa, no awa nigidu nere gamanege langa
golodu goidu heige fagawai.

Yesus no Hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ariya, Yesus no Galili distrik nomo taon ete, Kaperneam
langa minidu yafai. Onodu bona, Bori nomo fati oruwa langa,
no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigigai.
32 Ono gainga, fai-aita bagu nere nomo beele isidu bode,
horoto wane, taate bona, no isisiwou nigigai wa, no fai unyi
bagu dorofe.
33 Saini ete, bori mata langa fai ete yafai, hauri inyaba no
langa inyai. No inyangaaro yauredu bolou oto bona lewai,
34 “Ei, Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga
mainaha? Ne ere inyabamu higau ganga rute mainaha? Ji
ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini waha Itou nogo langa
mainaha.”
35 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba honggoro tubona
letuwai, “Ne hurate fosokodu bonahe, fai waha awa tuwau.”
Ono wainga hauri inyaba wa, no fai wa tekaite tuwainga,
nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa oula la meboduwai. On-
odu iinga hauri inyaba no awa tubona, inyabamu tuwei uwa.
36 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwa horoto wane. Onodu
bode, nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, “Magana, beele

beha, taate beele benou? No hauri inyaba beele lenigina wa,
no fai danga bagu, onodu fai unyi bagu dorofe lenigina. Ono
ganga, nere nomo beele isidu bode, nere fai awa tudu bode
goi-goide."
37 Ono wanenga, Yesus dada onowai waha nomo aasa,
distrik waha nomo haumu oruwa langa goi edowai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Mak 1.29-31)

38 Yesus no jaidu bori mata waha awadu bona, Saimon
nomo mata huwanya goyai. Saimon nomo tangabumu aita
no taura, ono bona no gogala danga bagu ngasuwai. Ono
wainga, nere Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo bona isoki tuwane.
39 Ono wanenga, no goidu hinemu langa oto bona, taura wa
no aita waha awa tuwei nomo bona danga bagu ngira tuwai.
Saini wahanga la, taura wa aita awa tuwainga, fasadu onou
jaidu nebere da haiya nagai.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Mak 1.32-34)

40 Hoonga minona ono gainga, nere fai nebere ilibanege
gane taura hogo fere-fere bagu waha hanigedu bode Yesus
bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, no nomo owo, nere fai-aita
bagu waha oruwanga etenga-etenga nebere jaulanege langa
tafainga, nebere taura jigi nigai.
41 No hauri inyaba ono nigainga, nere fai-aita baingaro
awa nigane. Saini nere awa nigidu hara bode, nere benou
yaurane, "Ne Itou Idau." Ono wanenga, no ngira nigidu bona,
beele lewoguga bona karu nigai, taate bona, nere isane, fai
beha no Itou hangada tuwai, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo bona.

Yesus no taon ila langa golowai.
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Gai eringe amina, Yesus no taon waha awadu bona, no ha
fai uwau ete langa goyai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no
kuru tuwane, onodu saini nere no toroba tuwane la, no adai
awa nigidu goyei nomo bode karu tuwane.
43 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, "Ji hilou beele Itou nomo
huuna langa yafei nomo waha, taon ila langa fere malala-
mudu lenigon boni. Itou no ji haruwe waha onowei nomo
bona, huuru hiyainga meene."
44 Onodu no hilou beele bori mata Judia distrik langa
malalamudu lenigi bona golowai.

5

Yesus no lewainga, Peter hoowe baingaro elegai.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Mak 1.16-20)

1 Fati ete langa, Yesus no Genesaret yaage katiwou waha
nomo laanga la otowai, ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro Itou
nomo hilou beele isei nomo bode no hinemu la maidu kolili
tudu oto wane.
2 Ono ganenga, no bot nga nononga yaage katiwou waha
nomo laanga ulisi la huuru wane inyi gainga urai, wa hoowe
elegegou fai nebere. Fai nere waha nebere bot awadu bode,
nere hagoma hugou haruwe tane.
3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no goidu, bot ete la digai, wa Saimon
nomo bot. Onodu bona, no Saimon bot digedu huuru wonga
mou menenga awadu, manei nomo bona letuwai. Onodu
Yesus no bot waha langa yafa bona, fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigai.
4 Saini no beele lenigi borodu bona, no Saimon letuwai,
“Ne bot koya wahenga gama la manonga, hoowe elegei nomo
hagoma aya wahenga minona.”
5 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai
Anyakaro, ere ooru la haruwe anyakaro tegeinga goi hamba
waha, Ono yaha wa, ere hoowe ete tei uwa. Ariya wa edo,
elebe ji ne name beele oojodu boni, hagoma aya woni boni,”
tuwai.
6 Nere onou onodu bode hoowe baingaro elegane. Onodu
hagoma korai wona onowai.
7 Ono wainga, nere neire ilibanere gane bot ete la yafane
waha, mai hoyo nirei nomo yaure nigare. Nere mayanenga,
bot nga oruwa, hoowe jiri wanenga bolowai, ono wainga bot
kobo wodere onoware.
8 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no waha uredu bona, no
Yesus afo la waanga afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona letuwai,
“Anyakaro, Ne awa hidu bonahe goyau. Ji une fai.”
9 Onodu no hoowe oruwanga elegane waha uredu horo-
towai.
10 Nere Saimon nomo ilibumu gane nga, Sebedi idau gane,
Jems, Jon ngare, nere fere horoto ware. Ono wanenga, Yesus
no Saimon letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne elebe hoowe elegou
haruwe teni, iinga gonga ne fai-aita elege nigou haruwe tedu,
ji la tamayau ganga.”
11 Onodu nere koyadu mini horiyedu, nebere dada oruwa
awarudu bode, Yesus oojo tuwane.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Mak 1.40-45)

12 Saini ete la, Yesus no taon ete langa yafai, taon waha
langa, fai ete no lepra taura gogala bolode tuwou yafagai.

Saini waha langa, no Yesus uredu bona afo tuburu kutudu
hogo oula tudu inyi bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro,
ne gau hinonga wa, ne ji ono hiyahenga Itou ago langa eege
heigoni.”
13 Ono wainga, Yesus no owo ayadu yaasu tubona letuwai,
“Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau.” Ono wainga, fasadu onou lepra
taura fai waha awa tuwainga eege heigai.
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele danga bagu benou letuwai,
“Ne fai ete dada ne langa heigaha beha adai hai fuwau. Ne
goidu bonahe ne name getegala Pris abitimu tuwau. Onodu
bonahe Moses lewai onou, ne getegala eege heigaha waha
abitiwou, Itou eeya muru wari fuwau. Ono wahenga nere fai
isodbode, ne taura jige hinahawou.”
15 Onou wa, Yesus no dada oruwa onowai waha nomo beele
hayou gai goingawai. Ono wainga, nere fai baingaro nomo
beele isei nomo bagu, nebere taura jigemu nagei nomo bode,
no bagu mayane.
16 Onou wa, no saini baingaro fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, ha
fai uwau langa goidu bona hauya gai.

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyabawou, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Mak 2.1-12)

17 Fati ete langa Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gainga,
nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele nomo isisi nigigou fai bagu
yafane. Nere waha Galili distrik nomo matane oruwa langa
Judia bagu Jerusalem taon bagu awadu mayane. Anyakaro
nomo danga no Yesus langa inyi gainga no taura fai jigemu
nigingawai.
18 Ono gainga nere fai ila, fai ete nomo ngedemu oruwa
ume borowou waha, no kabali ete langa inyi gainga, auledu
bode mata huwanya la togoi Yesus yafai hinemu langa tafa
tuwode ono wane,
19 ono wane wa, fai-aita baingaro bona haumu kitiwai.
Onou bona, nere taura fai waha auledu huwanya goyei nomo
jala uwa. Waha bona, nere Yesus yafai waha, mata tu ouwe
langa manidu bode, mata tu ulate konu wane. Onodu bode,
nere taura fai no kabali langa inyai waha, nere fai-aita bagu
gamanege langa kabali bagu foinga-foinga awaya tuganenga
minai. Onodu bode, nere no Yesus hogo langa tafa tuwa-
nenga inyai.
20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no urai wa nere huwanyanege
ngalenga dewainga, bona no lewai, “Baabo, ji name une
amina uulu haninaha tuwai.”
21 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi
bagu, beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage beele baingaro
benou leguru wane, “Fai beha no faiwei waha bona no Itou

nomo haumu taha beele beha lena? Fai ete te no une uuluwei
nomo edo uwa. Wa, Itou no nogonga nomo haruwe."
22 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina
isidu bona, no nere nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai,
"Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa ninategе waha bagu?
23 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo edo? Benou lewoni
waha edo rute, 'Ji name une uulu haninaha,' Uwa. Ji lewoni,
'Ne jaidu bonahe golowau?'
24 Onou wa, ji tere benou isei nomo gau hina, Fai Nomo
Idau no ha esene beha langa no danga bagu, onodu no une
uulu nigei nomo edo." Onodu no fai ngedemu oruwa umeru
borowai waha feele tubona benou letuwai, "Ji ne lehinini, ne
jaidu name kabali elegedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau."
25 Ono wainga, saini wahanga la no jaidu, nere fai-aita bagu
waha agenege langa no nomo kabali inyai waha elegedu
bona, Itou unyi isou bona golodu nomo mata langa goyai.
26 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwa, dada waha uredu bode
horoto dewane. Onodu nere Itou nomo danga anyakaro
waha uredu, huwanyanege jayainga nere Itou unyi isou bode
benou lewane, "Elebe ere dada hogo fere ete tigini heiganga
ureyaha."

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Mak 2.13-17)

27 Iinga Yesus no golodu goi bona, takis tegou fai ete nomo
unyi Livai, no takis tegou mata langa yafa gainga urai. Onodu
bona Yesus no letuwai, "Ne mai ji oojo hiyau."
28 Ono wainga no jaidu, nomo dada oruwa awaruwai oto
gainga oojo tudu goyai.
29 Onodu bona, Livai no Yesus nomo ajou anyakaro ete,
nomo mata langa ajai. Ono wainga takis tegou fai baingaro
bagu, nere fai baingaro ila fere gaara nere nga waha bagu
yafa bode da nyane.
30 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere Farisi nebere nuuni
beele isou fai bagu, nere Yesus nomo disaipel ngodo tai
nigane. Nere lewane, "Tere taate boya nere takis tegou fai
bagu, nere une tafagou fai bagu gaara da yaage bagu nyi-
nyiya?"
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere beele ege gidu benou leni-
gai, "Nere fai taura uwau waha, nere dokta bagu ada goi-
goide. Uwa. Nere taura fai wahanga, nere dokta bagu goi-
goide.
32 Ji nere fai tigini waha huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo
bona, yaure nigei nomo mei uwa. Ji nere fai une bagu
waha, huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo bona, yaure nigei nomo
meene."

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Mak 2.18-22)

33 Ariya fai nere Yesus benou letuwane, “Saini baingaro Jon
nomo disaipel nere da urigedu bode hauya-hauyade. Nere
Farisi nebere disaipel fere, nere onounga ono-onode. Ariya
ne name disaipel nu nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi-nyide.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no onou lenigai, “Onou wa, fai ete
no aita tona onona waha, nomo ilibumu gane da nyei nomo
karu nigagu rute, saini fai waha nogo nere bagu yafona la?
Uwa.
35 Onou wa iinga, saini nere fai waha haudu goyogunga, no
ege ilibumu gane bagu ada yafona la, saini waha langa nere
da urigodbode.”
36 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete fere lenigai. Wa onou,
“Fai ete no saket asari nomo yogode ererewei nomo bona,
no saket eege nomo matau menakele ete koraidu tedu saket
asari nomo jogode ada erere-ererena. No onou ono wona wa,
no saket eege waha inyabamu wonbona, onodu fere, saket
eege matau waha no saket asari waha dorofe uwa.
37 Fai ete no meme osoko asari langa wain eege ada unyi-
unyina. No onou ono bona wonga, meme osoko asari wa
korai wonga, wain eege oula la feuwon bona. Ono wona wa,
meme osoko fere inyaba wonbona.
38 Onou waha bona, nere wain eege, meme osoko eege
langa unyodbode.
39 Fai no wain aminaha nyai wa, no wain eege waha ada
gau-gauna. Onodu le-lena ‘Wain aminaha wa hilobainga.’ ”

6

*Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fany-
imu bona lewai.*
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Mak 2.23-28)

1 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no nere wit haga gama
langa golowai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere wit nomo
hilou elegedu bode, owonege langa nyunyai wanenga, osoko
asainga nyane.
2 Onogane, nere Farisi ila waha uredu bode lewane, “Fai
nere bori nomo fati langa, fanyimu onou onowei nomo waha
sesewou inyina, onou wa tere taate boya onou onoya?”
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere aasa Devit no dada
onowai waha, tere lelegegu uwa rute? Ji leni be, saini no
nomo ilibumu gane bagu, nere huweli nigai la,
4 Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, no
beret Itou hogo langa tafa ganenga inyigou waha tai. Beret
waha no gunni, nere Pris nagenga nyei nomo edo. Onou wa

Devit no nyai, onodu bona no nomo ilibumu gane fere nigai.
Tere aasa waha lelegegu uwa rute?”
5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Fai Nomo Idau
no bori nomo fati oofa na.”

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo lalekawai, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Mak 3.1-6)

6 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no bori mata huwanya
langa goidu bona, nere fai-aita bagu beele lenigai. Ono gainga
fai ete no yafai, no nomo owo hilou wa, lalekawai.
7 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi
bagu, nere Yesus oofade tuwane, taate bona, nere urodbode,
no taura fai bori nomo fati langa jigemu nigona yo, uwa?
Nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode ono
wane.
8 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere ninanege amina isai. Onou
waha bona, no fai, owo lalekawai waha letuwai, “Ne jaidu
bonahe, belanga fai agenege langa otowau.” Ono wainga, no
jaidu bona otowai.
9 Onodu Yesus no nere onou lenigai, “Ji tere isoki tigon
boni. Ere bori nomo fati langa fanyimu hilobainga edo
onowoya yo, uwa, ere edo onowou inyaba onowoya? Ere
nere fai hilobainga yafei nomo edo ono woya yo, uwa, ere fai
inyabamu nigoya rute?”
10 Onodu Yesus, no fai oruwanga feele nigi bona, no fai
waha letuwai, “Ne owone tiginimu wau.” Ono wainga, fai
waha no onou ono wainga, nomo owo ege hilouwai.
11 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai Farisi bagu hou-
nege danga bagu mayainga, nere nage-nage leguru wane,
“Ere Yesus adadu ono tuwoya?”

Yesus no Aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Mak 3.13-19)

12 Saini waha langa, Yesus no hauya wona muju ete langa
manidu bona, no ooru waha oruwa Itou hauya tugainga goi
hambawai.
13 Onodu hoonga mai gainga, no nomo disaipel yaure ni-
gainga mayane. Ono wanenga, nere 12 hangada nigidu bona,
unyinege Aposel warai.
14 Ete no unyi Saimon, no waha Yesus no unyi Pita tuwai.
Onodu Andru fere hangada tuwai, no Saimon bemu, onodu
Jems wainga Jon wainga Filip, Batolomyu ngare,
15 onodu Matyu wainga Tomas wainga, Jems no Alfius idau,
ono wainga Saimon, fai waha no Selot nebereha ete,

16 onodu Judas, no Jems idau, ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai
no waha iinga gonga Yesus, nere honggoro fai owonege langa
tafa tuwonbona.

Yesus no fai-aita toomaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Matiu 4.24-25 onodu Mak 3.7-12)

17 Ariya saini Yesus no muju langa nomo disaipel bagu
heigedu medu bode, no ha tigini ete langa, nomo disaipel
toomaro gaara oto wane. Nere fai-aita toomaro Judia dis-
trikha oruwanga, Jerusalem taonha bagu, nere laanga Tair,
Saidon bagu taon jugunga la bagu, nere fere yafane.
18 Nere nomo beele isei nomo bagu, nebere taura jigemu
nagei nomo bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu
hauri inyaba inyabamu nigai waha, Yesus no nere ege jigemu
nigai.
19 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga no langa owonege
tafode ono wane, taate bona, danga anyakaro no langa inyai,
danga wahanga nere fai-aita oruwa no langa owonege tafa
gane jige nigigai.

Yesus no nere fai dadanege uwau waha, edegawei nomo bona lewai.
(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona
benou lewai,
"Tere fai dadatege uwau, tere dabu edega wagu. Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou wa tere tebere.
21 "Tere fai elebe huweli yafaya waha, tere dabu edega
wagu. Iinga gonga, tere da nyadenga ogotege digonbona.
"Tere fai elebe mere boya yafaya waha, tere dabu edega
wagu. Iinga gonga, tere nanai wagu ganga.
22 "Iinga gonga, fai tere Fai Nomo Idau oojo tugadenga,
terige bode, huwanyanege inyaba dewodbode. Onodu bode,
nere tere so tigi bode, beele inyaba letigodbode, nere tere
unyitege dada gai inyaba dorofe urodbode. Saini nere dada
waha oruwa heigo-gunga, tere dabu edega wagu.
23 Nere tere onou ono tigei mata wogunga, tere dabu edega
bonade huwanyatege hilobainga dewona. Tere isagu. Tere
tebere agou anyakaro ha laluwa langa itari tigina. Amina,
nere nebere asanege gane nere profet onowou benou langa
ono nigigane.
24 "Onou wa, tere fai moni bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere
huwanyatege hilobainga inyei nomo dada teyeha.
25 "Tere fai, elebe da nyigeinga ogotege digena waha tere
ure dewagu. Iinga gonga tere huweli tigonbona.
"Tere fai elebe nanaiya waha tere ure dewagu. Iinga gonga,
tere mere gadenga agiyotege orososo wonbona.

26 Onou wa, nere fai oruwanga tere unyitege isouwei mata
wogunga, tere ure dewagu. Amina nere nebere asanege gane
nere yaawa profet unyinege isou gane.”

Nere honggoro fai gau nigei nomo fanyimu.
(Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji tere fai yame beele isiya
waha letigini, tere tebere honggoro fai gau nigi bonade, nere
fai tere bode huwanyanege inyabade waha, tere onowou
hilobainga ono nigagu.
28 Onou wa, nere fai ila Itou tere inyabamu tigei nomo
lebode wonga wa, tere Itou nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo
isoki tuwagu. Ono bonade, tere Itou no fai inyabamu tigide
waha aau warei nomo bona hauya tuwagu.
29 Fai ete no ulagete barewei mata wonga, ne ulagete ulate
fere awa fuwau. Fai ete no name saket tona ono wonga wa,
ne name siot fere awa fuwau.
30 Fai oruwa dada nigei nomo bode isoki hinei mata wo-
gunga, ne nigau. Onodu, fai ete no name dada ete tei
mata wonga, ne ege gidu hinei nomo beele danga bagu adai
letuwau.
31 Fanyimu oruwa nere fai tere langa onowei nomo gau
tigina waha, tere fere fanyimu wahanga, nere langa ono
wagu.”

32 “Ariya, tere fai gau tigide wahanga, gau nigei mata wagu
wa, faiwei isona tere fai-aita hilobainga? Nere une tafagou
fai fere, nere fai gau nigide wahanga, gau nigi-nigide.
33 Ariya, tere nere fai fanyimu hilobainga ono tigi-tigide
wahanga, fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu wa, ariya fawei no
isona, tere fai-aita bagu hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere
nere fanyimu wahanga ono-onode.
34 Ariya tere fai dada agou ege gidu edo langa tigodbode
idu nigagu wa, fawei no isona tere fai-aita hilobainga? Nere
une tafagou fai fere agou ege gidu nigei nomo bode, nere
une tafagou fai ila nigi-nigide, wa taate bona, nere iside, nere
waha nebere agou ege gidu warodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, tere tebere honggoro fai gau nigi
bonade, hilobainga tafa nigagu. Tere dada nere fai nigidu
bonade, ege agou tigei nomo bonade ninategе adai isagu.
Tere onou ono wagu wa, iinga huunta la tere agou gai
anyakaro bagu, onodu tere Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo magana
yafaguga. No fai hilobainga ada tutude waha bagu, nere fai
inyaba fere hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
36 Onou waha bona, tere fai bonade aau tarigou, tebere
ametege ono-onona onounga ono wagu.”

Tere fai ila nebere onowou adai haawe nagagu.
(Matiu 7.1-5)

37 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere fai nebere onowou adai
haawe nagi bonade lewagu, nere fai inyaba. Gamaji Itou no
fere onounga ono tigoga. Tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu,
ono wadenga, Itou no tere tebere une uulu tagonbona.
38 Tere fai ila dada nigagu, ono wadenga, Itou no tere dada
tigonbona. No gai hilobainga haawe tagi bona, no jiri dedu,
ilei wonga mini gonga, no inyangaro jiri wonga dada feu
wona ono gonga, tere tigonbona. Haawe tere fai ila nigiya
waha Itou no agou ege onounga gidu tigonbona.”

39 Yesus no muuji beele ete fere benou lenigai, “Fai ago
inyaba ete, no fai ago inyaba ilibumu ete jala abitimu tuwei
nomo edo rute? Uwa. Nere ngadunga mebodudu, u-u gamu
minodbodere.
40 Sukul magana no, no nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou
uwa. Saini no sukul urededu usumu wona la, ariya, no nomo
isisiwou fai dorofe heigonbona.

41 “Ne taate boni ilibane nomo ago magana la, tuturumu
menakele mene waha ure funi. Ariya, ne nage name agene
magana langa, nauge majigau anyakaro inyina waha boni ne
ninate isei uwa ru?
42 Onou wa, ne nage name agene magana langa, nauge
majigau anyakaro inyi ganga urei uwa waha, adadu name
baabo letuwau ganga, ‘Baabo, name agene magana langa tu-
turumu menakele mene inyina waha tekaite hanon boni?’ Ne
yaawagou fai, ngasunga ne nage name agene magana langa
nauge majigau anyakaro inyina waha tekaitedu bonahe. On-
odu, iinga ne igeidu bonahe, baine nomo ago magana langa
tuturumu menakele mene inyina waha tekaite fuwau.

Nauge inyaba no hilou inyaba heige-heigena.
(Matiu 7.16-20 onodu 12.33-35)

43 Yesus, no ege onou lenigai, “Nauge hilobainga waha no
hilou inyaba ada heige-heigena. Onounga, nauge inyaba no
hilou hilobainga ada heige-heigena.
44 Nere fai ngasunga nauge nomo hilou uredu bode, nere
isi-iside, be nauge hilobainga yo, inyaba. Nere fai fik nauge
nomo fatu elegei nomo maalu kudina bagu langa ada goi-
goide. Onodu, nere fai wain nomo fatu nauge inyaba kudina
bagu langa ada elege-elegede.
45 Fai hilobainga waha, no ninau hilobainga baingaro
no huwanya langa inyina. Onou waha bona, no fanyimu
hilobainga ono-onona. Fai inyaba no ninau inyaba baingaro
no huwanya langa inyina. Onou waha bona, no fanyimu

inyaba ono-onona. Ninage onouha huwanyage langa bolodu
inyina waha, hurage no heigemu-heigemuna."

Mata tawei nomo fanyimu nga nononga
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Yesus no nere ege onou lenigai, "Tere taate boya ji lehi-
hiya, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro,' Onodu tere yame beele ada oojo-
oojoya?
47 Fai ete no ji bagu maidu, yame beele isidu bona, no oojo
wona wa, ji fai onouha nomo fanyimu bona edo letigon boni.
48 Fai waha no fai ete mata tafona onona dorofe. Ariya,
no amugedu u-u konu wonga minonga, no simen tafonga
mini megebu aroro oula gamu langa inyide waha fadade
tuwonbona. Onodu, iinga no mata waha ouwe langa otomu
wonbona. Ono wonga, iinga gonga yaage kuwei medu bona
mata waha nuu tuwona wa, no ada ilili wona, taate bona, fai
waha no mata hilobainga danga bagu tawai.
49 Onou wa, fai no yame beele isidu bona ada oojona waha,
no fai ete mata oula ewe langa tauna dorofe. No amugedu
simen oula gamu langa tafei uwa. Iinga, yaage kuwei mata
waha me nuu tuwona wa, no fasadu ililidu mebodudu, in-
yaba dewonbona."

7

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.5-13)

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi
borodu bona, no goi Kaperneam taon huwanya langa goyai.
2 Wa langa Rom nebere oota fai 100 nebere kepten ete yafai,
no nomo haruwe magana ete bagu. No haruwe magana waha
gaude tugai, saini waha langa haruwe magana waha no taura
tuwainga umona juguwai.
3 Ono wainga, kepten no Yesus yafana waha beele isidu
bona, no Juda mora bagu ila nere goi no letuwogunga maidu
bona, nomo haruwe magana jigemu tuwei nomo huuru ni-
gainga goyane.
4 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus bagu heigedu bode, nere beele
danga bagu le tuwane, "No fai hilobainga, onou waha bona
ne no hoyo tuwei nomo edo.
5 No ere Juda gau higi-higina. No nogo we, ere ebere bori
mata tau hagai."
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere bagu gaara goyai. No goidu
mata jugu gainga, kepten no ilibumu gane ila huuru nigainga,
beele Yesus bagu benou tedu mayane, "Anyakaro, ono urona,

ne haruwe danga bagu teni. Ne yame mata langa mayei nomo
ji fai hilou uwa.
7 Onou waha bona ji isini, yage mai neriyei nomo ji fai hilou
uwa. Waha bona ne ewe beelenga lewahenga, yame haruwe
magana nomo taura jige tuwona.
8 Ji onou leni, taate bona, ji fere fai no unyi bagu oofa hina
waha nomo huuna langa yafani. Onodu ji yage fere nere
oota fai yame huuna langa yafade. Ariya ji ete letuwon boni,
‘Ne goyau,’ ono genenga no goi-goina. Onodu ji ete letuwon
boni, ‘Ne mayau,’ ono genenga no mai-maina. Onodu ji yame
haruwe magana letuwon boni, ‘Ne haruwe beha onowau,’
ono genenga no ono-onona.”
9 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no fai waha
nomo beele bona horotowai. Onodu bona, no ubuludu nere
fai-aita toomaro no oojo tuwane waha benou lenigai, “Ji tere
letigini, ji Israel nage langa fai ete huwanya ngalengawou
benouha ete urei uwa.”
10 Ono wainga, kepten no fai huuru nigainga goyane waha,
nere ege gidu mata langa mayane. Nere maidu haruwe
magana wa nomo taura jige tuwainga urane.

Yesus no taon Nainha magana gila ete ege jaimu tuwai.

11 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon ete unyi Nain, waha
langa manai. No nomo disaipel bagu, nere fai-aita bagu
toomaro no ngate gaara manane.
12 No manidu bona, orei taon waha kalili tuwou nomo jauli
arasae anyakaro jugu gainga, nere fai ila fai umou ete auledu
malala mayane. Magana umai waha nomo anya no magana
etenga wahanga. Ariya, aita waha nomo au fere umai. Nere
taon waha nomo fai-aita toomaro, nere aita oyo waha ngate
golo bode mayane.
13 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro no aita oyo waha uredu bona,
no aau danga bagu warainga, aita oyo waha letuwai, “Ne adai
merau.”
14 Onodu bona, no goi kabali fai umou inyai waha jugudu
bona, owo kabali waha la tafai. Ono wainga, nere fai kabali
aulane waha, waanga oto wane. Ono ganenga, Yesus no
magana giila umai waha letuwai, “Ji lehinini ne jayau.”
15 Ono wainga, magana giila umai waha, no ege ago mo-
rowai, onodu jaidu yafa bona beele hayou hugu warai. Ono
wainga, Yesus no magana giila waha ege gidu nomo anya
tuwai.
16 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga
waha uredu bode, huwanyanege jayainga Itou unyi isou
wane. Nere unyi isou bode lewane, “Profet anyakaro ete
elebe amina ere gamagege la heigaha.” Ono bode lewane,
“Itou no nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo bona amina mayaha.”

17 Onodu bode, nere fai-aita bagu Judia distrik nomo
haumu oruwanga la, haumu ila kejiwe langa golodu goi bode
nere Yesus dada onowai waha aasa hai nagi bode golo wane.

Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou no nomo disaipel nga nononga huuru nirainga Yesus bagu goyare.
(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Jon nomo disaipel nere dada oruwanga Yesus no onowai
waha hai fuwane
19 Ono wainga Jon no nomo disaipel nga yaure niridu bona,
no nere Anyakaro benou isoki tuwei nomo bodere huuru
nirai, “Ne fai beha Itou no huuru hinonga maau ganga beele
baara tawai yo, uwa ere fai ete ru itari tuwoboya?”
20 Fai nga waha nere mai Yesus bagu heigedu bodere
letuware, “Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no ere ne isoki hinei
nomo bona huuru hiraha, ‘Ne fai beha Itou no huuru hinonga
maau ganga beele baara tawai yo uwa, ere fai ete ru itari
tuwoboya?’ ”
21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura
hogo fere-fere bagu jigemu nigai. Ono bona hauri inyaba
baingaro nere langa inyai waha so nigai. Nere agenege
magana fosokowou baingaro ono nigainga igei wane.
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel nga neire beele
gidu benou lenirai, “Tere goidu bonadere, dada oruwanga
elebe ureyare, isiyare waha Jon letuwaru. Nere fai agenege
fosokowou, ege igeide nere fai afenege inyaba ege golode.
Nere lepra fai nebere genege gala hilobainga heigaha, ono
ganga nere fai agenege kuli fosokowou nere beele iside. Nere
fai umou ege jaide, ono ganenga nere fai dadanege uwau
nere hilou beele iside.
23 Nere fai ji yeriyedu nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou
ada meboduna waha, nere dabu edega wode.”
24 Saini fai nga nere Jon nomo beele tedu goi hara garenga,
Yesus no fai-aita bagu Jon bona benou lenigai. “Saini tere
amina ha fai uwau langa goyeye waha, tere taate uragu ganga
goyei? Tere baraku jagui fugainga waha uragu ganga goyei
yo? Uwa.
25 Tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere fai ete kolos
hilobainga tanai waha uragu ganga rute goyei? Uwa. Nere
fai kolos hilobainga bagu, genege gala nomo dada hilobainga
bagu onouha waha, nere king nebere mata langa yafa-
yafade.
26 Onou wa, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere goi profet
ete ureye yo? Onounga ji letigini, tere goidu profet ete ureye.
Ariya no waha, nere profet oruwa feiya nigou.

27 Fai no wahanga bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, ‘Is-
agu. Ji fai ete huuru tuwehenga, no yame beele malalamudu
lewei nomo bona, amuge hinidu goyonbona. No name jala
haiya hanonbona.’
28 Ariya, Yesus no ege turidu lewai, Ji letigini, Jon no fai oula
langa yafade waha feiya nigou. Onou wa, fai no Itou nomo
huuna langa gai menakele yafana waha no Jon feiya tuwou.”
29 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu, takis tegou fai bagu
nere beele waha isidu bode lewane, “Itou nomo fanyimu wa
ngalenga tigini.” Nere onou lewane wa taate bode, nere Jon
owo langa yaage bisou taneha.
30 Ariya nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere
Jon owo langa yaage bisou teguwa. Onou waha bode, nere
Itou no jala hilobainga abiti nigai waha moge tuwane.
31 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, “Ji nere fai-aita bagu saini
beha nomo waha, nebere onowou malalamudu lewei nomo
wonga, ji agotete beele adadu lenigoni? Nere fai adoha?
32 Nere magana mene-mene dorofe, komowou haumu
langa yafa bode, magana mene-mene ila yauredu lenigide
dorofe, ‘Tere moone uyei nomo bona ere boreya buya, ariya
tere moone uyei nomo awaya. Ere aau tarigou moone teya,
onoya wa tere merei nomo awaya.’ ”
33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou fai
no maidu bona beret wain bagu nyei uwa. Ono wainga tere
leweye, ‘Hauri inyaba no langa inyina.’
34 Ariya elebe Fai Nomo Idau no mayaha, da nyi bona yaage
nyi ganga tere le-leya, ‘Uragu, no da baingaro nyi bona wain
baingaro nyigou fai. No takis tegou fai bagu une fai bagu
nebere ilibanege.’
35 Tere onou le-leya, ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nomo
isou tede waha benou abitimu higide, nomo isou wa no dada
tigini.”

Aita ete no Yesus afo la sanda kiyo fuwai.

36 Farisi fai ete no Yesus ngare da nyei nomo bona letuwai.
Ono wainga, Yesus no Farisi fai waha nomo mata la goidu
bona da nyai.
37 Ariya, taon waha la une hogo fere-fere tafagou aita ete
yafagai. Aita waha Yesus no Farisi waha nomo mata la
da nyinawou isai, onodu aita waha megebu kuluma sanda
agiya hilobainga ete tedu bona, Farisi fai waha nomo mata la
mayai. 38 Onodu no goidu, Yesus mogo afo hugu la oto bona
mere gainga, agiyomu minidu Yesus afo yokomu gainga, no
nomo tawa gala waha la fiidu karamu fungawai. Aita waha
no Yesus nomo afo uumba baingaro fubona sanda waha tedu
bona, Yesus afo kiyo fuwai.

39 Ono gainga, Farisi fai no Yesus letuwainga nomo mata la
mayai waha, no dada waha uredu ninau benou isai, “Fai beha
no tigini profet wage wa, no aita owo tafadu yaasu tuna waha,
nomo fanyimu bona fere isi tuwage. Aita beha no une tafagou
aita.”
40 Yesus no fai waha nomo ninau isidu benou letuwai, “Sai-
mon, Ji beele ete bagu ne lehinon boni.” Ono wainga Saimon
no letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ne name beele malalamudu
lewau.”
41 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Fai nga nononga, nere fai
ete la agou bagu. Fai ete no wan handret kina tai, fai ete no
ten kinanga tai.
42 Ono ware wa, nere neire agou fai waha ege tuwei nomo
edo uwa, onou waha bona fai wa no neire agou waha uwamu
narai. Ariya ne isini, nere nga waha neireha ete faiwei no gau
anyakaro tuwona?”
43 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu bona benou letuwai,
“Ji isini wa, fai no nomo agou anyakaro awa fuwai.” Ono
wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Name ninate wa tigini.”
44 Onodu Yesus no ege ubuludu bona, aita waha igei tubona
Saimon letuwa, “Ne aita beha ureni yo? Ji name mata
huwanya la mainanga, ne yaage ete afefe hugei nomo hiyei
uwa. Ariya, aita beha no nomo agiyomu la afefe huge hayaha.
Onodu bona, no nomo tawa gala la afefe karamu hayaha.
45 Saini ji name mata la mainaha waha, ne ji uumba hiyei
uwa. Saini ji name mata huwanya maidu yafa genenga mai
elebe langa aita no beha ji afefe uumba hainga waha.
46 Ne morafe sanda bisemuwei uwa. Ariya aita beha no
yame afefe la sanda kiyo hayaha.
47 Onou waha boni ji lehinini, aita beha no ji gaude higanga
ere urehaya, ere isiya, Itou no nomo une baingaro uulu
fuwaha. Onou wa fai no une menekele tafanga Itou no uulu
fuwaha. Ariya nomo gauwou menekele menenga.”
48 Onodu bona Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ji name une
uulu hani boronaha.”
49 Ono wainga, nere fai no ngate tewol la yafane waha,
nere nage-nage benou leguruwou hugu warane, “Fai beha no
faiwei bona no une uuluna?”
50 Ariya, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Name huwanyate
ngalengawou waha we, elebe ne Itou bagu hilou yafani. Ne
goidu bonahe huwanyate foinga inyou.”

8

Aita ila Yesus oojo tudu golo wane.

1 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon langa, nere matane
langa bagu golo bona Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha

nomo hilou beele malalamudu nere fai-aita bagu lenigai.
Nere disaipel 12, no gaara golodu goyane.
2 Ono gainga, nere aita ila Yesus no amina hauri inyaba
so nagi bona nebere taura jigemu nagai waha, nere fere no
ngate gaara golodu goyane. Ete wa Maria, nere no letutude,
Maria taon Makdalaha. No waha amina Yesus no langa hauri
inyaba 7 so nigai.
3 Ono gainga Joana Susana ngare, ono gainga nere aita
baingaro ila fere, nere no ngate goyane. Joana no Kusa woya,
no Herot nomo mata oofagou fai ete. Nere aita waha, Yesus
nomo disaipel bagu nebere dada langa hoyo nigi gane.

Yesus no muuji beele fai haga langa wit fatu ayaruwai waha bona lewai.

4 Nere fai-aita taon oruwaha Yesus bagu mayane, nere fai-
aita toomaro mai komo wanenga, no muuji beele ete beha
lenigai.
5 "Fai ete no haga la maidu bona, wit fatu ayaru bona
golowai. Saini no wit fatu waha ayaru bona goi gainga, wit
fatu ila fai jala gologou la orososo wane. Ono wanenga, nere
fai jala golo bode ilelu ganenga, neei maidu elegedu bode
nyane.
6 Ariya wit fatu ila oula ulate megebu bagu la orososo wane.
Onodu hui fudu wane, ariya oula waha no yaage uwau, onou
waha bona, fasadu onou kakaregedu umeru wane.
7 Ariya, wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu waha huwanya
la orososo wane. Ono wanenga, maalu kudina bagu waha
arotenga fududu maidu, maalu kudina bagu waha we jaidu
bona wit kutauwai.
8 Ariya, wit fatu ila oula hilobainga la orososo wane, onodu
hui fududu bode nere hilou baingaro wan handret, wan
handret onou heigeru wane." Yesus no muuji beele beha
lenigi borodu bona, benou yauredu lenigai, "Fai no agokuli
bagu wonga, no beele beha isona."

Yesus no isou adoha bagu bona, no muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lewai.

9 Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus no muuji beele lenigai
waha nomo hugu bode isoki tuwane.
10 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Itou no nomo huuna la yafou
nomo huwari beele inyina waha, tere awa tigainga nomo
hugu amina isi boroweye. Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu ila nere
ewe muuji beele wahanga iside. Onou waha bode, nere saini
baingaro igei wode wa, nere dada ete te ada urode. Nere
beele saini baingaro isodbode, ono wode wa, nere nomo
hugu bode ada isode."

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.

11 “Muuji beele waha nomo hugu benou. Wit fatu waha no
Itou nomo beele.
12 Ariya wit fatu ila jala la orososo wane waha benou, nere
fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele iside, ariya iinga wala-wala
higigou fai Satan no maidu bona beele nebere huwanyanege
langa inyina waha elegedu ayaruna. Satan no isina, ‘Gamaji
nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wogunga, Itou no
nere ege gidu hanigoga bona.’
13 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu la orososo wane
waha, nere fai beele isidu, tedu bode edega wane. Wa
nere wit fatu nomo bou oula gamu langa minei uwa dorofe,
onou waha bona, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou
saini tutu menakele, onodu wala-walawou saini langa, nere
kurutudu Itou awa tutude.
14 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama la orososo
wane waha, nere fai Itou nomo beele isidu bode goidu dada
nere langa heigena waha ninanege baingaro isi bode, moni
dada bona bagu, ha esene beha nomo dada edegawei nomo
waha kutau nigi ganga, Itou nomo beele tigini ada oojode.
Nere da muumu dewei uwa dorofe.
15 Ariya, wit fatu oula hilobainga la orososo wane waha,
nere fai beele isidu bode, nere beele waha gai yaasudu yafade
dorofe. Nere huwanyanege tigini onodu hilobainga, nere
danga bagu yafa bode, da hilou heigemu-heigemude.”

Nere fai lala baket huwanya la ada huwarimude.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Nere fai lama dugedu
bode tauwe dada langa ada kutau-kutaude, kabali huuna
langa ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere tewol ouwe langa tafa
ganenga, fai mata huwanya mai bode lala waha urobode.
17 Dada oruwanga huwari inyina waha, iinga gonga malala
heigodbode. Onodu, dada oruwanga nere fai kutau wane iny-
ina waha, iinga gonga nere malala heigodbode, ono wogonga
fai nere isi nigodbode.
18 Tere urede bonade, beele isi dewagu ganga. Fai ete no
dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ege ila tuwonbona. Onou
wa, fai ete no dada uwau wonga wa, Itou no isina, dada no
yaasuna waha ngau elegonbona.”

Faiwei no Yesus anya bemu gane bagu?

19 Ariya saini waha langa, Yesus anya nomo bemu gane
bagu, nere no urode mayane. Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita
toomaro komo wanenga, anya bemu gane bagu nere no
hinemu langa mayei nomo edo uwa.
20 Ono wanenga, nere fai ila Yesus letuwane, “Name ayane,
baine gane bagu malala langa otode, nere ne neriyodbode.”

21 Ono wane wa, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai,
“Nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele isidu bode oojode waha,
nere yame ngai yame baife gane.”

Yesus no lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.

22 Fati ete langa Yesus no bot ete langa nomo disaipel bagu
digane. Onodu no benou lenigai, “Ere yaage katiwou ulate
langa goyoya.” Ono wainga nere goyane.
23 Bot no guriyedu goi gainga, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono
gainga, jagui anyakaro ete yaage katiwou langa heigai, onodu
yaage mai bot langa bolo wona ono gainga, nere yaae wode
jugu wane.
24 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus aimu tudu bode letuwane,
“Fai anyakaro, Fai anyakaro, ere yaae woboya onoya.” Ono
wanenga, no jaidu bona jagui bagu, hiiri anyakaro otowai
waha bagu ngira nirai. Ono wainga, jagui bagu, hiiri
anyakaro otowai waha bagu folo wainga, yaage ege goi
manini heledu inyai.
25 Ono wainga, no benou isoki nigai, “Adadu? Tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou alanga inyina?” Ono wainga,
nere haruwe anyakaro waha uredu umuge bode, ninanege
baingaro isane. Ono bode, nere nage-nage benou legu-
ruwane, “Fai beha no faiwei tigini? No jagui, hiiri ngare,
beele danga bagu leniranga, nere ngadu nomo bolou oojo
ware.”

Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.

26 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel bagu goi Gerasa nebere langa
heigane. Matane waha no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa
inyina.
27 Yesus no bot awadu laanga la heige gainga, taon wahaha
fai ete no hauri inyaba bagu mai toroba tuwai. No saini
ufaronga-ufaro ogola ada tagugai. No mata ete langa ada
yafagai. No haumu matmat langa kejiwe yafagai.
28 Fai waha no Yesus uredu ui bona Yesus afo hugu waanga,
oula langa meboduwai. Onodu bona no inyangaaro uidu
yaure bona lewai, “Yesus ne Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo Idau ne ji
adadu ono hiyau ganga? Plis ne ji kejiwe adai ono hiyau.”
29 No onou yaurai wa taate bona, Yesus no hauri inyaba
fai waha awa tuwei nomo bona amina letuwaiha. Fai nere
no gai-gai oofa tubode, sen langa hankap langa dage tugane.
Ono gane wa, no sen dada oruwa kakatiri gai. Onodu hauri
inyaba waha no ono tugainga ha fai uwau langa goigai.
30 Ariya, Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ne unyite faiwei?” Ono
wainga no letuwai, “Ji unyife, Oota fai,” taate bona, hauri
inyaba baingaro no huwanya langa goyane.

31 Ono wane wa, nere hauri inyaba waha inyangaaro
yauredu, Yesus benou letuwane, “Ne ere so higahenga u-u
anyakaro hugu uwau waha langa adai minoya.”
32 Buuwa toomaro nere muju menakele jugunga la da nyi
bode oto wane. Ono gane hauri inyaba nere danga bagu yau-
redu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Ne ere awa higahenga, nere
buuwa woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.” Ono wanenga,
Yesus no nere awa nigainga goyane.
33 Ono wainga, nere hauri inyaba waha fai wa awa tudu
bode, nere buuwa huwanyanege langa goyane. Ono wa-
nenga, nere buuwa toomaro waha danga bagu gurarudu
bode ha inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu bode nere yaage
katiwou langa taumerudu, yaage nyidu umeru waneha.
34 Ono wainga, buuwa oofagou fai nere dada waha
heigainga uredu bode, nere heige harawane, beele waha taon
langa ha fere-fere langa hai nagane.
35 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu taate dada tigini
heigaha waha urei nomo mayane. Nere Yesus bagu heigedu
bode, fai hauri inyaba awa tudu harawane waha urane. No
ogola tagudu, ninau fo tuwainga, Yesus afo hugu langa yafai.
Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu waha uredu bode umugane.
36 Fai nere Yesus no fai waha langa taate dada heigemu
wainga urane waha nere ila hai nagane, amina hauri inyaba
fai waha langa yafane, ariya iinga la no hilou heigai.
37 Ariya, Gerasa distrikha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere
Yesus no haruwe danga bagu tai waha bode ninanege isidu
umuge dewane, onodu nere Yesus awa nigidu goyei nomo
beele danga bagu letuwane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no bot
digedu ege gidu goyai.
38 Ariya fai no ngasunga hauri inyaba awa tuwane waha
no Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Ji ne ngare edo
gaara goyo yare yo?” Ono wainga, Yesus no ege huuru tuwai
gigainga benou letuwai,
39 “Ne ege gidu name matane goidu bonahe, dada
oruwanga Itou no ne hoyo hinei nomo onowai waha, fai-
aita bagu oruwa malalamudu lenigau.” Ono wainga fai
waha goidu bona, dada oruwanga Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo
onowai waha, nomo taon langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele
waha malalamudu lenigai.

Yesus no magana menakele ete ege jaimu tubona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha jigemu tuwai.

40 Ariya, Yesus no ege gidu yaage katiwou ulate langa
goyainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga no mayai waha bode
edega wane, taate bona, nere oruwanga no itari tudu yafane.

41 Ono ganenga fai ete mai heigai, nomo unyi Jairus, no
bori mata nomo mora bagu ete. No Yesus afo hugu langa afo
tuburu kutudu bona Yesus no nomo mata langa goyei nomo
bona danga bagu isoki tuwai.
42 Ariya, no magana etenga wahanga, magana waha no aita
magana, nomo haga orei 12 onou. Waha no umona juguwai.

Ono wainga, Yesus no golodu goigainga, nere fai-aita bagu
toomaro gaara goi bode no kiti-kiti tuwane.
43 Ono ganenga aita ete yafai, no ole taura gai teenga bona
haga orei 12 onou yafai. Fai ete te no nomo taura waha jigemu
fuwei nomo uwau.
44 Onodu aita waha no Yesus mogo la mai jugu tudu bona,
owo ayadu Yesus nomo kolos ufaro mutu yaasu fuwai. No
onou ono wainga, no nomo ganemu fasadu kara etengawai,
onodu ege mei uwa.
45 Ono wainga Yesus no isokiwai, “Faiwei owo ji langa
tafaha?” Ono wainga, nere oruwanga kakiri bode lewane, “Ji
uwa, Ji uwa.” Ono wanenga, Pita no lewai, “Fai anyakaro,
nere fai-aita toomaro ne kolili hinane oto bode kitimude
hinide.”
46 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, “Ete no ji langa owo tafaha.
Ono wanga, ji danga ila awa hidu goi ganga isinaha.”
47 Ono wainga, aita no isai, no huwari tuwei nomo edo
uwa. Waha bona no terere bona mai Yesus hinemu langa afo
tuburu kutudu, du koudu oula feelewai. Onodu bona, no fai-
aita bagu oruwanga agenege langa no taate bona owo Yesus
langa tafai waha bona lewai. Onodu no lewai, “Ji yame taura
usu etenga waha.”
48 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Magana, ne ji boni
huwanyate ngalenga waha, onou waha bona ne ege hilou
heigenaha. Ne huwanyate edo foinga inyi gonga goyau.”

49 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, bori mata nomo mora
bagu nomo mataha fai ete mayai. No maidu bona mora bagu
letuwai, “Name magana amina umaha. Isisi higigou fai ou
adai tuwau.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, beele
ege gidu mora bagu benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne
huwanyate wahanga ngalenga wonga ne name magana no
hilou wonbona.”
51 Onodu bona, Yesus no mora bagu nomo mata langa
goyai, nere fai-aita awa nigainga no ngate mata huwanya
goyegu uwa. No Pita wainga, Jon wainga, Jems wainga, aita
magana waha umamu anya ngare, nere wahanga hanigainga
no ngate goyane.
52 Ariya nere fai-aita oruwa amugedu mata waha langa
yafane wa, nere magana waha bode augami nigi gainga, nere

mere bode yafane. Ono gane Yesus no lenigai, “Tere adai meragu. No umei uwa. No ewe agorenga inyina.”

53 Ono wainga, nere no inyangaaro nanai tuwane. Nere alai, magana wa no umaiha.

54 Ono wainga Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona, benou yauredu letuwai, “Magana, ne jayau.”

55 Ono wainga, aita magana waha nomo anu gidu mayainga, no fasadu onou jayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no nere magana aita waha da ila tuwei nomo bona lenigai.

56 Ono wainga, magana aita waha nomo umamu anya ngare horoto ware. Ono warenga no beele danga bagu benou lenirai, “Tere fai ete te dada heigaha beha bonadere adai letuwaru.”

9

Yesus no aposel 12 haruwe nigai.

1 Yesus no aposel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri inyaba oruwa fai-aita bagu la yafane waha so nigi bode fai-aita taura hogo fere-fere bagu waha jigemu nigei nomo danga anyakaro unyinege bagu nigai.

2 Onodu bona no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo, nere taura fai taura jigemu nigei nomo bona bagu huuru nigainga goyane.

3 Onodu bona no benou lenigaiha, “Tere golowei nomo dada adai elegagu. Tere golowei nomo dumuga yo, olodo yo, beret yo, moni yo, adai elegagu. Onodu, tere siot nga bagu adai elegagu.

4 Tere matane ete la heigedu bonade, mata ete huwanya goyei mata bonade wonga, waha langa yafa gadenga, goi saini tere matane waha awagu ganga.

5 Ariya, tere taon ete nomo fai-aita bagu hatigedu bode nebere mata langa goyegu uwa wonga, wa tere taon waha awa tudu goyei nomo ono bonade, tere tebere afetege langa amuji inyina waha utu wagu. Ono wadenga nere nebere fanyinege inyaba ono wane waha bode isodbode.”

6 Ono wainga disaipel nere golodu, matane oruwa langa goyane. Ono bode nere ha oruwa langa hilou beele malala-mudu lebode, taura fai taura jigemu nigane.

Herot no Yesus faiwei tigini waha isonbona.

7 Gabman amugou Herot no dada oruwa Yesus onowai waha bona beele isidu ninau baingaro isai, taate bona, nere fai ila legane, “Jon no ege matmat langa jayaha.”

8 Ono gane nere ila legane, “Elaija heigaha.” Ono gane ila lewane, “Profet aminaha, nebereha ete no ege gidu jayaha.”

9 Ono wanenga Herot no lewai, “Ji Jon bou karuweneha.
Ono wene wa, fai waha no faiwei tigini waha bona fai nere
no haruwe fere-fere onona waha legane isini?” Onodu bona,
no Yesus urona onowai.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.

10 Nere aposel ege gidu maidu bode dada oruwanga ono
wane waha Yesus letuwane. Ono wanenga no hanigedu bona
nere fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, nere nagenga taon ete nomo
unyi Betsaida goyane.
11 Ono wanenga, iinga gainga saini fai-aita toomaro nere
waha isidu bode, no oojo tudu goyane. Nere no bagu goya-
nenga, no nere goyane waha bona edegawai. No beele Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou waha malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-
aita bagu nebere taura jigemu nagai.
12 Gai esuwa, disaipel 12 nere no bagu maidu bode benou
letuwane, “Ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga, matane langa,
haumu fere-fere langa edo goidu jiri bode, nebere da kuru
wode. Haumu ere yafaya beha fai uwau.”
13 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere
tage we nere da nigadenga nyodbode.” Ono wainga nere
letuwane, “Ere da bainga uwa. Beret 5, hoowe nga nononga
wahanga inyina. Ne ere, fai-aita toomaro beha oruwanga,
nebere da goi ejiya nagei nomo rute gau hinina?”
14 Nere fai 5,000 onou yafade. Ono wanenga, Yesus no
nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere fai 50, 50 onou, fere-fere ko-
momu nigidu lenigadenga yafode.”
15 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere onou onodu bode, nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga leniganenga yafane.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no beret 5, hoowe nga nononga
waha bagu elegedu bona ha laluwa feele tubona, Itou
hilobainga tudu bona kokorudu disaipel nigainga, nere fai-
aita bagu wese nagane.
17 Ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Ono
wainga da matau-matau gai inyainga, nere kekele 12 jiri
wane.

Pita no Yesus faiwei waha tigini malalamudu lewai.

18 Fati ete la Yesus no nogonga hauya gainga, nomo disaipel
nere no ngate yafane. Onodu no benou isoki nigai, “Nere fai-
aita bagu ji bode faiwei tigini ide?”
19 Ono wainga nere benou gidu letuwane, “Nere ila lelede,
ne Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou Fai. Nere ila lelede, ne Elaija.
Ono ganenga nere ila lede, ‘Profet aminaha nebereha ete ege
gidu jayaha.’”
20 Ono wanenga no isoki nigai, “Ariya, tere tage ji boya
faiwei iya?” Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, “Ne fai waha Itou

no huuru tuwonga medu nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona lewai.

21 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel no faiwei waha fai
ete adai letuwei nomo karu nigou beele danga bagu lenigai.
22 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri bain-
garo tonbona. Nere mora aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, nere pris aroro bagu, no moge tubode, dukote wogunga
umonbona. No umedu bona, fati eei la ege gidu jayonbona.”
23 Onodu no disaipel oruwanga benou lenigai, “Fai ete no
ji oojo hiyonbona wonga, no nogo nomo gauwou oruwanga
awadu bona, no nomo nauge abalakawou fati oruwa auledu
bona, oojo hiyonbona.
24 Ariya, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha
yaasuwei mata bona wonga, wa no yaae wonbona. Onou
wa, fai no ji bona ninau isidu, nomo ago auma yafou awa
bona wonga, wa no nomo ago auma yafou waha hilobainga
yafonbona.
25 Ariya, fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu,
no nogo inyabadu yaae waha wonga, ariya dada waha
oruwanga adadu hoyo tuwonbona?
26 Onounga, fai ete no ji bona mayau tugonga, yame beele
bona mayau tuwona wa, ariya iinga Fai Nomo Idau no
nogo nomo lala anyakaro langa, umamu nomo lala anyakaro
langa, Itou nomo ensel nebere lala langa yafa gonga mona
wa, no fere fai waha bona mayau tuwonbona.
27 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ila otoya beha, umeru wegu
wa langa Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha mayonga uragu
ganga.”

Yesus nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.

28 Yesus no beele lewai waha nomo fati 8 onou goyainga, no
Pita wainga, Jon wainga, Jems wainga, hanigedu muju ouwe
langa hauya wona manai.
29 No hauya bona yafa gainga, no nomo hogo ferete heigai,
no nomo kolos gai kaamba, lala dorofe heigai.
30 Ono gainga, fai nga nononga no bagu beele hayare, wa
Moses Elaija ngare.
31 Nere Itou nomo lalawou bagu heigedu bodere, Yesus no
Jerusalem langa dada onodu bona, iinga no oula beha awadu
manonbona waha bodere leware.
32 Pita no ilibumu gane nga nononga waha bagu nere agore
nigainga jiri wane. Ariya saini nere ege jayane la, nere lala
Yesus fai nga nononga bagu oto wane la heigainga urane.

33 Onodu saini fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goyodere
ono garenga, Pita no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai,
ere belanga yafoya wa hilobainga. Ere youyou eei nononga
tafoboya, ete name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo.” Pita
no beele lewai wa, no nogo beele waha fo tuwei uwa.
34 Pita no beele waha legainga, agao ete medu nere kutau
nigi gainga, nere waha uredu bode umugane.
35 Ono gainga, beele ete agao waha huwanya langa be-
nou heigainga isane, “Beha waha yame Magana. No yame
haruwe tei nomo bona ji no hangada tuweneha. Tere nomo
beele isagu.”
36 Saini beele lewai waha usu gainga, nere Yesus no no-
gonga oto gainga urane. Onodu nere muju la ege gidu medu,
Yesus nomo disaipel nere dada urane waha fai ete te hai
fuwegu uwa.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.

37 Inyiba ete langa Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere mu-
juha heigedu meganenga, fai-aita toomaro maidu bode Yesus
jala gama la toroba tuwane.
38 Onodu fai ete nere gamanege langa benou yaurai, “Fai
anyakaro, ji ne danga bagu isoki hinini, ne yame idafe edo
ure hayau, ji yame idafe etenga wahanga.
39 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba ete no bagu goi ganga,
fasadu onou inyangaro uidu terere ganga, mulugu kaamba
hurau langa heige-heigena. Ono bona nomo gogala inyaba-
mude fubona fasadu ada awa tutuna.
40 Ji ne name disaipel nere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei
nomo danga bagu lenigene. Ono wene wa, nere edo uwa.”
41 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai,
“Tere fai-aita bagu, tere huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa, tere
tebere ninatege fanyitege bagu gai tigini uwa. Saini agonyi
ji tere bagu yafa boni tebere ou aulenga woni? Name idate
haudu mayau.”
42 Ono wainga saini magana wa golodu Yesus hinemu langa
mai gainga, hauri inyaba no tekaite tuwainga mebodudu
danga bagu tererewai. Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba
wa nyira tudu, magana waha jigemu tudu bona haudu ege
umamu tuwai.
43 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga
anyakaro waha uredu bode horoto dewane.

Yesus no umonbona, le ngawai.

Fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro, Yesus no dada oruwanga
onowai waha bode isi ganenega, Yesus no nomo disaipel
lenigai,

44 “Tere beele beha bonade, agetege kuli tafa dewagu. Nere
Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.”
45 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu isegu
uwa. Beele waha nomo hugu no huwari inyai, waha bode
nere fo de nigei uwa. Onodu nere isoki tuwei nomo bode
umugane.

Faiwei no amugou?

46 Onodu saini ete langa, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere
amugou, waha bode beele langa wara wane.
47 Ariya Yesus no nebere isou huwanyanege langa inyina
waha no alai. Onou waha bona, no magana menakele mene
haudu tamai hinemu langa otomu tuwainga otowai.
48 Ono bona no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai no ji bona
isidu, magana menakele beha hoyo tuna wa, no ji hoyo hina.
Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina wa, no jijei ji huuru hiyainga mene
waha hoyo tuna. Fai no unyi uwau, no tere oruwa gamatege
langa fai menakele, wa no amugou.”

Fai no tebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no tebere ilibatege.

49 Jon no Yesus nomo beele isidu ege gidu benou lewai, “Fai
anyakaro, ere fai ete ne unyite langa hauri inyaba so nigi
ganga ureyaha. Onou wa, no ere oojo higei uwa. Onou waha
bona, ere no karu tuyaha.”
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Tere no adai karu tuwagu.
Fai no tere tebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no tere tebere
ilibatege.”

Samaria nere Yesus awa tuwogunga, nebere matane goyei nomo awane.

51 Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manei nomo
saini amina mai juguwai. Onou waha bona Yesus no
Jerusalem goyei nomo bona ninau danga bagu isai.
52 Onodu bona, no fai ila nomo dada haiyawei nomo bona
amugedu huuru nigainga Samaria nebere matane ete langa
goyane.
53 Ariya, nere matane fai walaha nere Yesus haudu nebere
mata langa goyei nomo awane, taate bona no Jerusalem
goyona bona waha nere isane.
54 Ono wanenga, nomo disaipel nga Jems Jon ngare, nere
Samaria nebere fanyinege waha uredu bodere, Yesus isoki
tuware, “Anyakaro, ne ere ha laluwa la, eeya yaure tuwed-
erega medu, nere fai beha oruwanga usigeru nigei nomo gau
hinina yo?”
55 Ono warenga, Yesus no ubuludu bona nyira nirai.
56 Onodu bode, nere matane ete langa golodu goyane.

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

57 Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu jala la golodu goi
ganenga, fai ete no benou letuwai, “Matane oruwa la ne
goyau wa, ji oojo hinonboni.”
58 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Nere gauna kui,
oula la nere nebere u-u bagu, nere neei nebere toomu bagu,
ariya Fai Nomo Idau no inyei nomo haumu uwau.”
59 Onodu bona no fai ete letuwai, “Ne maidu bonahe ji
oojo hiyau.” Ono wainga fai wa letuwai, “Oo Anyakaro, ne
ngasunga ji awa hiyahenga goi yame jijei u-u tanidu.”
60 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai buyona. “Nere fai umeru
wane waha edo, nebere gane nage u-u tani guru wode. Ariya,
ne goidu bonahe Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo waha beele
malalamudu lewau.”
61 Ono gainga fai ete Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji ne oojo
hinonboni.” “Ariya ngasunga ne edo ji awa hiyahenga goidu
boni, ji yame ilibafe gane walaee, nigoni yo?”
62 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Fai uluma yaa-
suna, ariya no gai-gai ubuludu mogo la igeina, onou wa no
Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo haruwe waha tei nomo edo
uwa.”

10

Yesus no fai 72 huuru nigainga, goidu nomo haruwe tane.

1 Iinga Anyakaro no ege fai 72 hangada nigidu bona, nere
nga-ngadu huuru nigainga no amuge tudu goyane. No huuru
nigainga, taon oruwa, matane oruwa langa, iinga no nogo
goyonbona waha langa goyane.
2 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Haga langa da gai baingaro
muumu borowaha, elegei nomo haruwe fai bainga uwa.
Onou waha bona tere haga Morou hauya tuwagu. Ono
wadenga, no haruwe fai huuru nigonga goi nomo da ko-
momu fuwodbode.
3 “Tere goyagu. Isagu. Ji tere sipsip magana dorofe huuru
tigi genenga, gauna kui gamanege la goiya.
4 Tere moni fausi bagu yo, olodo yo, su yo, adai aulagu. Tere
fai-aita bagu jala la toroba nigi bonade, adai kaiye nigagu.
5 Tere mata ete langa goyei mata bonade wonga wa, tere
amugedu benou lewagu, ‘Nere mata beha nomo fai-aita bagu
nebere huwanyanege edo foinga inyou.’
6 Ono wadenga, fai ete no huwanya foinga inyina waha no
mata waha langa yafei mata wonga wa, ariya tebere beele
hilou waha, fai no waha langa inyonbona. Onou wa, fai ete
onouha uwau wonga wa, tebere beele waha ege gidu tere
tage bagu mayonbona.
7 Tere mata etenga wahanga la yafagu. Ono bonade tere
da yaage bagu dada nere tigide waha nyagu, taate bona, fai

no haruwe te-tena waha nomo agou no edola tonbona. Onou
waha bona tere mata fere-fere la adai goyagu.
8 “Tere taon ete huwanya la goyadenga, nere hatigedu
nebere mata langa goidu da wese tagode waha elegagu.
9 Tere taon waha langa taura fai taura jigemu nagagu.
Ono bonade beele benou malalamudu lenigagu, ‘Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou amina mai jugu tigaha.’
10 Onou wa, tere taon ete huwanya langa goyadenga nere
hatigedu nebere mata langa goyegu uwa wonga wa, ariya
tere goidu bonade taon waha nomo jala langa oto bonade
lewagu,
11 ‘Tebere taon beha nomo amuji afege langa fada waha wa
ere utu boya benou abitimu tigiya, tere fanyimu onou langa
onoyaha wa nyabuluwou. Onou bona tere isi dewagu. Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou wa amina mai jugu waha.’
12 Ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei
nomo fati hangadawai langa, ou taon beha nomo fai-aita
bagu la heigona wa, no ou Sodom taonha fai-aita bagu la
heigai wa feiya tuwou.”

*Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubulu wegu uwa wa nere age-
nege gami bagu.*

13 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Agetege gami bagu, tere Ko-
rasin taonha fai-aita bagu. Tere Betsaida, agetege gami bagu.
Fai ete no goidu dodokawou ji tere gamatege langa tafene
onou, Tair taon langa, Saidon taon la tafou wage wa, nere
nebere une bona aau togo nagagenga, nere edola huwanya-
nege ubulu wagenga, augami kolos elege jiridu eeya amuji
langa yafage.
14 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo
fati hangadawai langa, ou tere langa heigona waha, ou nere
Tair taon langa, Saidon taon langa heigai waha feiyade nigou.
15 Onodu tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigogonga ha laluwa la
manoya iiya yo? Uwanga, uwa. Tere gai esene la, umou fai
nebere haumu la minagu ganga.”
16 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai
no tere tebere beele isina waha, no yame beele isina. Ariya,
fai no tere moge tigina waha, no ji moge hina. Fai no ji moge
hina waha, no Itou moge tuna, no ji huuru hiyainga mene.”

Nere fai 72 ege gidu mayane.

17 Iinga nere fai 72 Yesus huuru nigai waha, ege gidu
maidu bode edega dewane. Onodu lewane, “Anyakaro, ere
ne unyite la beele legeyenga, hauri inyaba fere ebere beele
oojo waneha.”

18 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji Satan ha laluwa awa
tudu mebodu ganga biyai fililaiwou dorofe bolou ganga ure
naha.
19 Tere isagu. Ji tere danga amina tigene, tere edo langa
maangi bagu, aure malagu bagu fai inyabamu nigei nomo
waha ilelu nigi bonade tebere honggoro fai Satan, nomo
danga oruwa feiya waguga. Dada ete ada inyabamu tigona.
20 Ariya, tere edega bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Nere hauri
inyaba ebere beele oojo wane.’ Uwa, Itou no tebere unyitege
ha laluwa nomo buk la yerege tagai waha bonade edega
wagu.”

Yesus no edega bona, Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwai.

21 Saini waha langa, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huwanya ono
fuwainga edega wainga Yesus no benou lewai, “Jijei, ne ha
laluwa bagu oula bagu nomo Anyakaro, ji ne hilobainga
hinini, taate bona, ne dada beha nere fai isou bagu ninanege
hilou bagu waha huwarimu nigidu fai magana mene-mene
yafade dorofe wahanga abitimu nigene. Yo Jijei ne nage
name gauwou wahanga oojodu ono wene.”
22 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Yame Jijei no amina
dada oruwanga ji owofe langa tafai. Onodu fai ete te no Idau
bona ada isina, Umamu no nogonga isina. Onodu fai ete te no
Umamu bona ada isina. Idau nogonga isina onodu idau nogo
we, nomo Umamu fai abitimu nigai, nere wahanga Umamu
bode iside.”
23 Nere disaipel nagenga Yesus ngate yafa bode, no ubuludu
feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere fai dada tere ure-ureya waha
urede wa, nere dabu edega wode.
24 Ji tere letigini, amina nere profet baingaro, king bain-
garo, nere dada elebe tere ureya beha urei nomo ono wane
wa, nere uregu uwa. Onodu nere beele elebe tere isiya beha
isei nomo ono wane wa, nere isegu uwa.”

Yesus no Samariaha fai no Juda ete hoyo tuwai waha nomo aasa hayai.

25 Ariya, nuuni beele isou fai ete no jaidu bona Yesus
wala-wala tu urei nomo bona isoki tuwai. “Isisi higigou fai,
ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou waha toni?”
26 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Taate beele no nuuni
beele langa inyina? Ne adadu lelege naha?”
27 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no ege gidu benou
letuwai, “ ‘Tere Itou ebere Anyakaro gau tuwagu. Tebere
huwanyatege langa, anutege langa, dangatege langa, ni-
natege oruwa langa no gaude tuwagu. Onodu, ne nage boni
gau hinina onounga, ilibane gane bonahe gaude nigau.’”

28 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ariya. Ne beele ege gidu
tigini lenaha. Ne onou onodu bonahe agene auma yafou tau
ganga.”
29 Ariya nuuni beele isou fai no Yesus fai waha isou hilou
uwau adai tuwoga bona, no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Saini
nuuni beele no yame illibafe bona lena waha, wa faiwei bona
tigini lena?”
30 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai
ete no Jerusalem awadu bona golodu Jeriko taon minai. Ono
gainga nere yebu fai ila jala la huwaridu nomo dada oruwa
ngau elegane, onodu no waridu inyabamude tuwane. Nere
onou onodu bode, nere golodu goyane. Ono ganenga fai
waha no jala langa inyai, no umona juguwai.
31 Ono gainga, saini wahanga la Pris ete no jala waha
oojodu golodu minai. No minidu bona fai waha uredu jala
gisa langa feiya tudu golodu minai.
32 Ono gainga Liwai ete fere haumu wahanga la mai heigai,
onodu no fai waha uredu bona, no fere jala gisa langa feiya
tudu golodu minai.
33 “Ono gainga Samariaha fai ete no jala golodu medu fai
waha langa heigai. No fai waha uredu, no bona aau danga
bagu warai. 34 Ono wainga no hinomu langa goidu bona,
faronga wain bagu nomo ju langa ugana fudu bona, dage
fuwai. Onodu bona, no fai waha isou tudu bona nogo nomo
donki jaula langa tafa tuwai yafa gainga haudu pasindia
jirigou mata ete langa togoyai, onodu no oofade tuwai.
35 Ariya, inyiba ete langa no jirigou mata waha morou,
moni silwa nga tuwai. Onodu bona letuwai, ‘Ne fai beha
oofade tuwau. Ono bonahe, ne name moni ila ege no langa
awa bonahe wonga, saini ji ege gidu mayoni la, agou ege
hinonboni.’ ”
36 Onodu Yesus no nuuni beele isou fai isoki tuwai, “Ne
adadu isini? Nere fai eei waha gama langa, faiwei no nere
yebu fai owonege langa inyaba tai waha, no gaude tuwai?”
37 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no lewai, “Fai no
augami tuwainga hoyo tuwai waha.” Ono wainga Yesus no
letuwai, “Ne goidu bonahe, fanyimu onounga onowau.”

Yesus no Marta, Maria ngare neire mata langa yafai.

38 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu golodu goi bode, Yesus
no matane ete huwanya langa goyai. Aita ete no matane
wahaha, nomo unyi Marta, no Yesus haudu bona nomo mata
langa goyai.
39 Marta no bemu ete bagu, nomo unyi Maria. Maria no
mai Anyakaro Yesus afo hugu langa yafa bona nomo beele
aaguwai.

40 Ono gainga Marta no da dada haiya bona haruwe
anyakaro te bona, ninau baingaro isai. Onou waha bona,
Marta no Yesus bagu goidu letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji yame baabo
no ji awa hiyaha, ji yagenga nyei nomo dada haiyani. Ne
waha boni ninate isei uwa yo? Ne letuwahenga maidu hoyo
hiyona.”
41 Ono wainga Anyakaro no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Marta, Marta, ne ninate baingaro isi boni, dada baingaro
boni aosoni.
42 Ne dada etenga bonahenga ninate isau. Dada beha Maria
tona onona waha, no dada hilobainga tigini, onou waha
bona, no dada hilobainga tona onona waha, ere adai karu
tuwoya.”

11

Hauyawei nomo fanyimu.

1 Yesus no haumu ete langa hauya bona yafai. No hauya
boro wainga nomo disaipel ete letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne ere
hauyawei nomo isisiwou higau, amina Jon no nomo disaipel
isisiwou nigai dorofe.”
2 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai,
“Saini tere hauya bonade,
tere edo benou lewagu,
‘Jijei ne name
unyite edo guuni inyou. Ne name huuna langa yafou,
mayou.
3 Onodu, fati oruwa ne do fati beha nomo da higau.
4 Onodu ne edo ebere une uulu hagau,
taate bona, nere ila une langa tafa higide waha,
ere uulu nagi-nagiya.
Onodu, ne wala-walawou awa nigahenga
ere la adai heigogu.’ ”
5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere gamatege
langa tebereha ete no ilibumu ete bagu, no ooru gama langa
goidu bona benou letuwona, ‘Baabo, ne beret eei hiyei nomo
gau hina.
6 Ji yame ilibafe ete no jala la golo bona mai yame mata la
heigaha. Ji no da tuwei nomo uwau.’
7 Ono wonga fai mata jauli huwanya la yafana wa no beele
ege gidu benou le wonbona, ‘Ne ji haruwe adai hiyau. Mata
jauli amina sesemunaha. Ji yame magana gane bagu ere
amina jiriya. Onou waha boni, ji jaidu ne dada hinei nomo
edo uwa.’
8 Ji tere le tigini, mata morou waha no jaidu nomo ilibumu
dada bona tutu tuna waha tuwonbona. Ngalenga, no ilibafe
hoyo tuni wou isi bona, benou ada ono wona. No hogonyi

tuwonbona, ariya no ilibumu yaurenga wonga isidu no dada
tuwona bona.
9 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, tere hauya bonade Itou
dada tigei nomo isoki tuwadenga, no tere tigonbona. Tere
dada kuru bonade wonga, tere uragu ganga. Tere jauli kato-
kato wadenga, Itou no tere helufa tagonbona.
10 Nere fai oruwa Itou hauya tude waha, nere dada elege-
elegede. Fai no dada kuruna waha, no toroba-torobana.
Onodu, fai no jauli kato-kato wona waha, Itou no jauli helufa
fuwonbona.
11 "Ariya, tebereha ete nomo idau, no umamu hoowe bona
isoki tuwonga, Umamu no maangi inyaba ete tedu tuwona
yo? Uwa.
12 Oo, no teewe atu bona lewonga, no aure malagu ete tedu
tuwona yo? Waha fere uwa.
13 Tere amenege gane, tere une baingaro tafa-tafaya, onoya
wa, tere tebere magana dada hilobainga nigei nomo tere
isideya. Onou waha bona, tere tigini onou isagu, Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha fai nere isoki tubode wonga, no
Hauri Guuni nigei nomo edega wonbona."

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.

14 Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete la inyi bona, fai wa hurau
fosokomu fuwai waha so tuwai. Ono wainga, hauri inyaba
waha fai wa awa tudu heige faga gainga, fai hurau fosokowai
waha no beele hayai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita waha uredu
bode horoto wane.
15 Onodu fai ila lewane, "No hauri inyaba nebere mora
bagu Belsebul, nomo danga langa hauri inyaba so nigi-
nigina."
16 Ono gainga nere fai ila Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo
bode, no dodokawou ete nani dorofe tafonga urei nomo isoki
tuwane. Ono wonga nere waha uredu isodbode, no ngalenga
Itou nomo haruwe tena.
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina
isai. Onodu bona no lenigai, "Nere fai kantri etengaha,
foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya kantri waha no inyaba
wonbona. Onounga, nere fai hugu etenga wahanga, nere
gama la foure ngadu nere nage-nage wara wode wa, ariya
nere bemu-bemu waha nebere yafou inyaba wonbona.
18 Ariya Satan no nomo gane, nere foure ngadu wara wode
wa, no danga adoha waha langa dada oofa nigona? Onodu
tere leya, ji Belsebul nomo danga langa hauri inyaba so
nigini.
19 Onou wa ngalenga, Belsebul no ji hoyo higanga, hauri
inyaba so nigou wage, ariya faiwei no tebere gane hoyo nigi
ganga, hauri inyaba so nigi-nigide? Onou waha bona, tebere

gane nere nage we abitimu tigodbode, tebere beele waha no
ngalenga uwa.
20 Ariya Itou no nogo we ji danga higanga hauri inyaba so
nigini wonga, tere edo isagu, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
waha no tere langa amina mayaiha.”
21 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, “Fai danga bagu ete no nomo
oota kesebu dada yaasudu bona, no nomo mata oofa dewona
wa, no nomo dada oruwa hilobainga inyonbona.
22 Ariya, fai ete no gai danga bagu, no maidu bona fai
waha ngare waradu feiya tuwona wa, no nomo ganya dada,
oota kesebu dada, fai wa danga tugai waha oruwa ngau
elegonbona. Onodu no nomo dada orouwa nere fai ila wese
nagonbona.
23 “Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha, no yame honggoro fai.
Ariya, fai no ji hoyo hidu fai-aita komomu nigei uwa waha,
no nere so nigi ganga heige hara-harade.”

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.

24 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Saini hauri inyaba no fai ete
awa tudu fagana wa, no ha kara langa goidu bona houwe
tafona bona haumu kuru-kuruna. Saini no haumu hilou ete
te ada ure bona wonga, no lewonbona, ‘Ji ege gidu boni yame
mata amina yafene waha la goyonboni.’
25 No goidu bona mata no amina yafai waha urona wa, nere
abiya kunudu kaitedu bode, mujarimu wogunga inyi gonga
uronbona.
26 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona ege hauri inyaba 7,
nere fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo no feiyade tuwou. Nere
waha goidu bode, mata waha huwanya langa yafodbode.
Aminanga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya elebe no gai inyaba
dewonbona.”

Fai ani nere edo edega dewodbode?

27 Yesus no saini fai-aita bagu toomaro yafa ganenga beele
malalamudu lewai. Ono wainga aita ete nere gama la yafai
waha benou yauredu lewai, “Aita ne bisi hinidu bona, eeme
aare hinai waha no edo edega wona.”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lewai, “Hilobainga, ere
benou lewei nomo, fai nere Itou nomo beele isidu oojode
waha, edo edega wode.”

Nere fai ila Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo isoki tuwane.

29 Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro Yesus bagu mainga ganenga,
no benou lenigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo
wa, nere fai-aita inyaba. Nere ji Itou nomo haruwe teni waha
abitimuwou dorofe dodokawou yo, naani ete yo tafehenga
urodbode yaurede. Ariya, nere naani ete ada urodbode.

Uwa. Nere naani etenga profet Jona nomo wahanga urod-
bode.
30 Amina Itou no Jona naani dorofe nere Ninive taonha fai-
aita bagu urei nomo abitimu nigai. Onou dorofenga, Itou no
Fai Nomo Idau naani dorofe nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini
beha nomo waha abitimu nigonbona.

31 “Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati
hangadawai la, saut ulateha kuin no kot la oto bona, nere
fai-aita bagu saini elebe beha nomo waha nebere onowou
inyaba malalamudu lewonbona. Wa taate bona, kuin waha
no oula gai gisa mutu langa yafagai, no Solomon nomo isou
hilobainga waha malalamudu legonga, isona bonadu mayai.
Ariya fai ete no tere gamatege langa yafana wa, no Solomon
tigini feiyade tuwou.
32 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigona la, nere
Ninive fai-aita bagu kot langa oto bode, nere saini elebe beha
nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba waha malala-
mudu lewodbode. Wa taate bode, Ninive nere Jona beele
lewainga isidu huwanyanege ubuluwai. Onou wa, fai ete
elebe belanga yafana waha no Jona tigini feiyade tuwou.”

Gege gala nomo lala.

33 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Nere fai lama dugedu bode
kabali yogode mata huuna langa ada tafa-tafade, o baket
huwanya langa ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere lama tewol ouwe
langa tafagane, nere fai mata huwanya mai bode, nere lama
waha nomo lala ure-urede.
34 Name agene wa, name gete gala nomo lama dorofe.
Name agene hilobainga wonga wa, name gete galala oruwa
edo wonbona. Ariya, ne name agene inyaba wonga wa, ne
name gete gala oruwa agugu wonbona.
35 Onou waha bona, ne oofa dewau. Gamaji lala ne
huwanyate langa inyina waha no agugu woga.
36 Ne name gete gala oruwa lala bagudu nomo ulate agugu
uwau wonga wa, ne name gete gala oruwa lala wonbona.” No
lama nomo rara agege tena dorofe.

*Nere Farisi nuuni beele isou fai bagu fanyimu inyaba ono-
onode.*

37 Yesus no beele malalamudu leboro wainga, Farisi ete no
Yesus no ngare da nyei nomo bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga,
no mata huwanya langa goidu bona tewol langa yafai.
38 Ono wainga, Farisi waha no Yesus yaage bisei uwa goi da
nyi bona yafa gainga uredu, no ninau baingaro isai.

39 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, “Tere Farisi, tere
haaya kap bagu aula langa huge dedeya. Onoya wa, huwany-
atege langa yebu fanyimu bagu, fanyimu inyaba bagu bolo
tigou.
40 Tere fai dabu tayou! Fai no dada malala langa ono bona,
huwanyanege langa ada rute ono-onona?
41 Onou waha bona, tere dada huwanya langa inyina waha
fai dada bode tutu nigina waha, hoyo nigagu. Ariya, tere
onou ono bonade wonga, tere tebere dada oruwa eege iny-
onbona.
42 “Onou wa tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere haga nomo
sayori mene-mene hako gala bagu oruwa fofoura 10 du boya,
matau ulate Itou tutuya. Ariya, tere onou ono borodu boya,
iinga tere onowou tigini bagu, onowou Itou gau tuwei nomo
waha awa tutuya. Onou waha bona, tere onowou hilobainga
waha onowei nomo danga tafa bonade, nuuni beele ila fere
adai awa nigagu.
43 “Tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere bori mata huwanya
langa, haumu amugou langa tedu yafei nomo gau tigi-tigina,
ono boya tere fai-aita bagu komowou haumu langa, kaiye
tigei nomo gaude tigi-tigina.
44 “Tere ure dewagu. Tere matmat oula gamu langa
huwaridu inyi ganga, nere fai ada isi bode jaula ouwe langa
golo bode, Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heige-heigede dorofe.”
45 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai ete no beele waha isidu
Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, saini ne Farisi beele
onou lenigini la, ne ere fere inyabamu higini.”
46 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai,
tere fere ure dewagu. Tere fanyimu onoya waha tere dada ou
anyakaro bagu waha elegedu, fai nigi geinga nere aulei nomo
du, ababide dorofe. Onodu tere tage nu owotege jirou ete te
tafadu hoyo nigidu ou waha ada aule-auleya.
47 “Tere ure dewagu. Tere tebere asatege gane nere, profet
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Ono wane wa, tere
profet waha nebere matmat kono nagi-nagiya.
48 Fanyimu waha langa, tere fai abitimu nigiya wa, tebere
asatege gane nere fanyimu waha edo ono wane iya. Wa taate
bona, tebere asatege gane nere profet dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane, tere nebere matmat kono nagiya.
49 “Ariya, Itou nomo isou tigini hilobainga waha no onou
lewaiha, ‘Ji nere profet bagu, aposel bagu huuru nigehenga,
fai nere waha bagu goyodbode, ono wehenga nere fai waha
nebereha ila inyabamu nigi bode dunege kote wogunga
umeru wodbode.’

50 Onou waha bona amina hugu warou la, Itou no oula tafai
langa mai elebe, nere fai profet dunege kote wanenga umeru
wane waha, nomo eeya oruwanga, nere fai-aita bagu saini
elebe yafade beha nomo la inyi gonga nere une waha nomo
ou todbode.
51 Nere profet dunege kote wane, Abel langa hugu waridu
mai Sekaraia langa edowai. Sekaraia no eeya muru wari
fugou alta bagu, Itou nomo mata bagu gama langa dukote
wanenga umai. Yo, ji letigini, fanyimu inyaba oruwa nomo
agou inyaba waha, nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe yafade beha
langa heigonbona.
52 "Tere nuuni beele isou fai, tere ure dewagu. Tere haumu
goidu isou tei nomo jauli hao nomo ki, tere faasidu kaiteye.
Onodu tere tage haumu waha langa goyei nomo awaya.
Onodu saini nere fai-aita ila huwanya goidu isou tode ono
gane, tere nebere jala taa nagiya."
53 Onodu Yesus no mata yafai waha awa tugainga, iinga
nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, no bode
huwanyanege inyaba dewainga, isokiwou hogo fere-fere
isoki tuwane.
54 Nere yaawa tuwogunga, no beele ete lenyabulu wonga,
kot langa tafa tuwei nomo bode ono wane.

12

Farisi nebere yaawawou fanyimu bonade ure dewagu.

1 Nere fai-aita bagu tausen baingaro mai komo wanenga,
haumu bolo dewai, onodu nere nage-nage afenege langa ilelu
guruwei nomo edo langa. Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo
disaipel amugedu beele malalamudu benou lenigai, "Tere
Farisi nebere yis bonade ure dewagu. Wa ji nere nebere
yaawawou fanyimu boni leni.
2 Dada oruwanga ngarawou inyina waha, malala
heigonbona. Ono gonga, huwari beele oruwanga nere fai
isodbode.
3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga tere agugu langa
leya waha, nere fai-aita bagu hoonga la isodbode. Beele
oruwanga tere mata huwanya langa yayaji guruya waha,
nere mata ouwe langa oto bode, fai-aita bagu malalamudu
lenigodbode."

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.

4 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Yame ilibafe gane, ji tere benou
letigini. Nere fai tebere getege galanga, dukote ganenga
umena waha bonade adai umugagu, onodu iinga gonga nere
ege dada ete ada ono wode.

5 Ariya ji tere faiwei tigini umuge tuwagu ganga waha,
foomudu letigon boni. Tere Itou umuge tuwagu. Itou no fai
dukote wonga umonga, no fai waha tedu bona eeya ha langa
aya tuwei nomo danga bagu. Ji ngalenga letigini, tere Itou
bonadenga umugagu.
6 "Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene 5, 2-toya langa ejiya-
ejiyade. Onode wa Itou no neei mene-mene waha nebereha
ete bona ago ada dige-digena.
7 Onodu fere, no tere tebere tawatege gala, moratege langa
oruwanga lelege boro tagaiha, no tere bona tigini isidena,
waha bona tere adai umugagu. Tere neei mene-mene bain-
garo feiya nigou."

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya waha lewei nomo adai mayau higou.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Ji tere letigini, fai ete
no fai-aita bagu onou lenigonbona, no ji yame fai yafana, ono
wonga Fai Nomo Idau fere Itou nomo ensel lenigonbona, fai
waha no ji yage yame.
9 Onou dorofenga, fai no nere fai-aita bagu onou
lenigonbona, no ji yame ganeha fai uwa, ono wonga, ji
fere Itou nomo ensel lenigoni wa, no yame uwa.
10 "Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no
nomo une uulu fuwonbona. Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele
inyaba le tuwona wa, Itou no une waha ada uulu fuwona.
11 "Saini nere hatigedu bode, bori mata la yo, gabman
agenege la yo, fai unyinege bagu langa hatigedu goyo gunga
wa, tere umuge bonade ninategе baingaro benou adai isagu,
'Ere beele ege gidu adadu lenigoya?' Ere taate beele lewoya?
12 Tigini saini wahanga la, Hauri Guuni no beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo abitimu tigona bona."

Fai moni bagu no dabu tayou fanyimu onowai waha nomo muuji beele.

13 Nere fai-aita toomaro waha gamanege langa, fai ete no
Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisi higigou fai, ji yame baabo ngare
eire amere umaiha. Waha bona ne yame baabo letuwahenga
dada eire amere awai waha haawedu bona, ji ulate hiyei
nomo gau hina."
14 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, "Adadu? Faiwei no
teire jas dorofe heigedu bona, teire dada haawe tarei nomo
bona hangada hiyai?"
15 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu lenigai, "Tere urede bonade
oofa dewagu. Tere gamaji dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo
bonade agetege waroga. Ne edo nage name dada baingaro

bagu, name dada baingaro waha la, ne agene auma yafou ada
tau.”
16 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Moni fai
ete waha, nomo haga langa da hilou baingaro heigai.
17 Ono wainga fai waha no ninau benou isai, ‘Ji elebe adadu
onowon boni? Ji yame da oruwanga komomudu, logosiwei
nomo mata uwau.’
18 Onodu bona no lewai, ‘Ji benou ono woni rute. Yame
mata dada oruwanga koresedu boni, mata aroro tawon
boni. Onodu boni ji yame wit bagu, yame dada hilou-hilou
oruwanga, elege komomudu boni, mata waha langa logosi-
won boni.
19 Onodu ji yage boni benou lewon boni, ji fai heigenaha. Ji
yame dada hilobainga inyi gonga, haga orei baingaro goyon-
bona. Ono gonga, ji houwe tafadu yafa boni, saini oruwa da
anyakaro aji boni, edega boni yafon boni.’
20 Ono wainga Itou no onou letuwai, ‘Ne fai dabu tayou
tigini. Elebe ooru behanga la ne umau ganga. Ono wa-
henga dada oruwanga ne haiya wene otona waha, faiwei
elegona?’ ”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Dada benou waha, fai
nere nage nebere dada baingaro komomude la heigonbona.
Onode wa, nere Itou ago langa dadanege uwau yafade.”

Aooso boya ninage baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

22 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel onou lenigai, “Ji tere
onou letigini, tere muuji beele waha isidu, tere tebere yafou
bonade ninategе baingaro isidu, benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere
taate nyoya?’ Onodu tere tebere getege gala boya ninategе
isidu benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate ogola tagu woya?’
23 Agege auma yafou no da nyou langanga uwa. Gege gala
no ogola dada feiya tuwou.
24 Tere kaloga bonade ninategе isagu. Nere da ada tau-
taude, da ada komomu-komomude. Nere da mata uwau, nere
dada logosiwei nomo fere mata uwau, Itou no nere da nigi-
nigina. Ariya, tere fai-aita bagu neei feiyade nigou.
25 Ariya tebereha ete no yafa dewei nomo jala bona ninau
baingaro isona waha langa, no nomo ago auma yafou ege
menenga turi wona rute? Edo uwanga uwa.
26 Onou wa, tere dada menakele onouha onowei nomo
edo uwa waha, tere taate boya dada fere-fere boya ninategе
baingaro isiya?
27 “Tere kooko adadu heigede waha nerige dewagu. Nere
haruwe danga ada tede. Nere ogola ada ati-atide. Onou wa
ji tere letigini, amina King Solomon no nomo mujari oruwa
hilou-hilou mujarigai. Ariya kooko beha nebere mugari
hilobainga waha Solomon nomo mujari feiya tuwou.

28 Ariya elebe jiigu dada kejiwe otode beha, iranga la fai
karudu eeya langa ayaru wodbode. Ariya, jiigu ewe onouha
waha, Itou no mujarimu-mujarimuna. Onou waha bona, tere
fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele bagu,
tere edo onou isi dewagu ganga, Itou no tere fere mugari
tigonbona.
29 Onou waha bona, tere aooso bonade benou adai lewagu,
ere taate da nyoya yo, taate yaage nyoya yo, ibonade ninatege
baingaro adai isagu.
30 Nere fai-aita bagu oula beha nomo oruwanga, nere dada
waha torobawei nomo bode, ninanege baingaro isi-iside.
Onou wa, tere tebere Ametege no amina isi tigaha, tere dada
waha elegagu ganga.
31 Onou bona tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafei
nomo ninatege isagu. Ono wadenga, no tere dada waha fere
tigonbona."

Dada hilobainga komomuwei nomo fanyimu.

32 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Tere sipsip bainga uwa, tere
adai umugagu. Tere tebere Ametege no tebere king yafa
bona, no tere nomo huuna langa yafou tigei nomo bona
amina lewaiha.
33 Tere fai awa nigadenga, tebere dada oruwanga ejiya
wogunga, moni waha nere fai dada tutu nigina waha nigagu.
Tere moni fausi ada inyaba wona waha taagu, onodu tebere
dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa langa komomu wagu. Ha laluwa
langa dada ada huwari-huwaride, yebu fai ada elege-elegede,
mugumugu fere dada ada inyabamu-inyabamude.
34 Haumu tere tebere dada hilou-hilou otode, haumu wa-
hanga la tere tebere gauwou fere walanga inyonbona."

Haruwe magana hilobainga nere haiyadu yafa-yafade.

35 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Tere tebere ogola tutu-
mudu, leeti tagudu lama dugedu haiyadu yafagu.
36 Tere fai nebere fai anyakaro no fai-aita ngare te guruwou
da ajou anyakaro awadu bona, ege gidu mai ganga itari tude
dorofe yafagu. No maidu bona jauli kato-kato wonga, nere
jauli fasayadu helufa fuwodbode.
37 Ariya, nere haruwe magana agore jiri wegu uwa inyi
gonga, nebere fai anyakaro no mai nerigona wa, nere edo
edega wode. Ji ngalenga letigini, fai anyakaro no nogo ogola
tutumudu, leeti tagudu bona, tewol langa yafei nomo bona
lenigonbona. Onodu no nogo we maidu da nigonbona.
38 Ariya, fai anyakaro no ooru jege yo, teewe hu bona wari
gonga yo, maidu bona haruwe magana agore jiri wegu uwa
inyi gonga nerigona wa, nere edo edega wode.

39 “Ariya, tere dada beha bonade ninategе isagu. Mata
morou no saini ada gonga yebu fai no nomo mata langa
mayonbona waha no amugedu isei mata wonga wa, no yebu
fai waha ada awa tuwonga maidu bona nomo mata koraidu
huwanya goyona.
40 Onou dorofenga, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau no
saini ete langa tere ada isi gadenga no mayonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilobainga bagu haruwe magana inyaba bagu nebere muuji beele.

41 Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne muuji beele
lenaha beha, erenga boni lenaha yo, uwa, ne fai oruwanga
boni lenaha?”
42 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, “Hoobu magana
adeha no ninau hilobainga bagu haruwe te dedena?
Anyakaro no hoobu onouha waha nomo haruwe magana
oofa fuwei nomo bona, hangada tuwonbona, onodu no saini
anyakaro hangadawai la, da wese nagonbona.
43 Haruwe magana onouha waha saini no nomo fai
anyakaro nomo haruwe te fugonga, no ege gidu mai urona
la no edo edega dewona.
44 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai anyakaro no haruwe magana
waha hangada tuwonga, no nomo dada oruwa oofa fuwon-
bona.
45 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo huwanya la benou
isei mata wona, ‘Yame fai anyakaro no fasadu ada mayona
idu bona,’ haruwe magana ila bagu haruwe aita ila bagu
narige bona da nyi bona, yaage nyidu sipak bona, golo gonga,
46 fati ete no haiyawei uwa saini no isei uwa langa, fai
anyakaro no ege gidu mayonbona. Onodu haruwe magana
waha inyabamude tudu bona, haudu togoi nere fai fetogou
yafade waha bagu tafa tuwonbona.
47 “Haruwe magana no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou
oruwa, no isina, ariya no dada haiyawei uwa, onodu no
nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou oojowei uwa. Waha bona,
fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha danga bagu gula
tuwonbona.
48 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo fai anyakaro
nomo gauwou ada isina bona, no fanyimu gula tuwei nomo
edo langa ono waha, wa nomo fai anyakaro no danga bagu
ada gula tuwona. Nere fai dada baingaro elegede waha, nere
agou ege baingaro giimu wodbode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere
fai ete owo langa dada baingaro tafa bode wonga, ariya nere
ege agou baingaro nigei nomo letuwodbode.”

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fofourawei nomo bona mai.

49 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji oula langa eeya ayawei nomo
meene, eeya beha no fasadu lalawei nomo gau deni.
50 Ji yaage bisou hogo fere ete tonboni. Elebe ji tei uwa
inyina, onou waha bona, ji huwanyafe tigini ou dena.
51 Gamaji tere ninategе isagu ganga, ji oula langa oota
oruwa usumuwei nomo boni meene. Uwa. Ji tere letigini, ji
nere fai-aita bagu fofoura nigei nomo boni meene.
52 Elebe bagu iinga huunta langa fere, nere baabo gane
5, nere mata etenga la yafei mata wode wa, nere foure nga
wodbode. Onodu nere eei waha nere nga waha honggoro
nirodbode, nere nga waha nere eei waha honggoro nigod-
bode.
53 Nere fourodbode, umamu no idau honggoro tuwonbona,
idau no umamu honggoro tuwonbona. Ariya anya no mago
honggoro tuwonbona, mago no anya honggoro tuwonbona.
Fai ete buyumu aita honggoro tuwonbona, buyumu aita no
au nomo anya honggoro tuwonbona.”

Fai nere dada heigena waha nomo hugu isegu uwa.

54 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro benou lenigai, “Tere agao
ulate hoonga minou langa heige ganga uredu fasadu onou
leleya, ‘Yaage mona onona.’ Ono geyenga ngalenga tigini,
yaage memena.
55 Onodu tere jagui danga bagu ulate saot nomo mai ganga
uredu leleya, ‘Hoonga elebe ngaasu kuru wonbona iya.’ Ono
geyenga ngalenga tigini, hoonga danga bagu oto-otona.
56 Tere yaawagou fai, tere oula taene bagu langa dada
heigede waha, haawe nigei nomo isi dedeya. Onoya wa, tere
taate boya elebe saini beha nomo onowou heigena waha, ada
haawe ya?”

*Ne fai kot langa tafa hinona onona waha ngare beele tigin-
imu waru.*

57 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere taate boya tere tage
ninategе ada isidedu, taate onowou no tigini waha ada haawe
ya?
58 Ariya fai ete no kot langa tafa hinonga, tere golodu, kot
haumu la mani bonadere, ne no ngare beele tiginimuwei
nomo onowau. Gamaji no kuse hinidu jas langa goyoga, ono
wonga jas no polis owonege la tafa hinoga, polis nere hainedu
dagou mata langa tani hinoguga.
59 Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe
moni haawe hanane waha oruwa ejiya wahenga edo won-
bona.”

13

Fai no huwanya ubuluwei uwa waha, no yaae wonbona.

1 Yesus no beele malalamudu le borowainga, ariya fai
ila nere Pailot no nomo oota fai lenigainga, Galiliha fai ila
Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo fati langa, dunege kote
wanenga nebere ganenege feudu, toota nomo kaafa yaula
langa feuwai. Waha nomo aasa Yesus hai fuwane.
2 Nere onou hai fuwanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou
lenigai, “Tere benou rute isiya, nere Galili fai waha nere Galili
fai ila oruwa feiya nigidu une baingaro tafane, hugu waha
bona nere la dada inyaba waha heigai iya yo?
3 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigni, tere
huwanyatege ubulu wegu uwa wonga, dada onouhanga
tere oruwanga la heigonbona.
4 Nere fai 18 waha, amina Siloam mata ufaro koudu me
ilei nigainga umeru wane waha, nebere une nere fai fereha
Jerusalem langa yafade waha nebere une feiya nigou iya yo?
5 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere huwany-
atege ubulu wegu uwa wonga, dada onou onounga, tere
oruwanga la heigonbona.”

Nauge hilou heigei uwa waha nomo muuji beele.

6 Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele ete benou malalamudu lewai,
“Fai ete no nomo wain haga la nauge fik ete tawai, iinga
gainga, no fik nauge waha nomo hilou kurudu mayai. Ariya
hilou ete te walanga inyi gainga urei uwa.
7 Ono wainga no maidu bona haga waha nomo haruwe fai
benou letuwai, ‘Ne isau. Elebe haga orei eei oruwa ji fik nauge
beha nomo hilou kuru boni mainaha, no hilou heigei uwa,
onou bona ne nauge beha laudu kaitau. Taate bona no ewe
oto bona oula nomo laluwa usumuna?’
8 Ono wainga haruwe fai wa no ege gidu benou letuwai,
‘Fai Anyakaro, edo awa tuwahenga haga orei etenga behanga
ege oto wonga. Ji oula, nauge waha hugu la konodu boni,
bulumakao hewenege tamai logosi wonboni.
9 Ono wehenga, no haga orei ete la hilou edo heigona rute.
Uwa wonga, ne edo laudu kaitau.’ ”

Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no aita ete jigemu tuwai.

10 Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu bori mata ete
huwanya langa beele lenigai.
11 Ono gainga aita ete no yafai, no hauri inyaba ete no
la inyai, ono bona no aita waha haga orei 18 oruwa taura
tungawai. Onou waha bona, aita waha nomo muju kara no
tiginidu otowei nomo edo uwa.
12 Yesus no aita waha uredu bona, yaure tuwainga
mayainga benou letuwai, “Aita, ji name taura jigemu boro
haninaha.”

13 Onodu bona, no owo aita waha jaula langa tafainga,
fasayadu onou no tiginidu oto bona Itou unyi isouwai.
14 Ono wainga bori mata waha nomo mora bagu no Yesus
bona houmu mayai, taate bona, no bori nomo fati langa aita
waha jigemu tuwai bona. Onodu mora bagu no fai-aita bagu
benou lenigai, “Haruwe tei nomo fati 6 oruwa. Onou waha
bona, tere fai no tebere taura uwamu tagei nomo wonga wa,
tere haruwe fati langa mayagu. Tere fai tebere taura uwamu
tagei nomo bonade, bori nomo fati langa adai isoki nigagu.”
15 Ariya ono wainga, Anyakaro no nomo beele ege gidu
benou letuwai, “Tere yaawagou fai. Tere tebere beele bagu
tere tebere fanyitege bagu hogo etenga uwa. Tere bori
nomo fati langa, tere oruwa bulumakao nebere mata langa
goidu boya, tebere bulumakao bagu, donki bagu, maalu futu
nigidu, yaage nyei nomo hanigedu mini-miniya.
16 Onou wa, aita beha no Abraham nomo mago ete. Satan
no haga orei 18 oruwa, no dage tuwai. Onou waha, adadu?
Ji dada no dage tuwai waha, bori nomo fati langa futu fuwei
nomo edo uwa yo?”
17 No onou lewainga, nomo honggoro fai nere mayaude
nigai. Ono ganenga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga no dada
oruwa hilobainga tigini onowai waha bode edega wane.

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.

18 Ariya, Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, “Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha no taate dada dorofe? Ji muuji beele
adoha waha lewoni?
19 No sayori ete, nere mastet ide, waha nomo fatu dorofe.
Fai ete, no mastet fatu tedu bona, no nomo haga langa tawai.
Ono wainga, iinga mastet no anyakarodu bona nauge dorofe
heigai. Ono wainga, neei nere maidu bode, nomo tuwa langa
nebere tomu tafane.”

Yis nomo muuji beele.

20 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji Itou nomo huuna langa yafou
waha nomo muuji beele adoha lewoni?
21 No yis dorofe. Aita ete no yis waha tedu bona dram
anyakaro falawa bgau waha ubulumuwai. Ono wainga, iinga
falaua waha oruwanga ngasagai.”

Tere jauli arasae menakele langa goyagu nomo.

22 Ariya, Yesus no Jerusalem jala langa golodu bona goyai.
No matane la bagu, taon la bagu goidu fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigai.
23 Ono gainga, fai ete no benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, Itou no
fai etenga-etenga rute ege gidu hanigon bona?” Ono wainga,
Yesus no onou lenigai,

24 “Tere jauli menakele huwaya la goyei nomo danga
tafagu. Ji tere letigini, fai baingaro goyei nomo ono wodbode,
wa nere edo uwa.
25 Iinga gonga, mata morou no jaidu bona, mata nomo
jauli arasai sesemu wonbona. Ono wonga, tere maidu,
malala langa oto bonade, jauli arasai kato-kato bonade be-
nou yauragu ganga, ‘Anyakaro, jauli helufa hagau.’ Ono
wadenga, no beele ege gidu benou letigon bona, ‘Ji tere ada
isi tigini. Tere ha adiha.’
26 Ono wonga, tere benou letuwagu ganga, ‘Ere ne gaara
da nyi boya, yaage nyeyeha, ne ere ebere jala langa oto boni,
isisiwou higene.’
27 Ono wagu wa, no tere benou letigonbona, ‘Ji tere boni ada
isini, tere fai ha adiha. Tere fai fanyimu inyaba onogou, tere
oruwa belaha sina wagu.’
28 Abraham wonga, Aisak wonga, Jekop wonga, nere profet
oruwanga Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa yafa
gogunga nerigagu ganga, ariya tere tage nu so tigogunga
malala la yafagu ganga. Onodu mere bonade, matege gidodo
wagu ganga.
29 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu nere nebere kantri ulate hoonga
mayou langa, ulate hoonga minou langa, ulate not langa,
ulate saot langaha, nere nebere kantri awadu bode mai Itou
nomo yafou huuna langa waha da nyou langa yafodbode.
30 Ariya isagu. Nere fai ila elebe gai huunta tigini yafade
waha, nere amugou heigodbode. Ariya nere fai ila elebe
amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta yafodbode.”

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.

31 Saini waha langa tigini, Farisi ila maidu bode Yesus
benou letuwane, “Herot ne dute kote wona onona, ne haumu
beha awadu bonahe, haumu fere langa goyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere goidu
bonade, gauna kui inyaba waha benou letuwagu, ‘Isau. Elebe
ira bagu, ji hauri inyaba so nigi boni, nere taura fai, taura
jigemu nagon boni. Onodu boni, fati eei langa ji yame haruwe
usumu wonboni.’
33 Ariya elebe bagu, ira, bagu, arafia bagu ji golodu goyon
boni. Taate bona, profet no matane fere langa yafa gonga
adai dukote wogu. Uwa. Nere Jerusalem langanga dukote
wode.
34 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga
umeru-umerude, onodu ne fai Itou ne bagu huuru nigi ganga
mai gane hanigedu, dunege kotewei nomo boni megebu
ayaru nagi-nagini. Ji saini baingaro ne name magana ko-
momu nigoni ononi, teewe anya nomo magana hadimu langa
kuromu nigina dorofe, ariya tere awa-awaya.

35 Onou waha bona, tere isagu. Elebe tere tebere matane
inyabadu bona, ewenga inyonbona. Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga, goi saini tere lewagu ganga,
‘Fai beha Anyakaro unyi langa maha, Itou no edo figini
tuwonbona!’ ”

14

Yesus no fai ete gogala ngasagai waha jigemu tuwai.

1 Bori nomo fati ete la, Yesus no Farisi nebere mora bagu ete
nomo mata la goidu bona da nyai. Ono gainga nere oofade
tuwane.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete no gogala gai nga sage dewou, no Yesus
hinemu langa yafai.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona, no nuuni
beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu isoki nigai, “Ere bori
nomo fati langa taura fai jigemu nigei nomo edo yo, uwa?”
4 Ono wainga, nere huranege fosokodu beele ete gidu
letuwegu uwa. Ono wanenga, no fai haudu nomo taura
jigemu tudu bona, huuru tuwainga goyai.
5 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Tebereha ete no nomo
idau yo, nomo bulumakao yo, Bori nomo fati langa mebo-
dudu, yaage u-u langa minonga uredu, no fasadu la isou
tuwonga ouwe langa mayona yo, uwa?”
6 Ono wainga nere beele waha ege gidu letuwei nomo edo
uwa.

Yesus no fai unyi esenemuwei nomo lewai.

7 Yesus no nere fai da waha nyode mayanenga nerigai wa,
nere maidu bode sia amugou wahanga langa yafode ono
wane. Ono wanenga, no muuji beele ete benou lenigai.
8 “Saini fai ete no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou da ajou
anyakaro langa goyei nomo bona yaure hinei mata wonga, ne
goidu bonahe sia amugou langa adai yafau. Gamaji sia waha
fai ete no unyi anyakaro bagu, no ne unyite feiyawou waha
nomo hangada fuwoguga.
9 Ono wahenga iinga, fai no yaure hinanaga goi naha waha
maidu bona lehinonbona, ‘Ne sia amugou waha, fai waha
tuwau.’ Onou lehinonga, ne mayau danga bagu hini gonga,
minidu haumu gai huunta la yafau ganga.
10 Onou waha bona fai ete no, ne da nyei nomo yaure
hinonga goi bonahe wonga wa, ne goidu haumu gai huunta
la yafau. Ne onou ono wahenga, fai ne yaure hinanga goi
naha waha maidu lehinonbona, ‘Baabo, ne maidu bonahe sia
amugou langa yafau.’ No onou ono wonga, ne fai da gaara nyi
boya yafaya waha oruwa agenege langa unyite anyakaro tau
ganga.

11 Fai no nogo nomo unyi isouna waha Itou no unyi esenemu fuwonbona. Ono gonga fai no nogo unyi esenemuna waha, Itou no unyi isou wonga ouwe manonbona.”

Ere fai dada ege agou gidu higei nomo edo uwa waha hilobainga tafa nigei nomo.

12 Ariya, Yesus no fai da nyou waha langa yaure tuwainga mayai waha letuwai, “Ne da ajou ete heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne name ilibane gane bagu, baine gane bagu, name olobete mutu etenga bagu, nere name matane etenga moni baingaro bagu waha, adai yaure nigau. Gamaji iinga huunta la, nere yaure hinogonga, ne goi nebere mata langa da nyauga. Ono wahenga, nere name da agou hinoguga.

13 Uwa. Ne da ajou anyakaro heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne fai dadanege uwau bagu, fai genege gala inyaba bagu, fai afenege inyaba bagu, fai agenege fosokowou bagu, waha yaure nigau.

14 Nere fai onouha waha, nere ege name da agou hinei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona, ne edo edegawau, taate bona, iinga gonga, Itou no ne name da waha agou ege gidu hinonbona, saini nere fai tigini waha, ege matmat langa gidu jai gogunga.”

Da ajou anyakaro waha nomo muuji beele.

15 Fai nebereha ete no Yesus ngare yafadu da nyare waha no beele waha isidu bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Nere faiaita bagu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa yafadu da nyode waha, nere edo edega wode.”

16 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Fai ete no da ajou anyakaro heigemu wonbona waha bona, no fai baingaro ajou waha la mayei nomo bona yaure nigai.

17 Ariya, no fati hangadawai la, da ajou anyakaro waha heigemudu, no nomo haruwe magana huuru tuwainga, nere fai no amina yaure nigai waha nerigedu, benou lenigei nomo bona goyai, ‘Tere mayagu, dada oruwanga haiya boro waha inyina.’

18 Ono wainga nere fai waha oruwanga, ajou waha la ada goyoboya wane. Fai ete no letuwai, ‘Ji haga ete amina ejiyanaha, onou waha boni, ji goi haga waha uron boni, agene gami ji ada mayoni.’

19 Ono gainga ete letuwai, ‘Ji bulumakao 10, yame haruwe te hayei nomo boni ejiyanaha, onou waha boni, ji goidu haruwe abitimu nigi uronboni, agene gami, ji ada goyoni.’

20 Ono gainga, fai ete letuwai, ‘Ji iingabe aita tenaha, onou waha boni ji ada goyoni.’

21 “Ariya, haruwe magana nebere beele waha elegedu,
ege gidu nomo fai anyakaro bagu goyai. Ono wainga saini
fai anyakaro no beele waha isidu bona, no houmu danga
bagu mayainga, no nomo haruwe magana benou letuwai,
‘Ne fasadu taon beha nomo jala anyaroro la bagu, jala mene-
mene oruwanga la goidu bonahe, nere fai dadanege uwau
waha, nere fai genege gala inyaba waha, nere fai agenege
fosokowou waha, nere fai afenege lalekawou waha oruwa
hani gahenga, yame mata huwanya la mayagu tuwai.’

22 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha no onou ono borodu
bona letuwai, ‘Fai anyakaro, ji ne lenaha onou amina ono
borenaha, ononaha wa, mata bolowei uwa inyina.’

23 Ono wainga, “Fai anyakaro nomo haruwe magana benou
letuwai, ‘Ne taon awa tudu, jala anyaroro oruwa goidu haga
nomo orei oojo bonahe, nere fai-aita nerigedu beele danga
bagu yame da la mayei nomo bonahe lenigau. Ji yame mata
fai bolowei nomo boni gau hina.

24 Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwanga ji aminanga yaure ni-
gene waha, nere yame da matau menakele mene ete, adanga
ada tode.’ ”

Fai no amugedu ninau isi dedu bona Yesus oojo tuwona.

25 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus ngate golo bode no ubuludu
benou lenigai,

26 “Fai no ji bagu mayei mata bona, no nomo umamu bona
anya bona oya bona nere magana bagu, bemu gane bagu,
ogobumu gane bagu, onodu no nogo nomo yafou la fere,
honggorowou uwau wonga wa, no ji yame disaipel yafei
nomo edo uwa.

27 Onodu, fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo
hina waha, no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.

28 “Onou wa, tebereha ete no mata ete nere fai jiri bode,
nomo dada edola oofa fuwei nomo tau bona wonga, amugedu
no yafadu bona, mata waha tawei nomo moni agonyi waha
bona ninau isi dewonbona. No isonbona, nomo moni waha
edola mata waha usumu wona yo, uwa.

29 No amugedu onou onowei uwa la simen tafadu mata
waha ada usumuwei mata bona wonga, nere fai oruwanga
uredu bode, fai waha memesi beele letuwodbode.

30 Nere lewodbode, ‘Fai mata jaimuwai waha no usumuwei
nomo edo uwa.’

31 “Onounga, king ete no goi king ete ngare wara wodere
wonga, no ngasunga la yafadu ninau isidedu bona. No nogo
nomo oota fai 10-tausenenga rute, ono ganga king ete no oota
fai 20-tausen baguru maina. Onou waha bona, no amugedu

isidedu bona, no king waha ngare waradu bodere, no edola
so tuwona yo, uwa?
32 Ariya, no ninau isona wa no edo uwa, waha bona saini
no nomo honggoro fai baae langa yafa gogunga, no fai ila
huuru nigonga no bagu goidu bode, oota waha usumuwei
nomo bode beele ngado urodbode.
33 "Onou dorofenga, tebereha ete no nomo dada oruwanga
moge nigei uwa wonga wa, no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo
edo uwa."

Yesus no sol iisa uwau nomo muuji beele lewai.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Sol no dada hilobainga.
Onou wa, sol no nomo iisa usuwonga, ere adadu ono we-
denga sol waha no ege hilobainga heigona?
35 Sol onouha waha da haga langa heigena waha hoyo
tuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu ere bulumakao hewenege bagu
ubulumudu, haga langa tafei nomo edo uwa. Ere ewe onou
elege ayaru-ayaruya. Fai no agokuli bagu waha no beele beha
isona."

15

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.

1 Nere takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu, Yesus nomo
beele aaguwei nomo bode, hinomu la mayane.
2 Ono wanenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai
bagu, honggoro bode benou lewane, "Fai beha une tafagou
fai bagu da gaara nyi-nyide."
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai,
4 "Fai ete tere gama la no nomo sipsip 100, ariya ete huwari-
wei mata wonga, no sipsip 99 waha awa nigonga da nyi
bode haumu ete la golo gogunga, no etenga huwariwai waha
kurudu goi toroba dunga awonbona.
5 Saini no sipsip waha torobadu bona, no isoudu te boila la
inyemu tudu edega bona auledu matane gidu goyonbona.
6 Saini no nomo mata langa heigedu bona, no nomo
ilibumu gane bagu, nomo matane etenga bagu, yaure
nigonga mai komo wogunga lenigonbona, 'Tere ji ngate ede-
gawei nomo! Ji yame sipsip ete huwariwai waha kurudu
amina torobanaha.' "
7 Onodu bona, Yesus no lewai, "Ji tere ngalenga letingi,
edegawou onohanga ha laluwa la heige-heigena, saini une
fai ete no huwanya ubuluna la. Ngalenga, nere fai 99,
nere huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo haruwe uwau, wa nere
aminaha tigini yafa gane maina, waha bode edega-edegade.
Onou wa, une fai ete no huwanya ubuluwei mata wonga,
edegawou anyakaro heige-heigena."

Moni huwariwai waha nomo muuji beele.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Aita ete no nomo
moni wan kina waha 10 oruwa, ete mata la huwariwei mata
wonga, no adadu ono wonbona? No lama dugedu, mata
abiya kunu bona igeidedu kurudu goi torobadu tonbona.
9 Saini no moni huwariwai waha ege torobadu tona la, no
nomo ilibumu gane bagu, nomo matane etenga bagu, yaure
nigonga mai komo wogunga no lenigonbona, ‘Tere ji ngate
edega woboya! Ji yame moni ete huwariwai waha, ji kurudu
boni ege torobadu tenaha!’”
10 Onodu Yesus no onou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
saini une fai ete huwanya ubuluna la, edegawou onohanga
nere Itou nomo ensel gamanege langa heige-heigena.”

Fai no idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Fai ete no nomo idau gane
nga nononga.
12 Ariya, idau huuntaha wa, no umamu benou letuwai,
‘Jijei, ne name dada oruwa ere baabo ngare wese harau ganga
waha, ji onou ninafe isini, ji yame bona wa, ne elebe wesedu
hiyei nomo gau hina.’ Ono wainga umamu no nomo dada
oruwanga, foure ngadu bona idau gane nga nononga wese
narai.
13 Ono wainga udidiwei uwa, idau huuntaha wa no nomo
dada oruwa komomudu bona, fai ila langa huuruwai. Onodu
no moni tedu bona, goi matane ete baae langa yafai. No
matane waha langa edegawou hogo fere-fere tafa bona yafa
gainga, no nomo moni oruwanga usuwai.
14 Saini no nomo moni oruwa usuwai langa, mau saini
anyakaro matane waha langa heigai. Ono wainga no dada
ete te uwau, ewenga yafai.
15 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona matane wahaha fai ete
la haruwe torobawai. Ono wainga fai wa no huuru tuwainga,
nomo buuwa orei la oofa nigei nomo bona goyai.
16 Ariya, no buuwa sayori osoka nyi gane nerigedu bona
no huweli usumuwei nomo bona ila elegedu nyei nomo
inyangaro gau tuwai. Onou wa fai ete no huwanya huweli
bona da te tuwei uwa.
17 “Ariya nomo isou hilou mayainga lewai, ‘Ji yame jijei
nomo haruwe magana nere da baingaro. Ariya, ji belanga
huweli ma te boni yafani.’
18 Buyona, ji jaidu ege gidu boni yame jijei bagu goyonboni.
Ji goidu benou letuwon boni, ‘Jijei, ji ne Itou ngare, une tafa
tirene.
19 Elebe ne ege ji yame magana hiyei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
Ne ji awa hiyahenga, ne name haruwe magana ete dorofe
yafoni.’ ”

20 No onou ledu bona, jaidu umamu bagu goyai. “Saini no
iinga baae la golowai mai gainga, umamu no ago ayadu bona
idau mai gainga uredu, aau danga bagu warai. Onodu bona,
no guriyedu goidu yaasu tudu, dobole tubona uumba tuwai.
21 Ono wainga, idau no umamu benou letuwai, ‘Jijei, ji ne Itou
ngare une tafa tireneha. Onou waha bona, elebe ne ege ji
yame magana hiyei nomo, ji fai hilou uwa.’
22 Ono wainga umamu no nomo haruwe magana yaure ni-
gainga mayanenga lenigai, ‘Tere yame kolos ufaro hilobainga
waha fasadu tetamaidu bonade, tagumu tuwagu. Onodu owo
jirou la ring ete tanimu fuwagu nigai. Onodu bonade, su afo
langa tani fuwagu nigai.
23 Onodu tere goi bulumakao magana ngasagou waha te
tamaidu, dukote wadenga ajidu nyi boya edegawei nomo.
24 Taate bona yame magana beha no umaiha, onowai waha
no elebe ege ago auma yafou taha. No huwariwai waha, ere
ege hauyaha.’ Onodu bode, nere da anyakaro ajidu nyi bode,
edega bode yafane.
25 “Ariya saini waha langa, nomo idau motuwa no haga la
golowai. Iinga no ege gidu mai mata yugumu bona, no musik
bolou aagu bona fai aita bagu moone uyi gane isai.
26 Onodu bona, no haruwe magana ete yaure tuwainga
mayainga isoki tuwai, ‘Nere taate adade?’
27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana letuwai, ‘Name baine no
ege gidu mayaha, onowanga, name amene no bulumakao
magana ngasagou ete waraha, taate bona, umamu no uraha
wa, idau no hilobainga la golodu ege gidu mayanga bona, no
edegana.’
28 Ono wainga, idau motuwa no beele waha isidu houmu
mayainga, no mata huwanya la goyei nomo awai. Ono
wainga, umamu no malala maidu bona idau houmu bodomu
fuwei nomo beele hilou-hilou letungawai.
29 Ono wainga no umamu beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
‘Adadu? Haga orei baingaro, ji haruwe magana ete ewe do-
rofe, name haruwe onowei nomo bona haruwe tigini danga
tegene. Ji name beele ete ada feiya gene. Ono wene waha,
ne ji saini ete te, meme magana ete onou langa hiyenenga ji
yame ilibafe gane bagu, edegawei uwa.
30 Ariya, ne name idate beha no, name dada oruwanga
longi aita la usumu borowaiha. Waha no elebe ege gidu
mayanga, ne edegamu tuwau ganga bulumakao magana
gogala ngasagou waha dukotenaha.’
31 “Ono wainga, umamu no idau letuwai, ‘Yame magana, ne
ji ngare saini oruwa yafa-yafayare. Onou waha bona, yame
dada oruwa wa ne name.

32 Ariya, ere elebe huwanyage hilou inyi gonga, edegawei
nomo, taate bona, name baine beha no umai waha elebe ege
ago auma yafou taha. No huwariwai waha, elebe ere ege gidu
hauyaha.' "

16

Hoobu fai no agou tiginimuwai waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Yesus, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Moni fai nomo
hoobu fai ete yafai. Ono gainga, fai ila nere moni fai waha
bagu maidu bode, hoobu fai go beele benou tafane, 'Name
hoobu fai no name dada ewe onou usumuna tuwane.'
2 Ono wanenga, no hoobu fai yaure tuwainga mayainga
letuwai, 'Ji name onowou bona beele isinaha waha adadu?
Ne goidu bonahe, yame dada oruwanga ne owone la inyina
waha nomo beele yeregau. Ne ege hoobu fai ada yafau ganga
tuwai.'
3 "Ono wainga, hoobu fai no nogo ninau benou isai, 'Ji elebe
adadu onowoni? Fai anyakaro no ji hoobu fai haruwe la,
usumu hiyona onona. Ji fai ete la haruwe fai ewe heigedu,
oula konuganawei nomo danga uwau. Onodu, ji fai ila moni
dada boni malagau nigei nomo mayau hina.
4 Ariya, elebe ji taate dada onowon boni waha isini, ono
wehenga saini anyakaro no ji hoobu fai haruwe langa usumu
hiyona la, nere fai edo ji haifogunga, nebere mata langa goyo
boya.'
5 Onodu bona, no fai etenga-etenga nere nomo anyakaro
langa agou elegane waha, yaure nigainga, no bagu mayane.
Ono wainga, fai ete no amugedu mai heigainga, hoobu fai
no isoki tuwai, 'Ne yame anyakaro langa name agou agonyi
inyina?'
6 Ono wainga no letuwai, 'Ji yame agou, 100 wel dram.' Ono
wainga, hoobu fai no letuwai, 'Ne pepa name agou yeregane
waha tedu bonahe, fasayadu yafadu 50nga yeregau tuwai.'
7 Ono gainga, iinga fai ete mai heigai, ono wainga hoobu fai
no isoki tuwai, 'Ne name agou agonyi inyina?' Ono wainga
no letuwai, '100 wit bek.' Ono wainga hoobu fai no letuwai,
'Ne name agou pepa la yeregane waha tedu bonahe, 80nga
yeregau tuwai.'
8 "Ariya, iinga saini fai anyakaro no nomo hoobu fai dada
onowai waha torobadu bona, no hoobu fai inyaba waha
nomo unyi isouwai, taate bona, no fai ninau bagu dorofe
onowou waha onowai. Nere fai oula beha nomo fanyimu
oojode waha, nere nebere haruwe tei nomo jala fere-fere isi-
iside, onodu nere fai lalawou nomo fanyimu oojogou waha,
feiya nigou.

9 “Ji tere letigini, tere oula beha nomo moni inyaba langa,
fai-aita bagu hoyo nigadenga, nere tebere ilibatege gane
heigodbode. Ono bode wonga wa, iinga saini moni yaasuwei
nomo saini waha usu wonga, nere edo hatigedu bode, mata
hilobainga gai-gai yafei nomo langa manodbode.
10 “Fai ete no dada menakele ete oofadena wa, no dada
anyakaro fere oofade wonbona. Fai no dada mene-mene
onowou tigini la ada onona waha, no dada aroro fere onowou
tigini la ada ono wona.
11 Tere moni inyaba oula beha nomo oofa dewei nomo ada
isiya waha, faiwei no dada tigini waha oofa dewei nomo
tigona?
12 Tere fai ete nomo dada oofade fuwegu uwa wonga, faiwei
no tere tage tebere dada tigona?
13 “Haruwe magana ete no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe
magana yafei nomo edo uwa. No ete gau tubona, ete bona
huwanya inyaba wonbona. No ete bolou oojo bona, ete moge
tuwonbona.”

Yesus no nuuni beele bagu, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou bagu, beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya, Farisi nere moni gau nigigai. Onou waha bode,
saini Yesus no beele beha oruwa lewainga isidu bode, nere
memesi tuwane.
15 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere fai-aita bagu benou
isi tigei nomo gau tigina, tere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono-
onoyawou. Ariya Itou no dada oruwa tere tebere huwany-
atege langa huwari inyina waha, no isina. Dada fai nere
hilobainga tigini iwou iside waha, Itou ago la no dada gai
inyabanga inyaba.
16 “Nuuni beele bagu, profet nebere beele bagu, inyi gainga
mai Jon nomo saini langa edowai. Ono wainga Jon nomo
saini la hugu waridu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha
nomo hilou beele ha-ha oruwa langa heigai. Onou waha
bona, nere fai-aita oruwa, nomo huuna langa yafou waha
huwanya goyei nomo danga tetede.
17 “Ha taene, oula bagu usu wonbona. Ariya, nuuni beele
nomo matau menakele ete te ada usu wona.”

Yesus no fai-aita te gurudu, ege awa gurude waha nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

18 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Taate fai ete, no nomo oya
awa tudu bona, no aita ete tona wa, no longi tafana. Ete fere,
fai ete no aita ete nomo au amina awa tuwai waha tena wa,
no fere longi tafana.”

Moni fai Lasarus ngare neire aasa.

19 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Amina moni fai ete yafai, no
saini oruwa siot hilou-hilou, kolos giriwou hilobainga waha
tanigai. Ono bona no fati oruwa da hilou-hilou nyigai.
20-21 Ariya, moni fai waha nomo mata arasae yugumu la, fai
dadamu uwau ete walanga inyigai. Fai dadamu uwau waha
nomo unyi Lasarus, no moni fai waha nomo tewol huuna
langa, da matau orososo gogunga edo la elegedu nyonbona
waha ninau isidu, walanga inyigai. No gogala la ju baingaro
gaane katigai, ono gainga gauna maidu bode ju waha hemuge
fugane.

22 “Ariya, iinga fai dadamu uwau waha no umainga, ensel
nere haudu tamani tafa tuwanenga Abraham ngare yafare.
Ono gainga, moni fai waha fere umainga u-u tanane.
23 No fai amina umane waha nebere haumu langa yafa
bona jimiri anyakaro tai. No igei wainga manainga Abraham
gai baae langa Lasarus ngare yafa garenga nerirai.
24 Onodu moni fai no benou yaurai, ‘Jijei Abraham, ji
bonahe aau naronga Lasarus letuwahenga, owo jirou yaage
kobomudu tamai munyagefe la yokomu wonga, menenga oto
wona tuwai. Ji eeya beha langa oto boni, jimiri gai danga
bagu isini.’

25 “Ono wainga Abraham no letuwai, ‘Magana, ne dada ete
beha bonahe ninate isau. Saini ne agene auma yafena la,
ne dada hilobainga, hilobainga oruwa elegene. Ono gene,
Lasarus no dada inyaba oruwa elegai. Ariya elebe haumu
beha langa, no huwanya hilobainga inyi ganga, ne jimiri
anyakaro teni.
26 Ariya dada ete fere, Itou no ere bagu tere bagu gamagege
langa, no beberu anyakaro ete tafai inyina. Onou waha bona,
fai belanga yafade nere beberu waha fadu ulate tere yafaya
langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai walanga yafade fere nere
beberu waha fadu bode, ulate belanga mayei nomo edo uwa.’

27 “Ono wainga, moni fai waha no Abraham letuwai, ‘Onou
wonga jijei, ji ne isoki hinini, ne Lasarus edo huuru tuwa-
henga yame jijei nomo mata langa goyona.
28 Ji yame baabo gane 5 yafade. No goidu beele danga bagu
lenigonga, nebere onowou tiginimu wode. Gamaji nere fere
jimiri anyakaro tegou ha belanga mayoguga.’
29 Ono wainga, Abraham no letuwai, ‘Name baine gane
nere Moses nomo beele, profet nebere beele inyina waha edo
lelegedu isode.’
30 Ono wainga, moni fai waha no lewai, ‘Jijei Abraham, wa
edo uwa. Umou fai ete no matmat la jaidu bona goi lenigonga
wa, nere edo langa huwanyanege ubulu wodbode.’

31 “Ono wainga Abraham no benou letuwai, ‘Nere Moses
nomo beele bagu profet nebere beele bagu ada iside wonga,
edo nere fai umou matmatha ege jaidu beele lenigode, waha
fere nere huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.’ ”

17

Fanyimu inyaba no huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagina.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Dada
hogo fere-fere nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga une langa
orososowei nomo waha heigonbona. Fai no, dada waha ono
gonga heigona waha, no augami bagu.
2 No magana mene-mene beha, nebereha ete ono tuwonga,
no une langa metaumei mata wonga, hilobainga, nere fai
waha boou langa megebu anyakaro ete dage fudu bode, hiiri
langa tekaite tuwogunga minidu umona. Onou waha bona,
tere tage bonade oofa dewagu.
3 “Name baine no une tafei mata wonga, ne nomo onowou
tiginimuwei nomo letuwau. Ono wahenga, no huwanya
ubuluwei mata wonga, ne nomo une uulu fuwau.
4 No fati etenga la ne une langa tafa hini 7-du bona, no ege
ne bagu mai 7-du lehinona, ‘Ji aau yarina,’ hini bona wonga,
ne nomo une uulu fuwau.”

Yesus no huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bona lewai.

5 Ariya, Aposel nere Anyakaro benou letuwane, “Ne ere
ebere huwanyage ngalengawou ono wahenga gai anyakaro
heigona.”
6 Ono wanenga, Anyakaro no lenigai, “Edo tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele mene sayori fatu
menekele mene mastet ide waha dorofe, tere edo langa
nauge waha letuwagu ganga, ‘Name bou faasidu bonahe,
mini hiiri langa otowau,’ ono wadenga, nauge no tere tebere
bolotege oojo wonbona.”

Yesus no haruwe magana nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

7 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere gama langa fai ete no
nomo haruwe magana ete huuru tuwonga haga langa oula
tale warei nomo yo, uwa, sipsip oofa nigei nomo yo goidu
bona, saini no ege gidu mata langa mayona la, no nomo fai
anyakaro no benou letuwona ru, ‘Ne fasayadu mai yafadu
bonahe da nyau?’
8 Uwa. Fai Anyakaro no haruwe magana letuwon bona,
‘Ne ogola tagudu bonahe, yame da haiyadu, waridu tetamai
hayau. Ji amugedu da nyidu boni, yaage nyehenga, iinga ne
dabu da nyi bonahe yaage nyau.’

9 Ono wonga, fai anyakaro no nomo haruwe magana nomo
beele oojo fuwaha, waha bona no hilobainga tuwonbona yo?
Uwa.
10 Onou dorofenga tere fere, Itou no letigai onounga tere
dada oruwa ono borowei mata bonade wonga, tere lewagu,
'Ere haruwe magana hilou uwa. Dada ere onoya waha, ere
eberenga haruwe.' "

Yesus no fai 10 lepra taura bagu, jigemu nigai.

11 Yesus no Jerusalem jala oojodu goi bona Samaria distrik,
Galili distrik bagu gama langa golodu manai.
12 No golodu mani matane ete la heige gainga, nere lepra
taura bagu fai 10 mai no jala gama la toroba tuwane. Onodu
nere baae la oto bode,
13 inyangaro benou yaurane, "Fai anyakaro Yesus, ne ere
bonahe edo augami hinou."
14 Ono wanenga, no nerigedu bona lenigai, "Tere goidu
bonade, tebere getege gala Pris abitimu nigagu nigai."
Ono wainga, nere golodu goi ganenga nebere genege gala
hilobainga heigai.
15 Ono wainga, fai ete nere gamanege langa, no nomo
gogala urai wa, ege hilobainga heigai, ono wainga no ege gidu
goyai. No inyangaro yaure bona, Itou unyi isouwai.
16 No goi Yesus bagu heigedu bona, Yesus afo hugu langa afo
tuburu kutudu, hogo oula igei tubona Yesus hilobainga tuwai.
Ariya no waha, Samariaha fai.
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona lewai, "Ji
isinaha, nere fai 10 genege gala hilobainga heigaha, nere fai
9 ila waha alanga yafade?
18 Adadu, fai gidu mai Itou unyi isouwei nomo uwau rute?
Fai beha no ha fereha, no nogonga Itou hilobainga tuwaha."
19 Onodu Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, "Ne jaidu
bonahe goyau. Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha la,
ne ege hilou heigenaha."

Fai nomo idau no malala heigonbona.

20 Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, "Taate saini Itou
nomo huuna la yafou waha heigonbona?" Ono wanenga,
Yesus no nebere beele gidu benou lenigai, "Saini Itou nomo
huuna la yafou heigona la, fai-aita bagu agenege langa, dada
naani dorofe heigonga ada urode.
21 Ono wonga nere benou ada lewode, 'Uragu, benu inyina,'
o 'No ulate langa wonu inyina.' Tere isagu. Itou nomo huuna
la yafou waha tere gamatege la amina inyina."
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
"Iinga saini heigonga, tere Fai Nomo Idau gidu mayei nomo

fati ete urei nomo bonade, gaude tigonbona. Ono wagu wa,
tere ada uragu ganga.
23 Ono wadenga, nere benou letigodbode, ‘Uragu, no ulate
wolanga yafana,’ o nere letigodbode, ‘No benu yafana.’ Ariya
tere goidu bonade nere adai oojo nigagu.
24 Tere isiya, saini biyai fililaina waha no ha taene oruwa
la laladu goi-goina. Onou dorofe, Fai Nomo Idau heigei nomo
saini langa, nere fai-aita oruwanga urodbode.
25 Ariya ngasunga, no jimiri baingaro tonga, nere fai saini
elebe beha nomo waha, nere no moge tuwodbode.
26 “Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane onounga,
Fai Nomo Idau mayei nomo saini langa fere onounga ono
wodbode.
27 Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, aita fai bagu te guru
bode yafa gane saini langa, Noa no waaga digedu huwanya
goyai. Ono gainga, yaage kuwei anyakaro medu bona, nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu nigai.
28 Ariya, Lot nomo saini langa fere, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga onounga ono wane. Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi
bode, nere dada ejiyadu huuru bode, nere haga te bode, nere
mata tau bode yafane.
29 Nere onou ono ganenga, Lot no Sodom awadu bona goi
gainga fati wahanga la, eeya, megebu salfa bagu ha taene
langa medu yaage dorofe fai-aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu
nigai.
30 Ariya, Fai Nomo Idau malala heigei nomo fati langa
onowou onounga heigonbona.
31 “Fati waha langa, fai ete no nomo mata ouwe langa yafei
mata wona waha, no nomo dada jauli langa otode waha,
elegei nomo bona adai goyou. Onou dorofenga, fai ete no
haga langa golowei mata wona waha, no ege gidu mata langa
adai mayona.
32 Tere Lot oya langa dada heigai bonade ninategе isagu.
33 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasuwei mata
bona wonga, no nomo ago auma yafou yae wonbona. Onou
wa, fai ete no nomo ago auma yafou awa bona wonga, no
nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga inyonbona.
34 “Ji tere letigini, saini ooru la Fai Nomo Idau mayona wa,
fai nga nononga kabali etenga la jiri gorunga, Itou no ete hau
bona, ete awa tuwonga inyonbona.
35-36 Aita nga nononga, nere beret bitei nomo wit falaua
ubulumu gorunga, Itou no ete hau bona ete awa tuwonga
yafonbona.”
37 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, Yesus benou isoki
tuwane, “Anyakaro, dada waha alanga heigonbona?” Ono

wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Haumu nere fai umane genege gala jiride langa, haumu wahanga la nere mojenga mai komo-komode.”

18

Aita ete jas no hoyo tuwei nomo bona danga tafai, waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel muuji beele ete, nere gai-gai hauyawei nomo hogonyi adai nigou bona, no isisiwou nigai.
2 No benou lenigai, “Taon ete langa jas ete yafai. No Itou bona ada umugegai, fai bona fere ninau inyangaro ada isigai.
3 Ono gainga, aita oyo ete no taon waha langa yafagai. Saini oruwa no maidu bona, jas letugai, ‘Yame honggoro fai no ji inyabamu hiyona ono-onona. Ne ji kot langa hoyo hiyau.’
4 Ono wainga jas no ngasunga hoyo tuwei nomo awai. Ariya, iinga la no ninau benou isai, ‘Ji Itou boni umugei uwa, ji nere fai boni ninafe inyanga isei uwa.
5 Onou wa, aita oyo beha no gai-gai ji ou hiingana. Waha bona, ji edo kot langa hoyo tuwon boni. Gamaji no ji bagu gai-gai mainga wonga, ji no nomo beele oruwa isei nomo geefe hogonyi woga.’ ”
6 Ariya, Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, “Tere jas inyaba waha nomo beele isiyaha.
7 Onou waha adadu? Itou no nere fai-aita bagu, nomo bona hangada nigai waha, nere hoonga ooru bagu oruwa mere tunga wode waha, Itou no nere ada hoyo nigona yo? No itari bona fasadu ada hoyo nigona yo? Uwa.
8 Ji letigini, no fasayadu hoyo nigonbona. Ariya, saini Fai Nomo Idau mayona langa, no fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, huwanyanege ngalengade yo, uwa yo, waha uronbona.”

Fai nga nononga nere Itou hauya tuware, waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Nere fai ila ninanege iside, nere nage nere fai tigini, ariya nere fai ila nere dorofe tigini uwa. Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele nere fai benouha bona lenigai.
10 “Nere fai nga nononga, hauyawei nomo bodere tempel la manare. Ete no Farisi, ete no takis tegou fai.
11 Ariya, Farisi waha oto bona, no nogo nomo huwanya langa benou hauyawai, ‘O Itou, ji nere fai ila dorofe uwa, waha boni ji ne hilobainga hinini. Nere yebu bode onowou tigini waha ada ono bode, aita fai bagu waha inyabamu nigi-nigide. Ariya, ji nu uwa. Ji takis tegou fai beha dorofe uwa.

12 Ji bori oruwa la, fati nga da urigei nomo hangada-
hangadani. Onodu boni, dada oruwanga ji elegeni waha
foure 10-du boni, ulate ete ne hini-hinini.'
13 Ariya, fai takis tegou waha baae la oto bona, ha laluwa
igei tuwei nomo awai. Onodu no nogo bura wari bona lewai,
'Itou, ne ji bonahe aau narou, ji une fai.' "
14 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere letigini, Saini takis
tegou fai waha, gidu nomo mata langa minai la, no nogonga
Itou ago langa fai tigini heigai. Ariya fai ete waha no uwa.
Taate bona, fai ourwa nere nage unyinege isou wode wa,
Itou no nere unyinege esenemu nagonbona. Ariya, fai nere
nage unyinege esenemude waha, Itou no nere unyinege isou
nagonbona."

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga, no bagu mayei nomo bona lewai.

15 Nere fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus
bagu mayane, nere magana mene-mene eeme aare nigide
waha fere hanigedu mayane. Nere gau wane wa, no mag-
ana mene-mene jaulanege langa owo tafonbona. Ono wane
wa, disaipel nere waha uredu bode, fai-aita bagu honggoro
nigane.
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana mene-mene yaure ni-
gainga hinomu langa mayanenga, no nomo disaipel benou
lenigai, "Tere magana mene-mene awa nigadenga, ji bagu
mayode. Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha, nere fai magana mene-mene benouha dorofe,
waha nebere. 17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou nere magana mene-mene tede dorofe ada
tebona wonga wa, no huwanya langa goyei nomo edo uwa.
Gai uwanga uwa."

Mora bagu dada baingaro waha, no Yesus ngare beele ha-yare.

18 Mora bagu ete no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Isisi higigou fai
hilobainga, ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou
hilobainga toni?"
19 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne taate boni ji fai
hilobainga hini? Itou no nogonga hilobainga.
20 Ne nuuni beele amina isene, 'Tere fai-aita te guruya
waha, longi adai tafagu. Tere fai-aita ila adai dunege kote
wagu. Tere adai yebu wagu.' " Tere fai-aita bagu ila beele
yaawawou la, kot langa adai tafa nigagu. Tere anyatege
ametege gane nebere huuna la yafa bonade, nebere beele
oojo wagu.'

21 Ono wainga, mora bagu no benou letuwai, “Saini ji
magana menakele la mai elebe, ji nuuni beele waha oruwa
oojo wene.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona mora bagu
letuwai, “Ne dada etenga bona gai tutu hinina. Ne name
dada oruwanga huurudu bonahe moni waha tedu, nere fai-
aita dadanege uwau waha wese nagau. Ne onou ono bonahe
wonga, ne ha laluwa la dada hilobainga tigini bagu. Onodu
bonahe, ne mai ji oojo hiyau.”
23 Onowai wa, mora bagu no beele waha isidu bona, no
huwanya ou dewai, taate bona, no dada baingaro bagu.
24 Yesus no mora bagu waha huwanya ou dewainga uredu
bona benou lewai, “Nere fai dada baingaro waha, Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou, waha huwanya la goyei nomo haruwe
danga todbode.
25 Ariya, kamel no kolos ereregou niili yogodi langa goyei
nomo wa ababiwou uwau. No moni fai, Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha huwanya la goyei nomo ababina dorofe
uwa.”
26 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode benou
lewane, “Onou wa, faiwei no agege auma gai-gai hilobainga
yafou waha edo langa tonbona?”
27 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Dada fai onowei nomo
edo uwa waha, Itou no edo ono wonbona.”
28 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Isau. Ere ebere matane dada
bagu awaruyaha ne oojo hiniya.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, fai nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bode
isidu, nere nebere mata bagu, oyanege gane bagu, bainege
gane bagu, amenege anyanege gane bagu, magana bagu awa
nigide waha,
30 saini nere oula beha langa yafa gogunga, Itou no dada
elebe nere bagu inyina waha feiyadu baingaro nigonbona.
Onodu saini iinga huunta heigona waha langa, nere agenege
auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona, waha le eei wai.

31 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12, hanigedu bona lenigai, “Tere
isagu. Elebe ere Jerusalem goyo boya. Nere profet amina
beele oruwanga, Fai Nomo Idau langa dada heigonbona yere-
gane waha, elebe tigini heigonbona.
32 Nere no fai fereha owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Ono
wogunga, nere no memesi tubode, inyabamu tubode, bisinga
tuwodbode.
33 Onodu nere no gula tudu bode, dukote wogunga umon-
bona. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”

34 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada
iside. Taate bona, beele waha nomo hugu huwarimu ni-
gainga, nere no beele lewai waha bode fo nigi dewei uwa.

Yesus no fai ete ago fosokowou, jigemu tuwai.

35 Saini Yesus no mai Jeriko taon jugu gainga, fai ete ago
fosokowou no jala hinemu la yafa bona, fai-aita bagu moni
dada bona malagau nigai.
36 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro golodu mai ganenga
isidu bona, no fai benou isoki nigai, “Nere taate adade?”
37 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Yesus Nasaretha golowaha
maina.”
38 Ono wanenga, no yauredu letuwai, “Yesus, ne Devit Idau,
ne ji bonahe augamu hinou.”
39 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mayane waha, nere hong-
goro tubode letuwane, “Ne hurate fosokowau.” Ono gane
uwa, fai waha no ege-ege yaurenga bona lengawai, “Ne Devit
Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou.”
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no maidu oto bona, fai waha haudu no
bagu mayei nomo bona lenigai. Saini no mai jugu tuwainga,
Yesus no benou isoki tuwai,
41 “Ji ne adadu ono hinei nomo gau hinina?” Ono wainga
no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji agefe igeiwei nomo gau hina.”
42 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Name agene edo hilou
wona. Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha weenga,
jigemu hinaha.”
43 Ono wainga fasadu onou, nomo ago jige tuwainga, no
ege igeiwai. Onodu no Yesus oojo tudu goi bona, Itou unyi
isouwai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha
uredu bode, nere fere Itou unyi isou wane.

19

Yesus no Sakius nomo mata langa goyai.

1 Yesus no Jeriko taon huwanya langa goidu bona, no taon
awa tuwonbona jala oojowai.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete unyi Sakius, no taon walanga yafai. No
takis tegou fai nebere mora bagu, onodu no moni baingaro.
3 No Yesus fai adoha waha uronbona onowai. Ariya nere
fai-aita bagu toomaro, no fai tutu mene. Waha bona no Yesus
urei nomo edo uwa.
4 Onou waha bona, no fai-aita bagu toomaro feiya nigidu
bona, guriyedu mani fik nauge ete digai, onodu no Yesus edo
langa uronbona. No isai, Yesus no jala onou langa golodu
mayonbona.
5 Ono gainga, Yesus no golodu mani haumu walanga
heige bonanga, no nauge ouwe langa igei wainga manainga

letuwai, “Sakius, ne fasayadu heigedu mau. Elebe ji name
mata langa yafon boni.”
6 Ono wainga, Sakius no fasayadu heigedu mai, no
huwanya edega gainga Yesus hawainga nomo mata langa
goyare.
7 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwanga waha uredu honggoro
bode benou lewane, “No goyaha fai ete une tafagou nomo
mata langa yafana.”
8 Nere mata langa yafa bode, Sakius no jaidu oto bona
Anyakaro letuwai, “Anyakaro ne isau. Ji elebe yame dada
oruwanga foure ngadu, matau ulate nere fai dadanege uwau
waha nigon boni. Onodu ji fai ete yaawa tudu boni nomo
dada ete yebu tei mata wene wonga wa, ji nomo dada agou
aise tuwonboni.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Itou no nere fai-aita
bagu mata beha nomo elebe ege gidu hanigaha. Fai beha fere,
no Abraham idau.
10 Fai Nomo Idau no fai nere yae wane waha, kuru nigidu
ege gidu hanigei nomo mai.”

Nere haruwe magana 10 moni elegane waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus beele lenigi gainga aagu bode
yafa ganenga, no muuji beele ete fere lenigai, taate bona, no
Jerusalem amina mani jugu tuwai. Ono wainga nere isane,
elebenga Itou nomo huuna la yafou malala heigonbona.
12 Onodu no benou lewai, “Fai anyakaro ete, nere king
hangada tuwei nomo bona, matane ete baae langa goyon-
bona. Onodu no iinga ege nomo matane hugu langa gidu
maidu, no nomo gane oofa nigonbona.
13 Ariya, saini no goyona ono bona, no nomo haruwe
magana 10, yaure nigainga mayanenga, no 20 kina 20 kina
wese nagai. Onodu benou lenigai, ‘Tere moni beha elegedu,
haruwe tubonade yafa gadenga, ji ege gidu mayon boni.’
14 “Ono wainga nere fai nomo matane etenga waha no bode
huwanyanege inyaba dewai. Onou waha bode, no goi faga
gainga, nere fai ila huuru niganenga beele tedu, matane fai
anyakaro goyai waha langa goyane. Nere goidu lewodbode,
‘Ere fai waha no ebere king yafei nomo awaya.’
15 “Ono wane uwa, nere fai waha hangada tuwanenga king
heigai, iinga no ege gidu mayai. No maidu bona lenigai, ‘Nere
haruwe magana ji amina moni wese nagene waha, yaure
nigadenga mayode. Ono wogunga ji nere moni wese nage-
nenga nere haruwe tuwane waha, nomo profit fai etenga-
etenga oruwanga agonyi heigemu wane waha ison boni.’

16 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana ete no amugedu mayai
waha, no letuwai, ‘Anyakaro, ji ne name moni 20 kina hiyene
waha haruwe tudu boni, ji profit 200 kina teneha.’
17 Ono wainga, king no magana waha letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe
magana hilobainga, waha boni ne haruwe te dewene. Ne
dada menakele mene waha, ne oofa deweneha, onou waha
bona, ji elebe ne taon 10, oofawei nomo hangada hinini.’

18 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana nga waha no maidu bona
letuwai, ‘Anyakaro, ji ne name moni 20 kina hiyene waha la
haruwe tudu boni, ji nomo profit 100 kina teneha.’
19 Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ji ne taon 5 oofawei nomo
tafa hinini.’
20 Ono wainga haruwe magana ete no maidu bona letuwai,
‘Anyakaro, name moni 20 kina hiyene wa, ji hankisip ete la
ngaradu boni, huwarimu wene inyai waha benu,
21 taate bona, ji ne neriyeni wa, ne fai ngasu bagu. Dada
fai ila tafa gane inyi ganga, ne te-teni. Ono boni, da fai ila
tatarude waha fere, ne elege-elegeni. Onou waha boni, ji ne
umuge hinene.

22 “Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana inya-
banga inyaba! Ne nage name beele lewou wahanga la, ji ne
kot la tafa hinon boni. Ne ji fai ngasu baguwou ne isini, ji nere
fai ila dada logoside waha elege-elegeni, onodu nere fai da
tatarude waha fere elege-elegeni.
23 Ariya ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei
uwa, ono wagenga, ji ege gidu mai nomo profit ila bagu
teege?’
24 Onodu no fai hinomu langa oto wane waha benou leni-
gai, ‘Tere no la moni 20 kina waha ngau tedu bonade, fai 200
kina bagu waha tuwagu.’
25 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, ‘Fai Anyakaro, no amina 200
kina bagu waha.’

26 “Ono wanenga, no lenigai, ‘Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwa
dada ila bagu waha, ji nere ege ila nigonboni. Ariya, fai ete no
dada uwau wonga, no dada menakele mene yaasuna waha, ji
ngaau elegonboni.
27 Ariya yame honggoro fai nere ji nebere king yafei nomo
awane waha, hanigedu belanga maidu bonade, ji agefe langa
dunege kote wadenga umeru wode.’ ”

28 Yesus no muuji beele waha lenigi borodu bona, no ege
nomo jala golowou hugu waridu bona, jala oojodu Jerusalem
manai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.

29 Yesus no mani muju Oliv ide, matane Betfage Betani bagu
jugu langa heigedu bona, disaipel nga nononga huuru niri
bona
30 benou lenirai, “Tere matane inyina woha langa goyaru.
Tere matane waha langa goidu bonadere, tere donki gila
ete nere amina menanga te digedu yafegu uwa waha, do
tuwogunga oto gonga uraru ganga. Tere nomo maalu futu
fudu, haudu belanga tamayaru.
31 Ariya, fai ete no benou isoki tirei mata wonga, ‘Tere taate
boyare donki maalu futu fuyare?’ Onou letironga, tere benou
gidu letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no langa haruwe bagu.’ ”
32 Onodu Yesus no nere huuru nirainga goidu bodere, dada
oruwanga no lenirai onounga urare.
33 Nere donki gila waha nomo maalu futu fugarenga, nere
donki waha morou benou isoki nirane, “Tere taate boyare
donki waha nomo maalu futu fuyare?”
34 Ono wanenga nere lenigare, “Anyakaro no langa haruwe
bagu.”
35 Onodu nere donki waha haudu Yesus tamai fuware.
Onodu bodere nere neire kolos ufaro waha, donki jaula langa
jimaware. Onodu nere Yesus hoyo tuganenga mani donki
jaula ouwe langa yafai.
36 No donki jaula langa yafadu golodu goi gainga, nere fai-
aita bagu nebere kolos ufaroro uludu bode, jala langa jima
fuwane.
37 Saini no mai jala ulate Oliv muju awa tudu minou
jugumu gainga, nomo disaipel toomaro edegawou hugu
warane. Nere dodokawou oruwanga urane waha bode ni-
nanege isi bode, nere inyangaro yaure bode, Itou unyi isou
wane.
38 Nere benou yauredu lewane, “Itou no edo king beha
figini tuwonbona, no Anyakaro unyi langa maina. Itou Gai
Ouwe langa yafana waha unyi isou wagu! No ere fai-aita
bagu ono higi ganga huwanyage foinga inyina.”
39 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi ila fai-aita toomaro gamanege
langa oto bode, Yesus benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne
name disaipel nere beha honggoro nigau. Nere beele onou
adai lewogu.”
40 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere letigini,
nere huranege fosokowei mata wogunga wa, megebu nere
nage yaure bode, Itou unyi isou wodbode.”

Yesus no Jerusalem bona merai.

41 Yesus no Jerusalem heigei nomo jugu bona, no taon
uredu mere tuwai.
42 No mere bona benou lewai, “Jerusalem, elebe fati be-
hanga la ne dada edo langa ono hinonga hilobainga yafei

nomo waha, isau ganga gau hina. Ariya, dada waha no huwari inyina, ne ada urau ganga.
43 Ne isau. Iinga saini ete heigonga, name honggoro fai maidu bode, name orei anyakaro kolili bode, oula komomu gogunga ouwe langa manonbona. Onodu bode, nere haumu oruwa kolilidu, kati hinodbode.
44 Onodu nere foure hinidu inyabamude hinodbode, ne name magana gane bagu name huuna langa yafaya waha. Ono bode, name megebu ete ada awogunga, megebu ilibumu jaula la inyona, taate bona, saini Itou no ne hoyo hinei nomo mayai waha, ne isei uwa."

Yesus no fai tempel langa moni kusewou haruwe tegane so nigai.

45 Ariya, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu bona, no fai moni kusewou haruwe te bode yafa ganenga so nigou hugu warai.
46 No benou lenigai, "Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, 'Yame mata hauyawou mata inyonbona.' Ariya tere ubulumu tuyanga goi yebu fai nebere huwarigou haumu dorofe heigaha."
47 Onodu Yesus no fati oruwa la, fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa isisiwou nigigai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fai-aita nebere mora bagu, nere Yesus dukotewei nomo jala kuruwou hugu warane.
48 Ono wane wa nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nomo beele isei nomo danga tafane, ono wanenga mora bagu no dukotewei nomo jala ete uregu uwa.

20

Nere Yesus faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha bode isoki tuwane.

1 Fati ete langa Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa, fai-aita bagu hilou beele malalamudu lenigai. Ono gainga nere Pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere mora bagu, no bagu mayane.
2 Nere benou letuwane, "Ne lehigau, ne unyite anyakaro, danga beha bagu alanga tene, waha bona ne dada beha ononi? Faiwei ne unyinte anyakaro hinai?"
3 Ono wnenega no ege gidu lenigai, "Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigon boni, tere lehiyagu,
4 saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha tere isiya, dada waha no ha laluwa nomo yo, uwa, ewe fai neberenga dada?"
5 Ono wainga nere nage-nage leguru wane, "Ere benou lewoya wa, 'Dada waha no ha laluwa nomo,' wa no lehigoga,

‘Onou wa, tere taate boya Jon boya huwanyatege ngalenga
wegu uwa?’
6 Ariya ere benou letuwoya, ‘Wa ewe fai neberenga dada,’
fai oruwanga ere megebu ayaru hagoguga, taate bona, nere
oruwa huwanyanege danga bagu ngalengana, Jon no profet.”
7 Onou waha bode, nere Yesus nomo beele benou letuwane,
“Ere Jon no fanyimu alanga tedu fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu
nigai waha ere alai uwa.”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji fere onounga, ji
haruwe teni beha faiwei unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada
letigon boni.”

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu muuji beele ete benou leni-
gai, “Fai ete no wain haga tedu bona wain tatarudu, wain
haga waha nere fai ila haruwe tebode moni kusewei nomo
owonege la tafai. Onodu no nogo goidu bona, saini ufaro
matane ete baae langa yafai.
10 Ariya wain nauge nomo hilou heigou saini langa, no
haruwe magana ete huuru tuwainga, nere fai nomo wain
haga la haruwede waha bagu goyai. No haga waha nomo
da ila tuwei nomo gauwai. Ono wainga, nere fai haga langa
haruwe taane waha haruwe magana waha waridu bode, so
tuwanenga ewenga goyai.
11 Ono wanenga no haruwe magana ete ege huuru
tuwainga goyai. Ono wainga, waha fere onounga, nere
waridu bode inyabamu tudu so tuwanenga, ewenga goyai.
12 Ono wanenga, no ege haruwe magana eei waha huuru
tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Ono wainga nere waridu inyaba-
mude tudu so wanenga malala heigai.
13 Ono wanenga, haga morou no lewai, ‘Ji elebe adadu
onowoni? Ji yame magana gaude tuni waha, huuru tuwon
boni. Ono wehenga, nere nomo beele edo isode rute.’
14 Ono wainga nere fai haga haruwe taane waha, nomo
idau mai gainga uredu, nere nage-nage benou leguru
wane, ‘Fai woha, no iinga gonga nomo umamu nomo dada
oruwanga elegonbona. Ere no dukote wedenga umonga, ere
hage haga beha toboya.’
15 Onodu nere so wanenga haga dui langa goyainga dukote
wanenga umai.

“Ariya, tere adadu isiya, wain haga waha morou no fai
waha adadu ono nigonbona?
16 No maidu bona fai haga langa haruwe tede waha dunege
kote wonbona. Onodu wain haga waha fai ila nigonbona.”

Ono wainga nere fai beele waha isidu bode lewane, “No onou
adai onowou.”
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere
taate bode Itou nomo buk langa beele beha yeregane inyina,
‘Megebu beha,
nere kamda
inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
no elebe mata gulu dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigai?’
18 Nere fai oruwanga megebu waha jaula langa taumeru
wode wa, nere furususu wodbode. Ariya, megebu waha fai
ete jaula langa meboduwei mata wonga, no gai inyabamude
tuwonbona.”
19 Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere pris aroro bagu
benou isane Yesus no muuji beele beha nere bona lewai.
Onodu bode, saini wahanga la, nere Yesus yaasu tuwodbode
ono wane. Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane.

Nere Sisar takis edo tuwode yo uwa?

20 Onodu bode pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere Yesus oofade tuwane. Nere fai ila huwari Yesus nomo
beele aaguwei nomo huuru niganenga mayane. Nere fai
waha yaawawou, nere tigini Yesus nomo beele aaguwei
nomo gaude nigai. Onodu nere yaawa tuwogunga no beele
ete nere kot langa tafa tuwei nomo edo waha lewonga, nere
edo langa gabman amugou owo langa tafa tuwogunga, no
Yesus edo langa kot langa tafa tuwonbona.
21 Onodu bode nere benou isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai,
ere isiya ne name beele tigini, ne fai-aita bagu beele tigini
lenigi-nigini. Ne fai-aita oruwa, edo nere unyinege bagu, o
nere unyinege uwau, ne beele hogo etenga wahanga lenigi-
nigini. Ono boni ne beele ngalenga langanga, Itou nomo
fanyimu bona, nere fai-aita bagu, isisiwou nigi-nigini.
22 Ariya, ne adadu isini? Ere Sisar takis edo tuwoya yo,
uwa?”
23 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere yaawa beele waha amina
isai. Onou waha bona, no lenigai,
24 “Moni ete abitimu hiyagu. Ariya anu beha, unyi bagu
moni langa inyina waha, faiwei nomo?” Ono wainga nere
letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” 25 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ariya,
dada Sisar nomo waha, tere Sisar tuwagu. Dada Itou nomo
waha, tere Itou tuwagu.”
26 Onou waha bona saini no fai-aita bagu gaara yafa
gogunga, nere yaawa tudu nomo beele ete tedu, nomo beele
waha langa no kot langa tafa tuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere
no beele ege gidu lenigai waha bode, horotodu huranege
fosokodu yafane.

Sadyusi nere Yesus fai umedu iinga ege jayodbode, waha bode isoki tuwane.

27 Sadyusi nebereha ila Yesus bagu mayane. Sadyusi nere
waha benou le-lede, nere fai umane waha ege ada jayodbode.
28 Nere fai waha Yesus benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai,
Moses no beele ete benou yerege hagai. Fai ete no aita tedu
bona iinga no magana bisei uwa langa umei mata wonga,
no nomo bemu no bemu oyomu tedu bona nomo magana
heigemu fuwonbona.
29 Ariya amina nere bemu, bemu 7 yafane. Motuwa no aita
tedu bona, magana uwau langa no umai.
30 Ono wainga, nomo mogo taga tuwou no bemu oyomu
tedu umai.
31 Ono wainga, bainege eei, no fere onounga onowai. Nere
fai bemu, bemu 7 waha nere oruwanga aita waha tedu bode,
nere magana uwau langa umeru borowane.
32 Ono wanenga, iinga aita waha fere no umai.
33 Ono wane waha nere fai umeru wane waha saini nere
ege jayode langa, aita waha no faiwei nomo oya tigini yafona?
Ne isini, nere fai 7 no te tuwanenga no nebere aita yafai.”

34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu elebe
saini beha nomo waha, nere te guru-gurude.
35 Ariya Itou no iinga huunta langa, nere fai-aita bagu ege
jaidu bode no ngate agenege auma yafode waha nere ada te
guru wode,
36 taate bona, nere ege ada umode. Itou no matmat langa
amina jaimu nigai, waha bode nere nomo magana ensel
dorofe yafodebode.
37 Ariya, Moses fere ere benou abitimu higai, nere fai
umedu ege matmat la jai-jaide. Nauge menakele mene
eeyawai waha nomo aasa langa no lena, ‘Anyakaro no Abra-
ham nomo Itou, no Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou yafana.’
38 Ariya, beele beha no benou abitimu higina, Itou no nere
fai umeru wane waha nebere Itou uwa. No nere fai agenege
auma yafade waha nebere Itou. No ago langa nere fai-aita
oruwanga agenege auma yafade.”

39 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Yesus nomo
beele waha isidu bode, benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne
name beele wa hilobainga.”
40 Onodu fai nere Yesus beele ete ege isoki tuwei nomo
umugane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou no hangada tuwai, waha bona isoki nigai.

41 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu benou isoki nigai, “Adadu
bona nere benou lelede, fai Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai wa, Devit idau?
42 Ariya Buk Song langa, Devit no nogo benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi
43 ji name honggoro fai
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
44 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakarowou
lewai.
Ariya, adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

Nere nuuni beele isou fai onowou inyaba ono-onode.

45 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Yesus nomo beele aagu
bode yafa gane, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
46 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere
kolos ufaroro elege jiridu bode, golodu goyei nomo gaude
nigi-nigina. Nere fai-aita bagu kotowou haumu langa kaiye
nigei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Nere bori mata huwanya la,
haumu amugou langa yafei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, da ajou
anyakaro langa nere sia amugou la yafei nomo gau nigi-
nigina.
47 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode, nebere mata yebu-
yebude. Ono bode, nere yaawawou langa, hauyawou ufaro
hauya-hauyade. Waha bona kot saini langa, nere ou gai
anyakaro waha todbode.”

21

Aita dadamu uwau no Itou toota tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no igei bona yafa gainga, nere moni fai maidu
tempel nomo moni bogisi langa, nebere toota tafa ganenga
nerigai.
2 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, moni mene-
mene nga nononga bogisi langa ayaru gainga urai. 3 Ono
wainga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, aita oyo
dadamu uwau, fai ume tuwai beha no moni anyakaro fai-aita
bagu oruwanga feiya nigou aya waha nigai.
4 Nere fai-aita waha oruwanga moni baingaro inyai, ariya
nere mataunga aya wane. Ariya aita waha no tutude tuwai,
no moni da ejiyawei nomo yaasuwai waha, oruwanga aya
borowai.”

Yesus no Itou tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.

5 Nere fai ila Itou tempel uredu bode benou lewane, “Nere
megebu hilou-hilou elegedu toota hilobainga hogo fere-fere

fai-aita bagu Itou tuwanenga nere mata waha mujarimu dewane.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai,

6 “Ji dada elebe, tere ureya beha boni letigon boni. Saini heigonga nere megebu waha nomo ete te ada awa tuwogunga, megebu ete jaula la inyona. Uwa. Nere oruwanga koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigonbona lewai.

7 Ono wainga fai nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, taate saini langa dada waha heigonbona? Taate naani ete amugedu heigonga, ere isei nomo edo, dada waha heigona juguna?”

8 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji nere yaawa tigoguga. Taate bona, fai baingaro maidu bode, ji unyife te bode lewodbode, ji we ji fai waha. ‘Saini amina mai jugu waha.’ Ono wogunga tere goi nere adai oojo nigagu.

9 Onodu iinga gonga, nere kantri oota anyakaro jaimudewou isidu, tere amugedu adai terere wagu. Nere dada waha amugedu heigodbode, ariya fati usuwou no fasadu ada heigona.”

10 Onodu bona no ege benou lenigai, “Nere fai ila nere fai fereha-fereha bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga, king ila nebere fai nere king fereha-fereha nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode.

11 Nere mimi aroro oula langa heigodbode. Ono gogunga, ha fere-fere langa maau anyakaro bagu, taura anyakaro bagu heigodbode. Ono gogunga taene langa tere naani anyaroro onodu dada hogo fere-fere heige gogunga uredu umugagu ganga.

12 “Ariya, dada waha oruwa heigei uwa inyi gonga, nere yaasu tigidu bode inyabamu tigodbode. Onodu nere bori mata huwanya langa tere kot langa tafa tigidu bode, dagou mata langa tafa tigodbode. Nere ji unyife ileiwei nomo ninanege isidu, tere hatigedu king gabman bagu agenege langa togoi tafa tigogunga oto wagu ganga.

13 Ono wode waha, no edo tebere jala dorofe inyi gonga, nere hilou beele malalamudu lenigagu ganga.

14 Onou waha bona tere fasadu, nere taate beele ege gidu lenigei nomo idu bonade, ninategе baingaro ada isagu,

15 taate bona, ji yage we beele tere huratege langa tafon boni, ono boni ji tere isou hilobainga tigon boni. Ono wehenga, nere kot langa tafa tigei nomo ono wode wa, nere beele ji letigini waha ada feetodu ilei wode.

16 “Ametege anyatege gane, baitege gane, ganetege etenga, tebere ilibatege gane, nere fere tere honggoro fai owonege

langa tafa tigodbode. Onodu bode nere tebere gane ila
dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode.
17 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba
dewodbode, taate bona, yame unyife tere langa inyina.
18 Ono wode wa, tere tebere moratege langa tawatege gala
ete te ada huwari wona.
19 Tere danga bagu yafadu bonade, tere tebere agetege
auma yafou tedu, hilobainga yafagu."

Yesus no Jerusalem inyaba wonbona waha lewai.

20 "Yesus no ege benou lewai, saini nere oota fai maidu bode
Jerusalem kolili tudu inyi gogunga nerige bonade wa tere
isagu, taon inyabawei nomo saini mayaha juguna.
21 Ono gogunga, saini waha langa nere fai-aita Judia dis-
trik langa yafade waha, haradu bode muju langa manogu.
Ono gogunga, nere fai Jerusalem huwanya langa yafade
waha, nere taon awa tudu, haradu bode haumu fere langa
goyogu. Ariya nere fai taon gisa langa yafade waha nere taon
huwanya langa adai goyogu.
22 Saini waha no Itou no nyabuluwou agou nigei nomo
saini, onou waha bona, beele oruwa Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha no ngalenga tigini onou heigonbona.
23 Ariya saini waha langa, nere aita genege bagu, nere aita
magana eeme aare nigide waha, nere agenege gami bagu.
Taate bona, ou anyakaro tigini oula belanga heigonbona, ono
gonga Itou nomo houmu mayou nere fai-aita waha jaulanege
la monbona.
24 Honggoro fai maidu dunege kote wogunga umeru wod-
bode. Onodu hanigedu togoi oula nomo kantri oruwa langa
dagou mata langa tafa nigogunga yafodbode. Ono wogunga,
fai fereha nere afenege Jerusalem ilei gogunga, goi Itou no fai
fereha Jerusalem oofawei nomo hangada nigai waha usuwou
langa, edo wonbona."

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.

25 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Saini waha langa, naani hogo
fere-fere hoonga bagu, ole bagu, baatu bagu la heigonbona.
Ono gonga, oula langa fai oruwa aau togode nagi gonga,
hiiri kouwou nomo bolou anyakaro, hiiri la aagudu ninanege
baingaro isi bode, danga bagu umugodbode.
26 Nere fai-aita baingaro, dada oula langa heigonbona
waha bode ninanege isi bode, danga bagu umugedu agenege
gui wonbona, taate bona, ha taene nomo dada danga bagu
waha yoku wodbode.
27 Saini waha langa, nere fai-aita bagu Fai Nomo Idau
no agao ete la, nomo danga anyakaro, lala anyakaro bagu
megonga urodbode.

28 Onou waha bona, saini dada waha hugu waridu heige
gonga, tere jaidu moratege isoudu bonade oto wagu, taate
bona, Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo saini amina mai jugu
waha.”

Tere Fik nauge la isou taagu.

29 Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Tere fik nauge
uredu, nauge ila fere nerigagu.
30 Saini tere ure geyenga, no nomo gala ege rugu ganga tere
isiya, inyeru saini heigona onona.
31 Onounga, saini tere dada waha heigonga ure bonade
wonga, tere isagu, Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo saini
amina mai jugu waha.
32 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita elebe saini beha
nomo oruwanga umeru wegu uwa langa, dada waha oruwa
heigonbona.
33 Ha taene oula bagu goi usu wonbona, ariya yame beele
no ada uwa wona.”

Nere disaipel ure dewodbode.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere ure dewagu.
Gamaji tere saini oruwa yaage kejiwe nyi bonade, sipak
waguga. Ono bonade gamaji getege gala nomo dada
bonadenga, ninategе baingaro isaguga. Ariya, onowou
onouha kutau tigonga wa, Anyakaro nomo fati tere langa
fasadu heigonbona,
35 kaafa boloba langa goide dorofe, taate bona, fati waha
no fai-aita bagu oruwa ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha langa
heigonabona.
36 Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oofadu yafagu. Ono
bonade, tere gai-gai Itou danga tigei nomo hauya tuwagu.
Ono wagu wa, dada waha oruwa heigona wa, tere feiya
bonade, Fai Nomo Idau ago langa oto wagu ganga.”
37 Ariya fati oruwa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei
huwanya langa isisiwou nigigai. Ono bona ooru la no mani,
muju ete Oliv ide walanga mata ete otogai, no walanga agore
inyigai.
38 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga eringe amina
jaidu bode, nomo beele aaguwei nomo bode tempel langa
mani gane.

22

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege la tafei nomo bona beele bara tawai.

1 Ariya, Beret Yis Uwau ide waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro.
Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha
Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigai.

2 Ono wainga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou
fai bagu, nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigidu, Yesus dukotewei
nomo bode jala kuruwane.

3 Ono wanenga, Satan no Judas Iskariot tude waha, no
huwanya langa goyai. No Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha
nebereha ete.
4 No goidu Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo kepten bagu, jala
kurudu Yesus nere owonege langa tafei nomo bona beele
ngado wane.
5 Ono wainga, nere no urei nomo edega wane, onodu no
moni ila tuwei nomo bode letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Judas no nebere beele waha bona edo
nigai, onodu no Yesus nere owonege langa tafei nomo bona
jala kurungawai. No saini ete nere fai-aita toomaro, Yesus
ngate ada yafode waha itariwai.

Disaipel nga nere da haiyaware.

7 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigai. Nere fati
waha langa Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane
Waha Ninanege Isei nomo bode, sipsip magana waha ayei
nomo dukote wodbode.
8 Waha bona Yesus no Pita, Jon ngare huuru nirai goi
garenga benou lenirai, “Tere goidu bonadere, fati anyakaro
waha nomo, ebere da haiya waru nirai.”
9 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuware, “Ne gauni, ere goi haumu
alanga haiya woyare?”
10 Ono warenga, no lenirai, “Tere isaru. Tere taon huwanya
langa goi gaderenga, fai ete no yaage tauwe anyakaro langa
aulona waha, jala la toroba tironbona. Ono wonga, tere
fai waha oojo tudu mata huwanya no goyona waha langa
goyaru.
11 Onodu tere mata morou waha benou letuwaru, ‘Isisi
higou fai no lehinaha, “Jauli adiha waha ji yame disaipel bagu
Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha
ninage isou da nyoboya?” ’
12 Ono waderenga, no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa iny-
ina, tewol bagu, sia dada bagu, waha abitimu tironbona. Ono
wonga, tere da jauli walanga haiyawaru.”
13 Ono wainga, nere goidu bodere, dada oruwanga Yesus no
nere lenirai onou urare. Onodu bodere da haiya ware.

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.

14 Da nyou saini heige boro wainga, Yesus no tewol langa
yafai, ono gainga nomo aposel no ngate gaara yafane.
15 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Fati Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Ninage Isei Nomo Fati

Anyakaro langa tere bagu da nyei nomo gaude hina. Onodu
iinga gonga, ji jimiri aulon boni."
16 "Ji tere letigini, ji da beha ege ada nyoni, goi saini dada
beha Itou nomo huuna langa yafou la tigini heigonbona."
17 Onodu bona, no kap wain bagu ete tedu, Itou hilobainga
tudu bona lenigai, "Tere beha tedu bonade, tere gamatege
langa wese wagu.
18 Taate bona, ji tere letigini, elebe bagu iinga bagu ji wain
ege ada nyoni, goi saini Itou nomo huuna la yafou heigona
la."
19 Onodu bona no beret ete tedu, Itou hilobainga tudu bona,
no beret waha lalatidu no nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu bona
lenigai, "Beha waha yame geefe gala, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo
boni tigini. Tere onou ono bonade ji bonade ninategе isagu."
20 Ariya, saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no kap wain bagu
tedu bona, onounga onowai. Onodu lenigai, "Kap wain beha
waha, beele bara tawou eege, ji yame ganefe langa ononaha,
ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni feuni. 21 Ariya uragu, fai no ji
honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona waha no ji ngare
tewol langa yafayare.
22 Fai Nomo Idau no jala amina Itou no hangada fuwai
waha oojo wonbona. Onou wa, fai no honggoro fai owonege
langa tafa tuwona waha no augami bagu."
23 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, jaidu nere nage-
nage benou isoki guruwane, "Faiwei no onou ono wonbona?"

Disaipel nere faiwei no amugou, waha bode beele langa wara wane.

24 Ariya, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere amugou, waha
bode beele langa warawou hugu warane.
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Nere fai-aita
fereha nebere king nere unyinege bagu, waha bona nere
oofa nigi-nigide, onodu nere unyinege benou bagu, nere fai
fanyimu hilobainga ono nigou.
26 Ariya tere onou adai ono wagu. Uwa. Fai no tere
gamatege langa amugou yafana waha, no fai tigini huunta
heigai dorofe yafona. Ariya, tebere mora bagu no tebere hoyo
tigou haruwe fai dorofe yafona.
27 Isagu. Faiwei no amugou? Fai no da nyi bona yafana
waha yo, uwa haruwe magana no da uudu tamai funa waha?
Fai no yafa bona da nyina, no waha wenga amugou. Ariya,
ji tere gamatege langa hoyo tigei nomo haruwe fai dorofe
yafani.
28 "Ariya, saini dada ji wala-wala hiyei nomo heigane waha,
tere ji awa hiyegu uwa, tere ji ngate yafei.

29 Yame Jijei no nomo huuna langa yafou waha hiyaiha,
onou dorofenga, ji yame huuna langa yafou waha tigini.
30 Onodu yame huuna la yafou langa, tere yame tewol langa
yafa bonade da yaage bagu nyagu ganga. Ono bonade tere
sia hilobainga langa yafa bonade, nere Israel 12 waha oofa
nigagu ganga."

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.

31 Ariya Yesus no benou lewai, "Saimon, Saimon, ne isau.
Satan no tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala
tagei nomo amina lewaiha, fai wit nomo tuturumu haawewei
nomo ono-onode dorofe.
32 Onou wa, ji ne name huwanyate ngalengawou adai
taumoga bona, hoyo hinidu hauyanaha. Saini ne ubuludu
ege gidu maidu, ne name baine gane dangamu nigau."
33 Ono wainga, Pita no benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ji ne
ngare dagou mata langa goyei nomo haiyanaha yafani. Ji ne
ngare umei nomo fere haiyanaha."
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Pita, ji ne lehinini elebe
ooru beha langa teewe warei uwa inyi gonga, saini waha
langa ne le eei wau ganga, ji no boni alai uwa."

Yesus no benou lewai, nere disaipel moni fausi bagu, olodo bagu, oota kesebu bagu elegode.

35 Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Saini ji tere huuru
tigenenga yame haruwe tei nomo goiyei la, tere tebere moni
fausi bagu, olodo bagu su bagu auledu goyegu uwa. Saini
waha langa, tere dada ete boya tutu tigai yo, uwa?" Ono
wainga nere uwa tuwane.
36 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, "Onou wa, elebe fai no
moni fausi bagu yo, olodo bagu yo, wa no edo tonbona. Ariya
fai no oota kesebu uwau wonga wa, no nomo saket huurudu
bona moni tedu oota kesebu ete ejiya wona.
37 Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, 'Fai-
aita bagu nere no fai inyaba ete dorofe urane.' Onou bona
ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu nere onowou beha ji langa ono
wodbode. Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou nomo buk langa
lena waha, ji langa onou tigini heigonbona."
38 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, "Anyakaro, ne urau. Ere
oota kesebu nga nononga benu inyina." Ono wanenga no
lenigai, "Wa edola."

Yesus no Oliv muju langa hauyawai.

39 Ariya, Yesus no taon awadu bona Oliv muju langa manai,
no gai-gai ono-onona onou. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel taga
tuwane. 40 No mani, muju waha langa heigedu bona, nomo

disaipel benou lenigai, “Wala-walawou tere la heigoga bona,
tere hauya wagu nigai.”
41 Onodu bona, nere awa nigidu menanga onou golodu
baae langa goyai, fai megebu kaite ganenga goi meboduna,
onou la. Onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona, benou hauyawai,
42 “Jijei, ne gau hinei mata wonga, kap beha edo aririmu
hayau. Ariya, ne ji yame gauwou adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne
name gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
43 Ono gainga, ha laluwa nomo ensel ete medu bona, no
dangamu tuwai.
44 Yesus no ou gai inyaba waha isidu bona, no ege danga
bagu hauyawai. Ono gainga, nomo ngisiramu ganemu do-
rofe heigedu bona, oula langa orosowai.
45 No hauya borodu bona, no jaidu nomo disaipel bagu
goyai. Onodu bona, nere agore jiri ganenga nerigai, taate
bona nere huwanyanege ou dewai.
46 Onodu, no lenigai, “Tere taate boya agore jiriya? Tere
jaidu bonade, hauya wagu. Gamaji wala-walawou tere langa
heigonga, tere taumagu ganga.”

Juda no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

47 Ariya Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, nere fai toomaro
mayane. Fai Judas tude waha no disaipel 12 waha nebereha
ete, no amuge nigidu bona jala abitimu nigi gainga mayane.
No Yesus uumba tuwonbona hinomu langa mayai.
48 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Judas, ne Fai
Nomo Idau uumba tuwou langa, nere honggoro fai owonege
la tafa tuwau ganga ninate isinaha yo?”
49 Ono wainga, disaipel nere Yesus ngate yafane waha,
dada heigona ono gainga uredu bode letuwane, “Anyakaro,
ne ere oota kesebu langa dunege kotewei nomo gau hinina
yo?”
50 Ono ganenga, nebereha ete oota kesebu tedu bona Pris,
ete nomo haruwe magana warainga ooto kesebu, nomo
agokuli ulate owo hilou langa waha, saludu kaitainga mebo-
duwai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no waha uredu bona lewai, “Onowou
waha awagu.” Onodu bona, no fai waha nomo agokuli langa
owo tafainga, nomo agokuli ege hilobainga heigai.
52 Onodu bona, Yesus no Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo
kepten bagu, nere mora bagu, no yaasu tuwodbode maya-
nenga lenigai, “Tere oota nomo kesebu bagu, dumuga bagu
elegedu warawou fai yo yebu fai ete dorofe, yaasu tuwagu
ganga maiyaha, onou yo?
53 Fati oruwa, ji tere bagu tempel langa yafa gene, ariya
tere owotege ji la tafegu uwa. Onou bona elebe saini beha

tere tebere saini. Elebe agugu nomo danga, lalawou feiya tuwaha.”

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.

54 Ariya Yesus no beele leboro wainga, nere yaasu tudu bode haudu minane. Nere no haudu bode, Pris mora bagu nomo mata huwanya langa goyane. Ono ganenga, Pita no nere oojo nigidu goyai, no menanga onou baae la otowai.
55 Ariya, fai ila nere mata waha nomo orei huwanya langa eeya ujidu bode yafane. Ono ganenga, Pita no nere ngate yafai.
56 Ono gainga, haruwe aita ete no eeya langa yafa gainga uredu bona, no tigini Pita feele tubona lewai, “Fai beha fere, no Yesus ngate yafa gane.”
57 Ono wainga Pita no kakiri bona lewai, “Aita, ji no boni ada isini.”
58 Iinga menanga onou, fai ete fere no Pita uredu bona lewai, “Ne fere, nebereha ete.” Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Ji nomo disaipel uwa.”
59 Ono gainga, menanga awa etenga onou goyainga, fai ete no beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha fere no Yesus ngate yafa gane. No Galiliha fainga.”
60 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Ne beele leni beha ji tigini alai uwa.” No onou legainga, fasadu onou teewe kokorokowai.
61 Ono wainga, Anyakaro no ubuludu bona, Pita feele tuwai. Ono wainga, Pita no beele Anyakaro letuwai waha bona ninau ege isai. No letuwai, “Elebe ooru beha langa, saini teewe warei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji unyife kakiri eei wau ganga. Ne lewau ganga, ji no boni alai uwa.”
62 Onodu Pita no malala heigedu goidu inyangaaro merai.

Nere Yesus nanai tubode warane.

63 Ariya nere fai Yesus yaasu tuwane waha, nere no memesi tubode warane.
64 Nere ago ogola langa dage fudu bode, benou isoki tuwane, “Elebe ne profet beele lewau. Faiwei ne narina?”
65 Ono bode, nere beele inyaba baingaro ila fere letuwane.

Nere Yesus kaunsel agenege langa, kot langa tafa tuwane.

66 Saini hoonga mai gainga, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu mai komo wane, ono gane nere nuuni beele isou fai fere mayanenga gaara komo wane. Onodu bode, nere Yesus haudu nebere kaunsel langa goidu letuwane,
67 “Ne lehigau, ne beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai yo, uwa?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ji tere letigei mata wehenga, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wona.

68 Ariya, ji tere beele ila boni isoki tigehenga wonga, tere
yame beele ege gidu ada lewagu ganga.
69 Onou wa, elebe bagu iinga huunta saini oruwa la, Fai
Nomo Idau no Itou danga oruwa bagu, nomo owo hilou langa
yafonbona."
70 Ono wainga, nere oruwanga isoki tuwane, "Onou waha
bona, ne nage ne Itou Idau yo?" Ono wanenga no lenigai,
"Tere tage leyaha, wa ji wenga."
71 Ono wainga nere lewane, "Ere fai beha nomo onowou
malalamudu lewei nomo fai ada yaure nigoya. No nogo nomo
hurau langa beele waha lewanga, ere amina isiyaha."

23

Nere Yesus Pailot ago langa, kot la tafa tuwane.

1 Ariya, nere fai aroro waha oruwanga jaidu bode, Yesus
haudu Pailot bagu goyane. 2 Onodu nere hugu waridu kot
benou letuwane, "Ere fai beha ureya wa, no ere ebere fai-aita
bagu nebere fanyinege hilalamuna. No ere moni Sisar tuwei
nomo karu higina. Ono bona no lelena, ji yage ji king waha,
Itou nogo nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada
hiyai."
3 Ono wanenga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Ne Juda
nebere king yo?" Ono wainga Yesus no Pailot beele ege gidu
letuwai, "Ne nage leni onounga."
4 Ono wainga, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere fai-aita bagu
benou lenigai, "Ji nyabuluwou ete fai beha langa urei uwa."
5 Ono wainga nere beele gai danga bagu benou lewane, "No
fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona, huwanyanege jaimu nagi
bona, Judia nomo haumu oruwa langa golo-golona, Galili
distrik langa hugu waridu me ebere taon langa edo-edona."

Nere Herot ago langa, Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.

6 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, benou
isoki nigai, "Fai beha no Galiliha yo?"
7 Saini Pailot no isai wa, Yesus no oula ulate Herot oofana
walaha mayai. Onou waha bona, Yesus no huuru tuwainga
Herot bagu goyai. Saini waha langa, Herot no Jerusalem
langa yafai.
8 Herot no Yesus uredu bona danga bagu edegawai. No
nomo beele amina isai, onodu saini ufaro no urona onowai.
No Yesus dodokawou ete tafonga urei nomo bona onowai.
9 Waha bona, Herot no Yesus dada baingaro bona isoki
tuwai. Ono wainga Yesus no beele ete te ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere maidu hinomu langa oto bode, no go bode danga bagu
kot wane.

11 Ono wanenga, Herot no nomo oota fai bagu, nere Yesus
sei tubode, memesi tuwane. Onodu, nere kolos hilobainga ete
tedu bode no tagumu tudu, ege huuru tuwanenga gidu Pailot
bagu goyai.
12 Amina Herot no Pailot ngare, nere gamanere langa
honggoro inyigai. Ariya elebe saini beha langa, nere
huwanyanere etenga heigare.

*Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo leni-
gai.*

13 Ariya, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nere
fai-aita bagu fere yaure nigainga mai komowane.
14 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere fai beha haudu
maidu boya lehiyei, no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou hi-
lalamu nagina. Ariya saini tere yafei langa, ji dada waha
boni isokide tuwene. Waha bona tere isagu. Ji fai beha
nomo nyabuluwou ete torobawei uwa. Tere no kot langa tafa
tuyaha waha, ji no dada waha nebereha ete, ono waha wou
isei uwa.
15 Herot no fere isou etenga onounga, waha bona, no fai
beha huuru tuwanga ere bagu ege gidu mayaha. Isagu. Fai
beha no nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa, onou bona, ji no edo
umonbona wou lewei nomo edo uwa.
16-17 Waha bona, ji no falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga
goyonbona.”
18 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, inyangaaro
yauredu benou lewane, “Fai waha dukote bonade, Banabas
awa tuwadenga ere bagu mayona.”
19 Ariya Banabas no nebereha ete amina oota ete gabman
bagu taon huwanya langa jaimudu, no fai dukote wainga
umai. Onou bona nere dagou mata langa tafa tuwane.
20 Ariya Pailot no Yesus awa tuwonga goyonbona waha
beele ege lenigai.
21 Ono wainga nere yauredu benou lewane, “Du kote wagu!
Du kote wagu! Nauge abalakawou langa waragu!”
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege le nigi eei wai, “Taate bona?
No taate dada nyabulu waha? Ji nyabuluwou ete no dukote
wedenga umei nomo torobawei uwa. Onou waha boni ji no
falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga goyonbona.”
23 Ariya nere danga tafane, ono bode inyangaaro yaure
tunga wane. Nere nebere bolonege waha we, Pailot nomo
beele ileiwai. 24 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere nebere beele
oojodu Yesus edo umonbona lewai.
25 Fai-aita bagu nere, fai no gabman bagu oota jaimudu fai
dukote wainga Rom nere dagou mata langa tafa tuwane fai
waha, Pailot no awa tuwei nomo yauredu letuwane. Ono

wanenga, Pailot no awa tuwainga goyai. Onodu Pailot no nere nebere gauwou oojodu, Yesus nere oota fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou la warane.

26 Ariya oota fai nere Yesus haudu goi bode, Sairiniha fai ete unyi Saimon, no golodu mai taon huwanya goyona ono gainga uredu bode yaasu tuwane. Onodu nauge abalakawou tedu aulemu tuwanenga, Yesus mogo tagawai.

27 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tuwane. Nere aita toomaro no bode mere bode, gugurawou moone taane.

28 Ono ganenga Yesus no ubuludu bona, benou lenigai, “Tere Jerusalemha aita, tere ji bonade adai meragu. Tere tage bonade bagu, tebere magana gane bonade bagu meragu nigai.

29 Isagu. Iinga gonga, saini ete heigonga nere benou lewodbode, ‘Nere aita gouda waha, nere aita magana bisegu uwa waha, nere aita menanga magana eeme nigegu uwa waha, nere edo edega wode.’

30 Saini waha langa nere muju benou lenigodbode, ‘Tere kutau higidu huwarimu higagu.’

31 Ariya nere fanyimu waha elebe nauge yowo bagu beha langa ono wode wa, nere taate fanyimu waha, nauge kakarege borowai waha langa ono wode?”

32 Oota fai nere fai nga nononga, onowou inyaba ono ware waha fere, Yesus ngate gaara dunege kotewei nomo hanigedu goyane.

33 Nere goi haumu ete nere lede, Mora Nomo Ngedo walanga heigane. Onodu nere haumu walanga Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane. Nere fai inyaba nga waha fere, nauge abalakawou langa tofiye nirane. Ete no Yesus owo hilou langa inyai, ete no nomo owo kenau langa inyai. 34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Jijei, ne nere nebere une edo uulu nagau. Nere dada onode beha bode ada iside.” Onodu oota fai nere nomo kolos dada wesedu nere nage elegodbode waha bode satu hiri wane.

35 Nere fai-aita bagu igeidu oto gane, mora bagu nere Yesus memesi beele benou letuwane, “No fai ila hoyo nigigai. Ariya, no ngalenga Itou nomo haruwe ono bona, nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai wonga, edo no nogo we, nogo hoyo tuwona.”

36 Nere oota fai fere no memesi beele letuwane. Onodu hinomu langa maidu bode dada ete winiga ide waha tuwode ono wane.

37 Ono bode benou letuwane, “Ne ngalenga Juda nebere king wonga, ne nage we edo hoyowau.”

38 Onodu, nere beele ete yeregedu Yesus mora nauge abalakawou langa dagane. Beele yeregane wa benou, “Fai beha Juda nebere King.”
39 Nere fai inyaba nga Yesus ngate nauge abalakawou la kongiyemu nirane waha nereha ete no Yesus memesi beele benou letuwai, “Ne Itou hangada hinou yo? Ono wonga wa, ne nage hoyo bonahe, ere hoyo hirau.”
40 Ono wainga, ilibumu no waha isidu bona, honggoro tubona letuwai, “No ou taha onounga, ne fere tenaha, ariya, ne Itou boni umugei uwa yo?”
41 Onodu letuwai, “Nere ere duure kote wogunga umoyare wa, nere onowou tigini la ono wodbode. Ere ou teyare beha ere eire fanyire ono were waha tigini onou langa teyare. Ariya fai beha no une ete te tafei uwa.”
42 Onodu fai waha no letuwai, “Yesus, saini ne king heige bonahe, ji bonahe ninate isau tuwai.”
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, elebe ne ji ngare ha laluwa langa yafo boyare.”

Yesus umai.
44 Elebe 12 kilok onou, hoonga ago agugudu oula oruwa kutaudu onou inyi gainga, goi 3 kilok esuwa,
45 taate bona, hoonga nomo lalawou saini waha langa gai usu dewai. Ono gainga, ogola anyakaro tempel waha la kungaledu inyai waha, gama langa korai ngawai.
46 Ono gainga, Yesus no danga bagu yauredu lewai, “Jijei, ji yame anufe ne owone langa tafani.” No onou ledu bona umai.
47 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no dada waha uredu no Itou unyi isouwai. Onodu bona no lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no fai tigini, no nyabuluwei uwa.”
48 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa igeiwei nomo mai komo wane waha, nere dada waha heige gainga uredu aau narige gainga, buranege wari bode ege gidu nebere matamata goyane.
49 Ono ganenga, nere Yesus nomo ilibumu gane oruwa, nere aita gaara, Galili langa jaidu no oojo tudu mayane waha, nere menanga onou baae la oto bode, dada waha oruwanga heige gainga urane.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
50 Fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Josep. No Juda nebere taon ete, nere lede Arimatea, no fai wahaha. No fai hilobainga onodu tigini, no kaunsel ete.
51 Onou wa, no kaunsel ila nebere fanyinege, ninanege bagu bona, no huwanya etengawei uwa. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha urei nomo itarigai.

52 Fai no waha, Yesus gogala tei nomo bona goidu Pailot
isoki tuwainga edo tuwai.
53 Ono wainga, no Yesus gogala tedu medu bona, ogola
kaamba langa ngara tuwai, onodu matmat ete huwanya
langa togoidu tafa tuwai, matmat waha megebu u-u fai nere
kulu wane. Ono wane waha, amina nere fai ete te walanga
tafa tuwegu uwa.
54 Ariya, fati waha Bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati.
Bori nomo fati heigona juguwai.
55 Aita nere Galili awadu Yesus oojo tudu mayane waha,
nere Josep oojo tuwanenga goidu bode, matmat waha urane.
Onodu nere Josep no Yesus gogala adadu tafa tuwai waha fere
urane.
56 Nere ure borodu bode, ege gidu nebere mata langa goidu
marasini hogo fere ila bagu, faronga dada agiya hilobainga
waha haiya wane. Onodu bode, Bori nomo fati langa, nuuni
beele lena onou nere houwe tafane.

24

Yesus no ege gidu jayai.

1 Bori nomo fati amugou langa, gai eringe amina nere
aita matmat langa goyaneha. Nere marasini dada agiya
hilobainga bagu, amina haiya wane waha elegedu goyane.
2 Nere goidu bode, nere fai megebu matmat u-u fosoko
wane waha, matmat hao langa inyi gainga uregu uwa. Nere
megebu waha ubelumudu kaitane. 3 Onodu bode, nere
matmat u-u huwanya langa goyane wa, nere Anyakaro Yesus
nomo gogala uregu uwa.
4 Nere Yesus nomo gogala alanga inyina waha nere alai
uwa, waha bode nere ninanege baingaro isi bode oto wane.
Ono ganenga fai nga nononga, neire kolos gai lala dewou,
nere hinenege langa oto garenga nerirane.
5 Onodu bode, nere aita umugedu dunege turigedu esene
langa igei wane. Ono gane nere fai nga waha aita benou
lenigare, “Tere taate boya fai ago auma waha, nere fai umeru
wane waha nebere haumu langa kuru tuya?
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha. Tere saini no
Galili langa yafa bona beele letigai waha bonade ege ninatege
isagu.
7 No benou letigai, nere Fai Nomo Idau une tafagou fai
owonege langa tafa tuwodbode, ono wogunga nere nauge
abalakawou langa waro gunga umonbona. Onodu fati eei
langa no ege jayonbona.”
8 Ono warenga, nere Yesus no beele amina lewai waha bode
ninanege isidu,

9 matmat awadu bode, ege gidu goyane. Nere goidu bode,
Yesus nomo disaipel 11 bagu, nere fai-aita ila fere oruwa,
dada waha oruwa hai nagane.
10 Ariya, aita nere beele tamaidu Aposel lenigane waha
nere benou, Maria Makdala taonha, Joana wainga, Maria
Jems anya wainga, nere aita ila gaara yafade waha bagu.
11 Ono wanenga Aposel nere waha isidu bode, aita nere
beele ewe ananu lede iwane. Onodu nere aita waha nebere
beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
12 Ono wanenga Pita no jaidu bona guriyedu matmat langa
goyai. No goidu bona, matmat u-u langa oogudu igei wainga
manainga, ogolanga inyi ganenga urai. Onodu bona, no
ege gidu mata langa goidu dada heigai waha bona ninau
baingaro isi bona yafai.

Nere fai nga Yesus Emeus jala langa urare.

13 Nere aita matmat langa goyane, fati wahanga langa Yesus
nomo disaipel nga nononga nere matane ete Emeus ide,
waha langa golodu goyare. Matane waha no Jerusalem gai
baae tuwou, 11 kilomita onou.
14 Nere jala langa golodu goi bodere, dada oruwanga heigai
waha bodere hai bodere goyare.
15 Nere beele baingaro lebodere, nere nare-nare dada
waha bodere isoki guruware, ono garenga Yesus no nogo
nere hinenere wanga heigainga gaara golodu goyane.
16 Ariya dada ete nere agenere riya narainga, nere beha
Yesus iwou foo nirei uwa.
17 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, “Tere taate
dada boyare leboyare goiyare?” Ono wainga, nere tonodu oto
garenga neire hogonere urou wa aau narirou bagu dorofe.
18 Onodu neireha ete nomo unyi Kliopas, no beele ege
gidu benou letuwai, “Nere fai baingaro matane fereha-fereha
elebe nere Jerusalem langa yafade. Onode waha, ne nagenga
rute dada Jerusalem langa elebe saini beha langa heigaha
waha ne isei uwa rute?”
19 Ariya no onou letuwainga, Yesus isoki nirai, “Taate
dada?” Ono wainga, nere benou letuware, “Ere dada Yesus
Nasaretha langa heigaha waha boyare leyare.” No profet ete,
no haruwe danga bagu te bona, no beele danga bagu Itou ago
langa, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa legaiha.
20 Ariya nere pris aroro bagu, ebere mora bagu, nere no
gabman owo langa tafa tuwane. Ono wanenga, gabman no
dukotewei nomo lewainga, nere nauge abalakawou langa
warane.
21 Ngasunga la, ere huwanyage benou ngalengawai, Yesus
fai no waha, nere Israel fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo
bona, Itou no hangada tuwaiha.

“Ege beele ete fere, Dada heigai waha, elebe nere Yesus
dukote wane inyi ganga, fati eei goina.
22 Elebe ereha aita ila nere horotomude higaneha. Nere
eringe amina matmat langa goidu bode,
23 Yesus gogala inyi ganga uregu uwa. Onodu bode, nere
ege gidu maidu benou lewaneha, ‘Ere ensel nerire yanga nere
lewareha, “No ago auma yafana.” ’
24 Onodu, ere ebere ilibage gane ila fere, nere matmat
langa goidu bode, nere aita beele lewane onounga inyi ganga
uraneha. Ono wane wa, nere Yesus nogo uregu uwa inyina.”
25 Ono warenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere ninatere
uwau, waha boyare, profet beele oruwanga lewane waha bo-
yare huwanyatere ngalangawei nomo huwanyatere fasadu
jayei uwa.
26 Adadu? Tere Itou no fai waha huuru tuwonga medu
bona, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, no
ngasunga, jimiri anyakaro tedu bona, iinga no unyi anyakaro
Itou langa tonbona beele baara tawai waha tere alai uwa
rute?”
27 Onodu bona, no Moses nomo beele langa hugu waridu
goi profet oruwanga nebere beele malalamudu lenirai, on-
odu Itou nomo beele hugu buk matau ila langa Yesus no nogo
bona lena waha oruwanga isisiwou nirai.
28 Nere golodu goidu bode, nere matane yafodere goyare
waha jugumu langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no gai golodu
goyona dorofe onowai.
29 Ono wainga nere karu tubodere letuware, “Ne ere ngate
yafei nomo. Hoonga amina minaha jorona, menanga onou
agugu wonbona.” Ono warenga, no mata huwanya langa
goyainga gaara yafane.
30 Iinga nere da nyode ono bode, Yesus no nere bagu yafai.
Onodu bona, no beret tedu Itou hilobainga tudu bona laudu
nere nirai.
31 No onou ono wainga, nere agenere fiyae wainga, nere
no isi tuware. Ono warenga, fasayadu onou no ewe wanga
huwari wainga, nere ege ureru uwa.
32 Onodu nere nare-nare benou leguruware, “Ngalenga
tigini, saini ere jala langa golo gerenga, no ere beele lehiri
bona, no Itou nomo beele buk langa yeregane waha nomo
hugu malalamudu lehiranga, ere eire huwanyare tigini jai
dewaha.”
33 Ariya, nere onou legurudu bodere, fasadu onou jaidu
ege gidu Jerusalem goyare. Onodu disaipel 11, nere ilibanege
gane ila bagu komodu yafa ganenga nerigare.
34 Ono warenga, nere benou lenirane, “Ngalenga tigini,
Anyakaro no ege gidu jayaha! Saimon no amina uraha!”

35 Ono wanenga, nere jala langa golo garenga, dada
oruwanga nere langa heigai waha hai nagare. Onodu bodere
leware, “Saini no beret laudu hiranga, ere no isi tuwereha.”

Disaipel nere Yesus urane.

36 Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele gai le bode yafa ganenga,
Yesus no nogo nere gama langa otowai. Ono bona benou
lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.”
37 Ono wainga nere horotodu umugane. Nere ninanege
benou isane, ere barau ete ureya iwane.
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya
horotoya? Tere taate boya ninategе baingaro isiya?
39 Tere yame owofe afefe bagu uragu. Be ji wenga otoni.
Gefe gala yaasudu bonade uragu. Nere fai anunege waha,
nere mujanege ngedonege bagu ji langa inyina benou waha
uwau.”
40 No onou lenigidu bona owo afo bagu abitimu nigai.
41 Ono wainga, nere edega dewane, ariya nere huwanya-
nege ngalengawei uwa. Onodu bode, nere ninanege bain-
garo isane. Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Tere belanga
da ila bagu yo?”
42 Ono wainga, nere hoowe bitane waha matau tuwanenga,
43 no tedu bona nyi gainga urane.
44 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Saini ji tere bagu yafa
boni, ji tere benou letigene, dada oruwanga ji bode Moses
nomo nuuni beele langa yeregane bagu, profet nebere buk
langa yeregane bagu, Buk Song langa yeregane, dada waha
oruwanga tigini heigonbona.”
45 Onodu bona, no Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha
nomo hugu isi dewei nomo bona hoyo nigai.
46 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk langa
beele benou bagu, Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei
nomo fai hangada tuwai waha no jimiri tonbona, onodu fati
eei langa no ege matmat langa gidu jayonbona.
47 Ono wonga, no unyi langa nere fai-aita oruwanga beele
malalamudu lenigi gogunga, nere huwanyanege ubulu wo-
gunga, Itou no nebere une uulu nagonbona. Tere haruwe
waha Jerusalem langa hugu waragu,
48 onodu tere dada heigai waha bonade beele malalamudu
lewagu.
49 Isagu. Amina Jijei no tere Hauri Guuni tigei nomo bona
beele baara tawai waha, menanga onou ji huuru wehenga
tere bagu monbona. Tere taon beha langa yafa gadenga goi
saini tere Itou nomo danga taagu ganga.”

Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manai.

50 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel hanigedu goi Betani
matane langa edowai. Onodu bona, no owo isoudu Itou no
figini nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.
51 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel figiniwou nigi bonanga
awa nigainga, Itou no haudu ha lalaluwa langa manai.
52 Ono wainga, nere afenege tuburu kutudu bode, unyi
isouwane. Onodu nere edega bode ege gidu Jerusalem goy-
ane.
53 Onodu saini oruwa nere tempel langa yafa bode Itou
unyi isou gane.

Jon

Beele ago auma no fai heigai.

1 Gai aminanga amina, saini dada oruwa heigei uwa langa,
Beele no inyai. Beele no Itou bagu inyai. Beele no nogo Itou.
2 Gai aminanga amina, Beele no Itou bagu inyai.
3 Beele wahanga la, Itou no dada oruwanga heigemu wai.
Dada ete-te jala fere langa heigei uwa. Dada oruwa heigai wa
Beele wenga heigemuwai.
4 Ariya, ago auma no langa inyina waha, wa fai-aita bagu
nebere lala.
5 Ariya, lala waha no agugu langa lala ganga, agugu no lala
waha kutau tuwei uwa.
6 Ariya, fai ete heigai, nomo unyi Jon. Fai waha Itou no
huuru tuwai.
7 No fai-aita bagu lala waha bona, beele malalamudu
lenigei nomo bona mai. Ono wonga nere lala waha nomo
beele isidu bode, huwanyanege ngalenga wona bona.
8 Jon no nogo no lala waha uwa. No lala waha nomo beele
malalamudu le wei nomo bona mai.
9 Ariya, lala waha no lala tigini, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa
lala nigi-nigina, no oula la monbona.
10 Ariya, Beele no oula la inyina. Beele wahanga la, Itou
no oula tafai, ariya, nere fai-aita oulaha nere waha bona foo
nigei uwa.
11 Onodu no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai wa, no
nomo gane tigini nere no hawegu uwa.
12 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila no hawane waha, nere no unyi
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha. Onou waha bona,
nere Itou nomo magana edo heigei nomo bona unyinege
anyakoro nigai.
13 Nere amenege anyanege gane nebere ganenege langa yo,
genege gala nomo gauwou langa yo, fai nebere gauwou langa
uwa. Itou nogowe ono nigainga nomo magana heigane.
14 Ariya, Beele no fai heigai, onodu no medu ere gamage
la inyai. Ere nomo unyi anyakaro bagu, danga bagu ureye.
Magana etenga wahanga nomo unyi anyakaro, no Jijei huuru
tuwainga mai. No augamu guruwou bagu, fanyimu tigini
bagu bolo tuwou.
15 Ariya, Jon no fai waha bona nere fai-aita bagu lenigidu
bona benou yaurai, “Fai no waha boni, ji amina benou leti-
gene, ‘Fai no ji mogofe maina waha, no ji amuge hiyou. Taate
bona, ji heigei uwa la, no aminanga yafai.’ ”

16 Ariya, aau warou fai waha langa bolo dewou, no nomo
aau warou waha la, ere oruwa figini higi dedena.
17 Wa ngalenga, Itou no nuuni beele ere Moses owo langa
higainga tei. Ariya, Yesus Kristus langa ere augamu guruwou
bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu tei.
18 Ariya, fai ete te Itou urei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Itou
Nomo Idau etenga waha, no nogo Itou, no tigini Umamu
hinomu la yafana, no wenga ere Itou abitimu higai.

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.7-8 onodu Luk 3.15-17)

19 Nere Juda, Pris Livai bagu huuru niganenga Jerusalem
awadu bode mai Jon benou isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini?”
20 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ete huwarimuwei uwa. No
beele tigini malalamudu benou lenigai, “Itou fai-aita bagu
gidu hanigei nomo fai hangadawai wa, ji fai waha uwa.”
21 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Elaija yo?”
Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji no uwa.” Ono wainga, nere ege
isoki tuwane, “Ne profet ere no itari tuya waha yo?” Ono
wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji no uwa.”
22 Ono wainga, nere no ege isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini?
Ere fai nere huuru higanenga meyaha waha, beele ete ege
gidu lenigoboya. Ne nage bonahe adadu lewau ganga?”
23 Ono wanenga, Jon no benou lenigai, “Ji fai ete, bolou ha
fai uwau la yauredu benou lewai waha, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala
tiginimu fuwagu. Wa profet Aisaia no amina lewai onou.’ ”
24 Farisi nere fai beha huuru niganenga mayane.
25 Nere Jon isoki tuwane, “Ne leni, ne Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinou fai waha uwa, ne
Elaija uwa, onodu ne profet waha uwa, ariya ne taate boni
fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigi-nigini?”
26 Ono wanenga, Jon, no nere lenigai, “Ji yaage la, yaage
bisemu nigi-nigini. Ariya, fai ete no tere gamatege la ya waha,
tere no boya ada isiya.
27 Fai no waha, ji mogofe maina. Ariya, ji yage fai hilou uwa,
ji no nomo afo osoko tanou waha, nomo maalu futu fuwei
nomo edo uwa.”
28 Jon no beele waha, no Betani matane Jordan yaage ulate
langa lenigai. Jon no haumu walanga, nere fai-aita bagu
yaage bisemu nigigai.

Yesus no Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana.

29 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no Yesus no bagu golodu mai
gainga urai. Onodu Jon no lewai, “Uragu. No Woha Itou
Nomo Sipsip Magana. No fai-aita bagu oulaha nebere une
uulu nagona bona maina.

30 Ji fai wahanga boni, amina letigene, ‘Fai no ji mogofe
maina waha, no ji amuge hiyou. Taate bona, ji heigei uwa la,
no aminanga yafai’.
31 Ji yage no faiwei waha, ji no isi tuwei uwa. Ariya, ji nere
Israel fai-aita bagu no isi tuwei nomo boni, ji maidu fai nere
yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigene.”
32 Onodu Jon no beele beha ege lenigai, “Ji Hauri Guuni, ha
laluwa awadu nei ete buuna dorofe medu bona, no langa yafa
ganga urenaha.
33 Ariya ji yage, ji no ada isi tugene. Itou no ji huuru
hiyainga, nere fai-aita bagu yaage la, yaage bisemu nigei
nomo boni meene waha, no we ji lehiyai, ‘Saini, Hauri Guuni
no medu bona, fai ete la yafa gonga ure bonahe wonga, fai no
wahanga, no fai-aita bagu Hauri Guuni langa yaage bisemu
nigonbona.’
34 Ariya, ji yage we, ji waha uredu beele malalamudu
lewene. No beha waha, no Itou Nomo Idau.”

Nere fai eei, Yesus nomo disaipel heigane.

35 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no ege walanga oto gainga, no
nomo disaipel nga nononga, no ngate gaara oto wane.
36 Ono ganenga, Yesus no golodu goi gainga, Jon no uredu
bona lewai, “Uragu. No woha Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana.”
37 Jon no onou lewainga, nomo disaipel nga waha isidu
bodere, nere Yesus oojo tudu goyare.
38 Yesus no ubuludu bona, fai nga oojo tu garenga nerirai.
Onodu bona, no benou isoki nirai, “Tere taate kuruyare?”
Ono wainga nere isoki tuware, “Rabai, ne mata adeha langa
yafani?” Ariya, “Rabai” nomo hugu wa, “Isisigou fai”.
39 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Tere maidu bonadere
uraru!” Ono wainga nere goidu bodere, mata no yafana waha
urare. Onodu fati waha la, nere no ngate yafane. Taate bona,
hoonga ago amina esuwa 4-kilok onou.
40 Ariya nere fai nga, Jon beele lewainga isidu bodere, Yesus
oojo tuware waha, ete nomo unyi Andru, no Saimon Pita
bemu.
41 No Yesus awa tudu bona tigini goi no nomo bemu Saimon
toroba tudu letuwai, “Ere Mesaia ureyaha.” Ariya, “Mesaia”
nomo hugu benou, “Fai, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwou”.
42 Onodu Andru no Saimon haudu Yesus bagu goyai. Ono
wainga, Yesus no Saimon uredu bona letuwai, “Ne Saimon,
Jon nomo idau. Iinga gonga, nere unyite ‘Sifas’ hinodbode.”
Ariya, “Sifas” no, “Pita” ide dorofe. Nomo hugu benou,
“Megebu”.

Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai.

43 Ariya, inyi haamba, Yesus no Galili goyonbona onowai.
Ono bona, no Filip toroba tudu, benou letuwai, “Ne mai ji taga
hiyau.”
44 Ariya Filip no Betsaida taonha, Andru, Pita ngare neire
matane hugu.
45 Ariya, Filip no goidu Nataniel toroba tudu bona benou
letuwai, “Moses no nuuni beele nomo buk langa amina no
bona yeregai waha, nere profet fere nomo beele yeregane.
Ere fai waha amina toroba tuyaha. No waha Yesus, Josep idau
Nasaret taonha.”
46 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Filip isoki tuwai, “Dada
hilobainga ete Nasaret taon langa edo la heigona rute?” Ono
wainga, Filip no Nataniel letuwai, “Ne maidu bonahe urau.”
47 Saini Yesus no Nataniel no bagu mayainga uredu bona,
benou lewai, “Uragu. Fai maina beha, no Israel fai tigini.
No langa yaawawou beele bagu yaawawou fanyimu ete inyei
uwa!”
48 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ne adadu ji
isi hinaha?” Ono wainga, Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Saini Filip no ne yaure hinei uwa langa, ne fik nauge hugu
langa yafa genenga neriye naha.”
49 Ono wainga, Nataniel beele waha isidu Yesus letuwai,
“Isisi higigou fai, ne Itou Idau. Ne Israel nebere King.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nataniel letuwai, “Ji ne benou
lehininaha, ne fik nauge hugu langa yafa genenga neriye-
naha. Hugu waha langa, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalengana.”
“Ariya, iinga gonga ne dada aroro, dada beha feiya dewou
urau ganga.”
51 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, iinga gonga
ha laluwa helufa wonga, Itou nomo ensel nere Fai Nomo Idau
bagu meyao maniyao gogunga nerigagu ganga.”

2

Fai ete no Kana taon la aita tai.

1 Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai waha fati nga
goyainga, Kana taon Galili distrik walanga, fai-aita ngare
te guru ware. Ono garenga, Yesus anya, fai-aita ngare te
guruwou waha urona goyai.
2 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu fere, fai-aita
ngare te guruwou walanga yafei nomo yaure niganenga
maidu bode walanga yafane.
3 Iinga, nere wain usu nigainga, Yesus anya no Yesus
letuwai, “Nere wain uwau.”
4 Ono wainga, Yesus no anya letuwai, “Ngai, wa ne name
dada. Ji yame dada uwa. Ji yame saini iinga inyina.”

5 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo anya no nere haruwe fai lenigai,
“No dada ete onowei nomo letigei mata wonga, tere no bolou
oojo wagu.”
6 Ariya, mata waha langa megebu tumutao aroro 6 oruwa
otowane. Tumutao waha, nere Juda nebere fanyinege langa
yaage bisei nomo bona. Ariya, nere tumutau etenga-etenga,
yaage unyei nomo wa, 100 lita onou.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no haruwe fai lenigai, “Tere tumutau
langa yaage unyagu.” Ono wainga nere yaage unyanenga,
bolo ganawai.
8 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ila elegedu mani, da waha
oofagou fai tuwagu.” Ono wainga, nere ila elegedu
tamanane.
9 Yaage waha amina wain dorofe heigainga, da waha
oofagou fai no yaage waha nyi urai, onodu nere wain waha
alanga taane waha, no alai uwa. Nere haruwe fai, yaage
unyane wahanga nere alai. Ono wainga, da oofagou fai no
fai, aita tai waha yaure tuwai,
10 onodu no letuwai, “Nere fai oruwa, wain hilobainga
waha amugedu fai nigi ganenga, nyi-nyide. Ariya, nere wain
baingaro nyi boro ganenga iinga la, nere wain menenga
inyaba waha nigi-nigide. Ariya ne nu, wain hilobainga waha
awananga inyanga, iingabe tedu tamainaha.”
11 Ariya, dodokawou beha waha, Yesus no amugedu tafai.
No Kana taon Galili distrik la tafai. Dodokawou beha no
naani, no unyi anyakaro danga bagu waha abitimu ni-
gai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel uredu bode, nere no bode
huwayanege ngalengawai.
12 Ariya, Yesus no Kana awatudu bona Kaperneam taon
minai, no nomo anya wainga, no nomo bemu gane bagu,
nomo disaipel gane bagu minidu bode, nere fati ila taon waha
la yafane.

*Yesus no nere fai tempel la, moni kusewou haruwe tega-
nenga so nigai.*
(Matiu 21.12-13 onodu Mak 11.15-17 onodu Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ariya, Juda nebere bori nomo fati anyakaro ete heigona
juguwai, wa Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane
Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro Waha Ninanege Isei nomo bona.
Ono wainga, Yesus no Jerusalem goyai.
14 No goidu bona, tempel orei huwanya walanga nere fai
moni kusewei nomo bulumakao bagu, sipsip bagu, neei bagu
huuru gane nerigai. Nere fai moni hoolewei nomo fere
nebere tewol langa yafagane nerigai.
15 Onodu bona, Yesus no baklain ete tedu bona gula nigei
nomo bona atai. Onodu no fai oruwanga nebere bulumakao

bagu, sipsip bagu, so nigainga tempel waha awadu heige
harawane. Ono bona, no fai moni hoole bode yafane waha,
nebere moni feudu ayaru nagi bona, tewol fere feum nagai.
16 Ariya, nere fai neei huurudu moni kusewei nomo
haruwe taane waha lenigai, “Tere tebere neei elegedu
bonade goyagu. Tere yame Jijei nomo mata waha adai ono
wadenga, dada huurudu moni tegou mata dorofe heigona.”
17 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel no fanyimu onowai waha
uredu bode, nere beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
bode ninanege isane. Beele wa benou “Ji yame mata gaudeni,
onou waha bona, ji mata waha hilobainga inyi dewei nomo
boni haruwe danga bagu teni.”
18 Ariya Juda nere Yesus no fanyimu onowai waha uredu
bode, nere benou isoki tuwane. “Ne taate dodokawou ete
naani dorofe abitimu higahenga, ere ne unyite anyakaro
bagu bona, ne onowou beha ononahawou isoya?”
19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere tempel beha kore-
semu wadenga, fati eei langa ji ege jaimu wonboni.”
20 Ono wainga, nere Juda letuwane, “Haga orei 46 onou,
nere tempel beha atane. Ariya, adadu ne fati eei langa, mata
beha ege jaimu wauganga boni leni?”
21 Ariya, Yesus no tempel bona lewai waha, wa no nogo
gogala bona lenigai.
22 Onowai wa, saini Itou no Yesus ege matmat la jaimu
tuwainga, nomo disaipel nere no amina beele lewai waha
bode ninanege isane. Onodu nere Itou nomo beele buk la
inyina waha bagu, Yesus no beele lewai waha bagu bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no fai nebere fanyinege oruwanga bona amina isi nigai.

23 Fati Anyakaro, Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga
Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei Nomo fati la, Yesus no Jerusalem
la yafai. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Yesus no dodoka yo,
naani onou tafainga urane. Nere waha uredu bode, nomo
unyi bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
24 Ariya, Yesus no nere bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
25 No fai oruwanga nebere fanyinege amina isai. Waha
bona, no isou ete bona tutu tuwei uwa, onou bona, fai ete
no nere fai fanyinege bona letuwei nomo edo uwa. No nogo
nebere ninanege amina isaiha.

3

Yesus no Nikodemus ngare beele hayare.

1 Ariya fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Nikodemus. No Farisi ete,
onodu no Juda nebere mora bagu ete.

2 Fai no waha, ooru ete langa Yesus bagu maidu bona
letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya, Itou no ne huuru hinainga
isisiwou fai dorofe meene. Itou no fai ete bagu ada yafonga
wa, fai no dodokawou ne tafani benoha waha ada tafona.”
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, fai no
eege ada heigona waha, no Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha
ada urona.”
4 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no Yesus benou isoki tuwai,
“Adadu fai no umurawai waha, no edo langa eege heigona?
Onou wa, no anya huwanya langa goyonga, anya ege bisi
tuwei nomo edo yo?”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nikodemus letuwai, “Ji ngalenga
tigini lehinini, fai no yaage la bagu, Hauri Guuni la bagu, no
eege heigei uwa wonga wa, no Itou nomo huuna la yafou
waha huwanya la goyei nomo edo uwa.
6 Dada gege gala heigemuna waha, wa gege gala nomo.
Ariya, dada Hauri Guuni heigemuna waha, wa hauri nomo.
7 Ji beele lehininaha waha bonahe adai horotowau, tere
eege heigagu.
8 Ariya, jagui no nomo gauwou la fuudu, ha fere-fere la goi-
goina. Ariya, ne jagui nomo bolou isi-isini, ariya no alanga
maina, alanga goina, waha ne ada urau. Onou waha bona, fai
oruwanga nere Hauri Guuni langa eege heigede waha, nere
fere onounga.”
9 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no isoki tuwai, “Dada ne leni
waha, adadu la onou heigonbona?”
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne Israel nebere isisi
nigigou fai, adadu bona ne dada beha boni foo hinei uwa?”
11 Ji ngalenga lehinini, dada ere isiya waha boya ere le-
leya. Ariya, dada ere amina ureye waha boya, ere beele
malalamudu leleya. Ono geyenga, ere beele malalamudu
leleya waha, tere moge tuya.
12 Ji oula beha nomo dada boni waha letigini, ariya, tere
waha boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. Onou waha ji
ha laluwa nomo dada boni letigehenga, tere adadu huwany-
atege ngalenga wona?
13 Ariya, fai ete-te no ha laluwa la manei uwa. Fai Nomo
Idau, no nogonga ha laluwa awadu bona mai.
14 Amina Moses no ha kara la, maangi ete tofiyai. Ariya
nere Fai Nomo Idau fanyimu onounga la tofiye tuwodbode.
15 Onou wa, nere fai, oruwanga no bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha
todbode.
16 “Itou no nomo Idau etenganga yafai. Ariya, no nere fai-
aita oruwa, oula beha la yafade waha gaude nigi du bona,

no nomo Idau etenga waha, nigai. Wa taate bona, nere fai-
aita bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, adai yae
wode. Nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
17 Ariya, Itou no Idau huuru tuwainga mai waha, no fai-aita
bagu oula langa yafade waha, jas dorofe haawe nigei nomo
meei uwa. No Idau huuru tuwainga mai wa, no nere ege gidu
hanigei nomo bona.
18 Ariya fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no
kot uwau. Ariya, fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengawei
uwa waha, no kot langa oto wonbona. Taate bona, no Itou
Idau etenga waha nomo unyi bona, no huwanya ngalengawei
uwa.
19 Ariya, nebere kot nomo hugu benou. Lala no oula langa
amina heigaiha, onou wa fai nere agugu waha gaude tude.
Nere lala waha gauwegu uwa, taate bona, nere fai fanyimu
inyaba waha onogou.
20 Nere fai oruwa, fanyimu inyaba onode waha, nere lala
nomo honggoro fai. Nere nebere onowou inyaba waha
malala heigei nomo awade, onodu nere lala langa ada mai-
maide.
21 Ariya, fai no onowou tigini onona waha, no lala la mai
maina. Ono ganga nere fai uredu bode lede, no Itou nomo
danga langa haruwe taiha."

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no Yesus bona beele malala foomudu lewai.

22 Ariya iinga, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere ulate Judia
langa goyane. No nere bagu walanga yafa bona, fai-aita bagu
yaage bisemu nigai.
23 Jon no fere, nere fai-aita bagu Ainon matane, Salim
matane jugunga la, yaage bisemu nigai. Matane waha langa
nere yaage baingaro, waha bona nere fai-aita bagu, no la
yaage bisou tei nomo bode mayane.
24 Saini waha, Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwei
uwa la.
25 Ariya, Jon nomo disaipel nere Juda fai ete bagu, taate
yaage bisou fanyimu waha oojodu Itou ago la jijiga uwau
heigode, waha bode beele le wane.
26 Onodu bode, nere Jon nomo disaipel, Jon bagu goidu
bode letuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, fai waha no amina, ne
bagu Jordan yaage ulate langa yafa gainga, ne no boni beele
malalamudu lewene waha, no elebe fai-aita bagu yaage
bisemu nigi ganga, nere oruwanga no bagu goide."
27 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ege gidu lenigai, "Fai ete no
Itou ha laluwa la yafana waha, no dada ete tuwei uwa wonga,
no nogo tei nomo edo uwa."

28 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Ji amina beele lewene waha tere
tage iseye. Ji ‘Fai Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai waha, ji fai waha uwa. Ariya Itou no ji no
amuge tudu huuru hiyainga meene.’
29 Fai ete no aita tei mata wonga, aita waha no fai waha
nomo oya. Ariya, fai waha nomo ilibumu no itari tudu oto
bona, no aagu tuwon bona. Onodu bona, no ilibumu aita tai
waha nomo bolou isei nomo bona, edega wonbona. Onou
dorofenga, edegawou ji huwanyafe langa bolo waha.
30 Ariya, no nomo unyi anyakaro heige gonga, ji yame
unyife esene monbona.”
31 Fai no ouwe la yafadu mai waha, no dada oruwa bona
feiya nigou. Fai no oula beha nomo wa, no oula beha nomo
fanyimu ono-onona. Onou waha bona, no dada oula beha
nomo waha bona le-lena. Fai no ha laluwa la mai waha, no
dada oruwa bona feiya nigou.
32 Dada oruwa no uredu bona, isai waha, no waha bona
beele malalamudu le-lena. Ono ganga, nere fai no beele
malalamudu lena waha ete tedu yaasu wegu uwa.
33 Ariya fai no nomo beele waha tedu yaasuna wa, no
huwanya ngalengawou abitimuna, “Itou no beele ngalenga
le-lena.”
34 Fai Itou no huuru tuwainga mai waha, no Itou nomo
beele malalamudu le-lena. Taate bona, Itou no fai waha
Hauri Guuni mataunga tuwei uwa.
35 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna. Onou waha bona, no
dada oruwanga no owo langa tafai.
36 Ariya, fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha,
no gai-gai ago auma yafou waha bagu. Ariya, fai no Idau
nomo beele ada oojona waha, no ago auma yafou waha
ada tonbona. Uwa. Itou nomo houmu mayou waha, no la
inyonbona.

4

Yesus no Sameriaha aita ete ngare, beele hayare.

1-3 Ariya, Farisi nere beele ete benou isane, Yesus no
fai baingaro yaage bisemu niganga nomo disaipel heigane.
Yesus no nomo disaipel lelege nigou wa, no Jon nomo disaipel
feiyawou. Ariya Yesus no nogo fai yaage bisemu nigei uwa.
No nomo disaipel nere wenga yaage bisemu nigane. Ariya
Farisi nere fai baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel heigane iwou
beele isane waha, Yesus no amina isai, onodu no Judia distrik
awadu bona, ege gidu Galili distrik la goyai.
4 Ariya, jala no oojowai wa, Samaria distrik gamaladu
goyai.

5 Onou waha bona, no golodu goi Samaria nebere taon ete,
nomo unyi Sikar la heigai. Sikar no oula Jekop nomo idau
Josep tuwai, waha jugu tuwou.
6 Ariya, yaage u-u ete Jekop no konuwai waha, haumu
walanga inyai. Ariya, Yesus no golodu mai gainga go kenye
wainga, no goidu yaage u-u waha hinemu langa yafai. Ariya
saini no yafai waha, hoonga ago 12-kilok onou.
7 Ono gainga Samaria aita ete no yaage u-u waha la,
yaage unyona bona mayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha
letuwai, "Yaage hiyahenga nyoni." 8 Ono gainga nomo dis-
aipel nere da ejiyawei nomo bode, taon la mananeha.
9 Ariya, Sameriaha aita waha no Yesus letuwai, "Ne Judaha,
ji Sameria aita, taate boni ne lehini, 'Yaage hiyahenga ny-
oni?' " No onou letuwai, wa taate bona, Juda nere Samaria
bagu ada fada guru-gurude.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Ne Itou nomo
toota bona isage wa, onodu ne fai no le hinaha, 'Yaage
tamayau ji yaage nyonboni hinaha waha isi tuwou wage wa,
ariya ne letuwagenga,' no yaage agenege auma nomo waha
hinage."
11 Ono wainga aita waha no letuwai, "Fai Anyakaro, ne
Baket uwau. Yaage u-u beha no gai gamula. Onou waha bona,
ne yaage agege auma nomo waha, alanga tau ganga?
12 Ere ebere asage Jekop, no yaage u-u beha ere higai. No
nogo nomo idau gane bagu, nomo bulumakao bagu, nomo
sipsip dada bagu, nere yaage u-u beha langa nyi gane. Ariya
ne Jekop feiya tuwou yo?"
13 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, "Nere fai
oruwanga, yaage beha langa nyode waha, nere ege yaage
nyomoli nigonbona.
14 Ariya, fai ete no ji we yaage tuwehenga nyona wa, no ege
yaage nyomoli ada tuwonbona. Ariya yaage ji tuwoni wa, no
huwanya langa yaage u-u la maina dorofe, mai bona no ago
auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou waha tuwonbona."
15 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, "Fai Anyakaro, ne
yaage waha hiyau. Ono wahenga, iinga ji yaage nyomoli
ege ada hiyonga, ji yaage unyei nomo boni, ege belanga ada
moni."
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne manidu, name amede
yaure tudu bonahe, ege gidu belanga mau."
17 Ono wainga, aita waha no Yesus letuwai, "Ji fai uwau."
Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne leni, Ji fai uwau iini wa,
ne ngalenga leni.
18 Taate bona, amina ne name fai 5. Ariya, fai 6 elebe ne
ngare yafayare beha waha, wa ne name fai tigina uwa. Onou

waha bona, ne beele leni beha tigini.”
19 Ono wainga, aita no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, elebe ji isini,
ne profet ete.
20 Ebere asage gane nere muju beha langa komodu bode,
Itou unyi isou gane. Ariya tere Juda le-leya, Itou unyi isouwei
nomo haumu Jerusalem langanga inyina.”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Aita, ne yame beele beha
bonahe, huwanyate ngalengawou. Saini ete heigona onona
waha, tere muju waha langa, Jijei unyi ada isou wagu ganga.
Jerusalem langa fere no unyi ada isou wagu ganga.
22 Ariya, tere Samaria, dada tere ada isisiya waha unyi isou-
isouya. Ariya, ere Juda dada ere isiya waha, unyi isou-isouya.
Wa taate bona, Itou no nere fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei
nomo haruwe waha, ere Juda amugedu hangada higai.
23 Ariya, saini heigona onona waha, no elebe amina
heigaha, nere fai oruwanga Itou unyi tigini isouwei nomo
wonga, nere Jijei unyi langa, Hauri Gunni nomo danga langa,
fanyimu tigini langa, unyi isou wodbode. Jijei no fai nere
onouha waha, no unyi isouwei nomo bona gaude tuna.
24 Itou no Hauri. Onou waha bona, fai nere no unyi isou
wodbode wonga, nere no nomo Hauri nomo danga langa,
fanyimu tigini langa unyi isou wodbode.”
25 Ono wainga, aita no Yesus letuwai, “Ji isini, Mesaia no
mayonbona, fai no waha Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu
hanigei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Saini no mayona waha,
no dada oruwa bona le higonbona.”
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Wa ji benu,
elebe ne ngare beele haiyare.”
27 No onou legainga, nomo disaipel ege gidu mane. Nere
medu bode, no aita ete ngare beele haigare urane, onodu
nere ninanege baingaro isane. Ariya, fai ete-te no benou
isoki tuwei uwa, “Ne taate tau ganga?”, “Taate boni aita waha
ngare beele haiyare?”
28 Ariya, aita waha nomo baket awadu bona, no ege gidu
taon la manai. No manidu bona, fai-aita benou lenigai,
29 “Tere medu bonade, fai ete no ji dada oruwanga amina
ono wene waha lehiyaha, waha uragu. Fai no wahanga rute,
Itou no huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai?”
30 Ono wainga, nere taon awadu bode, Yesus bagu maane.
31 Saini waha langa, nomo disaipel nere no letuwane, “Isisi
higigou fai, ne da nyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Ji da bagu, tere ada
isiya.”
33 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel, nere nage-nage leguruwane,
“Fai eteru da tetamai fuwaha?”

34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou no ji huuru
hiyainga mene, onou bona ji yame da wa, ji no nomo gauwou
oojo boni, haruwe no hiyai waha usumu wonboni.
35 “Tere benou leleya, ‘Da faasiwei nomo saini heigon bona
ole aise inyina.’ Onou waha boni, ji letigini, tere haga oruwa
la, fele-feledu bonade ure dewagu. Da oruwa, hilou bagu
waha.
36 Fai no da faasina waha, no nomo agou tedu bona, no
agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha nomo da ko-
momuna. Onou waha bona, fai no da tauna waha, fai no da
faasina waha, nere ngadunga, edo edega wodere.
37 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ngalenga, ‘Fai ete no da
tataru ganga, fai ete no nomo da faasi-faasina.’
38 Ariya, ji tere da faasiwei nomo boni, haga tere walanga
amina haruwe teegu uwa waha langa huuru tigene. Ono
wenenga, tere huwanya la goidu boya, nere fai ila nebere
haruwe ngisirau la, da hilou heigai waha tere faasi weye.”
39 Ariya, nere Samaria fai-aita baingaro taon wahaha nere
aita waha nomo beele isidu bode, nere Yesus bode huwanya-
nege ngalengawai. Wa taate bona, aita waha no lewai, “No ji
dada oruwa, amina ono wene waha, no lehi borowai.”
40 Onodu bode, Sameria nere Yesus bagu maidu, Yesus nere
bagu yafei nomo bode isoki tuwane. Ono wanenga, no fati
nganononga matane waha langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Yesus nogo
nomo beele isidu bode, huwanyanege ngalengawai.
42 Onodu bode, nere aita waha letuwane, “Ere ne name
beele wahanga isidu, fai beha boya huwanyage ngalengawei
uwa. Ere hage we nogo nomo beele isidu boya, ere isiyaha
wa ngalenga, fai no wahanga fai-aita oulaha bagu ege gidu
hanigou fai.”

Yesus no king nomo ofisa ete nomo idau taura jigemu fuwai.

43 Ariya, Yesus no fati nga nere Samaria bagu yafadu, no
matane waha awadu bona Galili distrik langa minai.
44 Yesus no nogo beele benou malalamudu lewai, “Profet
nogo nomo matane hugu langa, no unyi uwau.”
45 Onodu no goi Galili la heigainga, nere Galili fai-aita no
goyai waha bode edega wane, taate bona, nere bori nomo fati
anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai waha langa manidu bode,
no dada oruwanga saini waha langa onowai waha urane.
46 Ariya, Yesus no ege goi Kana taon, Galili distrik langa
heigai. Taon waha langa, no amina yaage ubulumu wainga
wain heigaiha. Saini waha langa, Kaperneam taon walanga,
king ete no nomo ofisa ete yafai, no nomo idau no taura tuwai.

47 Fai waha no beele onou isai, Yesus no Judia awadu, Galili
la amina heigaha. Onodu no goidu bona, Yesus Kaperneam la
medu nomo idau taura jigemu fuwei nomo bona isoki tuwai.
Ariya magana waha no umonbona juguwai.
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Tere dodoka
tafou hogo fere-fere ada urage wa, tere huwanyatege ada
ngalenga wage.”
49 Ono wainga, king nomo ofisa no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
fasadu mayahenga minoyare. Gamaji yame magana umoga.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne minau.
Name idate no ago auma yafonbona.” Ono wainga ofisa waha
no Yesus nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no
minai.
51 No golodu Kaperneam mini heigei uwa la, nomo haruwe
magana maidu bode, no jala gama langa toroba tuwane.
Onodu bode benou letuwane, “Name idate no ago auma
yafana.”
52 Ono wanenga, no nomo idau taate aua la menanga onou
jige tuwaha waha, isoki nigai. Ono wainga, nere letuwane,
“Feyo esuwa, 1-kilok la nomo taura awa tuwaha.”
53 Ono wanenga, magana waha umamu no isai, aua waha
langa tigini, Yesus no letuwai, “Name idate no ago auma
yafona bona.” Onowai la, no huwanya ngalenga wainga,
nomo gane fere oruwanga huwanyanege ngalengawai.
54 Ariya dodoka beha elebe bagu tafa nga waha, saini Yesus
no Judia awadu bona, Galili mai yafai langa.

5

Yesus no taura fai ete, yaage u-u Betesda walanga, taura jigemu fuwai.

1 Ariya, iinga gainga, nere Juda nebere bori nomo fati
anyakaro ete heigai. Ono wainga, Yesus no Jerusalem manai.
2 Ariya Jerusalem langa orei anyakaro nomo jauli ara-
sai nere le-lede, Sipsip Nebere Jauli, arasai waha hinomu
langa, yaage u-u ete inyina. Yaage waha, nere Hibru le-lede,
Betesda. Yaage u-u waha, nomo mou langa, faranda anyimu
kouwou inyina.
3-4 Ariya, faranda waha langa, nere taura fai baingaro,
yafane, nere agenege inyaba bagu, nere fai afenege inyaba
bagu, nere fai ngedonege lalekawou bagu gaara yafane.
5 Ariya, fai ete no faranda waha langa yafagai, no taura
waha bagu yafa gainga nomo haga orei 38 oruwa.
6 Ariya, Yesus no fai waha inyi gainga uredu bona no isai fai
beha no taura saini ufaro inyai. Onodu bona, Yesus no isoki

tuwai, “Ne gete gala ege hilobainga heigei nomo gau hinina yo?”

7 Ono wainga, taura fai waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, saini yaage u-u beha, no buliga ganga, ji fai ete-te haifedu, yaage u-u waha langa tafa hiyei nomo uwau. Ariya, ji yage minei nomo boni ononi uwa, nere fai ila ji feiya hidu mini-minide.”

8 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne jaidu otodu bonahe, name udu elegedu goyau.”

9 Ono gainga, fasadu onou fai waha no nomo gogala hilobainga heigainga, no nomo udu elegedu bona goyai. Fati waha no Juda nebere bori nomo fati ete,

10 ono wainga, saini nere Juda, fai waha uredu bode letuwane, “Elebe Bori nomo fati, onou waha bona, ne name udu elegedu golowei nomo karuwou inyina.”

11 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Fai no ji geefe gala hilomu hayaha waha, no we ji benou lehiyaha, ‘Ne name kabali tedu bonahe’” golowou.

12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Faiwei no, ‘Ne kabali tedu bonahe, golowei nomo le hinaha?’”

13 Ariya fai no hilobainga heigai waha, no ada isina, faiwei tigiri letuwai, taate bona, fai-aita baingaro matane waha langa golo ganenga, Yesus no goi hilalawai.

14 Iinga gainga, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu fai waha yafa gainga uredu benou letuwai, “Isau. Elebe ne hilobainga heigenaha. Onou waha bona, ne ege une adai tafau. Gamaji oou ete, gai anyakaro ne langa heigoga.”

15 Ono wainga, fai waha, no goidu bona, nere Juda lenigai, “Fai no ji jigemu hiyai wa no Yesus wenga.”

16 Ono wainga, nere Juda Yesus inyabamu tuwou hugu warane. Taate bona, no dada onouha waha, no bori nomo fati langa onogai.

17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Yame Jijei, no haruwe gai-gai teganga mai elebe. Ariya ji fere haruwe te-teni.”

18 Ono wainga, Juda nere no onou lewainga isidu bode, nere Yesus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode gaude nigai. Taate bona, no bori nomo fati feiyawai wahanga uwa. No lewai, Itou no nomo umamu tigini. Beele no lewai waha langa, no nogo Itou dorofe heigai.

Itou nomo Idau, no haruwe tei nomo unyi anyakaro bagu.

19 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda gidu lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Idau no nogo nomo ninau langa dada ete ada onona. Umamu no ono ganga, Idau no waha ure bona, no onona.

Onou waha bona, dada oruwanga, Umamu no onona waha,
Idau fere no onona.
20 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna, waha bona, no dada
oruwanga nogo onona waha, Idau abitimu tu-tuna. On-
odu ete fere wa, no haruwe aroro ila fere, onowai waha
beha feiyawou abitimu tuwonbona. Ono wonga, tere waha
bonade horoto wagu ganga.
21 Jijei no nere fai umou waha jaimu nigidu bona, agenege
auma nigi-nigina. Onounga, Idau no fere, no nomo gauwou
langa, nere fai agenege auma waha nigi-nigina.
22 Jijei no fai ete kot langa ada haawe tu-tuna. Kot haawe
nigei nomo haruwe oruwa Idau tuwaiha.
23 Onou waha bona, nere fai oruwanga Umamu unyi isoude
dorofe, nere edo Idau unyi isou wodbode. Fai no Idau unyi
ada isouna waha, no Umamu, Idau huuru tuwainga mai
waha, unyi ada isou-isouna."
24 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no yame beele isidu bona, no
Jijei ji huuru hiyainga meene waha bona, huwanya ngalenga
wona wa, fai no waha, ago auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu.
Onou waha bona, no kot uwau. No umou awa tuwai, elebe
no ago auma yafana.
25 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, saini heigona onona waha,
elebe heigaha. Onou waha bona, nere fai umou waha, nere
Itou Idau nomo bolou isodbode. Ono gonga, nere fai-aita
bagu isode waha, nere agenege auma todbode.
26 Jijei no ago auma waha bagu. Onodu no Idau danga
tuwai, waha bona Idau nogo fere ago auma waha bagu.
27 No Fai nomo Idau. Onou waha bona, Umamu no, nere fai-
aita bagu kot langa tafa nigidu, nebere onowou haawe nagei
nomo bona unyi anyakaro tuwai.
28 Tere yame beele waha bonade, ninatege baingaro adai
isagu. Saini heigona ono gonga, nere fai-aita oruwa matmat
langa jiride waha idau nomo bolou isodbode.
29 Onodu bode, nere matmat awadu, malala mayodbode.
Nere fai-aita, onowou hilobainga ono wane waha, nere ege
jaidu bode agenege auma yafodbode. Ariya, nere fai onowou
inyaba ono wane waha, nere ege jaidu bode, kot la oto
wodbode. Ono wogunga, kot no lenigon bona, tere yaae wagu
ganga."

Nere fai ila fere, Yesus faiwei wou waha beele malalamudu lewane.

30 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Ji yage we, yame ninafe
langa, dada ete onowei nomo edo uwa. Beele ji Jijei langa
teni waha oojo boni, ji nere fai-aita nebere onowou haawe
nigi-nigini. Ariya, ji yame kot no tigini. Wa taate bona, ji yage

yame gauwou oojowei uwa. Ji Jijei no huuru hiyainga meene
waha, nomo gauwou oojoni.
31 “Ariya, ji yagenga ji yame haruwe boni, yame onowou
boni, ji beele lewoni wa, nere fai-aita beele ji malalamudu
leni waha bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.
32 Onou wa fai ete yafana, no fere yame haruwe bona, yame
onowou bona beele malalamudu lena wa ji isini, wa ngalenga
tigini.
33-34 “Ariya, ji fai ete no yame beele dangamu hayei nomo
edolawou ninafe isei uwa. Ariya, ji Itou no tere ege gidu
hatigei nomo waha boni gau hina. Onou wa ji isini, amina
tere fai ila, Jon la beele tei nomo boya, huuru nigeyenga
goyane. Onou waha bona, tere beele Jon no yame haruwe
bona, yame fanyife bona letigai waha, ninatege isagu ganga
boni gau hina. Nomo beele waha no ngalenga tigini.
35 Jon no lama dorofe no lala bona, nere fai-aita lala nigai.
Ono gainga, tere saini tutu langa, nomo lala boya edega wei.
36 “Ariya, dada Jon feiya tuwai waha, elebe no ji malalamu
waha lehina. Wa haruwe oruwa Jijei no ji tedu boni,
usumuwei nomo bona hiyai. Haruwe ji ononi waha, nere fai-
aita bagu malalamu dedu lenigina, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga
mene.
37 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene, onodu no nogo we ji
bona beele malalamudu letigina. Ariya, tere nomo bolou
menanga ete isegu uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Tere no nomo
hogo fere menanga ete uregu uwa.
38 Ariya, nomo beele fere tere la inyei uwa. Wa taate bona,
fai Jijei no huuru tuwainga mai waha, tere nomo beele boya
huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa.
39 “Ono boya tere benou isi-isiya, Itou nomo beele buk langa
inyina waha, no tere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou
waha tigi-tiginawou. Onou waha boya tere Itou nomo beele
oruwa buk langa inyina waha lelege boya haawe-haaweya.
Ariya Itou nomo buk tere ji bona lelena.
40 Ariya tere ji bagu maidu, agetege auma tei nomo awaya.
41 “Ji nere fai langa, unyife anyakaro tei nomo boni beele
waha lewei uwa.
42 Onou wa, ji tere boni ji isini, tere huwanyatege langa tere
Itou boya gauwou uwau.
43 Ji yame Jijei unyi langa meene. Ono wene wa, tere yame
beele tei uwa. Ariya fai ete, nogo nomo unyi bona mayona
wa, tere nomo beele, fasayadu taagu ganga.
44 Ariya, tere tebere gane langa, unyitege anyakaro te-teya.
Onoya wa, unyige anyakaro Itou no nogonga higina waha,
tere tei nomo awaya. Ariya tere fanyimu onouha ono bonade
wonga, tere huwanyatege adadu ngalenga wagu ganga?

45 “Ji tere Jijei ago langa, getege beele tafon boni wou adai
isagu. Moses no wenga, tere getege beele tafonbona. Fai no
tere hoyo tigon bona iya waha.
46 Tere Moses nomo beele boya huwanyatege ngalenga
bonade wonga, tere yame beele bonade fere huwanyatege
ngalenga wonbona. Taate bona, no beele yeregai wa, no ji
bona beele malalamudu yeregai.
47 Ariya, tere no beele yeregai waha bonade, huwanyatege
ngalenga wegu uwa wonga, wa, adadu tere yame beele
bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wonbona?”

6

Yesus, no nere fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Mak 6.30-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17)

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate
langa goyai. Yaage katiwou waha nomo unyi ete, Taiberias
ide.
2 Onodu bona, no taura fai taura jigemu nagei nomo bona,
dodoka baingaro tafainga, nere fai-aita toomaro urane. On-
odu bode, nere no oojo tuwane.
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muju ouwe langa manidu bona,
no nomo disaipel gane bagu gaara yafane.
4 Saini waha langa, Juda nebere fati anyakaro higei nomo
juguwai. Wa Fati Anyakaro Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga
Hilobainga Yafane Waha Isei Nomo Fati.
5 Yesus, no fere-fere igedu bona, nere fai-aita toomaro, no
bagu mai ganenga nerigai. Onodu bona, no Filip benou igosi
tuwai, “Ere beret alanga ejiya wedenga, nere fai-aita beha,
nyode?”
6 Ariya, no Filip nomo isou tonbona onou lewai. Ariya,
Yesus no nogo dada adadu onowei nomo waha no amina isai.
7 Ono wainga, Filip no letuwai, “Ere beret, 200 kina nomo
ejiya boya wonga, nere fai-aita matau menanga-menanga tei
nomo edo uwa.”
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel ete, wa Andru, no Saimon Pita
nomo bemu, no waha we, Yesus letuwai,
9 “Fai magana ete yafana beha, no beret anyimu kouwou
bali langa bitane bagu, hoowe nga bagu yaasuna. Ariya, nere
fai-aita toomaro yafade beha waha, edo ada nigona.”
10 Ariya haumu walanga jigu baingaro bona, Yesus no
nomo disaipel lenigai, tere nere fai-aita bagu lenigadenga
yafode. Ono wainga nere leniganenga yafane waha nebere
lelege nigou wa 5,000 onou.
11 Nere fai-aita yafanenga, Yesus no beret waha teedu bona,
Itou hilobainga tudu bona, no beret waha wese nagai. Onodu

bona, no hoowe nga waha, fere onounga onowai. No nere
nigainga, nere nebere gauwou langa eledu bode nyane.
12 Nere nyidu edo wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai,
“Tere da matau-matau otode waha, elege komomu wagu.
Gamaji da matau ila heile woga.”
13 Ono wainga, nere beret anyimu kouwou waha, nya-
nenga ogonege digainga, matau awaru wane waha komo-
mudu bode, kekele 12 oruwa jiri wane.
14 Ariya nere fai-aita, no dodoka waha tafainga uredu bode
lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, Itou no amina profet no beha ha
esene la huuru tuwonga mona lewai waha.”
15 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewanenga no isai. Nere mai
no yaasu tudbode, nebere king tafa tuwogunga yafei nomo
bona. Onou waha bona, no matane waha awadu bona, no
nogonga ege gidu muju la manai.

Yesus, no yaage katiwou, ouwe langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Mak 6.45-52)

16 Ariya esuwa gainga, nere Yesus nomo disaipel nere
yaage katiwou la minane.
17 Nere yaage katiwou waha faadu, Kaperneam goyei nomo
bode, nere waaga ete la digane. Ariya, Yesus no nere bagu
mai heigei uwa inyi gainga, amina agugu wai.
18 Ono gainga, jagui anyakaro oto gainga, yaage fere fekula
wai.
19 Ono gainga, nere bot koyadu goi, 5 yo, 6 kilomita onou goi
ganenga, Yesus no yaage katiwou waha ouwe langa golodu,
bot hinomu langa mai gainga urane. Onodu bode, nere
umugane. 20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere adai
umugagu! Be ji wenga maini.”
21 Ono wainga, nere huwanyanege hilobainga langa, no
haudu, bot huwanya langa tani tuwode ono ganenga, fasadu
onou, bot goi ha nere goyode ono wane waha langa goi heigai.

Nere fai-aita, Yesus kuru tuwane.

22 Ariya, inyi hamba, nere fai-aita toomaro waha nere
yaage katiwou waha ulate langa gai yafane. Nere isane, feyo
ganga bot ete uwau, etenga wahanga inyaha. Ono waha wa,
Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu bot waha langa gaara digei
uwa. Nomo disaipel gane nere nagenga bot waha digedu
bode goyane.
23 Ariya, Taiberiasha waaga ila, nere mai haumu Anyakaro
no beret Itou hilobainga tuwainga nyane waha la, mai jugu
wane.
24 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu urane wa, Yesus no
nomo disaipel gane bagu walanga gaara yafeg uwa wainga,

nere waaga ila-la digedu bode, Yesus, kuru tuwei nomo bode
Kaperneam goyane.

Yesus no ha laluwa nomo beret.

25 Ariya, nere fai-aita, nere yaage katiwou ulate langa goi,
Yesus toroba tudbode letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ne belanga
agoi mainaha?”
26 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, tere dodokawou urei waha boya ninategе isidu,
naani ji abitimu tigene waha boya tere kuru hiyegu uwa.
Tere beret nyeyenga ogotege digai waha boyadu, tere maidu
ji kuru hingaya.
27 Ariya, tere da inyaba-inyabade waha elegei nomo
haruwe adai taagu. Tere da gai-gai inyonbona waha
elegei nomo bonade haruwe taagu, wa agege auma gai-gai
hilobainga yafou waha nomo da. Da onouha waha, Fai Nomo
Idau nowe tigonbona. Jijei Itou no onou onowei nomo bona,
no unyi anyakaro tuwaiha.”
28 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere
edo langa Itou nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo?”
29 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou nomo haruwe
benou. Tere fai Itou no huuru tuwainga mai waha bonade,
huwanyategе ngalengawou.”
30 Nere beele waha isidu benou isoki tuwane, “Ne taate
dodokawou naani dorofe tafahenga, waha uredu boya, ere
edo langa name beele boya huwanyage ngalenga wonbona?
31 Ebere asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana nyane,
Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe, ‘No fai-aita bagu ha
laluwa nomo beret nigainga nyane.’”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
Moses no tere ha laluwa nomo beret tigei uwa. Yame Jijei no
ha laluwa nomo beret tigini waha, tere tigi-tigina.
33 Beret Itou no tere tigina waha, no ha laluwa awadu
medu, oulaha fai-aita bagu, agenege auma nigi-nigina.”
34 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne beret
waha ere gai-gai higau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji yage ji agenege auma
nomo beret. Fai no ji bagu mayona waha, no ege huweli ada
tuwonbona. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalenga wona waha,
no yaage nyomoli ege ada tuwonbona.
36 “Ariya ji tere letigene, tere ji yeriyeiha, ariya tere
huwanyategе ngalengawei uwa.
37 Nere fai-aita oruwanga, yame Jijei no ji hiyai waha, nere
ji bagu mayodbode. Fai no ji bagu mayona wa, ji no ada so
tuwoni, gai uwanga uwa.

38 Ji yage yame gauwou oojowei nomo boni ha laluwa
awadu meei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga nomo gauwou
oojowei nomo boni meene.
39 Ariya, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nomo
gauwou benou. Ji nere fai-aita no hiyai waha, nebereha ete
awa tuwei nomo edo uwa. Fati usuwou langa, ji nere jaimu
nigonboni.
40 Ji yame Jijei nomo gauwou benou, nere fai-aita
oruwanga Idau uredu bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha,
nere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode.
Onodu ji fati usuwou langa, jaimu nigonboni."

41 Ariya, Yesus no lewai, "Ji yage ji beret beha, ha laluwa
awadu mene." Ono wainga, nere Juda no beele lewai waha
isidu bode, nere honggoro bode beele baingaro lewane.
42 Nere lewane, "Fai beha no Yesus Josep idau. Ere nomo
umamu anya ngare boya isiya. Ariya, adadu bona no elebe
lena, 'Ji ha laluwa awadu meeneha.'?"

43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu lenigai, "Tere tage-
tage gamatege langa beele baingaro adai leguru wagu.
44 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga mene. Fai ete no nomo gauwou
la ji bagu mayei nomo edo uwa. Jijei no fai waha huwanya
jaimu fudu ji bagu haudu mayonbona. Ono wonga, fati
usuwou langa, ji fai waha matmat langa jaimu tuwon boni.
45 Beele profet nebere buk la inyina waha benou, 'Itou no
nere fai-aita oruwanga isisiwou nigonbona.' Nere fai-aita
oruwa Jijei nomo beele isidu, no langa isou tede waha, nere ji
bagu mai-maide.

46 "Ariya, fai ete-te no Jijei urei uwa. Fai no Itou ngare
yafadu bona mai waha, no nogonga Jijei uraiha.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no ji bona huwanya ngalen-
gana waha, no ago auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha bagu.
48 Ji yage, ji agenege auma nomo beret.
49 Ariya tebere asatege gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana
nyane waha, amin umeru wane.
50 Ariya, beret no ha laluwa awadu mai waha, nere fai-aita
bagu edo nyidu, nere ada umode.
51 Ariya, ji beret ago auma bagu beha, ha laluwa awadu
boni meene. Fai ete no beret beha nyi bona wonga, no ago
auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu. Ariya, beret ji no tuwoni
waha, ji yage yame geefe gala. Ji nigoni waha, nere fai-aita
oulaha edo langa agenege auma yafou waha todbode."

52 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage gama-
nege langa, beele la wara wane. Ono bode nere lewane,
"Adadu fai beha no nomo gogala ere higonga nyoya?"

53 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
tere Fai Nomo Idau nomo gogala ganemu bagu, ada nyi
bonade wonga, tere langa agetege auma waha ada inyon-
bona.
54 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala ganefe bagu, nyina waha,
no ago auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha bagu, onodu fati
usuwou langa, ji no ege jaimu tuwon boni.
55 Taate bona, ji yame geefe gala waha no da tigini, onodu
ji yame ganefe waha no, nyei nomo dada tigini.
56 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala bagu, ganefe bagu, nyina
waha, no ji la yafana. Ono ganga, ji no la yafani.
57 Jijei ago auma bagu waha no ji huuru hiyainga meene,
ji no nomo danga langa ji agefe auma yafani. Onounga, fai
no ji nyi hi bona wonga, no ji yame danga langa no ago auma
tonbona.
58 Ariya, beret behanga no ha laluwa awadu bona maiha.
Beret beha no amina tere tebere asatege gane nyidu bode,
inga nere umeru wane dorofe uwa. Fai no beret beha nyi
bona wonga, no ago auma gai-gai yafonbona.”
59 Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa, bori mata huwanya la
yafa bona, isisiwou beha nigonbona beele beha lenigai.

Yesus no agenege auma nomo beele tigini bagu.

60 Ariya, nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu
bode nebereha baingaro nere benou lewane, “Beele beha gai
ou bagu. Faiwei no isei nomo edo?”
61 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa, nomo
disaipel nere beele no lewai waha bode beele baingaro lega-
nenga amina isai. Onodu bona, no isoki nigai, “Beele beha no
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou inyabamu tagaha yo?
62 Ariya, tere Fai Nomo Idau no ege gidu bona, haumu no
amina yafai waha langa mani gonga uredu bonade, ariya tere
adadu?
63 Hauri Guuni no we fai-aita bagu agenege auma nigi-
nigina. Gege gala no menanga hoyo higei nomo edo uwa.
Ariya, beele ji letigini beha no hauri onodu no ago auma bagu.
64 Ariya, fai ila tere gamatege langa, nere huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa.” Nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa waha Yesus no amina isi nigaiha. Onodu fai no honggoro
fai owonege la tafa tuwona bona waha no amina isi tuwaiha.
65 Onou bona Yesus no lewai, “Nere huwanyanege ngalen-
gawei uwa, hugu waha bona ji letigeneha, ‘Jijei no fai ete
danga tuwei uwa wonga wa, fai waha no ji bagu mayei nomo
edo uwa.’ ”

66 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu lenigi boro wainga,
nomo disaipel baingaro, nere ege gidu goyane, nere ege no
ngate gaara golo wegu uwa.
67 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 waha isoki
nigai, “Tere fere ji awa hidu goyagu ganga yo?”
68 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, ere faiwei bagu goyoya? Ne name beele wa-
hanga, ere agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha higi-
higina.
69 Onodu ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga tigini benou
isiya, ne fai hilobainga tigini beha, Itou no nogo nomo bona
hangada hinai.”
70 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Adadu?
Ji yage, tere disaipel 12 hangada tigeneha. Ariya, tere ga-
matege langa, ete waha no hauri inyaba dorofe.”
71 Wa, no Saimon Iskariot nomo idau Judas bona lewai. No
disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, ariya iinga gainga, no Yesus
nere fai dukotewei nomo owonege langa tafa tuwai.

7

Yesus no Youyou Langa Yafou Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro nerigon bona manai.

1 Ariya, iinga saini ila langa, Yesus no Galili distrik huwanya
langanga golowai. No ege Judia distrik langa, goidu golowei
nomo awai, taate bona, Juda nere no dukote wodbode ono
wane.
2 Ono gainga, Juda nebere bori nomo fati aroro nere
heigode jugu wane. Fati Aroro wa, Youyou Mata Langa Yafei
Nomo Fati.
3 Onou bona, nomo bemu gane benou letuwane, “Ne
matane beha awadu Judia goyau, ono wahenga, name dis-
aipel nere ne haruwe hogo fere-fere te-teni waha urodbode.
4 Onou wa, fai ete no, fai isi tuwode wonga, no haruwe
haumu huwari la ada ono-onona. Ne dada onouha onowau
ganga wonga, ne malala otodu fai-aita oruwanga agenege
langa onowau.”
5 Nomo bemu gane fere, nere no bode huwanyanege
ngalengawei uwa, waha bona, nere onou letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, “Ji yame
saini iinga heigei uwa inyina. Ariya, saini oruwa wa, tebere
saini.
7 Nere fai-aita oulaha tere honggoro langa ada tafa tigod-
bode. Nere ji honggoro hiyodbode, taate bona, ji nere nebere
fanyinege inyaba, waha boni beele malalamudu le-leni.

8 Onou waha bona, tere bori nomo fati aroro waha langa
Jerusalem managu. Ji walanga ada manoni, taate bona, ji
yame saini iinga heigei uwa inyina."
9 No onou lenigidu bona, no Galili walanga itaridu yafai.
10 Ariya, saini nomo bemu gane mani hara ganenga, Yesus
no fere, iinga huunta manai. Ariya, no fai adai uroguga bona
no huwari manidu golowai.
11 Ono gainga, Juda nebere fai aroro nere, bori nomo fati
aroro waha langa no kuru tunga wane, ono bode lewane, "Fai
waha alanga yafana?"
12 Ono gane, nere fai-aita no bode beele baingaro, nere
nage gamanege langa leguruwane. Nere ila lewane, "No fai
hilobainga." Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, "Uwa, no fai-aita
yaawa nigi-nigina."
13 Ono bode, nere Juda nebere fai araro umuge nigi bode,
fai ete no nomo onowou bona beele malala lewei uwa.
14 Ariya, fati aroro waha nomo fati gamala, Yesus no tempel
nomo orei huwanya la goidu bona, nere fai-aita isisiwou
nigai.
15 Ono wainga, nere Juda nomo beele waha isidu bode
ninanege baingaro isi bode lewane, "Adadu bona fai beha no
isou benouha bagu? No skul langa goyei uwa."
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai,
"Beele ji tere letigini beha, yame beele uwa. Wa Itou nomo
beele, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei
nomo tigini gau tuwei mata wonga wa, no beele ji leni beha
nomo hugu tigini isi dewonbona. Onodu bona, no isona bona,
beele beha, Itou langa maina yo, uwa, ji yage yame ninafe
langa heigena.
18 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo ninau langa beele lena wa, no
nogo nomo unyi jaimu wona onona. Ariya fai no, fai huuru
tuwainga mai waha nomo unyi isouwei nomo gau tuna waha,
fai no waha fai tigini. No yaawawou fai uwau.
19 "Amina, Moses no nuuni beele tigaiha. Ariya, tere ga-
matege langa, fai ete no nuuni beele waha ada oojo-oojona.
Onou waha bona, tere taate boya ji duufe kote wagu ganga
onoya?"
20 Ono wainga, fai-aita nere ege gidu benou letuwane,
"Hauri inyaba ete ne langa inyina rute. Faiwei ne dute kote
wonga umau ganga leni?"
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Ji haruwe
etenga ono wenenga, tere oruwa ninategе baingaro isei.
22 Onou wa isagu Moses no genege gala karu nagei nomo
fanyimu waha tigaiha, ariya tere bori nomo fati langa

fere, magana mene-mene genege gala karu nagi-nagiya.
Ngalenga, Moses no nogo fanyimu waha heigemuwei uwa.
Tere tebere asatege gane langa heigai.
23 Ariya, tere Moses nomo beele oojo dewagu ganga bori
nomo fati langa magana genege gala karu nagi-nagia. Ariya ji
bori nomo fati langa fai ete gogala jigemu tu dewehenga, tere
taate boya ji bonade houtege mayonbona?
24 Tere agetege magana ewe langa, dada adai haawe wagu.
Tere dada oruwanga, onowou ngalenga wahanga la haawe
wagu."

Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no faiwei tigini waha isodbode ono wane.

25 Ariya, nere Jerusalemha fai-aita ila, dada Yesus
onowainga uredu bode lewane, "Adadu? Fai no behanga,
nere fai araro no dukotewei nomo bode ono-onode.
26 Ariya uragu. No beele malala gamala lena, nere no beele
ete letuwegu uwa. Nere iside rute, fai no beha Itou no fai-
aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo beele baara tawai waha huuru
tuwainga maai?
27 Ariya, ere fai beha nomo matane hugu ere isiya. Onou
wa, saini fai Itou no huuru tuwonga monbona, beele baara
tawai waha heigona la, fai ete no nomo matane hugu bona
ada isona."
28 Ariya, Yesus no tempel langa yafa bona, nere fai-aita
beele malalamudu lenigai. Onodu no yauredu benou lewai,
"Tere ji boya isiya, ji yame matane hugu boya isiyawou leya
yo? Onou wa ji yage yame gauwou langa meei uwa. Jijei no ji
huuru hiyainga meene. No nomo onouwou wa tigini. Ariya
tere no boya ada isiya.
29 Ji no boni isini. Ji no ngare yafere, onodu no ji huuru
hiyainga meene."
30 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode, no dagou mata
langa tafa tuwodbode ono wane. Ariya, no nomo saini iinga
heigei uwa inyina, onou waha bona, fai ete no langa owo tafei
uwa.
31 Ariya, nere fai-aita baingaro no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wainga nere lewane, "Saini Itou no fai waha huuru
tuwonbona beele baara tawai waha heigona la, no dodoka-
wou baingaro fai beha onona waha feiya tuwou ono wona
rute?"

Nere Yesus dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo bode polis huuru nigane.

32 Ariya, Yesus no dada onowai waha fai nere uredu bode,
beele hogo fere-fere lewanenga Farisi nere isane. Onodu
bode, nere Pris araro bagu, nere Farisi bagu, Yesus yaasu
tuwei nomo bode, polis huuru niganenga mayane.

33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Ji tere bagu saini tutu
mene yafon boni, onodu ji Jijei bagu ege gidu manon boni, no
ji huuru hiyainga meene.
34 Ono wehenga, tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada yeriyagu
ganga. Haumu ji yafoni waha langa, tere manei nomo edo
uwa.”
35 Ono wainga, Juda nere nage-nage benou leguru wane,
“No alanga goyonga, ere no ada uroboya lena? No ebere
gane nebere kantri Grik langa yafade la goidu bona isisiwou
nigona rute?
36 No benou lewaha, ‘Tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada
yeriyagu ganga.’ Ha ji yafoni waha langa, tere mayei nomo
edo uwa. Waha nomo hugu adadu?”

Yesus no agenege auma nomo yaage bona lewai.

37 Bori anyakaro waha nebere fati usuwou wa nere fati gai
anyakaro tigini. Ariya fati waha langa, Yesus no oto bona
yauredu lewai, “Fai ete no yaage nyomoli tuwonga wa, no edo
ji bagu maidu bona yaage nyona.
38 Wa Itou nomo buk langa inyina dorofe. Fai no ji bona
huwanya ngalengana wa, no yaage agenege auma nomo
baingaro huwanya langa heigedu guriyena dorofe.”
39 Ariya, Yesus no Hauri Guuni bona lewai. Nere fai no bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere Hauri Guuni todbode.
Saini beha langa, Yesus no unyi anyakaro tei uwa inyina,
waha bona Hauri Guuni no mei uwa inyina.

Nere fai-aita foure nga wane.

40 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode
lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no profet, Itou no amina
huuru tuwonga oula langa mei nomo bona lewai waha.”
41 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “No fai, Itou no nomo
fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha.” Ono
ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Uwa. Fai Itou hangada tuwai
waha no Galili langa ada heigona.
42 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, fai waha no King Devit
nomo ganemu la heigonbona. Onou waha bona, no Betlehem
taon amina Devit yafai waha langa heigonbona.”
43 Onodu, fai-aita nere Yesus bode isou fere-fere tedu nere
foure nga wane.
44 Onodu nere ila no dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo ono
wane, ariya fai ete no langa owo tafei uwa.

Mora bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

45 Ariya, polis nere ege gidu bode, pris aroro bagu Farisi
bagu langa goyane. Ono wanenga, nere isoki nigane, “Ada
wanga tere no haudu mayegu uwa?”

46 Ono wanenga, polis nere ege gidu benou lenigane, “Fai
ete amina, fai beha beele lena dorofe, ete lewei uwa.”
47 Onou leniganenga, nere Farisi ege gidu benou lenigane,
“Tere fere no yaawa tigaha rute?
48 Tere ere mora bagu, nere Farisi bagu, ebereha ete no
bona huwanya ngalenga wanga ureyaha yo? Gai uwanga
uwa.
49 Ariya, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, wa
nere fai-aita bagu nuuni beele ada iside waha. Itou no nere
yaewei nomo leboro waiha.”
50 Nikodemus no amina Yesus bagu goyaiha, no waha
nebereha ete. Onou bona, no benou lenigai,
51 “Ere ebere nuuni beele no ere fai ete ewe auma kot langa
tafa tuwei nomo lena yo? Uwa. Ngasunga ere no nomo
beele aagudu boya, ere no taate dada onowai waha boya isi
dewoboya.”
52 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou
letuwane, “Ne fere, ne Galiliha fai rute? Itou nomo buk langa
beele inyina waha lelege dewau, onodu ne fere isau ganga,
profet ete Galili walanga ada heigonbona.”

Nere aita une tafai waha haudu, Yesus bagu tamayane.

53 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga nebere mata-mata goyane,

8

1 ono ganenga Yesus no Oliv muju langa manai.
2 Onodu eringe amina, no ege tempel orei huwanya langa
goyai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, no bagu mayane.
Ono wanenga, no yafa bona nere isisiwou nigai.
3 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi
bagu, aita ete no fai bagu, no longi tafa gainga uredu haudu
mai fai-aita agenege langa tafa tuwanenga otowai.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, aita
beha no longi tafa gainga urane.
5 Onou bona, nuuni beele langa Moses no benou lewai, aita
benoha waha ere megebu ayarudu waredenga umonbona.
Ariya, ne adadu leni?”
6 Nere no wala-wala tuwou beele waha letuwane, taate
bona, no beele ete lewonga, nomo beele waha langa, no edo
kot la tafa tuwei nomo bode, onowane. Ono wanenga, Yesus
no oogudu bona, owo duma langa, oula la yeregai.
7 Ono gainga, nere ege-ege isoki tuwane. Ono wanenga, no
jaidu oto bona lenigai, “Fai ete no tere gamatege langa, no une
uwau wonga wa, fai no waha amugedu aita waha megebu
ayadu warona.”
8 Onodu bona, no ege oogudu oula la yeregai.

9 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode, nere oruwa
etenga-etengadu haumu waha awa tuwane. Nere fai hilou-
hilou, nere amugedu heige ganenga, nere ila iinga mogonege
tagadu heigane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no nogonga gai ogudu
yafa gainga aita waha no gai onou hogo langa otowai.

10 Ono gainga, Yesus no otodu bona, aita waha isoki tuwai,
"Aita, fai nere waha alanga goyane? Fai ete ne kot la tafa hinei
nomo uwau rute?"
11 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, "Fai Anyakaro, fai ete
uwau." Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ji fere, ne kot langa
ada tafa hinoni. Ariya ne goyau, iinga une ege adai tafau."

Yesus no oula nomo lala.

12 Ariya, Yesus no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Ji yage ji
oula nomo lala. Fai no ji oojo hi bona wonga, no agugu langa
ada golowona. Uwa. No ago auma nomo lala bagu."
13 Ono wainga, nere Farisi beele waha isidu bode, Yesus
letuwane, "Ne nage name haruwe boni, name fanyite boni,
beele le-leni. Onou waha bona, nere fai ne beele leni waha
bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona."
14 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Wa
ngalenga, ji yage yame fanyife boni beele le-leni. Onou wa,
nere fai yame beele bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga wode,
taate bona, ji haumu alanga jaidu meene waha ji isini, onodu
ji haumu alanga goyon boni waha ji isini. Ariya, tere ji yame
matane hugu waha tere ada isiya. Onou wa, ji alanga goini
waha fere, tere alai uwa.
15 Tere fai oula nomo fanyimu langa haawe nigi-nigiya.
Ariya, ji fai ete ada haawe tutuni.
16 Onou wa, ji fai ete nomo onowou haawe fuwoni wonga,
nere fai ji beele leni beha bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga
wonbona, taate bona, ji yagenga no haawe tuwei uwa. Jijei
no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji ngare haruwe yare.
17 Ariya, tere tebere nuuni beele langa, beele benou inyina.
Fai nga nere beele hogo etenga leworunga wa, neire beele wa
ngalenga.
18 Ji yage, ji yame haruwe boni, yame fanyife boni beele le-
leni. Ono genenga, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no
fere ji yame haruwe bona, yame fanyife bona beele le-lena."

19 Ono wainga, Farisi nere no isoki tuwane, "Ne Amene boni
leni waha, no alanga yafana?"

Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Tere ji
boya alai uwa, waha boya tere yame Jijei boya fere, tere alai
uwa. Tere ji boya alai wage wa, tere yame Jijei bona fere, tere
alai tuwage."

20 Ariya, Yesus no tempel huwanya langa tempel nomo
moni logosigou jauli waha jugunga langa, no fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigi bona, beele waha lenigai. Ariya, fai ete-te no
yaasu tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nomo saini heigei uwa
inyina.

Yesus no lewai, nere fai-aita bagu haumu no goina waha langa, nere ada goyode.

21 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege onou lenigai, "Ji amina goini,
tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga. Ariya, tere tebere une gai inyi
gonga, tere umeru wagu ganga. Haumu ji goini waha langa,
tere ada goyagu."
22 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-
nage isoki guru wane. "Adadu bona no onou lena, 'Tere
haumu ji goini waha langa, tere ada goyagu ganga.' Onou wa,
no nogo dukotedu umonaru lena?"
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Tere fai-aita esene beha
nomo. Ji ha ouweha. Onou waha bona, tere oula beha nomo.
Ji oula beha nomo uwa.
24 Onou waha boni, ji letiginaha, tere Ji Yage Ji Onou
Yafagou waha bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa
wonga, tere umeru wagu wa, tebere une gai inyonbona."
25 Ono wainga, nere no isoki tuwane, "Ne faiwei?" Ono wa-
nenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji faiwei waha ji amina letiginaha.
26 Ji tere tebere fanyitege boni, beele baingaro lewonboni.
Onodu ji jas dorofe tebere fanyitege haawe tagonboni. On-
odu fai no ji juuru hiyainga meene waha nomo onowou no
ngalenga tigini. Onodu beele oruwa ji no langa isene waha, ji
oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigini."
27 Ono wainga, nere Yesus no Umamu bona lenawou nere
foo nigei uwa,
28 ono wanenga, no lenigai, "Saini tere Fai nomo Idau isou
tubonade benou isagu ganga, Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou. Ono
bonade, tere isagu ganga ji yage yame ninafe langa dada ete
ada ononi. Uwa. Ji beele le-leni wa orunga ji yame Jijei no
abitimu hiyai onounga leni.
29 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji bagu yafana.
No ji awa hiyainga ji yagenga yafei uwa. No awa hiyei uwa,
taate bona, dada no gau tuna waha ji gai-gai ono-ononi."
30 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewainga isidu bode, nere fai-
aita bagu baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

Ngalenga beele no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga hilobainga yafobode.

31 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wane waha lenigai, “Tere yame beele danga bagu
yaasu bonade wonga, tere yame disaipel tigini yafagu ganga.
32 Onodu tere beele ngalenga waha isadenga, beele
ngalenga waha ono tigonga tere hilobainga yafagu ganga.”
33 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou
letuwane, “Ere Abraham nomo ganemuha. Ere saini ete-te,
fai ete nomo haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Onou waha
bona, adadu boni ne leni, ‘Tere hilobainga yafagu ganga
higini?’ ”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou
lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai oruwanga une tafa-
tafade waha, nere une nomo haruwe magana ewe yafade.
35 Ariya, nere haruwe magana ewe nere gai-gai mata langa
ada yafa-yafade. Uwa. Magana no nogonga no gai-gai yafa-
yafana.
36 Onou wa, magana no tere ono tigonga hilobainga yafagu
wa, tere gai hilobainga tigini yafagu ganga.
37 “Ji tere Abraham nomo ganemuha waha isini. Ariya, ji
yame beele, tere huwanyatege langa inyei uwa. Onou waha
bona, tere ji dufe kote wadenga, umei nomo onoya.
38 Ji dada oruwa, yame Jijei no amina abitimu hiyai waha
malalamudu le-leni. Ariya, tere nu fanyimu tebere ametege
gane langa elegeye waha ono-onoya.”
39 Ono wainga, Juda nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu
bode, nere ege gidu benou letuwane, “Ere ebere asage amege
bagu Abraham.” Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere
ngalenga Abraham asa, idau gane wage wa, tere fanyimu
Abraham no onogai onounga ono wage.
40 Ji beele ngalenga Itou langa isene waha, ji tere leti-
geneha. Ono wene waha, elebe tere ji dufe kote wadenga
umei nomo onoya. Fanyimu onouha waha Abraham nomo
uwa.
41 Tere ametege gane nebere fanyinege wahanga onoya.”
Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere ebere anyage gane nere
longi tafadu bode ere bisi higegu uwa. Ere ebere Amege
etenga, wa Itou no nogonga.”
42 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Itou no ngalenga
tebere Ametege wage wa, tere ji gau hiyage, taate bona, ji Itou
ngare yafadu meene. Ji yage yame isou langa meei uwa. Itou
no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
43 “Onou wa, tere taate boya yame beele boya foo tigi dewei
uwa? Waha nomo hugu benou, tere yame beele isei nomo
awaya.
44 Tere tebere ametege Satan, tere nomo idau gane. Onodu
tere tebere ametege nomo gauwou oojo wagu ganga danga

tafa-tafaya. Amina langa no fai dunege kotegou fai yafai.
Ono bona, no fanyimu tigini waha ada oojogai, taate bona,
fanyimu tigini waha no langa ada inyigai. No yaawawou
beele waha nomo beele tigini dorofe. No yaawa beele legou
fai, onodu no yaawa beele legou nomo umamu tigini.
45 Ariya, ji nu beele ngalenga waha malalamudu legenenga,
tere yame beele waha boya huwanyatege ada ngalengana.
46 Tere isiya, ji une tafene iya yo? Tere onou isiya wonga,
tere yame nyabuliwou waha malalamu hayagu. Ariya ji
beele ngalenga waha, malalamudu lewehenga wa, tere taate
boya yame beele waha bona huwanyatege ngalengawei
uwa?
47 Nere Itou nomo magana gane waha, nere Itou nomo
beele oruwa isi-iside. Ariya, tere Itou nomo magana gane
uwa, waha boya, tere nomo beele ada isi-isiya."

Yesus no lewai, "Abraham no heigei uwa inyi gainga ji yagenga yafene".

48 Ariya Juda nere, Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou
letuwane, "Ere leya, ne Samariaha fai hauri inyaba ete ne
langa inyina wa ngalenga yo?"
49 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere benou lenigai, "Hauri in-
yaba ete te ji langa inyei uwa. Ariya, ji yame Jijei unyinga isou
genenga, tere ji unyife esenemuya.
50 Ji yage yame unyife isouwei nomo ada ono-ononi. Ji
yame unyife isouwei nomo Fai ete bagu, onodu no jas.
51 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no ji yame beele
oojo bona wonga, no ada umonbona. Gai umanga uwa."
52 Ariya, Juda nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Elebe ere isiya,
hauri inyaba ete ne langa inyina. Abraham no umaiha, profet
fere nere umeru waneha. Ariya ne leni, 'Fai ete ji yame beele
oojo debona wonga, no ada umonbona.'
53 Adadu? Ne ebere asage Abraham feiya tuwou yo? No
umaiha. Nere profet fere umeru waneha. Onou bona ne isini,
ne faiwei tigini?"
54 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji
yage unyife jaimu boni wonga, ji yame unyife waha no dada
ewe. Ariya, yame Jijei no ji unyife jaimuna. Ono ganga tere
leleya no tebere Itou.
55 Onoyawa, tere no boya ada isiya. Ji nu, ji no boni alai.
Onou waha boni, ji benou lewoni wa, 'Ji no boni alai uwa.' Ji
tere dorofe yaawagou fai heigonboni. Ariya, ji no boni alai
waha boni ji no nomo beele oojo de-deni.
56 "Tebere asatege Abraham, no ji yame saini waha urei
nomo ninau isidu bona, no edega dewai. Onodu saini no ure
borodu bona, no nomo huwanya hilobaingawai."

57 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Yesus benou
letuwane, “Ne name haga orei 50 wei uwa inyi gainga ne
Abraham ureneha?”
58 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, Abraham no heigei uwau langa, Ji Yage Ji Onou
Yafagou.”
59 Yesus no Juda onou lenigainga, nere megebu elegedu
bode, no warode ono wane. Ono ganenga, no huwari tempel
nomo orei huwanya awa tudu, malala heigai.

9

Fai ago fosokowou nomo aasa.

1 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete ago magana fosokowou
onounga anya bisi tuwai waha urai.
2 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere isoki tuwane, “Isisi
higigou fai, faiwei no une tafainga, fai beha no ago magana
fosokowou onounga anya bisi tuwaiha? Fai no beha nogo we
une tafai yo, uwa no nomo umamu anya ngare une tafareha?”
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai beha no une
tafei uwa, no nomo umamu anya ngare fere une taferu uwa.
Dada beha heigai wa, nere fai-aita edo dada fai beha langa
heigonga urei nomo bona, ono wonga Itou nomo haruwe edo
nere langa malala heigona bona.
4 Elebe hamba waha inyina, Itou no ji huuru hiyainga
meene waha nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo. Ooru wonga, fai
nere haruwe ete onowei nomo edo uwa.
5 Saini ji oula beha langa yafani la, ji yage ji oula beha nomo
lala.”
6 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, mulugu oula la bisingawai.
Onodu mulugu oula bagu ubulumudu, oula waha fai ago
fosokowou ago magana langa tafa fuwai.
7 Onodu no letuwai, “Ne goidu bonahe, yaage u-u Siloam
langa yaage bisau.” Unyi Siloam no beele beha dorofenga,
“Nere huuru tuwanenga goyai.” Ono wainga, no goidu yaage
bisai. Saini no ege gidu mayai langa, no ege dada nerige
dewei nomo edo la.
8 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga bagu, nere fai
amina no yafa bona, fai-aita bagu moni dada tuwei nomo
bona isoki nigi gainga, urane waha nere lewane, “Adadu?
Fai behanga, no amina yafa bona fai moni dada bona isoki
nigigai waha rute?”
9 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Ngalenga, no fai no waha.”
Ono ganenga nere ila lewane, “Uwa, be fai ete, no fai waha
dorofenga.” Ono ganenga, fai waha no nogo lenigai, “Be ji
wenga.”

10 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Ne adadu ono wenenga,
name agene magana hilou waiha?”
11 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Nere fai Yesus
tude, no waha oula yaage bagu ubulumudu bona, agefe
magana langa tafa hayaiha. Onodu bona, no lehiyai, ‘Ne
goidu Siloam yaage u-u langa yaage bisau hiyai.’ Ono wainga
ji goidu bisenenga, yame agefe magana hilou waiha, onou
waha bona, ji dada edo nerige dewon boni.”
12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Fai waha no alanga
yafana?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ji ada isini.”
13 Ariya, nere fai amina ago magana fosokowai waha,
haudu bode Farisi bagu goyane.
14 Saini Yesus no oula buru ubulumudu bona, fai ago ma-
gana fosokowou isebu fuwai wa, no Bori nomo fati langa no
onowai.
15 Ariya, nere Farisi no ege isoki tuwane, “Name agene ma-
gana waha, adadu hilou waiha?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai,
“No ji agefe magana langa oula buru tafa hayainga, ji yaage
bisene, elebe ji dada edo nirige dewon boni.”
16 Ono wainga, nere Farisi ila lewane, “Itou no fai beha
huuru tuwainga meei uwa, taate bona, no Bori nomo nuuni
beele ada oojo-oojona.” Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai
no une bagu waha, adadu no dodokawou benoha tafei nomo
edo?” Onodu bode, nere foure nga wane.
17 Onodu Farisi nere fai amina ago magana fosoko wainga
yafai waha ege isoki tuwane, “Fai no ne agene jigemu hanai
waha no fai adohawou isini?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No
waha profet ete.”
18 Wa ngalenga, amina fai waha no ago magana fosokowou,
elebe no igeina. Ariya Juda nere huwanyanege ngalengawei
uwa. Onou bode nere fai ago hilouwai waha, nomo umamu
anya ngare yaure niranenga mayare.
19 Nere mayarenga, benou isoki nirane, “Magana beha,
teire idatere yo? Saini no anya bisi tuwai langa, no ago
magana fosokowou, tere onou leyare yo? Onou wa, adadu
bona no elebe igeina?”
20 Ono wanenga, umamu anya ngare nere lenigare, “Ere
isiyare, be eire idare. Saini anya bisi tuwai la, no ago magana
fosokowou onounga heigai, waha fere ere isiyare.
21 Ariya elebe, no ago magana adadu langa hilou waha wa,
ere ada isiyare. Faiwei no ago magana hilomu fuwaha waha
fere, ere alai uwa. Tere no nogo isoki tuwagu. No anyakaro
waha. Ono wadenga, no nogo bona nogo we lewon bona.”
22 Ariya, umamu anya ngare, nere Juda umuge nigi bodere
onou leware. Juda nere beele agili mala ete benou karu wane,

fai ete no benou lewonga wa, Yesus no Itou nomo fai-aita ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, nere fai waha gaara bori
urei nomo karu tuwodbode.
23 Hugu waha bodere, magana waha umamu anya ngare
nere lenigare, “No anyakaro waha, onou waha bona, tere no
nogo isoki tuwagu.”
24 Ono warenga, nere fai magana amina ago magana fo-
sokowai waha, ege yaure tuwane. Onodu nere letuwane,
“Ne Itou unyi isou bonahe, ne ngalenga beele lewei nomo
wahanga danga bagu, beele baara tawau. Ne fai waha boni
lenaha wa, ere isiya, no une tafagou fai.”
25 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No fai une tafagou yo, uwa
yo, waha ji ada isini. Ji dada etenga wahanga boni, ji isini.
Ji amina agefe magana fosokowou waha, elebe ji igeini.”
26 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “No adadu ono hinaha?
No agene adadu isebu hanaha?”
27 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji tere amina letigi-
naha, ariya tere beele waha isei nomo awaya. Tere taate boya
ege-ege isagu ganga isoki hiya? Tere fere no nomo disaipel
heigei nomo gau tigina rute?”
28 Ono wainga, nere Farisi no memesi beele benou
letuwane, “Ne nagenga nomo disaipel. Ere nu Moses nomo
disaipel.
29 Itou no beele Moses tuwai waha, ere amina iseye. Ariya,
fai beha alanga heigaha waha, ere ada isiya.”
30 Ariya, nere onou lewanenga, fai no amina ago magana
fosokowai waha, no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere beele hogo ferete
tigini leya. Fai waha ono wanga ji agefe igei naha waha tere
leya, tere no boya ada isiya, no alanga heigaha.
31 Ere alai, Itou no fai une tafagou waha, nebere beele ada
isi-isina. Ariya, fai no Itou unyi isou bona, no Itou nomo
gauwou oojona waha, Itou no nomo beele isi isina.
32 Aminaha mai elebe, fai ete ago magana fosokowou
onounga anya bisi tuwainga, iinga fai ete ago isebu fuwaiha-
wou aasa ete inyei uwa.
33 Itou no fai waha huuru tuwei uwa wage, no dada ete-te
ada onowage.”
34 Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode, nere beele ege gidu
benou letuwane, “Adadu? Saini ne anyane bisi hinai la mai
elebe, une nomo fanyimu waha tigini ne langa inyina. Waha
ne ere isisiwou higau ganga ononi yo?” Onodu bode so
tuwane.

*Fai nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere age-
nege fosokowou dorofe.*

35 Yesus no, nere fai waha so tuwanewou isidu bona, no goi
kuru tudu bona toroba tuwai. Onodu bona isoki tuwai, “Ne
Fai Nomo Idau boni huwanyate ngalengana yo?”
36 Ono wainga, fai waha no letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, Fai
Nomo Idau waha faiwei? Ne lehiyahenga, ji no boni
huwanyafe ngalenga wona bona.”
37 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne no amina
ureneha. Fai no waha, elebe ne ngare beele haiyare.”
38 Ono wainga, fai wa letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji huwanyafe
ngalengana.” Onodu bona, no afo tuburu kutudu bona, Yesus
unyi isouwai.
39 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Ji oula beha langa nere fai-
aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo meene. Onou
waha bona, nere fai agenege magana fosokowou waha, nere
igei wodbode. Nere fai agenege igeide waha, nere agenege
magana fosokowou heigode bode.”
40 Ono wainga, Farisi ila nere Yesus hinomu langa otowane
waha, beele waha isidu bode, no isoki tuwane, “Ne ere fere
agege fosokowou higau ganga yo?”
41 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere tebere agetege ma-
gana fosokowou wonga, tere une langa nyabuliwou uwau.
Ariya tere leya, ‘Ere agege igei-igeiya.’ Onou waha bona, tere
tebere une gai inyina.”

10

Yesus no sipsip oofa nigigou fai hilobainga.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji ngalenga tigini letigini, fai no
sipsip nebere orei waha nomo arasai tigini langa ada goina,
no fere langa orei digedu huwanya goina, fai onoha waha no
yebu fai, onodu no ila nebere dada nganege elegegou fai.
2 Ariya, fai no orei arasai tigini langa huwanya goina waha,
no sipsip oofa nigigou fai.
3 Orei arasai oofagou fai, no fai waha orei arasai helufa
fu-funa. Ono ganga, sipsip nere no bolou isi-iside. Onodu
no nomo sipsip etenga-etenga unyinege tedu bona, hanigedu
malala la mai-maina.
4 No nomo sipsip oruwa hanigedu malala la maidu bona,
no nogo amugedu golodu goi-goina. Ono ganga, sipsip nomo
bolou isi-iside, onou waha bode, nere no oojo tu-tude.
5 Nere fai fere waha ada oojo tu-tude. Fai fere waha yaure
nigi bona wonga, sipsip, no awa tudu hara wodbode, taate
bode, nere fai ila bolonege ada isi-iside.”
6 Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai, ariya no beele lenigai
beha nomo hugu nere foo nigei uwa.

7 Ariya, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
ji yage ji sipsip nebere arasai.
8 Nere fai oruwa, ji amuge hidu mayane wa, nere yebu fai
onodu nere dada nganege elegou fai. Ono wane waha, sipsip
nere waha nebere belenege oojo wegu uwa.
9 Ji yage ji arasai. Fai ete no ji langa maidu bona, no orei
huwanya la goyona wa, Itou no fai waha ege gidu hawon-
bona. Ono wonga, no huwanya goi, malala mai bona, da tedu
nyonbona.
10 “Yebu fai no dada ete bona ada mai-maina. No sipsip
yebudu, dunege kotedu inyabamu nigei nomo bona mai-
maina. Ariya ji meene wa, nere agenege auma tei nomo boni
meene. Onodu agenege auma waha nere la bolowon bona.
11 Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Sipsip
oofa nigou fai hilobainga no, nere sipsip hoyo nigei nomo
bona, no nogo ago amuma yafou awa-awana.
12 Fai no moni haruwenga tena waha, no sipsip oofa nigou
fai tigini uwa, onodu no sipsip nebere amenege fere uwa,
saini no gauna kui mayonga uredu bona, no sipsip awa
nigidu faga wonbona. Ono gonga gauna kui no sipsip masi
nigi bona so nigonga firigagadu hara wodbode.
13 Fai waha no onou ono wonbona, taate bona, no moni
bonanga haruwena. No sipsip bona tigini ninau isei uwa.
14 “Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Ji yame
sipsip ji isi nigini, ono genenga, yame sipsip nere ji bode isi
hide,
15 wa Jijei no ji isi higanga, ji yame Jijei isi tuni dorofe. Ji
nere sipsip waha hoyo nigei nomo boni agefe auma awon
boni.
16 Ariya, ji yame sipsip ila, orei beha nomo uwa waha
fere golode. Ji sipsip waha fere hanigedu mayon boni. Ono
wehenga nere yame belefe isodbode. Ono wonga, nere
sipsip ago etenga heigonga nebere oofa nigou fai fere etenga
yafonbona.
17 Jijei no ji gaude hina, taate bona, ji yame agefe auma
yafou waha awadu boni ji ege gidu tonboni.
18 Fai ete no yame agefe auma yafou waha usumuwei nomo
edo uwa. Ji yage yame gauwou langa, yame agefe auma yafou
waha awon boni. Ji yage yame agefe auma yafou awei nomo
danga edo langa, onodu ege gidu tei nomo ji danga edo langa.
19 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere ege
foure nga wane.
20 Nere fai baingaro lewane, “Hauri inyaba no langa inyi
ganga, no dabu taina. Taate boya, tere nomo beele isei nomo
agetege kuli tafaya?”

21 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Beele beha waha, fai
hauri inyaba bagu nomo beele uwa. Onou wa, hauri inyaba
no nere fai agenege fosokowou waha edo langa hiloumu
nagage yo?”

Nere Juda Yesus honggoro fai tafa tuwane.

22 Ariya saini waha langa, bori nomo fati anyakaro
Jerusalem langa heigai. Wa nere amina tempel waha, Itou
nogo nomo mata heigei nomo hangada wane waha, ninanege
isei nomo fati. Fati waha no uliya saini langa heige-heigena.
23 Ariya Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa,
Solomon nomo faranda langa golowai.
24 Ono gainga, nere Juda maidu bode, no kolili tudu oto
bode isoki tuwane, “Taate saini tigini ne faiwei waha foomu
higau ganga? Ne fai wahanga Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu
hanigei nomo hangada hinai wonga, ne tigini onou malala
foomudu lehigau.”
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji
amina letigene, tere waha boya huwanyatege ngalengawei
uwa. Haruwe oruwa, ji yame Jijei unyi langa teteni waha
langa, ji faiwei waha abitimu tigina.
26 Ariya tere yame sipsip waha nebereha uwa. Onou waha
boya, tere huwanyatege ada ngalengana.
27 Ji yame sipsip nere ji belefe isi-iside, ji nere boni isini, ono
genenga, nere ji oojo hi-hide.
28 Ariya, ji nere agenege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou
waha nigini, onou bona, nere ada yaae wode. Gai uwanga
uwa. Fai ete no ji owofe langa ngafe elegei nomo edo uwa.
29 Yame Jijei no nere ji hiyai. No amugou tigini onodu no
dada oruwa feiya nigou. Onou waha bona, fai ete no yame
Jijei owoha ngau elegei nomo edo uwa.
30 Jijei no ji ngare ere etenga.”
31 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere ege megebu
elegedu no warogunga umei nomo ono wane.
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji yame Jijei
nomo haruwe hilobainga baingaro abitimu tigene. Ariya
tere haruwe adeha waha boya, ninategе isidu, ji megebu aya
hayagu ganga onoya?”
33 Ono wainga, Juda nere beele gidu benou letuwane, “Ere
haruwe hilobainga ete boya ninage isidu, ne megebu aya
hanei nomo onowei uwa. Ere ne Itou nomo haumu tauganga
ononaha, hugu waha boya ne megebu aya hanei nomo onoy-
aha. Ne fai ewe, ariya ne leni, ne nage ne Itou.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha gidu ege
benou lenigai, “Tere tebere nuuni beele la, Itou nomo beele
ete benou inyina, ‘Ji benou leni, “Tere itou.” ’

35 Amina Itou no beele waha malalamudu lenigidu, no fai
nere bona lewai, nere Itou. Onodu beele Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha no ada ubulu-ubuluna.
36 Ariya Jijei no nogo we ji hangada hidu bona, oula belanga
huuru hiyainga meene. Onou bona saini ji lewoni, 'Ji Itou
Idau,' ariya tere taate bona lewagu ganga, 'Ne Itou nomo
haumu tau ganga ononi?'
37 "Onodu ji yame Jijei nomo haruwe onowei uwa wonga,
tere yame beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
38 Ariya, ji no nomo haruwe ono gehenga, tere yame
beele bonade huwanyatege ngalengawei nomo awa bonade
wonga, tere haruwe ji ononi beha langa huwanyatege
ngalengawou. Onodu tere isou tedu bonade, ninatege benou
isi dewagu ganga. Jijei no ji langa yafa ganga, ji Jijei langa
yafani."
39 Nere ege no yaasu tuwode ono wane wa, no feiya nigidu
goyai.
40 Yesus no ege gidu goi Jordan yaage fadu bona, haumu
amina Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai walanga
heigedu, haumu waha langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita baingaro no bagu mayane.
Onodu lewane, "Ngalenga, Jon no dodokawou ete-te nomo
beele dangamuwou tafei uwa, ariya beele oruwa Jon no fai
beha bona lewai waha, no tigini."
42 Onodu saini Yesus no haumu waha langa yafa gainga
nere fai baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wai.

11

Lasarus umai.

1 Fai ete taura bagu, no Betani matane langa yafagai, nomo
unyi Lasarus. Betani wa, Maria bemu Marta ngare neire
matane.
2 Maria no wahanga, amina Anyakaro afo sanda bisemu
fuwai, onodu nomo tawa gala langa, karamu fuwaiha. Ariya,
Lasarus fai waha no taura bagu, no Maria, Marta ngare
ogonere.
3 Ono wainga, nere bemu ngare, Yesus beele benou huuru
fuware, "Anyakaro, fai ne gaude tuni waha, no taura bagu."
4 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no benou
lewai, "Taura waha fai umei nomo uwa. No fai-aita bagu
ono nigonga nere Itou nomo danga uredu bode, Itou unyi
anyakaro tuwodbode. Ono wogunga, jala wahanga la Itou
Idau fere no unyi anyakaro tonbona."
5 Yesus no Marta bemu Maria ngare, neire ogonere Lasarus
ngate gaude nigai.

6 Ariya, saini Lasarus taura bagu waha beele isidu bona, no
ege fati nga haumu no yafai waanga yafai.
7 Onodu iinga gainga, no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Ere ege
gidu Judia distrik la goyei nomo.”
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere letuwane, “Isisi higigou
fai, iingabe nere Juda megebu ayarudu, narogunga umei
nomo bode ono wane waha, ne ege walanga goyau ganga
ononi yo?”
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu
benou lenigai, “Hoonga etenga, no nomo awa 12 uwau yo?
Fai no hoonga golona wa, no ada metaumena, taate bona, no
oula beha nomo lala ure-urena.
10 Ariya, fai no ooru la golona wa, no metaume-taumena,
taate bona, no igeiwei nomo lala uwau.”
11 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, iinga ege lenigai, “Ere ebere
ilibage Lasarus no agore inyina. Ariya ji goidu boni, no aimu
tuwon boni.”
12 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode,
benou letuwane, “Anyakaro, no agore inyona wa, no nomo
taura usu wonga, no ege hilou wonbona.”
13 Ariya, Yesus no Lasarus umai bona lewai waha, nomo
disaipel nere foo nigei uwa. Ono wainga, nere benou isane,
no ewe agore inyina waha bona lena iwane.
14 Ono wanenga, iinga la no foomudu lenigai, “Lasarus no
umaha.
15 Ariya ji tere boni ninafe isidu boni, saini waha langa ji no
ngare yafei uwa boni edegani. Taate bona, waha no tere ono
tigonga huwanyatege ngalenga wonbona. Ariya, ere elebe no
bagu goyo boya.”
16 Ono wainga Tomas, no nomo unyi ete Didimus, no dis-
aipel ilibumu gane lenigai, “Hiragu, ere oruwa goidu no ngate
umei nomo.”

Yesus no lewai, “Gidu jayou wa ji wenga, Agenege Auma fere ji wenga.”

17 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Betani matane heigei
nomo jugumudu, no beele benou isai, Lasarus no matmat
langa fati aise inyina.
18 Ariya, Betani no Jerusalem jugunga la, 3 kilo mita
onouga,
19 waha bona, nere Juda fai-aita bagu baingaro, Marta,
Maria ngare neire ogonere umai waha bode, huwanyanere
hilou inyei nomo bona mayanenga gaara yafane.
20 Ono ganenga, Marta no Yesus golowaha mainawou beele
isidu bona, no Maria mata langa awa tuwai yafa gainga, no
golodu goi, Yesus jala gama toroba tuwai.

21 Onodu bona Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
belanga yafou wage wa, yame ogofe no ada umage.
22 Onou wa, elebe fere ji isini, ne Itou dada ete bona hauya
tuwau wa, no hinonbona.”
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Name ogone, no
ege jayonbona.”
24 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Ji isini, fati usuwou
langa, no ege jayonbona, saini waha langa, nere fai-aita
oruwa ege jayodbode.”
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Ege jayou wa ji
wenga. Agenege auma wa fere, ji wenga. Fai no ji bona
huwanya ngalengana waha, no edo umona, ariya no gai ago
auma yafonbona.
26 Nere fai-aita bagu agenege auma yafa bode, nere ji
bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere ada umeru wode.
Nere agenege auma gai-gai yafodbode. Ne waha boni
huwanyate ngalengana yo?”
27 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, “Yo, Anyakaro.
Ji huwanyafe ngalengana. Ne Itou Idau. Ne fai Itou no
huuru tuwonga oula langa medu, nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo lewai waha.”

Yesus no Lasarus bona augami tuwainga merai.

28 Ariya, Marta no Yesus onou letudu bona, no goi nomo
bemu Maria yaure tuwai. Onodu bona, no Maria foinga
agokuli la yayaji tu bona letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, no mayaha
yafa bona, ne yaure hinina.”
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no fasadu
onou goi Yesus urei nomo bona jayai.
30 Ariya, Yesus no mai matane heigei uwa. No haumu Marta
no amugedu goi toroba tuwai waanga gai yafai.
31 Ono gainga, nere Juda Maria ngate mata langa aau narige
gainga yafane waha, nere Maria fasadu jaidu bona, malala
heige gainga urane. Ono wainga, nere benou ninagege isane,
no matmat la meron bona goina idu, nere no taga tudu bode
goyane.
32 Onodu Maria no goi haumu Yesus yafai waha langa
heigedu bona, Yesus urai. Onodu bona, no Yesus afo
hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona, benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, ne belanga yafage wa, yame ogofe, no ada
umage.”
33 Ariya, Yesus no Maria mere gainga, Juda no taga tudu
mayane waha fere mere ganenga nerigai. Onodu bona, no
aau danga bagu warainga, merona onowai.

34 Onodu bona, no isoki nigai, “Tere no alanga u-u tani
tuyaha?” Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne maidu
bonahe urau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no merai.
36 Ono wainga, Juda no merainga uredu bode, lewane,
“Uragu. No fai beha gaude tugai.”
37 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai beha no fai agenege
magana fosokowou waha hilomu nagaiha. Onowai wa, no
taate bona, Lasarus adai umei nomo bona hoyo tuwei uwa?”

Yesus no Lasarus umai waha ege jaimuwai.

38 Ariya, Yesus no huwanya ou dewainga, no matmat langa
mani heigai. Matmat waha no megebu u-u ete nere muju
langa konu wane. Onodu bode u-u hao waha, nere megebu
anyakaro ete la kutau wane.
39 Ono wane wa, Yesus no lenigai, “Megebu waha isebu
wagu.” Ono wainga, Marta fai umaiha waha nomo ogobumu,
no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro no umanga u-u taniya inyi
ganga, elebe fati aise goina. Onou waha bona, no gogala agiya
inyaba heigonbona.”
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Ji amina lehinene,
ne huwanyate ngalenga wonga wa, ne Itou nomo danga
anyakaro urau ganga.”
41 Ono wainga, nere megebu u-u sesemu wane waha isebu
wane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no ouwe la igei bona, lewai, “Jijei,
ji ne hilobainga hinini, taate boni, ne yame hauyawou amina
isinaha.
42 Ji isini, saini oruwa yame hauyawou ne isi-isini. Ariya ji
nere fai-aita bagu otode beha boni isidu beele beha lehinini.
Ono wahenga, nere edo isode, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene.”
43 No onou leborodu bona, inyangaro yaurai, “Lasarus, ne
malala heigedu mayau!”
44 Ono wainga, Lasarus no ege jaidu bona, malala la
heigedu mayai. Nomo afo owo bagu, hogo bagu, nere ogola
la ngara tuwane waha oruwa mayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no
lenigai, “Ogola futu fudu awa tuwadenga golowona.”

Nere Mora bagu Yesus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode beele ngado wane.

45 Nere Judaha fai baingaro, nere Maria ngate gaara aau
narige gainga yafane waha nere Yesus no dada waha ono
wainga uredu bode, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalen-
gawai.
46 Ariya nebereha ila Farisi bagu goidu bode, Yesus no dada
onowai waha bode lenigane.
47 Ono wanenga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere Farisi bagu,
kaunsel yaure niganenga mai komo wanenga lenigane, “Fai

waha dodokawou baingaro tafana waha boya, ere adadu ono
woboya?”
48 Ere no awa tuwedenga, no fanyimu onounga ono wona
wa, nere fai-aita baingaro, no bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wodbode. Ono gogunga, Rom maidu bode, tempel inyabamu
hagi bode, ebere gane fere inyabamu nigodbode.
49 Ono wa, haga orei beha langa, nere gamanege la Ka-
iafas no Pris mora bagu yafai, no waha lenigai, “Tere tigini
ninategeuwau.
50 Tere onowou ete edola hoyo tigei nomo waha tere isegu
uwa. Fai etenga, no nere fai-aita bagu hoyo nigei nomo bona
umona wa, hilobainga. Gamaji ere ebere gane oruwa yooso
woguga.”
51 Ariya, Kaiafas no beele waha nogo nomo ninau langa
lewei uwa. Saini haga orei waha langa, no Pris mora bagu
yafai, waha bona, Yesus no Juda hoyo nigidu umon bona,
waha bona no profet beele lewai.
52 Ariya, Yesus no umona wa, nere Juda nagenga hoyo nigei
nomo uwa. No Itou nomo magana gane oruwa fere-fere
yafade waha, elegedu komomu nigonga, nere etenga heigei
nomo bona umonbona.
53 Onodu fati wahanga la, fai aroro nere no dukote wo-
gunga umei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngadowou hugu
warane.
54 Onou waha bona, Yesus no ege nere Juda gamanege
langa malala golowei uwa. No matane waha awadu bona, goi
haumu fai uwau jugu la, taon ete unyi Efraim ide, walanga no
nomo disaipel gane bagu arotenga yafane.
55 Fati Anyakaro Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga
Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati waha, mai juguwai.
Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu, matane fere-fereha, nebere
une uludu Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo bode,
Jerusalem goyane.
56 Onodu nere Yesus kuru tubode, tempel orei huwanya
langa oto bode, nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Tere adadu
isiya? No bori nomo fati anyakaro beha mai urona yo, uwa?”
57 Nere fai aroro Farisi bagu, nere fai-aita bagu beele amina
benou lenigane. Fai ete no Yesus alanga yafana waha isi bona
wonga, no nere isimu nigonga, nere edo no dagou mata langa
tafa tuwodbode.

12

Maria no Yesus afo langa sanda u-u fuwai.

1 Ariya, bori nomo fati anyakaro waha heigei nomo fati 6
inyai. Saini waha langa, Yesus no Betani goyai. Betani wa

Lasarus nomo matane. Fai no waha amina Yesus matmat langaha ege jaimu tuwainga jayai.

2 Ono wainga, nere Yesus edegamu tuwei nomo matane walanga da haiya fuwane. Marta no da uuwai, ono gainga Lasarus no nere fai Yesus ngate yafa bode da nyane waha bagu gaara yafane.

3 Ono ganenga, Maria no sanda hilobainga ete haf kilo nomo ejiyawou no moni gai anyakaro waha tetaimudu Yesus afo langa kiyo fuwai, onodu no nogo nomo tawa gala langa karamu fuwai. Sanda waha nomo agiya hilobainga waha, mata huwanya oruwa edomuwai.

4 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, nomo unyi Judas Iskariot, no waha iinga Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai, no waha lewai,

5 “Ere sanda waha ada tedu huuru yanga, nere fai ejiya wagenga, ere moni silwa 300 tedu nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege?”

6 Judas no fai dadanege uwau waha bona aau warainga lewei uwa. No yebu fai. No Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nebere moni bogisi oofawou haruwe tegai. Onodu nere moni tafagane, yebu elegegai.

7 Ariya, Yesus no Judas nomo beele waha isidu bona, no benou lenigai, “Aita beha awa tuwagu. No sanda beha edo yaasu gonga goi saini ji umehenga, nere ji u-u tani hiyode.

8 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, nere tere bagu gai-gai yafodbode. Ji nu, tere bagu gai ada yafoni.”

Nere Pris aroro nere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.

9 Nere Juda baingaro, Yesus no Betani matane langa yafana waha nere isane, onodu nere no bagu mayane. Nere Yesus nonga urei nomo mayegu uwa. Yesus no amina Lasarus matmat langa ege jaumu tuwai waha, nere isane. Waha bode nere Lasarus fere urei nomo bode mayane.

10 Onou waha bona, nere Pris aroro fere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode lewane,

11 taate bona, nere Juda baingaro Yesus dada Lasarus langa onowai waha bode ninanege isi bode, nere Pris aroro awa nigidu bode, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem taon huwanya goyai.

12 Fai-aita toomaro nere bori nomo fati anyakaro waha, urei nomo bode Jerusalem langa maidu yafane. Ariya Yesus no Lasarus nomo mata langa da nyai waha, inyi hamba nere fai-aita bagu isane wa, Yesus Jerusalem langa heigona jugunawou.

13 Onodu bode, nere matora gala elegedu bode, mini jala la
toroba tuwane. Onodu benou yaurane, “Itou bonade edega
wagu. Fai beha no Anyakaro unyi langa maina waha, Itou no
edo figini tuwonbona. No Israel ebere king!”
14 Yesus no donki ete tedu bona digedu jaula langa yafai.
Wa Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe:
15 “Tere Saion taonha fai-aita bagu, tere adai umugagu.
Uragu. Tebere king, no amina maina. No donki giila ete langa
yafaha maina.”
16 Ngasunga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu
nere isegu uwa. Ono wanenga iinga Itou no Yesus unyi
anyakaro tuwainga, nere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina
waha isane, onodu no Yesus bona tigini lenawou isane. On-
odu bode, nere ege dada no la ono wane waha bode ninanege
isane.
17 Saini Lasarus no umainga matmat langa u-u tanane inyi
gainga, fai-aita baingaro nere Yesus bagu yafa ganenga, no
Lasarus matmat langa yaure tudu bona ege jaumu tuwai
waha urane. Onou waha bode, nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no
dada onowai waha bode beele malalamu wane.
18 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu, no dodoka tafai waha bode
beele isidu, nere mini jala gama toroba tuwane.
19 Onodu Farisi nere uredu nere nage gamanege langa
leguru wane, “Uragu. Dada waha ere onowei nomo onoya
wa, elebe ada heigona. Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no oojo
tude.”

Nere Grik ila, Yesus urei nomo bode ono wane.

20 Bori urei nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, nere fai-aita
bagu Itou unyi isouwei nomo bode, Jerusalem langa mayane
waha nere gamanege langa, Grik ila fere gaara mayane.
21 Ariya, nere Grik fai waha Filip bagu mayane, no Betsaida
taonha, Galili langa. Nere maidu bode, no benou letuwane,
“Fai anyakaro, ere Yesus urei nomo boya gau higina.”
22 Ono wanenga, Filip no goi Andrew letuwai. Ono wainga,
Andrew no Filip ngare goidu bodere, Yesus letuware.
23 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Fai
Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tei nomo saini, elebe amina mai
heigaha.
24 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, wit fatu no oula la ada mebo-
dudu umona wa, no nogonga yafonbona. Ariya no ume bona
wonga, no fududu bona hilou baingaro heigonbona.
25 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha bona gaude
tuna waha, no nomo ago auma yafou waha yaae wonbona.
Ariya fai no oula beha nomo ago auma yafou waha moge tuna

wa, no nomo ago auma yafou waha danga bagu yaasu gonga
goi saini oruwa langa edo wonbona.
26 Fai ete ji yame haruwe te bona wonga, no ji oojo hiy-
onbona. Ono wonga, haumu ji yafani waha langa, ji yame
haruwe fai fere ji ngare yafoboyare. Fai no ji yame haruwe
te bona wonga, yame Jijei no fai waha unyi anyakaro tuwon-
bona."

Nere Fai Nomo Idau isou tuwodbode.

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Elebe ji huwanyafe ou ganga,
ninafe baingaro isini. Onou waha bona, ji adadu lewoni?
Ji benou lewoni rute, 'Jijei ne saini inyaba beha adai awa
tuwahenga ji la heigona?' Uwa, ji onou adai lewoni. Ou
nomo saini beha edo ji langa heigona. Hugu waha boninga
ji meene.
28 Jijei, ne edo name unyite ono wahenga anyakaro heig-
ona." Yesus no onou leboro wainga, beele ete ha laluwa langa
benou mai, "Ji unyife amina ononanga anyakaro waha, ji ege
onou onowon boni."
29 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro jugu langa otowane
waha, nere beele waha isidu bode lewane, "Amili ayana
wane." Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, "Ensel ete beele letuna
iwane."
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai,
"Beele tere elebe isiyaha beha, no ji hoyo hiyei nomo lewei
uwa. No tere hoyo tigei nomo lewaha.
31 Ariya, elebe Itou no oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou haawe nagonbona. Ono bona, fai mora bagu oula
beha oofa na waha so tuwonbona.
32 Elebe ji oula langa yafani, iinga gonga, nere ji isou
hiyogunga, saini waha langa ji nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga
kuse nigehenga, ji bagu mayodbode."
33 Yesus no onou lewai wa, no nogo fanyimu adadu bona
umonbona waha malalamudu lewai.
34 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu, nomo beele ege gidu
benou letuwane, "Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele langa, ere
beele benou iseye, saini Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu
hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha heigona wa, no gai-gai
yafonbona. Ariya, adadu bona ne leni, 'Nere Fai Nomo Idau
isou tuwodbode?' Fai Nomo Idau waha faiwei tigini?"

35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Saini tutunga la, lala
tere bagu inyonbona. Elebe tere lala bagu, onou waha bona,
tere lala la golo wagu, gamaji agugu kutau tigoga. Fai no
agugu langa golona waha, no alanga goina waha, no ada
isina.

36 Elebe lala no tere bagu gai inyina, onou waha bona, tere
lala waha bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wonga, tere lala
nomo magana heigagu ganga."

Juda baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi borodu bona, no
heigedu goi huwari nigai.
37 No dodokawou naani dorofe baingaro tafainga nere
urane waha, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele waha tig-
ini heigai. Aisaia no benou lewai, "Anyakaro, faiwei no
ebere beele bona huwanya ngalengana? Onodu faiwei no,
Anyakaro haruwe danga bagu elebe onona benou waha ono
gainga urai?"
39 Onou bona, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei
nomo edo uwa. Waha nomo hugu wa, Aisaia no beele fere
langa yeregai, no benou lewai,
40 "Itou no ono wainga nere agenege igeiwei nomo edo
uwa, no ninanege ono wainga fosokowai, gamaji nebere
agenege dada ete uredu, beele nomo hugu bona foo nigonga
huwanyanege ubuludu ji bagu gidu mayogunga jigemu ni-
goga."
41 Aisaia no Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro, danga bagu waha
uredu bona no Yesus bonanga beele waha lewai.
42 Ngalenga, nere mora bagu fere baingaro Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wane. Ariya, nere Farisi umuge
nigi bode, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou waha
malalamudu lewegu uwa. Nere umugane, taate bona, gamaji
nere Juda ila bagu bori uroguga bode, Farisi nere karu nigode
bode.
43 Nere Itou unyinege isouwei nomo gau nigei uwa. Nere
fai unyinege isouwei nomo gau anyakaro nigi-nigina.

Beele Yesus lewai waha no, fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagonbona.

44 Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lewai, "Fai no ji bona
huwanya ngalengana waha, no ji bonanga huwanya ngalen-
gawei uwa. No Jijei, no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha bona
huwanya ngalengana.
45 Fai no ji yeriyena waha, no Jijei, no ji huuru hiyainga
meene waha urena.
46 Nere fai oruwa ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha,
nere agugu langa adai yafei nomo boni, ji lala dorofe ha esene
belanga meene.
47 Ariya, fai ete no ji yame beele isidu bona, no ada oojo
wona waha, ji haawe nigigou fai dorofe, ji no ada haawe
tuwoni. Ji meene wa, ji nere fai ha eseneha nebere haawe

nigigou fai dorofe yafei nomo boni meei uwa. Ji nere ege gidu
hanigei nomo boni meene.
48 Ariya, fai no ji moge hibona, no yame beele tei uwa waha,
no haawe tuwei nomo fai ete bagu. Saini fati beha nomo
usuwou langa, beele ji lewene waha nogo we, no fai waha
haawe tuwonbona.
49 Ji yage yame ninafe langa beele ete lewei uwa. Jijei no ji
huuru hiyainga meene waha, no nogo we ji beele oruwanga
malalamudu lewei nomo lehiyai waha leni.
50 Ji isini, yame Jijei nomo beele waha, no agenege auma
gai-gai hilobainga yfaou waha heigemu-heigemuna. Onou
bona, beele oruwa ji leni waha, Jijei no lehiyai, onounga
leleni.”

13

Yesus no disaipel nebere afenege hugeru nagai.

1 Ariya, Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane
waha isi bode, kaafa nyei nomo fati waha iinga heigei uwa
inyi gainga, Yesus no ha esene beha awadu, no umamu bagu
manei nomo saini amina heigaha wou waha no isai. Onou
bona, nere nomo fai-aita bagu ha esene belanga yafade waha
bona, no gaude nigai. No onou gau niginga bona, goi saini no
umaiha.
2 Esuwa la tigini, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere
da nyi bode yafagane, satan no Saimon Iskariot nomo idau
Judas isou tuwai, no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa
tafa tuwei nomo bona.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no isai wa, umamu no dada oruwanga
no bura tafai. Onou bona no isai wa, Itou no huuru tuwainga
mai bona, no ege gidu Itou bagu manonbona.
4 Waha bona, Yesus no da awadu bona jayai. Onodu bona,
no nomo kolos ufaro uuludu bona, no taola ete tedu bona
ungu la dagai.
5 Onodu bona, no yaage uuwainga haaya ete langa mi-
nainga, no nomo disaipel afenege huge nagi bona, no taola
nomo ungu la dagai waha langa afenege fidu, karamu nagin-
gawai.
6 No onou ono bona, Saimon Pita langa mayainga, Saimon
Pita no isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro ne yame afefe huge hayau
ganga ononi yo?” tuwai.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Dada
ji ononi beha, ne elebe foo hinei uwa. Iinga gonga ne foo
hinon bona.”
8 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ne yame afefe adainga adai
huge hayau.” Ono wainga, Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, “Ji ne

yaage ada bisemu hini boni wonga, ne ji ngare gaara yafei
nomo edo uwa.”
9 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro,
onou wonga, ne yame afefenga adai huge hayau. Ne yame
owofe, morafe bagu fere huge hayau.”
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Fai no yaage amina
bisaha waha, no ege-ege ada bisona. No afonga hugedu bona,
eege heigon bona. Ariya tere amina eege heigeyaha. Onou
wa, ji tere oruwa boni lewei uwa.”
11 Yesus no fai waha, no nere honggoro fai owonege langa
tafa tuwon bona waha no amina isai. Onou waha bona, no
nere lenigai, “Tere oruwanga eege heigegi uwa.”
12 Ariya, Yesus no nere afenege hugeru nagi borodu bona,
no nomo kolos ufaro ege tetanidu bona yafai. Onodu bona,
no nere benou isoki nigai, “Tere ji ono tiginaha waha nomo
hugu bona, tere foo tigaha yo?”
13 Tere ji Isisi tigou fai hiboya, Anyakaro hiya. Tere onou
leya wa hilobainga. Ji tebere Isisi tigou, ji tebere Anyakaro.
14 Ariya, ji tebere Isisi tigou fai, ji tebere Anyakaro, ji tere
afetege hugeru taginaha. Onou bona, tere fere fai ila tebere
gane waha nebere afenege hugeru nagagu.
15 Ji tere fanyimu abitimu tiginaha. Ariya, tere fere fany-
imu ji elebe ono tiginaha onounga, ono wagu.
16 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Haruwe magana no nomo fai
anyakaro feiya tuwou uwa. Onounga, fai no haruwe ete
langa goina waha, no fai haruwe langa huuru tuganga goina
waha, feiya tuwou uwa.
17 Elebe tere fanyimu ji ono tiginaha waha nomo hugu
tigini waha tere isiyaha. Ariya, tere oojode bonade wonga,
tere edo edega wagu!
18 “Ji tere oruwanga boni lewei uwa. Ji nere fai, ji yame
bonadu hangada nigene waha ji isini. Onodu ji isini wa, Itou
nomo buk langa beele inyina wa, no tigini heigon bona. Beele
waha no benou, ‘Fai no ji ngare beret nyiyare waha, no afo ji
ilei hiyona isouna.’
19 Dada waha heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe waha bona
amina letiginaha. Onou bona, iinga sain no heige boro
wonga, tere huwanyatege edo benou ngalenga wona Ji Yage
Ji Onou Yafagou.
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Fai no haruwe fai ji huuru
tugenega goina waha, no haudu oofade tuna wa, fai no waha
ji haifedu oofade hina. Ariya, fai no ji haifena wa, no Itou no
ji huuru hiyainga meene waha hauna.”

*Judas, no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tu-
won bona.*

21 Yesus no lenigi borodu bona, no huwanya ouwai. Onodu
bona no beele benou malalamudu lewai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini: Tere gamatege langa ete, no ji haifedu bona, nere
yame honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona.”
22 Yesus no onou lewainga nere nomo disaipel, nere nage-
nage feele guruwane. Nere no faiwei bona lenawou waha,
nere alai uwa.
23 Ono gane disaipel ete, Yesus no gaude tugai waha, no gai
Yesus hinomu langa yafai.
24 Onowai wa, Saimon Pita no fai waha dumala tubona
letuwai, “Ne no isoki tuwau, no faiwei bona lena.”
25 Ono wainga, disaipel waha no, Yesus bura hinemu langa
turigedu bona, isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne faiwei boni leni
yo?”
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, “Ji da
matau, oore langa kobomudu boni tuwon boni. Ono woni wa,
fai no waha wenga.” Onodu bona, no da matau oore langa
kobomudu bona no Judas, Saimon Iskariot nomo idau tuwai.
27 Onowai wa, Judas no da waha tainga, wala-wala gou fai
Satan, no huwanya langa goyai. Ono wainga, Yesus no benou
letuwai, “Dada ne onowau ganga waha, ne fasadu onowau.”
28 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa tewol langa yafane waha,
Yesus no Judas beele letugainga isane waha nomo hugu bode
nere alai uwa.
29 Ariya, Judas no moni bogisi oofagai waha bode, nere ila
ninanege isane, Yesus no Judas moni waha tedu bona, goi
bori nomo fati anyakaro waha nomo dada ejiyawei nomo yo,
uwa, nere fai dadanege uwau waha, dada nigei nomo bona
letuna, iiwane.
30 Ariya, Judas no da matau waha te bonanga, no fasadu
onou heigedu malala goyai. Ono gainga, ha amina aguguwai.

Yesus no nuuni beele eege nomo disaipel nigai.

31 Ariya, Judas no heigedu malala goyainga, Yesus no lewai,
“Elebe Fai Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tena. Ono ganga, Itou
no Fai Nomo Idau langa, unyi anyakaro tena.
32 Saini Itou no, no langa unyi anyakaro tona la, Itou
no nogowe Fai Nomo Idau unyi anyakaro tuwonbona. No
fasayadu, onou ono wonbona.
33 Yame magana gane, ji tere ngale saini tutu mene yafon
boni. Ono wehenga, tere ji kuru hiyagu ganga. Ji nere Juda
lenigene dorofenga, elebe ji tere fere onounga letigini. Ha ji
goini waha langa, tere goyei nomo edo uwa.
34 Ariya elebe, ji tere nuuni beele eege te tigini wa benou
tere etenga-etenga, nere ila gaude nigagu. Ji tere gaude tigini
dorofe. 35 Onou wa, tere etenga-etenga nere fai fereha ila

yame gane waha, gaude nigi bonade wonga, ariya waha no
nere fai-aita oruwa abitimu nigona wa, tere ji yame disaipel
ganewou.”

Yesus no lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.

36 Ariya, Saimon Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai,
“Anyakaro, ne alanga goyau ganga?” Ono wainga, Yesus
no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ha ji goini waha langa,
elebe ne oojo hidu waha langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou
wa, iinga gonga nu, ne ji oojo hidu goyau ganga.”
37 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, adadu
bona elebe ji ne oojo hinei nomo edo uwa? Ji ne hoyo hinei
nomo boni, ji edo yame agefe auma awonboni.”
38 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne
isini, ne ji hoyo hiyei nomo boni, name agene auma edo
awau ganga iini yo? Ji ne ngalenga tigini lehinini: Saini tewe
kokoroko wei uwa inyi gonga, ne le eei wau ganga, ji no boni
ada isiniwou.”

14

Yesus no nere fai-aita Jijei bagu manei nomo waha nebere jala.

1 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere huwanyatege
adai ou gonga, ninatege baingaro isagu. Tere Itou bonade
huwanyatege ngalenga wagu. Ono bonade, tere ji bonade
fere huwanyatege ngalenga wagu.
2 Ji yame Jijei nomo mata langa, no jauli baingaro inyina,
onou bona ji tere tebere haumu haiya tagei nomo bona
manini. Onou uwa wage wa, ji beele beha ada letigege.
3 Ji mani haumu haiya tagidu boni, ji ege gidu medu tere
hatigehenga, manidu ji ngate yafei nomo. Onodu haumu ji
yafani la waha langa, tere fere haumu waha langa, ji ngate
yafei nomo.
4 Onodu haumu ji manoni waha langa, manei nomo jala
waha tere elebe amina isiyaha.”
5 Ono wainga, Tomas no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
alanga goini waha ere alai uwa. Onou wa, ere adadu jala
waha boya isei nomo edo?”
6 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ji yagenga, ji jala.
Ji beele ngalenga nomo hugu. Ji agenege auma nomo hugu.
Fai ete-te, no Jijei bagu jala fere la manei nomo edo uwa. No
ji langa, no manonbona.
7 Tere ji boya amina isiyaha wonga, elebe tere yame Jijei
bonade fere edola isi tuwagu ganga. Elebe tere no isi tuwei
nomo hugu wariyaha. Onodu tere no amina ureyaha.”

8 Ono wainga Filip no Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
ere Jijei abitimu higau. Ono wahenga, waha no ebere gauwou
ninage bagu edomu wonbona.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Filip, ji saini ufaro tere
bagu yafene waha, ne ji bona foo hinei uwa yo? Fai no ji
yeriyana waha, no Jijei urena. Adadu boni ne leni, ‘Ne Jijei
abiti higau hini?’
10 Ji Jijei langa yafa genenga, Jijei no ji langa yafana waha
bona ne huwanyate ngalengawei uwa rute? Beele ji tere
letigini waha, ji yage yame ninafe langa ada letigi-tigini. Uwa.
Jijei ji langa yafana waha, no nomo haruwe ono-onona.
11 Tere beele beha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou. Ji
Jijei langa yafa genenga, Jijei no ji langa yafana. Onou uwa
wonga wa, tere haruwe oruwa ji ononi waha bonade ni-
natege isadenga, waha no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
jaimu tagonbona.
12 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Fai no ji bona huwanya
ngalenga wona wa, no fere nere haruwe ji ononi onou ono
wonbona. No haruwe aroro, haruwe ji ono wene waha feiya
hiyou ono wonbona. Taate bona, ji Jijei bagu manini.
13 Onodu, tere dada oruwa bona, ji unyife langa isoki wagu
wa, ji ono wonboni. Ono wehenga, Jijei no nomo Idau langa,
unyi anyakaro tonbona.
14 Dada oruwanga, tere ji unyife langa isoki wagu wa, ji ono
wonboni.”

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru wonga monbona waha lewai.

15 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere ji gaude hibonade
wonga wa, tere yame beele oojo dewagu.
16 Ono wadenga, ji yame Jijei isoki tuwehenga, no tere
dangamu tigei nomo hoyo tigou ete tigonbona. Ono wonga,
no tere bagu gai-gai yafonbona.
17 Hoyo Tigou waha, no beele ngalenga nomo Hauri. Nere
fai-aita bagu ha eseneha nere no ada tode. Nere no ureg uwa,
onodu nere no bode ada isode. Ariya tere nu, no boya isiya.
No tere bagu yafana, onodu no tere gamu langa yafonbona.
18 “Ji tere awa tigehenga, magana amenege anyanege gane
bagu uwau dorofe ada yafagu ganga. Uwa. Ji ege gidu tere
bagu monboni.
19 Saini menenga la, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha, nere
ji ege ada yeriyode. Ariya tere nu, ji yeriyagu ganga. Ji
agefe auma yafani, onou bona, tere fere agetege auma yafagu
ganga.
20 Fati waha langa tere isagu ganga, ji yame Jijei langa yafa
genenga, tere ji la yafaya. Ono geyenga, ji tere langa yafani.

21 Fai no yame nuuni beele tedu bona, no oojo dena wa, fai
waha no ji bona gaude tuna. Onodu fai no ji gau hina wa,
yame Jijei no fai waha gau tuwonbona. Ono gonga, ji fere no
gau tuwon boni. Onodu ji yage we, yage no abitimu tuwon
boni."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, Judas ete, no Judas Iskariot uwa,
no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, "Anyakaro, adadu bona ne nage
ne ere abitimu higi boni, nere ha eseneha nomo fai-aita bagu
nere, ne nage ne abitimu nigei nomo edo uwa?"
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Fai
no ji bona gaude tuwona wa, no yame beele oojo dewonbona.
Ono wonga, yame Jijei no fai waha bona gau wonbona. Ono
wonga, ere no bagu maidu boyare, gai-gai no bagu yafo
boyare.
24 Fai no ji bona ada gaude tuna wa, no yame beele waha
ada oojo de-dena. Beele tere isiya beha waha, ji yage yame
beele uwa. Wa yame Jijei nomo beele, no ji huuru hiyainga
meene waha.
25 "Saini ji tere bagu yafa boni, ji tere dada beha boni
letigenaha.
26 Ariya, hoyo tigou tigini dangamu tigei nomo wa Hauri
Guuni. Jijei no ji yame unyife langa huuru wonga monbona.
No dada oruwa bona tere isisiwou tigonbona. Onodu bona,
no tebere ninatege jaimu wonga, tere beele oruwa ji leti-
geneha waha bonade, ege ninatege isagu ganga.
27 "Ji tere awa tigon boni, waha bona ji yame huwanyafe
foinga inyou wa, tere tigini. Ariya ji yame huwanyafe
foinga inyou tere tigini beha waha, nere fai-aita bagu ha
eseneha waha, nere tigide dorofe uwa. Onou waha bona, tere
huwanyatege ou gonga, ninatege baingaro isi bonade adai
umugagu.
28 Ji beele beha letigenenga, tere amina iseyeha: 'Ji tere awa
tigidu manon boni. Onodu ji ege gidu tere bagu monboni.'
Tere ji gaude hibonade wonga wa, ariya waha no tere edo ono
tigonga edega wagu ganga. Taate bona, ji Jijei bagu manon
boni, Jijei no ji feiya hidu no amugou tigini.
29 Ariya, dada waha iinga heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe
waha bona amina letiginaha. Onou waha bona, iinga saini
dada waha heigonga, tere huwanyatege edo ngalenga wona.
30 "Ariya, ji tere bagu beele inyanga ada lewoni. Taate boni,
ha esene beha ofagou fai mora bagu waha no amina maina.
No ji dada ete ono hiyei nomo danga uwau,
31 ariya ji gauni wa, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha edo isode
wa ji Jijei gaude tu-tuni, onodu ji Jijei dada oruwa onowei
nomo lehina waha, oojodu ono-ononi. Ariya tere jayadenga
ere goyoya."

15

Yesus no wain nauge tigini.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji yage ji wain nauge tigini. Ono
genenga, yame Jijei no wain haga morou.
2 Ji yame tuwafe oruwa langa hilou ada heigena waha, Jijei
no karudu kaitena. Ariya, tuwa oruwa no hilou heigena
waha, Jijei no gala dada inyabawou waha elege ayarudu bona
fi-fina. Ono ganga, no eege heigedu hilou baingaro heige-
heigena.
3 Tere amina eege heigeyaha. Beele ji letiginaha beha ono
tiganga, tere eege heigeyaha.
4 Tere ji fada hiyadenga, ji tere fada tigon boni. Wain nomo
tuwa no nauge langa fada tuwei uwa wonga wa, no hilou ada
heigonbona. Onou dorofenga, tere ji langa fada wegu uwa
wonga, wa tere fere hilou ada heigagu ganga.
5 “Ji yage ji, wain nauge. Tere wain nauge nomo tuwa.
Fai no ji langa fada ganga, ji no la fadani waha, no hilou
baingaro heige-heigena. Tere ji awa hi bonade wonga, tere
dada ete ada ono wagu ganga. 6 Fai ete no ji langa ada fada
bona wonga, wa, no nauge tuwa karudu kaitede dorofe onou
ono tuwodbode. Ono wonga, no kakaregon bona. Onodu
nere nauge tuwa waha, elege komomudu bode, eeya langa
ayarudu bode, biteru gane usige-usigena.
7 “Tere ji fada hibonade wonga, yame beele no tere langa
inyi gonga, tere edo tebere gauwou langa isoki gadenga, nere
dada tere leya onounga heigon bona.
8 Tere hilou baingaro heigemudu, yame disaipel gane
yafagu. Fanyimu waha langa yame Jijei no unyi anyakaro
tonbona.
9 Jijei no ji gaude hi-hina, onounga ji fere tere gaude tigi-
tigini. Saini oruwa, tere yame gauwou beha huwanya langa
yafagu.
10 Tere yame nuuni beele oojode bonade wonga, tere yame
gauwou waha huwanya langa yafagu ganga. Wa ji, yame
Jijei nomo nuuni beele oojodedu, nomo aau warou huwanya
langa yafani dorofe.
11 Ji gauni wa, ji yame edegawou waha edo tere langa
inyonbona. Onodu edegawou waha, edo tere huwanyatege
langa bolowon bona. Onou boni, ji beele beha tere letigini.
12 Ji yame nuuni beele wa benou: Ji tere boni gaude tigini
dorofenga, tere etenga-etenga fere, nere ila gaude nigagu.
13 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo ilibumu gane hoyo nigei nomo
bona, no nogo nomo ago auma awona wa, no fai-aita ila gau
nigou fanyimu ila waha tigini feiyade tuwou.

14 Onou wa, ji tere letigini onou ono bonade wonga, tere ji
yame ilibafe gane yafagu ganga.
15 Haruwe magana no, dada no nomo fai anyakaro onona
waha, no ada isina. Onou waha bona, ji tere ege 'haruwe
magana' ada tigoni. Beele oruwanga yame Jijei langa isene
waha, ji tere letigeneha. Onou waha boni, ji tere yame ilibafe
gane tigini.
16 "Ji tere bagu yafei nomo bona, tere ji hangada hiyegu
uwa. Tere ji yame gane yafei nomo bona, hangada tigene.
Onodu ji tere haruwe tigini. Tere edo goidu hilou heigemu
wadenga, tere tebere da edo hilobainga inyona. Onou waha
bona, tere ji unyife langa, yame Jijei dada ete tigei nomo bona
hauya tubonade isoki tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
17 Ji tere nuuni beele benou tigini: Tere etenga-etenga, nere
ila gaude nigagu."

Nere fai ha eseneha, nere disaipel nebere honggoro fai heigodbode.

18 "Yesus no ege onou lewai, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha
nere, tere honggoro fai tafa tigogunga wa, tere isagu nere
waha amugedu, ji fere honggoro fai tafa hiyaneha.
19 Onou wa, tere fai-aita ha esene beha nomo dorofe yafage
wa, nere fai-aita ha eseneha waha, tere nebere gane dorofe
bona, gaude tigage. Ariya, tere ha esene beha nomo fai uwa.
Ji tere ha esene beha nomo fanyimu awei nomo bona amina
hangada tigene. Onou bona, nere fai-aita bagu, ha esene beha
nomo waha, nere honggoro fai tafa tigi-tigide.
20 Tere beele ji letigeneha waha bonade ninategе isi
dewagu. 'Haruwe magana, no nomo fai anyakaro feiya
tuwou uwa.' Onou wa, nere ji inyabamu hiyane wonga, tere
fere onounga inyabamu tigodbode. Onou wa, nere yame
beele oojo wane wonga, nere tere tebere beele fere oojo
wodbode.
21 Ariya, nere Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nere
no bode ada iside. Onou waha bode, nere fanyimu inyaba
oruwa tere ono tigodbode, taate bona, nere isode wa tere
yame ganewou.
22 "Ariya ji ada medu boni, nere beele lenigege wa, wa nere
nebere nyabuluwou nomo une te uwau. Onou bona, elebe
nere nebere une huwarimuwei nomo jala te uwau.
23 Fai no ji nomo honggoro fai tafa hina wa, no yame Jijei
fere nomo honggoro fai tafa tuna.
24 Onou wa, ji nere gamanege langa ada yafa boni, haruwe
danga bagu fai ete amina onowei uwa waha ada onowege wa,
nere nebere nyabuluwou waha nomo une uwau. Ariya nere

yame haruwe waha nere amina urane. Ono wane wa, nere ji
yame Jijei ngare bode nere eire honggoro fai heigane.
25 Ariya, nere fanyimu ono wane wa, nere nebere nuuni
beele langa beele ete inyina waha, edomuwei nomo bona.
Beele waha no onou, ‘Nere fai ji ewe auma honggoro fai tafa
hiyane.’
26 “Ariya, Hauri tere dangamu tigei nomo waha, no Jijei
bagu yafana, waha ji huuru tuwehenga, tere bagu monbona.
Hauri waha no beele ngalenga nomo hauri. No medu bona,
yame haruwe bagu, fanyife bagu bona fomudu lewonbona.
27 Ariya, tere fere beele malalamudu lewagu, taate bona,
saini ji haruwe hugu warene laha mai elebe, tere ji bagu yafa
geyenga mayai.

16

1 “Ji tere huwanyatege ngalengawou adai awagu ganga
boni, beele waha letigeneha.
2 Onodu tere mayadenga nere ngate bori urei nomo bode
karu tigodbode. Ono gonga, iinga saini heigonga, nere tere
dutege kote wogunga umeru wagu ganga. Onodu nere ni-
nanege isode wa, ‘Ere Itou nomo haruwe hilobainga,’ onoy-
awou.
3 Nere Jijei bode ada iside, nere ji bode fere ada iside. Onou
waha bode, nere fanyimu waha ono wodbode.
4 Ariya, elebe ji nere dada heigodbode waha amina letig-
inaha. Onou waha bona, iinga sain fai nere fanyimu waha
tere langa ono wogunga, tere beele ji letigini beha bonade
ninategе isagu.”

Yesus no Hauri Guuni nomo haruwe bona lewai.

Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Amina ji yage ji tere bagu
yafene. Onou waha bona, ji nere dada beha boni letigei uwa.
5 Ariya, elebe ji Jijei bagu manini, no ji huuru hiyainga
meene. Onou wa, tebereha ete no ji benou isoki hiyei uwa,
‘Ne alanga goini?’”
6 Ji beele beha letiginanga, elebe tere huwanyatege tigini ou
waha.
7 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini: Ji tere hoyo tigei nomo
boni, awa tigidu manon boni. Ji manei uwa wonga wa, Hauri
tere dangamu tigei nomo waha, no tere bagu ada monbona.
Ji manoni wa, ji no huuru tuwehenga, tere bagu monbona.
8 No medu bona, no nere fai ha eseneha ono nigonga, nere
une nomo hugu bagu, fanyimu tigini nomo hugu bagu, Itou
nomo kot nomo hugu waha nere isi dewodbode.
9 Une nomo hugu wa benou, nere ji bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa.

10 Onodu, fanyimu tigini nomo hugu wa benou, ji Jijei bagu
manon boni. Ono wehenga, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga.
11 Onodu, Itou nomo kot nomo hugu wa benou, ha esene
beha oofagou nomo mora bagu wa, no kot langa mebodu
waha.
12 "Ji beele baingaro tere letigei nomo inyina, onou wa tere
elebe ada taagu ganga.
13 Onou wa, saini ngalenga beele nomo Hauri mona la, no
tebere ninategе fokomu tagonga tere ngalenga beele oruwa
isi dewagu ganga. No beele ete, nogo nomo ninau langa ada
lewonbona. Beele no isai wahanga malalamudu lewonbona.
Onodu bona, no dada iinga huunta langa heigonbona waha
letigonbona.
14 No ji yame beele waha tedu bona, tere malalamudu
letigonbona. Ono wonga, fanyimu waha langa, ji yame
unyife anyakaro, danga bagu waha heigemu wonbona.
15 Jijei nomo dada oruwanga wa, ji yame. Onou waha
boni ji leni: No ji yame beele tedu bona, tere malalamudu
letigonbona."

Huwanyage ouwou no ubuludu, ege edegawou heigonbona.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Saini tutu mene la, tere
ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga. Onodu, iinga saini menanga onou,
tere ji ege yeriyagu ganga."
17 Ono wainga, nere disaipel ila, nere nage gamanege la
benou leguruwane, "No beele ere lehigaha waha, nomo hugu
adadu? No lewaha, 'Saini tutu mene la, tere ji ada yeriyagu
ganga. Onodu, iinga ege saini menanga onou la, tere ji
yeriyagu ganga.' Onodu bona no lewai, 'Waha nomo hugu wa
benou, ji Jijei bagu manini.'"
18 Ono wainga, "Nere lewane, 'no saini tutu mene' bona
lewaha, wa no taate dada? Ere beele no lewaha waha nomo
hugu ere alai uwa."
19 Ariya, Yesus no isai, nere no isoki tuwodbode. Onou
waha bona no nere lenigai, "Ariya beele ji lenaha beha nomo
hugu boya ru, tere tage-tage kejiwe onou isoki guruya? Ji
benou lenaha, 'Saini tutu mene la tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga.
Onodu iinga ege saini menanga onou la tere ji ege yeriyagu
ganga.'
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Tere inyangaro aau tarigou bagu
meragu ganga. Ono gadenga, nere ha eseneha fai-aita bagu
nere edega gogunga, tere huwanyatege ou wonbona. Ariya,
tebere huwanyatege ou waha wa, ege ubuludu edegawou
heigonbona.
21 Aita no magana bison bona waha no isina, nomo sain
amina heigaha. Onou bona no huwanya ouna. Onodu saini

no magana bisi borodu bona, no ege jimiri waha bona ninau
ada isina. Uwa. No magana bisanga oula langa heigaha waha
bonanga edegana.
22 Onou dorofenga, elebe tere huwanyatege ouna. Onou
wa, ji iinga ege terigon boni. Ono wehenga tere huwanyatege
edega wonbona. Onodu fai ete, no tebere huwanyatege
edegawou waha, uwamu tagei nomo edo uwa.
23 Onodu, saini waha langa, tere ji dada ete bona ada isoki
hiyagu ganga. Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Tere dada ete bonade,
yame unyife langa Jijei isoki tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
24 "Amina, tere dada ete tei nomo boya, tere ji unyife langa
isoki wegu uwa. Ariya, tere isokidu tere taagu ganga. Ono
gonga, tebere huwanyatege no edegawou bolowon bona."

Yesus no ha esene beha nomo danga feiya waiha.

25 Yesus no ege onou lewaiha, "Ji beele letigene beha waha,
ji muuji beele langa letigina. Iinga gonga ji ege muuji beele
ada letigoni. Ji tere Jijei boni beele malala foomudu letigon
boni.
26 Saini waha langa, tere yame unyife langa hauya wagu
ganga. Ariya, ji tere benou letigei uwa: Ji yage we, Jijei tere
hoyo tigei nomo bona hauya tuwon boni.
27 Uwa. Jijei no nogo we, tere bona gau tuna. Taate bona,
tere ji gau hiyei, onodu tere ji Itou bagu yafadu meene waha
boya, tere amina huwanyatege ngalenga weiha.
28 Amina ji Jijei bagu yafadu, no awatudu boni ha esene
langa meene. Ariya elebe ji ha esene beha awadu boni, ege
gidu Jijei bagu manon boni."
29 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere benou lewane, "Yo,
elebe ne muuji beele lewei uwa, ne beele tigini malala foomu-
naha leni.
30 Elebe ere isiya, ne fai isoki hinei uwa langa, ne nomo
isokiwou waha amina isidu ne nomo isokiwou gidu letu-
tuni. Ne dada oruwa boni ne amina isini. Onou bona, ere
huwanyage ngalengana wa, ne Itou bagu yafadu meene."
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou
lenigai, "Elebe tere huwanyatege ngalengaya yo?"
32 "Isagu. Saini elebe juguna, yo, no amina heigaha, nere
tere etenga-etenga oruwa soka tigogunga, tebere matane
langa kejiwe haara wagu ganga. Ono bonade, tere ji awa
hiyadenga ji yagenga yafon boni. Onou wa, ji yagenga tigini
ada yafoni. Taate bona, Jijei no ji bagu yafana.
33 Ji gauni wa, tere ji bagu fadadu, tebere huwanyatege
foinga inyei nomo boni, ji tere beele beha letigini. Saini tere
ha esene belanga yafagu wa, nere ou tere langa heigonbona.

Onowona wa, tere tebere huwanyatege edo danga inyona! Ji
ha esene beha nomo danga amina feiya weneha.”

17

Yesus no nomo disaipel hoyo nigei nomo bona hauyawai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel beele malalamudu lenigi
borodu bona, no tararadu, ha laluwa ouwe la feele bona
benou lewai, “Jijei, saini amina heigaha. Elebe ne name Idate
edo unyi anyakaro tuwau. Ono wahenga Idate no edo, ne
unyite anyakaro hinon bona.
2 Taate bona, ne no unyi anyakaro amina tuweneha. Onou
waha bona, no nere fai-aita oruwa nebere mora bagu yafei
nomo bona hangada tuwene. Ono wene waha, no nere fai-
aita, ne tuwene waha, no nere agenege auma edola nigon
bona, wa agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha.
3 Ariya, agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha
benou. Nere fai agenege auma yafou tane waha, nere ne
bode iside. Ne nagenga ne ngalenga Itou. Onodu nere Yesus
Kristus bode iside, wa ne huuru tuwenenga mai.
4 “Ji name unyite anyakaro bagu, name danga waha bagu,
nere fai-aita ha esene belaha abitimu nigene. Haruwe ne ji
onowei nomo boni hiyene waha, ji usumu wene.
5 Jijei, sain oula heigei uwau inyi gainga, ji unyife anyakaro
bagu ne ngare yafere. Onou bona, elebe ji gauni wa, elebe
ne unyife anyakaro waha ege hiyahenga, ji ne ngare yafo
boyare.
6 “Ji nere fai ha esene belaha ne ji hiyeneha waha, ji nere
name unyite malalamudu lenigeneha. Nere waha, ne name
fai, ne ji amina hiyeneha. Ono wene waha, nere name beele
oojo dewane.
7 Elebe nere iside, dada oruwa ne ji hiyeneha waha, ne
langa mayai.
8 Beele oruwa, ne ji hiyene waha, ji nere nigi borowene.
Ono wenenga, nere tedu bode isina wa, ngalenga tigini,
amina ji ne ngare yafere waha ji meene. Onodu bode, nere
ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene waha bode, nere huwanyanege
ngalenga wane.
9 “Ji fai ha eseneha hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyawei uwa.
Ji nere fai, ne ji hiyene waha hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyani.
Taate bona, nere waha ne name gane.
10 Nere fai-aita oruwa ji yame waha, oruwa ne name. Ariya,
nere fai-aita oruwa ne name waha, oruwa ji yame. Onodu
saini nere fai-aita, yame gane waha nerigedu, nere yame
unyife anyakaro bode isi-iside.

11 “Ariya, elebe ji ne bagu mainaha, onou wa ji ege ha esene
langa ada yafoni. Ariya, nere nu ha esene langa yafodbode.
Jijei, ne guuni, fai ne dorofe ete uwau, ne edo name unyite
nomo danga langa nere oofa nigau, wa unyite ne ji hiyene
waha. Ono wahenga nere edo, ji ne ngare ere huwanyare tig-
ini etenga yafayare onounga, nere fere huwanyanege tigini
etengadu yafode.
12 Saini ji nere bagu yafene la, ji ne name unyite nomo
danga langa nere oofa nigi gene. Unyite waha, ne ji hiyene.
Ji nere oofade nigene waha, nebereha ete no yaaewei uwa.
Fai yaaewei nomo wa, fai etenga no yaaewai. Wa beele name
buk langa inyina waha, tigini onou heigai.
13 Elebe ji ne bagu maini. Ariya, saini ji ha esene belanga
yafa boni, ji beele beha leni, wa yame edegawou edo nere
huwanyanege langa bolodu inyonbona.

14 “Ne name beele ji nere amina nigi boronaha. Ono nanga,
nere fai-aita bagu ha esene beha nomo nere honggoro fai tafa
nigane. Taate bona, nere ji yame fai-aita bagu, nere ha esene
beha nomo uwa. Wa ji fere, ji ha esene beha nomo uwa.
15 Ji nere ha esene belaha hanigedu goyei nomo boni isoki
hinei uwa. Ji ne nere edo oofa nigau ganga boni hauya hinini,
gamaji fai inyaba no inyabamu nigoga.
16 Ji ha esene beha nomo uwa. Onounga, nere fere ha esene
beha nomo uwa.
17 Ne name beele wa oruwa ngalenga, onou boni ji gauni
wa, ne name ngalenga beele waha ono wahenga, nere
huwanyanege langa haruwe bona, nere ono nigonga name
gane tigini heigode.
18 Amina, ne ji guuru hiyenenga medu boni, nere fai-aita ha
eseneha gamanege langa yafene. Onounga, ji fere nere fai ne
hiyene waha, huuru nigene, nere goidu bode, nere fai-aita ha
eseneha waha gamanege langa yafodbode.
19 Ariya nere hoyo nigei nomo bona, ji yame agefe auma
oruwa ne hinini. Ono wonga, ngalenga tigini nere fai waha
edo ne name gane tigini heigod bode.

20 “Ariya, ji nere fai wahanga hoyo nigei nomo boni
hauyawei uwa. Ji nere fai-aita nebere beele isidu bode, nere ji
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode, waha boni hauyani.
21 Ji nere fai waha oruwanga, huwanyanege etengadu yafei
nomo bona gau hina. Jijei, wa ne ji langa yafa genenga, ji
ne langa yafani dorofe. Onounga, ji nere ere nga langa yafei
nomo gau hina. Ono wonga, nere fai-aita ha eseneha, nere
huwanyanege edo ngalenga wode wa, ne ji huuru hiyenenga
meeneha wou.

22 Ne unyite anyakaro bagu, danga bagu, ji hiyene waha
nere nigeneha. Onou bona, nere edo huwanyanege etengadu
yafodbode. Wa ji ne ngare huwanyare etengadu yafayare
dorofe.
23 Ji nere langa yafa genenga, ne ji langa yafani. Onodu
fanyimu waha langa, ji nere huwanyanege gai tigini eten-
gawei nomo boni gaude hina. Ono wogunga, nere fai-aita
bagu, ha eseneha nere edo isode wa, ne ji huuru hiyenenga
meene. Ariya, ne ji gau hiyene fanyimu onounga la, ne yame
gane fere onounga gau nigau.
24 "Jijei, ji nere fai-aita bagu ne ji hiyeneha waha, nere edo
ji ngate haumu ji yafani walanga yafei nomo boni gau hina.
Ji nere yame lala anyakaro bagu, danga anyakaro bagu waha
edo urei nomo boni gau hina. Saini oula heigei uwau langa,
ne ji gau hidu boni, ne ji lala bagu unyife anyakaro bagu
hiyeneha.
25 Jijei tigini, nere fai-aita ha eseneha, nere ne bode ada
iside. Ariya, ji nu ne boni isini. Nere yame gane nere, ne ji
huuru hiyenenga meene waha nere iside.
26 Ji name unyite nere langa heigemu weneha. Ono wene
waha, ji ege inyangaro heigemu wonboni. Ono wehenga,
nere fai ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha todbode. Wa ne
ji gau hini dorofe. Ono wonga, ji fere edo nere langa yafon
boni."

18

Judas no Yesus, nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha leborodu bona, no nomo
disaipel gane bagu nere minidu, Kidron yaage faawane.
Yaage waha ulate langa haga ete inyai. Onowai wa, Yesus no
nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere mani haga waha huwanya la
goyane.
2 Ariya Judas, fai no waha Yesus honggoro fai owonege
langa tafa tuwon bona, waha no fere, haga waha bona no alai.
Taate bona, saini baingaro Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu,
nere haga walanga koto gane.
3 Onou waha bona, Judas no nere oota fai bagu, Pris
aroro Farisi bagu nebere Polis ila hanigainga haumu walanga
mayane. Nere lama bagu, baa bagu, oota warawei nomo
dada bagu yaasudu mayane.
4 Yesus no dada oruwa no langa heigon bona waha, no
amina isai. Onou bona, no golodu goi nere jugu nigidu bona
isoki nigai, "Tere faiwe kuru tuya?"
5 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane,
"Ere Yesus Nasaretha kuru tuwoya maiyaha." Ono wanenga,

Yesus no nere lenigai, “Be ji wenga.” Ariya Judas fai no waha,
no Yesus nere nigonbona waha, nere gaara otowane.
6 Ono gane, saini Yesus no nere lenigai, “Be ji wenga,”
ono wainga, nere ege mogonege la esuwadu goi oula la
metaumeru wane.
7 Ono wanenga, no ege isoki nigai, “Tere faiwei kuru tuya?”
Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Yesus Nasaretha.”
8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji amina letiginaha,
be ji wenga. Onou wa, tere ji kuru hiya wonga, tere fai nere
beha awa nigadenga goyode.”
9 Ariya, fanyimu waha langa, no beele amina lewai waha
edomuwai. Beele no amina lewai wa benou: “Nere fai beha,
ne ji hiyene waha, nebereha ete yaaewei uwa.”
10 Ariya, Saimon Pita, no oota nomo kesebu mutu ufaro
ete tedu mayai waha uulu tedu bona, Pris mora bagu
nomo haruwe magana waridu, nomo agokuli ulate, owo
hilou langa waha, tigini saludu kaite fuwainga meboduwai.
Haruwe magana waha nomo unyi, Markus.
11 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pita letuwai, “Ne name kesebu
mutu ufaro, ege nomo osoko langa tanahenga minona.” On-
odu bona letuwai, “Adadu? Ne isini, ji kaap Jijei hiyaha beha
langa ada nyoni yo?”

Nere Yesus haudu bode, Anas bagu goyane.

12 Ariya, nere oota fai nebere ofisa amugou bagu, nere
Juda nebere polis bagu, nere Yesus yaasu tudu bode, maalu
langa dage tuwane. 13 Onodu bode, nere ngasunga Anas bagu
haudu goyane. Anas no kaiafas imabumu. Haga orei waha
langa, Kaiafas no Pris mora bagu yafai.
14 Ariya fai no waha, no nere Juda benou lenigai: “Fai
etenga, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere haumu tedu
umona wa hilobainga.”

Pita no lewai, Ji Yesus boni ada isini.

15 Ariya, Saimon Pita no disaipel ete ngare, nere Yesus oojo
tudu goyare. Ono ware wa, Pris mora bagu, no disaipel ete
waha bona no alai. Onou bona, no Yesus oojo tudu Pris mora
nomo orei huwanya langa goyai.
16 Ono gainga, Pita no malala arasai hinomu langa otowai.
Ono gainga, disaipel ete waha, no Pris mora bagu isi tuna
waha no goidu bona, aita jauli arasai oofana waha letudu
bona, no Pita haudu huwanya mayai.
17 Ono wainga, aita jauli arasai oofana waha, no Pita benou
isoki tuwai, “Ne fere, ne fai waha nomo disaipel rute?” Ono
wainga, Pita no kakiri bona, aita waha letuwai, “Eiye, ji nomo
disaipel te uwa.”

18 Ariya, nere haruwe magana bagu, nere polis bagu, ha
oto heige bona nere uliya nigainga, nere eeya ete ujidu bode,
genege gala ngasumu bode otowane. Ono ganenga, Pita no
fere eeya waha langa gogala ngasumu bona otowai.

Pris mora bagu no Yesus isoki tuwai.

19 Ariya, saini waha langa Pris mora bagu, no Yesus nere
nomo disaipel bona bagu, beele no fai lenigigai waha bona
bagu isoki tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai. "Ji
nere fai-aita bagu, beele malala gama la lenigigene. Saini
oruwa ji nere fai-aita bagu, bori mata langa, Itou Toota
Tugou mata nomo orei huwanya langa, haumu nere Juda
fai oruwa komo-komode waha langa isisiwou nigigene. Ji
huwari haumu langa te, beele ada leni.
21 Onouwa ne taate boni ji isoki hini? Ne nere fai-aita bagu,
ji beele legenenga nere isaneha waha isoki nigau. Nere beele
ji lewene waha, nere iside."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, polis ete walanga otowai waha,
Yesus ulagu bare bona letuwai, "Adadu boni ne fanyimu onou
langa, Pris mora bagu nomo beele ege gidu letuni?"
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo beele ege gidu benou
letuwai, "Ji beele ete, lenyabulu naha wonga, ne beele ji
lenaha waha malalamudu lewau. Ariya, ji beele hilobainga
lenaha wonga, ne taate boni ji ewe auma yarinaha?"
24 Onowai wa Anas no Yesus huuru tuwainga Pris mora
bagu Kaiafas langa goyai. Nere no maalu dagane waha fuutu
fuwegu uwa.

Pita no ege lewai, "Ji Yesus boni ada isini wou."

25 Ariya, Saimon Pita no gogala ngasumu bona otowai.
Ono gainga, nere no benou isoki tuwane, "Ne fere, ne nomo
disaipel rute?" Ono wanenga, Pita no Yesus unyi kakiri bona
ege lenigai, "Eiye, ji nomo disaipel uwa."
26 Ono wainga, Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana ete,
Pita no agokuli saludu kaite fuwai waha nomo ilibumu ete,
no Pita letuwai, "Ne Yesus ngare, haga langa yafagere ji
neriyene. Wa ngalenga yo?"
27 Ono wainga, Pita no ege lewai, "Eiye, ji uwa." Ono gainga,
saini waha langa tigini tewe kokorokowai.

Nere Yesus haudu, Pailot bagu goyane.

28 Ariya gai eringe amina la, Juda nere Yesus haudu bode
Kaiafas nomo mata awadu, nere gabman amugou nomo
mata langa haudu goyane. Onodu nere isane, "Gamaji nere
Itou ago langa Jijiga bagu heigedu, nere Itou no Israel Awa
Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane Waha Nomo Fati Isei Nomo

kaafa waha ada nyoga iwane," onodu nere nage gabman
amugou nomo mata huwanya la goyegu uwa.
29 Nere malala la itaridu otowane, ono ganenga, Pailot no
maidu bona benou isoki nigai, "Tere taate boya fai be kot la
tafa tuwagu ganga onoya?"
30 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ere fai beha, no fany-
imu inyaba ada onogou wage, ere no haudu ne bagu ada
mayedege."
31 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, "Tere no haudu
bonade, togoi tere tage tebere nuuni beele inyina la onou kot
langa tafa tuwagu." Ono wainga Juda nere beele ege gidu
benou letuwane, "Ere fai ete dukote wedenga umei nomo wa
guuni."
32 Amina Yesus no fanyimu waha langa no umona bona
lewai. Onou bona, dada heigai wa no nomo beele ono wonga
tigini heigei nomo bona.
33 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege gidu bona gabman mata jauli
huwanya la goyai. No goidu bona, Yesus yaure tuwainga
mayainga, no benou isoki tuwai, "Ne Juda nebere king yo?"
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ne
nage ninate isidu, ne beele beha lehini yo, uwa, fai ila we nere
ji bode onou lehinane?"
35 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele ege gidu benou letuwai,
"Adadu, ji Juda ete yo? Ne name gane wenga, nere Pris mora
aroro bagu, nere ne hainedu ji la mayaneha. Ono wane wa,
ne taate ada weneha?"
36 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai, "Ji
yame agefe auma yafou wa, ha esene beha nomo uwa. Yame
agefe auma no ha esene beha nomo wage wa, nere yame
haruwe fai, nere edo langa wara wage. Ono wage wa, fai ete
no ji nere Juda owonege langa tafa hiyei nomo edo adawage.
Ariya, ji yame agefe auma yafou wa, no ha esene beha nomo
uwa."
37 Ono wainga, Pailot no isoki tuwai, "Onou waha bona, ne
ngalenga king ete yo?" Ono wainga, Yesus no beele benou
gidu letuwai, "Beele king bona wa, wa ne nage name beele.
Yame ngai no ji bisi hiyainga, ji ha esene belanga haruwe
etenga onowei nomo boni meene. Wa ngalenga beele waha
malalamudu lewehenga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa edo isei
nomo bona. Nere fai-aita oruwa yame ngalenga beele oojode
wa, nere yame beele iside."
38 Ono wainga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Ngalenga beele
wa, taate dada tigini?"

Pailot, no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warei nomo lewai.

Ariya, Pailot no onou leborodu bona, no ege malala
heigedu, nere Juda bagu goyai. Onodu bona, no nere benou
lenigai, “Ji no la une ete toroba wei uwa.
39 Onou wa, tere fanyimu ji oojo-oojoni waha tere alai.
Haga orei oruwa la, bori nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, ji
tere awa tigigene tere fai ete dagou mata awadu malala heigei
nomo bana hangada tutuya. Onou bona, ji Juda nebere king
beha awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyei nomo gauya yo?”
40 Ono wainga, nere ege benou yauredu lewane, “No uwa!
Ne Barabas awa tuwau!” Ariya, Barabas no wara bona
yebugou fai ete.

19

1 Ariya, Pailot no lewainga, nere Yesus haudu bode, falagati
tuwane.
2 Onodu bode, nere oota fai maalu kudina bagu elegedu,
king nomo teteri dorofe atidu bode, mora langa tamimu
fuwane. Onodu bode, nere kolos giriwou ete tanimu tuwane.
3 Onodu bode, nere mai jugumu tudu bode letuwane,
“Kaiye, Juda nebere king!” Nere onou letudu bode, ulagu
bare wane.
4 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege heigedu, malala maidu bona
nere fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Uragu, ji no haudu malala
mayehenga tere edo isagu ganga, ji no langa nyabuluwou ete
toroba fuwei uwa.”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no malala la heigedu mayai. Nere
teteri maalu kudina bagu langa atidu bode, no mora langa
tanimu fuwane waha, onounga inyi gainga, kolos giriwou
fere onounga inyai. Ono wainga, Pailot no nere lenigai,
“Uragu. Fai waha benu.”
6 Ariya, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere polis bagu, nere no
uredu bode yauredu benou lewane, “Dukote wagu! Dukote
wagu! Nauge abalakawou langa tutui la waragu!” Ono
wanenga, Pailot no benou lenigai, “Tere tage we no haudu
bonade, nauge abalakawou langa tutui la waragu. Ji no langa
nyabuluwou ete toroba wei uwa.”
7 Ono wainga Juda nere ege nomo beele gidu benou
letuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele ete bagu. Nuuni beele
waha no lena, fai waha no umonbona. Taate bona, no
lewaiha, ‘Ji Itou nomo idau.’ ”
8 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no umuge
dewai.
9 Onodu bona, no ege gidu gabman nomo mata huwanya
langa goidu bona, Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne matane
adiha?” Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pailot no letuwai, “Adadu ne yame beele ege
gidu lehiyei nomo edo uwa yo? Ji ne awa hinehenga goyei

nomo fere, ji danga waha bagu. Ji ne nauge abalakawou
langa tutui la narei nomo fere, ji danga waha bagu. Ne waha
boni ada isini rute?”
11 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Itou
ouwe la, no ne danga hinei uwa wage wa, wa ne ji ilei hiyei
nomo danga edo uwa. Onou waha bona, fai no ji ne owone
langa tafa hiyaha waha, fai waha nomo une wa, ne name une
feiya tudu gai anyakaro.”
12 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus
awa tuwonga goyei nomo bona jala kuruwai. Ono gainga,
nere Juda ege benou yaurane, “Ne fai wa, awa tuwahenga,
goi bona wonga, ne Sisa nomo ilibumu uwa. Fai no nogo bona
lena, ji king iina wa, no Sisa nomo honggoro fai.”
13 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus
haudu, malala langa togoyai. Onodu bona, no jas nomo sia
langa yafai. Haumu waha nere lede, Plua Megebu. Hibru
beele langa, nere Gabata iide.
14 Fati waha no Itou Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane
Waha, Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha Isei Nomo bona, da dada
haiyawei nomo fati. Wa, hoonga ago 12-kilok onou, Pailot no
nere Juda lenigai, “Tere tebere king uragu!”
15 Ono wainga, nere benou yaurane, “Haudu goyau! Haudu
goi nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warau!” Ono wanenga,
Pailot no nere isoki nigai, “Tere gauya wa, ji tere tebere
king nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la wari tagoni yo?” Ono
wainga, nere Pris aroro, nere beele ege gidu benou letuwane,
“Ere king ete uwau. Sisa no nogonga!”
16 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere edo, no nauge abalakawou
langa, tutui la warei nomo bona, no Yesus nere owonege
langa tafai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.

17 Ariya, Yesus no nogo nomo nauge abalakawou aulainga
nere haudu bode goyane. No taon waha awadu bona, oula
mutu ete nere lede, Mora Nomo Ngedo iide, walanga goyai.
Hibru nebere beele langa, nere Golgata iide. 18 Haumu
waha langa, nere no nauge abalakawou langa, tofiye tuwane.
Onodu bode, nere fai nga fere no bagu tofiye nirane. Ete ulate
langa, ete ulate langa. Ono garenga, Yesus no gamanere la
inyai.
19 Onodu fere, Pailot o lewainga, nere beele ete yeregedu
bode, nauge abalakawou ouwe langa tafane. Beele yeregane
waha no benou: “Yesus Nasaretha, Juda nebere king.”
20 Pailat no beele waha, Hibru beele langa, Rom beele langa,
Grik beele langa yeregei nomo lenigai. Haumu nere Yesus
nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane wa, no taon jugunaga

la. Onou bona, nere Juda baingaro, mai uredu bode beele
waha lelegane.
21 Onou bona, nere Juda nebere Pris aroro, nere Pailot be-
nou letuwane, “Ne onou adai yeregau. Juda nebere kingwou.
Ne beele benou yeregau, ‘Fai beha no lewaha, “Ji Juda nebere
kingwou.” ’ ”
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, “ono urona. Beele
ji amina yeregenaha onou edo inyona.”
23 Ariya, oota fai nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui
la wari borodu, iinga nere nomo kolos elegedu bode, matau
aise langa korai wane. Onodu bode, oota fai nere matau
etenga-etenga elegane. Onodu, nere nomo siot fere tedu bode
urane wa, nere ogola majigau baingaro la, siot waha atei
nomo bode erere wegu uwa. Nere ogola etenga langa atane.
Siot waha no ererewou uwau.
24 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai, nere benou lewane,
“Ere siot beha ada korai woya. Ere faiwe no amugedu siot
tona waha boya, tuntani aya woboya.” Ariya nere onou ono
wane wa, fanyimu waha langa nere Itou nomo beele ete buk
langa inyina waha edomu wane: “Beele waha no benou, nere
yame kolos dada wesedu bode elegane. Onodu bode, nere fai
hangada tuwogunga yame siot tei nomo bona, nere tuntani
ayawane.” Nere oota fai we, nere fanyimu waha ono wane.
25 Ono ganenga, Yesus nomo anya, nomo bemu, Klopas oya
Maria, Maria Makdala toanha, nere aita waha nere Yesus
nomo nauge abalakawou hinemu langa otawane.
26 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo anya, disaipel ete no gaude
tugai waha ngare, hinemu langa oto garenga nerirai. Onodu
bona, Yesus no nomo anya benou letuwai, “Aita, fai beha no
ne name idate.”
27 Onodu bona, no disaipel, waha benou letuwai, “Aita beha
waha, ne name anyane.” Ono wainga, saini waha langa hugu
waridu, disaipel waha no Maria hawainga, nomo mata langa
goidu bodere walanga oofa tugainga yafai.

Yesus umai.

28 Ariya, Yesus no isai, elebe no nomo haruwe oruwa usuna.
Onou bona, no benou lewai, “Ji yaage nyomoli hina.” No beele
waha ledu bona, beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
edomuwai.
29 Ariya tauwe ete wain yaage bagu jugu wanga inyai.
Onou waha bode, nere spons ete tedu bode, wain waha langa
kobomudu bode, hisop nauge nomo dumuga ete, nomo mutu
langa dagedu bode, Yesus hurau langa tafane.
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no wain waha nyi borodu bona, no
lewai, “Elebe usuwaha.” No onou lebonanga, du turigedu
nomo hauri awainga goyai.

Oota fai ete Yesus jagirou langa warai.

31 Ariya fati waha, no bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo
fati. Bori nomo fati waha no fati anyakaro tigini. Onou
waha bode, Juda nere fai waha genege gala fati waha langa,
gai nauge abalakawou langa inyei nomo bode nere awane.
Onodu bode nere goi, Pailot nere fai nauge abalakawou langa
inyide waha, afenege kokoru nagonga, fasadu umei nomo
bode letuwane. Ono wonga, nere genege gala fasadu elegei
nomo bona.
32 Ono wanenga, nere oota fai goidu bode, nere fai nga
nononga nere nauge abalakawou langa, Yesus ngate gaara
tutui langa narirane waha, afenere kokoru narane.
33 Onodu bode, saini nere Yesus bagu maidu bode urane
wa, no amina umai. Ono wainga, nere no afo kokoru fuwegu
uwa.
34 Ono wane wa, oota fai ete no ganya langa, Yesus nomo
jagirou la joruwai. Ono wainga, fasayadu nomo ganemu,
yaage bagu feuwai.
35 Ariya, fai no dada urai waha bona beele amina malala-
mudu lewai. Onou waha bona, beele no malalamudu lewai
wa, ngalenga. No nogo isina, wa ngalenga beele. Onou waha
bona, tere edo huwanyatege ngalengawou.
36 Nere dada beha ono wainga, beele ete Itou nomo buk
langa inyina waha, tigini heigai. Beele waha benou. “Nere
no ngedemu ete ada koum fuwode.”
37 Ariya, beele ete, Itou nomo buk langa inyina wa benou.
“Nere fai joru tuwane waha bode feele wodbode.”

Nere Yesus nomo gogala matmat eege ete langa tafa tuwane.

38 Ariya, iinga Josep Arimateaha, no Yesus gogala tei nomo
bona Pailot isoki tuwai. Josep, no Yesus nomo disaipel ete,
ariya, no nere Juda umuge nigidu bona, no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou waha, huwarimuwai. Ariya Pailot no edo
tuwainga, no manidu bona Yesus gogala tai.
39 Ono gainga, Nikodemus fai no waha ngasunga ooru la
mai Yesus urai waha, no fere mayai. No sanda ila agiya
hilobainga, nere nauge nga nomo gaao, waha elegedu ubu-
lumu wane waha, elegedu tamayai. Sanda waha nomo ou 30
kilogram onou.
40 Ono wainga, Josep Nikodemus ngare nere, Yesus gogala
tedu bodere, sanda waha Yesus gogala la wari fuware, onodu
ogola hilobainga la ngara tuware. Wa nere Juda fai ume gane,
nebere genege gala la onode onounga onoware.
41 Haumu nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa,
tofiye tuwane waha jugunga la, haga ete inyai. Onowai wa,

haga waha langa, matmat eege ete inyai. Nere matmat waha
langa, fai ete walanga u-u tanegu uwa.
42 Fati waha nere Juda, nebere bori bode dada haiyawei
nomo fati. Ariya, matmat waha no jugunga inyai. Onou waha
bodere, nere Yesus nomo gogala auledu goi, u-u walanga tani
tuware.

20

Yesus ege jayai.

1 Ariya fati amugou, Bori eringe hamba dewei uwa, agugu
oruwa Maria Makdalaha, no matmat langa goyai. No goidu
bona, matmat langa megebu ete u-u hao sesemu wane waha,
isebuwou inyi gainga urai.
2 Onodu bona, no ege guriyedu goi Saimon Pita, disaipel
ete, Yesus no gaude tugai waha ngare benou lenirai, “Nere
Anyakaro nomo gogala matmat langaha tane. Onodu bode,
nere alanga tafane waha, ere ada isiya.”
3 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus nomo disaipel waha ngare,
nere matane awadu bodere, matmat langa goyare.
4 Nere gaara gurarudu goi bodere, Yesus nomo disaipel ete
wa, no ilibumu Pita feiya tudu bona, no amugedu goi matmat
langa heigai.
5 Onodu bona no oogudu, matmat huwanya langa feeledu
bona, ogola hilobainga nere Yesus gogala ngara wane wa-
hanga inyi gainga urai. Onowai wa, no huwanya goyei uwa.
6 Ono gainga Saimon Pita no iinga huunta maidu bona, no
tigininga matmat u-u gamu goyai. No goidu bona, ogola inyi
gainga urai.
7 Onodu bona, no ogola ete nere Yesus mora langa dage
fuwane waha, ila inyane waha bagu, arotenga inyigane urei
uwa. Ogola waha no nogo fere, fai olilidu fere tafou dorofe
inyi gainga urai.
8 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no amugedu bona
matmat langa goi heigai waha, no fere matmat u-u gamu
la goyai. No goidu bona, dada waha nerigedu bona, no
huwanya ngalengawai.
9 Ariya, saini waha langa, nere beele Itou nomo buk langa
inyina waha, nere foode nigei uwa. Wa Yesus no matmat
langa ege gidu jayonbona waha.
10 Onodu, nere disaipel nga wa, ege gidu matane goyare.

Maria Makdalaha, no Yesus urai.

11 Ariya, Maria no matmat u-u waha hinomu langa mere
bona, malala langa otowai. No onou merenga bona oogudu,
matmat u-u gamu langa feelewai.

12 Onodu bona, no ensel nganononga kolos kaamba bagu,
Yesus nomo gogala amina inyai waha langa yafagare nerirai.
Ete, no haumu mora inyai waha langa yafai. Ete, no haumu
afo inyai waha langa yafai.
13 Onodu bodere, nere Maria benou isoki tuware, “Aita, ne
taate boni mereni?” Ono warenga no lenirai, “Nere yame
Anyakaro taane. Nere tedu alanga tafa tuwane waha, ji alai
uwa,” nirai.
14 No onou lenirisu bona, no ubuludu, Yesus oto gainga
urai. Onowai wa, Maria no wa Yesus iiwou, no alai uwa.
15 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Aita, ne taate
boni mereni? Ne faiwe kuruni?” Ono wainga, Maria no
ninau isai, no haga beha oofagou fai iiwai. Onodu bona,
no letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, ne tedu togoi haumu alanga tafa
tunaha wonga, ne ji lehiyahenga, ji goidu no tonboni.”
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no lewai, “Maria.” Ono wainga, Maria
no ubuludu, Hibru beele langa benou letuwai, “Rabonai”.
Beele “Rabonai” wa, “Isisi higigou fai.”
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne ji adai yaasu
hiyau, taate bona, ji ouwe la yame Jijei bagu manei uwa
inyina. Ariya ne yame baabo gane bagu goidu bonahe, benou
lenigau, ji ouwe langa manon boni, ji yame Jijei bagu tebere
ametege bagu la manini. Onodu ji yame Itou bagu, tebere
Itou bagu la manini.”
18 Ono wainga, Maria Makdalaha no goidu bona, nere Yesus
nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Ji Anyakaro amina urenaha,”
nigai. Onodu bona, beele Yesus no tuwai waha, no nere
lenigai.

Nere disaipel Yesus urane.

19 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, esuwa hoonga mini
gainga, nere Yesus nomo disaipel, nere Juda umuge nigidu
bode, mata nere oruwa komodu yafane waha, nomo jauli
arasai sesemudu bode, lok katamu wane. Onodu yafa gane,
Yesus no nere gamanege langa heigedu otowai. Ono bona,
no nere benou lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga
inyou.”
20 No nere onou lenigidu bona, no owo jagirou bagu
abitimu nigai. Ono wainga, nere disaipel Anyakaro uredu
bode, nere huwanyanege edegawai.
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, “Tere tebere
huwanyatege edo foinga inyou. Jijei, no ji huuru hiyanga
menaha. Onounga, ji fere tere huuru tigehenga goyagu
ganga.”
22 No onou lenigi bona, no nomo hao hauri nere langa fuu
wainga goyai. Ono bona lenigai, “Tere Hauri Guuni taagu.

23 Onou wa, tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu wa, nere
nebere une usu wonbona. Ariya, tere fai nebere une ada uulu
nagagu wa, nere nebere une gai inyonbona."

Tomas no Yesus urai.

24 Ariya saini, Yesus no nere disaipel bagu heigai waha
langa, nere disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, no nere bagu
walanga yafei uwa. Wa Tomas, nomo unyi ete wa Didimus.
25 Onowai wa, nere disaipel ila, nere no letuwane, "Ere
Anyakaro amina ureyaha!" Ono wanenga, Tomas no nere
benou lenigai: "Ji no nomo owo tutui langa warane haumu
waha ada ure boni, ji yame owofe jirou huuru wehenga, tutui
warou haumu langa ada goi bona, ji owofe huuru wehenga,
nomo jagirou langa ada goi bona wonga, ji huwanyafe ada
ngalenga wona. Gai uwanga uwa."
26 Ono wainga, iinga fati 7 usu wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel
nere ege mata waha huwanya langa yafane. Ariya, saini
waha langa, Tomas, no fere nere gaara yafane. Nere jauli
arasai oruwa sesemudu bode, lok katamu bore wane inyi
gainga, Yesus no maidu nere gamanege langa otowai. Ono
bona lenigai, "Tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou."
27 Onodu bona, no Tomas benou letuwai, "Ne maidu ne
name owone jirou belanga tafadu bonahe, ji owofe urau.
Onodu bonahe, ne name owone jirou huuru wahenga tigini
jagirofe langa mayou. Onodu ne huwanyate ngalengawou
nga bagu adaiwou. Ne huwanyate ngalengawou."
28 Ono wainga, Tomas no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ne
yame Anyakaro, Ne yame Itou!"
29 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, "Ne ji yeriyenaha
bona, huwanyate ngalengana yo? Nere fai ji yeriyegu uwa
langa, huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere fai waha edo
edega wode."

Buk beha nomo hugu tigini.

30 Ariya, Yesus no dodokawou naani ila bagu baingaro,
nere disaipel agenege langa tafai. Onowai wa, ji waha
oruwanga buk beha langa yeregei uwa.
31 Onou wa, beele ji yeregeni beha, tere Yesus no fai waha
Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada
tuwai waha bonade huwanyatege edo galenga wonbona. No
Itou Idau. Onou waha bona tere huwanyatege ngalenga
wonga wa, tere no nomo unyi langa, agetege auma taagu
ganga.

21

Disaipel 7 nere Yesus urane.

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou
jugunga la, nomo disaipel bagu heigai, yaage katiwou waha
nomo unyi ete Taiberias. Ariya, no nogo bona abitimuwou
nere beha bagu heigai.
2 Saimon Pita wainga, Tomas, nomo unyi ete Didimus, no
wainga, Nataniel, no kana taon Galili langa, Sebedi idau gane
nga wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nga, nere walanga gaara
yafane.
3 Ono ganenga Saimon Pita no benou lenigai, “Ji goi hoowe
kuru wonboni.” Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Ere fere ne
ngate gaara goyei nomo.” Onodu, nere bot ete digedu bode
goyane. Ariya, ooru waha langa, nere hoowe ete tegu uwa.

4 Hamba oruwa hoonga mayona ono gainga, Yesus no
laanga la oto gainga urane. Ariya disaipel nere no Yesus wou
nere alai uwa.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Yame magana
gane, tere hoowe ila bagu yo?” Ono wainga, nere letuwane,
“Uwae.”
6 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere hagoma waaga ulate
owotege hilou langa aya wagu, onodu bonade, tere ila ele-
gagu ganga.” Ono wainga, nere hagoma aya wanenga mi-
nainga, nere hoowe baingaro elegane, nere hagoma waha
kuse wogunga ouwe mayei nomo edo uwa.

7 Saini waha langa Saimon Pita no nomo saket uuludu
haruwe te gainga, Yesus no disaipel gaude tuna waha, Pita
letuwai, “Be Anyakaro wenga.” Saini no beele “Be Anyakaro,”
waha isidu bona, no ege nomo saket te tanidu, yaage langa
talagedu minidu bona, logadu laanga la minai.
8 Ono gainga, nere disaipel ila, bot langa maidu bode,
hagoma hoowe bagu guse wanenga mayai. Nere laanga ulisi
baae langa oto wegu uwa. Nere 100 mita onou otowane.

9 Onodu nere me horiyedu bode, eeya ete inyi gainga urane.
Eeya walanga, hoowe ete inyai, ono gainga bret ete fere
wanga inyi gainga urane.
10 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Hoowe tere elebe
elegeyaha waha, ila elege tamayagu.”
11 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no bot langa talagedu bona,
hagoma kuse wainga, ulisi ouwe langa mayai. Nere hoowe
aroro wa hagoma langa bolowane nebere lelegei nigou wa,
153 oruwa. Nere hoowe baingaro, ariya hagoma koraiwei
uwa.
12 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere maidu
nyagu.” Ono wainga, disaipel nere umugane, nebereha ete
no benou isoki tuwei uwa, “Ne faiwei?” Nere amina isane, no
anyakaro wenga.

13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no eeya hinemu la goidu, bret tedu
bona nigai. Onodu hoowe fere tedu nigai.
14 Beha waha, Yesus no matmat langa ege jaidu nere dis-
aipel bagu heige eeiwai.

Yesus no Pita letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip oofa nigau."

15 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu da nyi borodu,
no Saimon Pita benou isoki tuwai, "Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji
gaude hini waha, ne name gauwou nere fai woha nebere
gauwou feiya nigou yo?" Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, "Yo,
Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau hinini." Ono wainga, Yesus no
letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip magana da dada langa, oofa nigi
hayau."
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu ngawai, "Saimon, Jon
idau, ne ji gau hini yo, uwa?" Ono wainga, Pita no letuwai,
"Yo, Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau hinini," Ono wainga Yesus
no letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa nigi hayau."
17 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu eeiwai, "Saimon, Jon
idau, ne ji gau hini yo?" Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki
eei tuwai, "Ne ji gau hini yo?" Waha bona huwanya ouwai.
Onodu bona, no Yesus benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne dada
oruwa bona isini. Ji ne gau hinini waha ne isini." Ono wainga,
Yesus no letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa nigi
hayau."
18 "Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, saini ne giila yafa boni, ne
nage name leeti tagudu boni, ne haumu goyau ganga langa
goi-goini. Ariya saini, ne umuradu bonahe, ne owone isou
gahenga, fai ete we ne leeti tagumu hinidu bona, no hainedu,
haumu ne goyei nomo awani waha langa, hainedu goyon
bona."
19 Yesus, no beele lewai beha, no iinga gonga Pita no fany-
imu adeha la umedu bona, Itou unyi isou wonbona waha
isisiwai. Onodu bona, iinga no Pita letuwai, "Ne ji oojo hiyau."

Yesus no disaipel ete gaude tuwai waha nomo beele.

20 Ariya, Pita no ubuludu bona disaipel, Yesus no gaude
tuna waha, nere oojo niridu mai gainga urai. Fai no waha
amina nere da nyi bode, no oogoudu bona mora Yesus bura
hinemu la tafadu isoki tuwai, "Anyakaro, faiwei no ne hong-
goro fai owonege la tafa hinon bona?"
21 Ono wainga, Pita no fai waha uredu bona, Yesus isoki
tuwai, "Anyakaro, fai beha no adadu?"
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ji
benou gau boni wonga, no edo yafa gonga goi saini ji ege gidu
mayon boni, wa ne name dada yo? Ne oojo hiyau."
23 Ono wainga, beele no bemu gane langa, benou golowai,
"Disaipel waha no ada umonbona." Ariya, Yesus no disaipel

waha ada umonawou beele waha lewei uwa. No lewai, “Ji
gau boni wonga, no gai yafa gonga ji ege gidu mayonboni, wa
ne name dada, yo?”
24 Disaipel no wahanga, elebe no dada waha bona beele
malalamudu lebona, beele beha yeregena. Ariya ere isiya,
beele no lena waha, beele ngalenga.
25 Ariya, Yesus no dada baingaro ila fere onowai. Onowai
waha, nere buk langa beele dada etenga-etenga waha oruwa
bode yeregage wa, ere ebere oula beha, ere buk waha logosi-
wei nomo haumu edo ada wage rute.

Aposel

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai.

1 O Tiofilas, ji buk beha la amina yeregene, ji beele yeregene
waha, dada oruwanga Yesus no onowai, no fai-aita bagu
isisiwou oruwanga nigai, gai amina langa
2 mai fati Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa la manai waha
langa edowai. Dada waha no aposel hangada nigai langa
heigai, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga la nere haruwe hugu
fere-fere todbode lenigai. Onodu iinga huunta langa Itou no
haudu ouwe la manai.
3 Ngasunga no jimiri tedu bona umedu, iinga no ege ago
auma tedu, aposel bagu heigai. Onodu no ago auma yafana
waha isi dewei nomo bona, dada baingaro onowai. Fati 40
oruwanga nere no urane, ono wanenga, no Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha bona lenigai.
4 Saini no nere bagu yafa bona, no benou lenigai, "Tere
Jerusalem adai awa tuwagu. Dada Jijei no tere tigonbona
lewai waha itari wagu, amina ji letigene waha.
5 Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage langa yaage bisemu nigai.
Ariya, elebe tere Hauri Guuni langa yaage bisou taagu ganga
fati bainga inyei uwa."
6 Saini waha langa aposel nere arotenga komodu bode isoki
tuwane, "Anyakaro, ne elebe saini beha langa, ne kantri
Israel ono tuwahenga ege danga bagu heigonga, king no oofa
tuwon bona yo uwa?"
7 Ono wanenga nebere beele benou gidu lenigai, "Jijei no
saini bagu fati bagu hangadawai wa, tebere isei nomo dada
uwa. No nogo dada waha oofana.
8 Waha bona, iinga Hauri Guuni no medu tere langa yafa
gonga, tere danga taagu ganga. Onodu Jerusalem langa, Judia
nebere haumu oruwa langa, Samaria distrik langa, ji yame
beele malalamudu lebonade goi ha-ha oruwa langa edomu
wagu ganga."

Yesus no ha laluwa langa manai.
(Mak 16.19-20 onodu Luk 24.50-53)

9 Yesus no beele waha lenigi boro wainga, nere feele tudu
oto ganenga, no ha laluwa langa manai. Ono gainga agau ete
maidu kutau tuwainga, nere ege uregu uwa.
10 No mani faga gainga, nere gai onounga taene igei tudu
oto ganenga, fai nga nere kolos kaamba bagu fasadu onou
maidu nere gamanege langa oto ware.

11 Nere oto bodere leware, “Tere Galili fai, tere taate boya
ewe onou taene igei tuyaha otoya? Yesus no, elebe Itou no
hawanga tere awa tigidu ha laluwa langa manaha, elebe tere
ure geinga no ha laluwa langa manaha, onowou wahanga la
no ege gidu monbona.”

Nere fai ete Judas nomo haruwe tonbona waha hangada tuwane.

12 Ariya, aposel nere Oliv muju awadu, ege gidu Jerusalem
goyane. Oliv muju waha no Jerusalem jugunga, no kilomita
etenga onou.
13 Nere taon huwanya goidu, jauli ouwe langa, nere yafa
yafade langa manane. Nere unyinege benou, Pita, Jon, Jems,
Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matiu, Jems Alfius idau,
Saimon no Selotha fai ete, Judas Jems idau.
14 Nere fai beha oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu yafa-
bode, komodu hauya hauyade. Ariya nere aita ila bagu, Yesus
anya Maria, nere Yesus bemu gane, nere fere mai ganenga
gaara hauya-hauyade.
15 Saini waha langa, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalen-
gawou fai-aita bagu 120 oruwa. Ariya, Pita no nere gama
langa jaidu beele benou malalamudu lewai,
16 “Yame baabo gane, amina Hauri Guuni no Devit ono
tuwainga, no hurau langa beele ete benou heigemuwai, beele
waha no Itou nomo buk langa inyina. No Judas bona lena, fai
waha no fai nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo jala abitimu nigai.
Ono wane waha, elebe Devit no lewai onou heigaha.
17 Amina Judas no ere ngate golo geye. No haruwe ere teya
benounga no tegai.”
18 Judas, fai waha no moni waha, nomo onowou inyaba
waha agou dorofe tai, onodu oula matau ete ejiyawai. Iinga
no oula waha langa mebodudu hu ogou fuduwai. Ono
wainga, hu anya oruwa oula la feuwai.
19 Ono wainga, iinga fai oruwanga Jerusalem langa yafane
waha nere isane. Onodu nebere beele langa oula waha
Akeldama ide. Unyi “Akeldama,” nomo hugu Oula Ganemu
Bagu.
20 Ariya, Pita no ege benou lewai, “Beele beha Devit nomo
Buk Song langa yeregane waha benou, ‘Haumu no yafai
waha, edo ewe inyonbona. Ne fai ete te awa tuwahenga adai
yafou.’ Ono ganga, buk waha nomo ulate langa no beele
benou bagu, ‘No nomo haruwe waha fai ete edo tonbona.’
21 “Waha boya, ere elebe Anyakaro Yesus no saini
oruwanga ere ngate goigoi maimai gainga, fai nere ere
gaara gologeye waha gamanege langa ete hangada tuwei
nomo.

22 Saini Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigou haruwe
tegainga, Yesus no nomo haruwe hugu waridu mai fati
Itou no Yesus hawainga ere awa higidu ha laluwa langa
manai waha langa edowai. Ere fai no dada waha oruwanga
urai waha hangada tuwedenga, no ere ngate gaara haruwe
tebona, Yesus no gidu jayai waha bona beele malalamudu
lewonbona."
23 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai nga nononga hangada
nirane. Fai ete no Josep, nere lede Barsabas, nomo unyi ete
fere Jastus. Ariya, fai ete no Matias.
24 Onodu nere benou hauya wane, "Anyakaro, fai oruwa
nebere huwanyanege ne isini. Ne edo abitimu higau, ne
faiwei tigini nere fai nga beha gama langa hangada tuwene,
25 no aposel heigedu Judas nomo haumu tonbona. Judas no
haruwe beha awadu, no gai onou yafei nomo haumu waha
langa goyai."
26 Onodu nere faiwei tigini haruwe beha teinomo bode,
megebu ayaru wane, ono wanenga, Matias nomo megebu no
heigai. Waha bode nere no aposel 11 waha bagu tafa tuwane.

2

Hauri Guuni mai.

1 Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigainga, fai-aita bagu
Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha mata ete langa
arotenga komo wane.
2 Ono ganenga, fasadu onou bolou ete ha laluwa langa mai,
no jagui danga bagu bolou dorofe, mata nere yafane waha
langa bolowai.
3 Onodu eeya dada dorofe heige gainga urane, nomo urou
wa fai munyanege baingaro dorofe. Onodu munyanege
waha fere-fere goidu nere oruwa langa yafane.
4 Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga la
bolo wainga, nebere beele langa beele hogo fere-fere lewou
hugu warane. Hauri Guuni no ono wainga nere beele waha
lewei nomo edo.
5 Juda ila mai Jerusalem langa yafane, nere Itou unyi
isougou fai, nere oula beha nomo kantri oruwa langa
mayane.
6 Saini bolou beha heigainga, fai-aita bagu baingaro isidu
mai komo wane. Onodu fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wane waha, beele leganenga agenege kuli
tafane, onodu horoto wane, taate bona, nere fai-aita bagu
etenga-etenga no nomo beele tigini legainga aagu wane.
7 Onodu nere Juda waha horotodu bode lewane, "Nere fai-
aita bagu beha oruwanga Galiliha rute.

8 Adadu waha, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere
beele tigini langa, beele leganenga isiya?
9 Ere fai kantri Partia bagu Midia bagu Elam bagu, ere fai
Mesopotemia distrik langa yafaya waha bagu, Judia distrik
bagu, Kapadosia prowins bagu, Pontus prowins bagu, Esia
bagu,
10 Frigia distrik bagu, Pamfilia distrik bagu, onodu kantri
Isip bagu, Libia distrik nebere ulate Sairini taon hinemu
langa yafade bagu, ere kantri Romha fai belanga mayei
yafaya waha.
11 Ere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu ebere bori taga tuweye, on-
odu ere Krit nuuyaha distrik Arebiaha fai bagu, nere nebere
beele malalamudu lewane wa, Itou nomo haruwe danga
bagu ebere beele langa leganenga ere oruwanga iseye."
12 Onodu nere oruwa horotodu, ninanege baingaro isane.
Onodu nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, "Dada elebe
heigaha beha, wa taate dada tigini?"
13 Ono wanenga, nere ila memesi beele benou lewane,
"Nere wain auma baingaro nyidu sipak wane."

Pita no beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya Pita no aposel 11 waha bagu oto bode, inyangaro
yauredu fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Tere Juda bagu, tere
fai oruwanga maiyaha Jerusalem langa yafaya waha agetege
kuli tafadu yame beele aagu wagu, onodu dada elebe ureya
beha nomo hugu bonade isagu ganga.
15 Tere ninatege benou isiya, nere fai beha sipak wane iya
yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Elebe 9 kilok eringe.
16 Dada elebe heigaha beha, no amina profet Joel no lewai
waha. No benou lewai,
17 'Itou no lewai, "Fati usuwou jugu gonga, ji yame Hauri
fai-aita bagu oruwa langa feu wonboni. Ono wehenga, tebere
idategе gane magetege gane bagu profet dorofe ji yame beele
malalamudu lewodbode. Onodu tere tebere magana giila
nere dada wewewou dorofe nerigode bode, ono gogunga
umura nere wewe wodbode.
18 Saini waha langa, ji yame Hauri yame haruwe magana
haruwe aita bagu langa feu wonboni, Ono wehenga, nere
profet dorofe yame beele malalamudu lewodbode.
19 Ariya, Fati waha nomo naani dorofe, ji dada hogo fere
ete taene ouwe langa heigemu boni, dodokawou ha esene
langa tafonboni. Ganenege bagu eeya bagu buutu anyakaro
heigonbona.
20 Hoonga no agugu heigonbona, ole no ganenege dorofe
giriwou heigonbona. Ono gonga iinga huunta la Anyakaro

nomo Fati heigonbona, fati waha Anyakaro no nomo danga
anyakaro lala bagu abitimu wonbona.
21 Saini waha la fai-aita bagu oruwa Anyakaro hoyo nigei
nomo bode yaurodbode, wa no ege gidu hani gonga hilou
yafei nomo bode.” ’ Beele beha profet Joel malalamuwai.
22 “Tere Israel fai, yame beele bonade agetege kuli tafagu. Ji
Yesus Nasaretha boni beele letigon boni. Haruwe danga bagu
dodokawou hugu fere-fere Itou no tere gama langa fai waha
owo langa heigemuwai waha tere tage isiya. Itou no onou
onowai waha tere isagu ganga, no nogowe fai waha huuru
tuwainga mayai.
23 Aminanga Itou no ninau isidu, ono wonbona beele baara
tawai, onounga no fai waha owotege langa tafai. Onodu fai
inyaba owonege langa tere nauge abalakawou langa tutui la
waridu dukote weyenga umai.
24 Ariya Itou no fai waha ege jaimu tuwai, no umou nomo
jimiri inyaba langa awa tuwainga inyei uwa, taate bona,
umou no fai waha yaasu tuwei nomo edo uwa.
25 Amina Devit fere no bona benou lewai,
‘Saini oruwa Anyakaro
no gai ji hinofe langa tigini yafa ganga ure-ureni.
No hinofe langa yafa bona,
danga hihina,
waha bona dada ete te
ji ono hiyonga horotodu umugei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onou waha bona,
ji huwanyafe gai hilobainga inyi ganga,
ji edegawou beele leni.
Itou no dada hilobainga
ji langa ono wonbona waha itarini.
27 Ne ji ada awa hiyahenga umou
fai nebere matane langa yafoni. Onodu ne fai ne name
boni hangada wene waha awa tuwahenga matmat
langa ada isi wonbona.
28 Ne agege auma yafei
nomo jala amina abiti hiyene.
Ne awa hiyahenga ji
ne ngare yafo boyare,
ne ono hiyahe ji gai edega dewonboni.’
Beele beha Devit no malalamudu lewai.
29 “Oo baabo gane, ji tere ebere asage Devit boni tigini
malala fouredu letigonboni. No umainga, u-u tanane. Nomo
matmat ere gamage langa inyi ganga mai elebe.
30 Ariya Devit no profet, waha bona no isai, Itou
no ngalenga ouwe langa benou lewai, ‘Huunta la ne

name ganeteha, magana ete ono tuwehe ne dorofe king
heigonbona.’
31 Waha bona saini Devit no beele beha malalamudu lewai,
Itou no fai waha awa tuwonga umou nebere haumu langa
ada inyon bona, onodu Itou no awa tuwonga matmat langa
ada isi wonbona, no nogo bona lewei uwa. Itou no dada
ono wonbona waha Devit no amina isai, onodu no Itou nomo
fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha no
matmat langa ege gidu joyonbona lewai.
32 Ariya fai waha Yesus, Itou no matmat la amina jaimu
tuwai. No iinga ege gidu jayainga ere oruwa ureye, dada ere
ureye waha boya ere leleya.
33 Onodu Yesus no amina ouwe la manai Itou owo hilou
langa yafana. No amina Umamu Hauri Guuni tuwon bona
lewai onounga, amina owo langa tai. Elebe tere uredu isiya
dorofe no amina feuwai.
34 Yesus no ha laluwa ouwe la manai dorofe, Devit no manei
uwa. Ariya Devit no lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahe goi
35 ji ne name honggoro fai name huuna langa logosi
nigehe yafode langa edo wonbona.” ’
36 “Onou waha bona tere Israel oruwanga benou isagu,
Yesus no tere nauge abalakawou tutui langa wareyeha waha,
Itou no Anyakaro hangada tuwai yafana, onodu no fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigou fai.”

Fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege ubulu wainga yaage bisou taane.

37 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Pita nomo beele isidu bode,
beele waha huwanyanege wari dewai. Ono wainga nere Pita,
aposel ila bagu isoki nigane, “Oo baabo gane, ere elebe adadu
ono woya yo?”
38 Ono wanenga Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere etenga-etenga
oruwa huwanyatege ubuludu bonade, Yesus Kristus nomo
unyi langa yaage bisou taagu, ono wadenga Itou no tebere
une uulu tagon bona. Tere onou ono wadenga, Itou no Hauri
Guuni tigonbona.
39 Amina Itou no tere bagu, tebere magana bagu, fai-aita
bagu oruwa baae langa yafade waha bagu, Hauri Guuni tigon
bona beele baara tawai. Itou, ebere Anyakaro, no fai-aita
bagu oruwanga yaure nigina waha Hauri Guuni teinomo
beele baara tawai.”
40 Onodu Pita no beele ila fere baingaro malalamudu lenigi
bona, beele danga bagu benou lenigai, “Ure dewagu. Tere

oofa dewagu, gamaji tere fai fanyimu inyaba onode waha bagu, inyaba wagu ganga.”
41 Pita nomo beele waha fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege warainga, yaage bisou taane. Fati waha la fai-aita bagu 3,000 onou, nere fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha bagu huwanya mayane.

Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege gai etenga yafane.

42 Fai-aita bagu aposel nebere beele isei nomo, bainege gane hoyo nigei nomo, mai komodu da gaara nyei nomo, hauyawei nomo, danga tafane.
43 Itou no aposel owonege langa dodokawou baingaro tafainga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga uredu bode, nere horotodu umugane.
44 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere huwanyanege gai etengadu yafane. Onodu nere nebere dada oruwa urane wa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha oruwanga nebere dorofe.
45 Nere nebere oula matau bagu, nebere dada bagu fai awa nagi ganenga ejiya gane, nere moni waha langa tedu bode, fai oruwanga da dada bode tutu nigai waha wese nagi gane.
46 Nere fati oruwanga tempel langa komo gane. Onodu nebere mata fere-fere langa da gaara nyigane. Nere huwanyanege hilou inyi gainga, edega bode gaara da nyigane.
47 Nere Itou unyi gai-gai isou gane, ono ganenga fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere bode huwanyanege hilobainga inyigai. Fati oruwanga Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu ila gidu hanige gai, onowou waha langa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha baingarowai.

3

Fai ete afo inyaba waha hilou heigai.

1 Saini ete hauyawei nomo saini langa, 3 kilok esuwa, Pita no Jon ngare tempel langa manare.
2 Ono bodere fai ila nere fai ete afo lalekawou haudu mai ganenga nerigare. Fati oruwa nere fai waha auledu haudu tamai tempel waha nomo arasai nere lede Arasai Hilobainga, waha hinemu langa tafa tuganenga yafagai. Ono ganenga no fai-aita bagu tempel jauli goi ganenga moni dada bona malagau nigigai. Fai waha no afo inyaba onou anya huwanya langa heigai.
3 Fai waha no Pita Jon ngare tempel huwanya langa goyodere ono garenga nerirai, onodu nere dada ila tuweru nomo isoki nirai.

4 Ono wainga Pita, Jon ngare danga bagu feele tuware, ono
bodere Pita no letuwai, “Ne ere igei hirau.”
5 Ono wainga fai waha no danga bagu igei nirai, no nere
langa dada ila elegon boni iwou isai.
6 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ji moni uwau. Ariya dada ji
langa inyina waha, hinon boni. Yesus Kristus Nasaretha unyi
langa ji lehinini, ne jaidu golowau.” 7 Onodu Pita no owo
hilou la yaasu tudu hoyo tuwainga jayai. Ono wainga fasadu
onou afo bagu afo tuburu bagu dangawai.
8 Ono wainga no talagedu jaidu otodu bona golowai. Onodu
no tempel huwanya langa gaara goyane, no golo bona talage-
talage bona Itou unyi isouwai.
9 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga no Itou unyi isou bona golo gainga
urane,
10 ono wainga nere isane, fai behanga no saini oruwa tem-
pel arasai nere lede, Arasai Hilobainga, hinemu langa yafa
bona moni dada bona yaure nigi-nigina. No hilou wainga
uredu bode, nere horotodu, aau togo nagai.

Pita no tempel huwanya langa beele malalamudu lewai.

11 Fai-aita bagu dada heigai waha bode beele isidu, nere
horotodu bode, fai waha urode gurarudu mayane. Onodu fai
waha Pita, Jon ngare dobole niridu tempel nomo waranda,
nere lede, Solomon nomo waranda, waha langa oto gainga
urane.
12 Pita no waha uredu bona, fai-aita bagu benou lenigai,
“Tere Israelha fai, tere taate boya dada heigaha beha boya
horotoya? Tere taate boya ere danga bagu igei hiriya? Tere
benou rute isiya, ere hare eire danga anyakaro, Itou ago
langa ere hilobainga yafa yafayare, waha bona ere fai beha
jigemu tuyareha golona iiya yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Abraham nomo Itou, Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou,
ere ebere asage gane nebere Itou, no nomo haruwe fai Yesus
unyi gai anyakaro tuwaiha. Fai no wahanga tere honggoro fai
owonege langa tafa tuweye. Onodu saini Pailot awa tuwona
ono wainga, tere Yesus moge tudu boya, Pailot ewe adai awa
tuwahe goyona iweye.
14 Fai waha no Itou nomo huuna la tigini yafagai. No guuni,
no fanyimu oruwanga tigini wahanga onogai, ariya tere no
moge tuboya, tere Pailot fai ete no fai dunege kotegou waha
awa tuwonga, tere bagu goyei nomo yauredu le tuweye.
15 Fai amugou ere haigedu agege auma yafei nomo jala
langa goyei nomo waha, tere dukote weyenga umai. Ariya
Itou no ege matmat langa jaimu tuwai, ere hare waha urere,
waha boyare beele malalamudu leyare.

16 Ere Yesus boyare huwanyare ngalengawai, Yesus unyi
langanga fai tere isi tuya beha, no danga bagu heigaha. Yesus
no wenga eire huwanyare ngalengawou jaimu harai, huwan-
yare ngalengawou waha we fai beha jigemu tu dewaha, waha
elebe tere ureya.

17 "Ngalenga, baabo gane, ji isini, tere tebere mora bagu
gaara, tere ada isi deya waha boya tere Yesus fanyimu beha
ono tuweye.
18 Ariya Itou no amina profet oruwanga huranege langa
beele beha malalamudu lewai, fai beha no nomo fai-aita bagu
gidu elegei nomo hangadawou fai, no jimiri aulona bona.
Ariya elebe fanyimu waha langa tere onoweye, Itou no nomo
beele waha edomuwai.
19 "Waha bonade, tebere isou inyaba waha awadu,
huwanyatege ubulu wagu. Ono wadenga Itou no tebere
une uulu tagonbona.
20 Tere onou ono bonade wonga, Anyakaro no danga eege
tigon bona. Onodu fai no amina fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha, huuru tuwonga tere bagu mon-
bona. Fai waha no Itou tere hoyo tigei nomo hangada tuwai,
wa Yesus nogonga.
21 Elebe no ha laluwa langa yafa bona, Itou dada oruwa
eege heigemuwei nomo fati tafai waha itarina, amina la
profet huranege langa lewai dorofe, no nogo nomo haruwe
te fuwei nomo hangada tuwai.

22 "Amina Moses no benou lewai, 'Itou, tebere Anyakaro, no
tebere baitege ete hangada tuwonga, no profet ji yage dorofe
heigonbona. No beele oruwanga letigonga, tere oojo wagu.
23 Ariya, fai oruwanga nere profet waha nomo beele isei
nomo awa bode wonga, Itou no dunege kote wonga umeru
wodbode. Nere ege Israel fai-aita bagu huwanya langa ada
yafodbode.'
24 Profet oruwanga nere amina Itou nomo beele malala-
mudu lewane, profet Samuel langa hugu waridu profet ila
iinga no mogo mayane waha, oruwa saini elebe heigaha beha
bode lewane.
25 "Tere profet nebere magana gane yafaya, onodu tere Itou
no dada tigei nomo beele baara tawai, saini no asatege gane
bagu beele agili mala karu wane waha. No Abraham benou
letuwai, 'Ne name asane idate gane bagu langa fai-aita bagu
oula beha nomo oruwanga figini nigonboni.'
26 Ariya, Itou no nomo haruwe magana waha jaimu tuwai,
onodu amugedu huuru tuwainga tere ladu mai, no tere
oruwanga etenga-etenga figini tigi bona hoyo tigonga tebere
onowou inyaba awagu ganga bona mai."

4

Nere Pita Jon ngare dagou mata langa tafa nirane.

1 Pita no Jon ngare fai-aita bagu gai beele lenigi garenga,
pris bagu Sadyusi bagu tempel oofagou nebere kepten bagu
mai heigane.
2 Nere isane, nere fai-aita bagu beele benou malalamudu
lenigidere, Yesus no matmat langa amina jayai, fai oruwanga
umane fere nere jayode bode. Waha bode, nere bode danga
bagu honggorodu
3 nere tatari niridu bode, kot langa tafa nirode ono wane.
Ariya, hoonga mini kole wona onowai, ono wainga nere
dagou mata langa tafa nirane yafa garenga goi hambawai.
4 Ono wane wa, fai-aita bagu baingaro nere beele waha
amina isidu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Fai-aita
bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere 5,000
onou goi edowai.

Nere Pita, Jon ngare kaunsel agenege langa kot langa tafa nirane.

5 Inyiba ete la, Juda nebere fai aroro bagu, nere mora bagu,
nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Jerusalem langa kotowane.
6 Pris mora bagu Anas wainga, Kaiafas wainga, Jon wainga,
Aleksander wainga, pris mora bagu nere ilibanege gane
oruwanga, nere gaara kotowane.
7 Onodu Pita, Jon ngare nere agenege langa tafa niranenga
oto garenga, benou isoki nirane, “Tere danga adoha tedu
boyare, dada waha ono yareha? Tere faiwei unyi langa ono
yareha?”
8 Hauri Guuni Pita huwanya langa bolowai, ono wainga
Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere Israel nebere fai aroro, onodu
tere mora bagu,
9 tere elebe ere fai ete afo inyaba hoyo tuyareha waha boya
isoki hiragu ganga onoya rute. Onodu tere waha isagu ganga,
fai waha adadu hilou heigaha.
10 Ariya onou wonga, tere oruwanga isagu ganga, nere
Israel fai fere oruwanga isodbode, Yesus Kristus Nasaretha
unyi langa, fai afo inyaba beha hilou heigai elebe tere agetege
langa otona. Tere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa wareye,
ariya Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai.
11 Yesus no ‘megebu kamda tere inyaba idu boya tedu
aririmu weye waha. Ariya elebe no megebu hilobainga mata
nomo orei dangamuwei nomo heigaha.’
12 Fai ete te no ere ege gidu haigei nomo edo uwa. Yesus
no nogonga unyi langa ere oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga edo hilou yafei nomo. No nogonga Itou no ere gidu
haigei nomo hangada tuwai.”

13 Fai araro nere iside, Pita no Jon ngare nere sukul weru
uwa. Nere fai ewe. Ariya nere nerirane wa, nere beele danga
bagu lebodere nere umugeru uwa, waha bode nere ninanege
baingaro isane. Onodu nere isane, amina nere Yesus ngate
golo gane.
14 Onodu nere fai waha urane, no gogala hilou wainga nere
ngate gaara otowane. Waha bode nere beele ete gidu lenirei
nomo edo uwa.
15 Onodu fai aroro nere kaunsel mata awadu malala heigei
nomo le nirane. Nere malala goi garenga, nere beele benou
ngado wane,
16 "Ere fai nga beha adadu ono nirei nomo? Nere dodoka-
wou ete tafarenga, Jerusalem langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga
waha isane. Ere huwarimuwei nomo edo uwa.
17 Ariya gamaji beele beha fai-aita bagu la gai goi baae
woga. Waha boya ere beele danga leniroboya, nere ege unyi
beha langa fai-aita bagu ila beele ada malalamudu lenigod
bodere."
18 Ariya nere Pita, Jon ngare yaure niridu, ege Yesus unyi
la fai-aita bagu beele ete adai lenigei nomo karu nirane,
onodu nere unyi beha fai-aita bagu isisiwou adai nigei nomo
lenirane.
19 Ono wanenga Pita, Jon ngare beele ege gidu benou leni-
gare, "Tere Itou ago langa onowou adoha waha no tigini iwou
isiya? Ere edo Itou nomo beele oojo woyare yo ere tebere
beele oojo woboyare? Tere tagewe haawe wagu.
20 Ariya ere hurare fosokowei nomo edo uwa. Ere dada
oruwanga urere, isere waha malalamudu lewoboyare."
21 Ono warenga, kaunsel nere ege beele danga bagu ila
lenirane onodu awa niranenga haraware, taate bona, nere
fai-aita bagu bode umugane. Fai-aita bagu oruwanga dada
beha Itou no onowai bode isidu no unyi isouwou haruwe
taane. Waha bode fai aroro nere dada ete ono nirei nomo jala
uwau.
22 Fai nere dodokawou tafadu jigemu tuware waha, no
krismas 40 feiyawai.

Nere danga tedu Yesus nomo beele malalamudu lewodbode hauya wane.

23 Kaunsel nere Pita, Jon ngare awa nirane, ono wanenga
nere ege gidu neire fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalengawou
waha bagu goidu, pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu nebere
beele oruwanga hai nagare.
24 Nere isidu bode, nere oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu
gaara Itou benou hauya tuwane, "Anyakaro, ne taene oula
bagu hiiri bagu dada oruwanga walanga otode waha tafene.

25 Amina ne name Hauri Guuni, ebere asage no name
haruwe fai, Devit, beele ete letuwai. Ono wainga Devit no
benou lewai,
‘Fai-aita bagu oruwanga taate bode
danga bagu hounege maina?
Nere fai-aita bagu beha taate bode
fanyimu inyaba onowei
nomo beele ewe ngadode?
26 Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere king nere warawei
nomo haiya wane.
Onodu mora araro nere
Anyakaro unyi esenemu bode,
fai
no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha unyi esenemuwei
nomo gaara kotowane.’
27 “Ngalenga tigini, Herot no Pontius Pailot wainga, nere
faiaita fereha bagu, nere Israel bagu, taon beha la Yesus
ne nage name haruwe fai, amina ne name haruwe teinomo
hangada tuwene waha unyi esenemuwei nomo gaara ko-
towane.
28 Saini nere dada beha ono wane wa, nere name gauwou,
ne name ninate wahanga oojo wane. Ne name danga la, dada
waha tigini heigonbona amina langa ne beele agili mala karu
wene.
29 Ariya Anyakaro, ne elebe nere beele oruwanga ere
umugemu higou lede waha ninate isau ganga, ere ne name
haruwe magana hoyo higau. Ono wahenga ere ada umugoya,
ere name beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafoboya.
30 Ono bonahe ne edo owone taura fai langa tafahe, nebere
taura ege jige nigona, ono bonahe Yesus unyi langa dodoka-
wou hogo fere-fere tafau, wa ne nage name haruwe fai.”
31 Nere hauya boro wanenga, mata nere komodu yafane
waha yokuwai. Ono wainga Hauri Guuni nere langa bolo
wainga, nere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Nere
beele danga bagu lebode umugegu uwa.

Fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere ila hoyo nigane.

32 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wane waha, nere huwanyanege etengadu nebere
ninanege etenga inyai. Fai ete te no nomo dada ete uredu
bona, no benou lewei uwa, “Dada beha yame tigini.” Uwa.
Nere nebere dada oruwanga wa, nere oruwanga nebere.
33 Aposel nere Anyakaro Yesus gidu jayai waha bode beele
malalamudu lewou haruwe taane, onodu nere nebere beele
no danga anyakaro bagu. Ariya Itou no fai-aita bagu waha

hoyo nigei nomo gauwou anyakaro bagu, waha bona no figini
de nigai.
34 Nere fai waha gamanege langa fai ete te, no da dada bona
tutu tuwou uwau. Fai oruwanga nere oula bagu, mata bagu,
nere fai ila langa huurudu bode waha langa moni elege gane.
Onodu moni waha tamaidu,
35 aposel nigi gane. Ono ganenga aposel nere fai-aita bagu
dada bode tutu nigigai waha wese nagi gane.
36 Ariya fai ete yafai, no unyi Josep. Aposel nere no unyi
ete Barnabas tuwane. Unyi Barnabas waha beele beha doro-
fenga, “Huwanyanege dangamugou fai.” Barnabas no Livai
fai ete, onodu no Saiprus nuuyaha.
37 No nomo oula matau ete fai ete langa huuruwai. Onodu
moni tai waha, no tamaidu aposel nigai.

5

Ananaias, Safaira ngare Itou yaawa tuwodere onoware.

1 Ariya fai ete yafai, unyi Ananaias, nomo woya unyi
Safaira. Ananaias no nomo oula matau ulate fai ete langa
huuruwai.
2 Onodu moni ulate nogo tai, Ananaias no nogo nomo bona
tafainga inyai. Woya fere no waha alai. Onodu Ananaias no
yaawadu moni oruwanga temou dorofe minidu aposel nigai.
3 Ono wainga Pita benou letuwai, “Ananaias, ne taate
boni Satan awa tunanga huwanyate langa bolo waha, onodu
Hauri Guuni yaawa tuwau ganga ononaha, ne name oula
matau ulate nomo moni tedu ulate huwarimu naha?
4 Ne oula waha ne nage name gauwou langa huuru wene.
Onodu moni tene waha fere ne name dada, ne taate dada
onowau ganga wa edonga. Ne taate boni isou inyaba beha
tenaha? Ne fai yaawa nigonboni wahanga iwou adai isau.
Uwa. Ne Itou nogo yaawa tuwau ganga ononaha.”
5 Ananaias no beele waha isidu, metaume bonanga fasadu
onou umai. Ono wainga fai nere dada Ananaias langa heigai
waha isidu, danga bagu umugane.
6 Ono wainga magana giila maidu nomo gogala ogola la
dagedu bode, auledu togoi u-u kuru wane.
7 Aua eei usu wainga, Ananaias woya no gamu mayai. No
dada nomo au langa heigai waha, no alai uwa.
8 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Ne lehiyau, tere teire
oula langa moni teyareha waha behanga yo?” Ono wainga
aita letuwai, “Wa tigini. Behanga.”
9 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Tere taate boyare
Anyakaro nomo Hauri wala-wala tuwaru ganga beele ngado
yareha? Isau. Nere fai name amede u-u kuruwane waha,

mata arasai la golo wane gamu maide. Ne fere aule hinidu goyodbode.”

10 Ono wainga aita waha fasadu onou Pita afo hugu la taumedu umai. Ono wainga magana giila gamu maidu, aita waha umainga urane. Onodu nere auledu togoi nomo au hinemu la u-u kuru wane.

11 Ono wainga sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, fai-aita fereha bagu nere dada beha hei gainga beele isane waha, nere danga bagu onou umugane.

Dodokawou hugu fere-fere heigai.

12 Aposel nere fai-aita bagu gama la dodokawou hugu fere-fere tafane. Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu oruwanga Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere huwanyanege etengadu, tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu, Solomon nomo waranda la komo gane.

13 Fai-aita bagu nere nebere komowou langa ada yafa gane waha, nere nage unyinege jaimu gane. Ariya fai-aita bagu waha nere umugedu, nere bagu ada goi komo gane.

14 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, no nomo komowou langa gamu mayane.

15 Ariya, Aposel nere dodokawou tafa gane wa, fai-aita bagu nere isi nigi gane. Waha bode fai-aita bagu nere taura fai malala la hanigedu tamai jala Pita golodu mai gai la tagaga yo kabali jala hinemu langa jimadu inyemu nigi gane, taate bona, Pita hoonga la golodu mai gonga, hoonga nomo anu waha taura fai waha la goyei nomo gau nigigai.

16 Nere fai-aita bagu taon Jerusalem jugunga la, nere fere maidu aposel nerigane. Nere taura fai bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba inyabamu nigane waha bagu hanigedu mayane. Nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga hilou heigane.

Ensel no aposel dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo nigai.

17 Pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane, nere Sadyusi fai, nere aposel dada waha ono wanenga uredu bode huwanyanege danga bagu inyabawai.

18 Nere jaidu aposel yaasu nigidu dagou mata la tafa niganenga fai inyaba bagu gaara yafane.

19 Ono ganenga, ooru Anyakaro nomo ensel ete, dagou mata nomo jauli helufadu bona hanigedu malala mayai, onodu benou lenigai,

20 “Tere tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu oto bonade, auma yafei nomo onowou eege beha oruwanga fai-aita bagu hai nagagu.”

21 Ono wainga, aposel nere beele waha isidu, eringe amina
tempel la goidu, fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigou
haruwe taane.
Ono ganenga, pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane bagu
nere kaunsel bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu oruwanga,
yaure niganenga maidu komo wane. Onodu nere aposel
hanigedu mayei nomo bode dagou mata la beele huuru wane.
22 Ariya polis nere dagou mata la goyane wa, aposel nere
walanga yafa ganenga nerigegu uwa. Onodu bode nere ege
gidu goidu fai aroro benou lenigane,
23 "Ere dagou mata nomo jauli ureyaha, nere danga bagu
sesemudu lok warane, jauli oofagou gat nere jauli oruwanga
oofa bode otode. Ariya saini ere jauli helufa yaha waha, fai
ete huwanya la yafa ganga urei uwa."
24 Tempel oofagou fai nebere kepten no pris aroro bagu
beele waha isidu, ninanege baingaro isane, onodu lewane,
"Nere fai beha adadu yae wane?"
25 Ono wanenga, fai ete heigedu benou lenigai, "Isagu. Tere
fai dagou mata la tafa nigiyaha waha, nere elebe tempel
nomo orei huwanya la oto bode, fai-aita bagu beele lenigide."
26 Ono wainga, kepten no polis bagu goidu aposel hanigedu
mayane. Ariya, nere dada ete ono nigegu uwa. Nere umu-
gane, gamaji fai-aita bagu megebu ayaru nagoguga bode.

Aposel nere kaunsel langa beele lewei nomo umugegu uwa.

27 Polis nere aposel hanigedu tamai kaunsel agenege la tafa
nigane. Ono wanenga pris mora bagu no benou lenigai,
28 "Tere fai waha unyi langa fai-aita bagu beele adai malala-
mudu lenigei nomo danga bagu karu tigeye. Ono weye wa,
tere beele gai malalamudu leya, Jerusalem haumu oruwa
langa fai-aita bagu tebere beele amina isane. Onodu ere fai
waha dukote weyenga umai iwou beele geege la tafagu ganga
ono-onoya."
29 Ariya, Pita no aposel ila bagu beele ege gidu benou
lewane, "Ere Itou nomonga beele oojowei nomo. Ere fai
nebere beele ada oojo woya.
30 Tere Yesus nauge ete la waridu dukote weyenga umai,
ariya, ebere asage gane nebere Itou no ege jaimu tuwai.
31 Itou no hau tamanidu owo hilou la tafa tuwai yafana.
No ere jala abiti higi bona gidu haigou fai, onodu no Israel
ebere huwanyage ubuluwei nomo hoyo higi bona, une uulu
hagonbona.
32 Dada beha Itou no ono gainga ureye, waha boya ere beele
malalamudu leleya. Hauri Guuni fere dada beha bona beele
malalamudu lelena. Itou no fai-aita bagu bolou oojo wane
waha Hauri Guuni nigai."

Gamaliel no kaunsel nere aposel foinga ono nigei nomo beele lenigai.

33 Kaunsel nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, hounege danga bagu mayainga, aposel dunege kote wode ono wane.
34 Ono ganenga kaunsel ete otowai. No Farisi fai ete, nomo unyi Gamaliel. No nuuni beele isisiwou fai, fai-aita bagu no unyi jaimu gane. No fai nere aposel hanigedu goi malala langa saini tutu mene yafei nomo lenigai.
35 Nere malala heiganenga Gamaliel no kaunsel ila benou lenigai, "Tere Israel fai, tere fai beha dada ete ono nigagu ganga wonga, hilobainga, tere ninategе isi dedu bonade.
36 Tere isiya, saini ufaro goyei uwa, Teudas no jaidu bona lewai, 'Ji fai anyakaro, ji unyife bagu,' Ono wainga, nere fai 400 jugunga la onou no oojo tuwane. Ono wanenga, gabman no dukote wainga umai, fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere fere-feredu harawane, ono wanenga nebere haruwe ewe usuwai.
37 Iinga, saini gabman no fai-aita bagu unyinege elegai langa, Galiliha Judas no jaidu bona, fai-aita bagu ila nebere ninanege jaimu nagai. Ono wainga nere no oojo tudu bode, gabman usumuwei nomo oota jaimu wane. Ono wanenga no dukote wanenga, fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, heige harawane.
38 Onou waha boni ji elebe tere letigini, tere fai beha dada ete adai ono nigagu. Tere awa nigadenga yafode. Ariya, nere haruwe tede beha, fai nebere ninanege langa nga jaimuwei mata wogunga wa, no inyaba wonbona.
39 Ariya, Itou no nogo we haruwe waha jaimuwei mata wonga, tere karu nigei nomo edo uwa. Gamaji tere Itou bagu wara wagu ganga!"

Ono wainga kaunsel nere Gamaliel nomo beele oojo wane.
40 Onodu, nere aposel yaure niganenga mayanenga, nere narigei nomo bode fai lenigane. Onodu nere Yesus unyi langa, beele ege adai malalamudu lewei nomo bode karu nigane. Onodu awa niganenga goyane.
41 Ono wanenga, aposel nere kaunsel awa nigidu malala heigane. Onodu bode nere Yesus unyi bode edo mayau tedege iwou ninanege isidu, Itou bode edega wane.
42 Ariya, nere fati oruwa manidu bode tempel langa, fai-aita bagu nebere mata langa, isisi nigou haruwe tegane. Nere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe awegu uwa. Nere beele tigini foomudu benou lenigi gane, Yesus no fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha huuru tuwainga mai.

6

Nere fai 7, aposel hoyo nigei nomo hangada nigane.

1 Saini waha langa disaipel baingaro heigane. Onodu disaipel nere Grik beele isi gane waha nere disaipel Aram beele isi gane waha bagu honggoro bagu. Nere benou lewane, “Fati oruwanga tere fai-aita bagu da dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigi nigiya, tere ere ebere aita amenege gane umeru wane waha ada hoyo nigiya.”

2 Ono wanenga aposel 12 nere disaipel oruwanga yaure niganenga mayanenga benou lenigane, “Ere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe awadu, da wesewou haruwe teboya wonga, wa tigini uwa.

3 Waha bona baabo gane, tere gama langa fai 7 kuru nigagu, nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa unyinege hilobainga, Hauri Guuni nere langa bolowou, nere isou hilou bagu. Ono wadenga ere fai waha haruwe waha oofawei nomo logosi nigo boya.

4 Ariya ere hage, ere edo saini oruwa hauyawou haruwe teboya fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele langa hoyo nigo boya.”

5 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga aposel nebere beele waha gau nigai. Onodu nere Stiven hangada tuwane, fai no waha huwanya ngalengawou danga bagu, Hauri Guuni bolo tuwou. Onodu Filip wainga, Prokorus wainga, Nikanor wainga, Timon wainga, Parmenas wainga, Nikolas wainga, hangada nigane. Ariya Nikolas no Antiok fai, no Juda fai ete uwa, ariya no Juda nebere bori oojogai.

6 Fai nere beha aposel agenege langa otomu nigane, ono wanenga aposel nere fai nere haruwe waha teinomo hangada nigi bode owonege jaulanege langa tafadu hauya wane.

7 Ariya Itou nomo beele ha-ha oruwa langa goyai, ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Jerusalem langa disaipel heigeru wane. Onodu pris fere baingaro nere Itou nomo beele oojo bode, huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Juda nere Stiven kot la tafa tuwane.

8 Ariya, Itou no Stiven danga bagu hoyo tubona danga tuwai, Waha bona Stiven no dodokawou anyaroro hogo ferefere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa tafagai.

9 Ono gainga, fai ila jaidu bode Stiven ngate beele langa wara wane. Nere fai waha Juda nebere bori mata ete, nomo unyi friman bori mata ide, nere bori mata wahaha. Nere fai waha Sairini taonha, Aleksandria taonha bagu, nere Silisia prowins bagu, Esia prowinsha bagu.

10 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no Stiven isou hilobainga
tuwai, waha bona nere fai waha Stiven nomo beele feiyawei
nomo edo uwa.
11 Onou waha bode nere fai ila huwari gelele nigi bode,
yaawa beele benou lewei nomo lenigane, “Ere Stiven no
Moses, Itou ngare bona beele inyaba legainga iseye.”
12 Nere beele waha langa fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu,
nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu hounege jaimu nagane. Ono
wanenga nere goidu Stiven taidu bode, haudu kaunsel bagu
goyane.
13 Onodu nere fai ila no go bode yaawa beele lewei nomo
otomu nigane. Nere fai waha benou lewane, “Saini oruwa
fai beha Itou nomo mata bona nomo nuuni beele bona beele
inyaba lelena.
14 Ere no benou lewainga iseye, ‘Yesus Nasaretha, fai waha
no mata waha inyabamudu onowou amina Moses no lehigai
waha ubulumu wonbona.’”
15 Ono wanenga nere fai oruwanga kaunsel langa yafane
waha, nere Stiven danga bagu feele tubode, nere Stiven nomo
hogo ensel ete nomo hogo dorofe lala gainga urane.

7

Stiven no kaunsel langa beele lewai.

1 Ariya pris mora bagu no Stiven isoki tuwai, “Fai nere ne
geete bode beele lede beha ngalenga yo, uwa?”
2 Ono wainga Stiven no benou lewai, “Baabo gane jijei gane,
tere isagu. Saini ebere asage Abraham no Mesopotemia langa
yafai, no taon Haran goyei uwau langa, ha laluwa nomo Itou
no Itou danga anyakaro bagu, no Abraham bagu heigai.
3 Onodu Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name oula,
name baine gane bagu awa nigidu bonahe, oula ete ji ne
abitimu hinonboni waha langa goyau.’
4 Ono wainga Abraham no Kaldia nebere oula awadu bona
goi Haran langa yafai. Onodu saini nomo umamu umainga,
Itou no huuru tuwainga maidu, oula elebe tere yafaya langa
yafai.
5 Itou no oula matau waha, menanga mita etenga onou,
Abraham tuwei uwa, ono wage wa, oula waha no nogo nomo
idau gane nebere tigini inyage. Ariya Itou no lewai, iinga
huunta la no oula waha tuwon bona, ono wonga no nogo
nomo magana gane bagu nebere tigini inyon bona. Saini
Abraham no magana uwau langa, Itou no beele beha lewai.
6 Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name magana asane
gane bagu goidu fai fereha nebere kantri langa yafodbode.
Onodu nere haruwe magana ewe heigodbode, ono wogunga

nere inyabamu nigi gogunga goi haga orei 400 langa edo
wonbona.
7 Ariya iinga gonga, fai nere fanyimu onou langa ono ni-
gane waha, kot la tafa nigonboni. Ono wehenga, iinga huunta
la nebere magana gane nere kantri waha awadu bode maidu
haumu beha langa, ji unyife isou wodbode.'
8 Onodu Itou no Abraham beele agili mala karu fuwai
waha abitiwou Itou no gogala karu wonbona letuwai. Onodu
huunta la Abraham no Aisak nomo umamu heigai, no bori
etenga itaridu bona Aisak gogala karu fuwai. Aisak no Jekop
nomo umamu heigai, Jekop no ebere asage gane 12 nebere
amenege heigai.

9 "Asage gane nere beha, bainege Josep bode, huwanya-
nege inyaba wainga haruwe magana ewe dorofe fai ila owo-
nege langa huuru tuwane. Ono wanenga fai nere waha
haudu Isip goyane. Ariya Itou no bagu yafai.
10 Itou no hoyo tudu bona nomo ou oruwa usumu fuwai.
Ono wainga saini Josep no Isipha king ngare beele hayare
langa, Itou no isou hilobainga tuwai, waha langa king no gau
tuwai. Waha bona king no hangada tuwainga Isip nebere
gabman amugou yafai, onodu no king nomo mata langa dada
oruwanga oofawai.

11 "Huunta langa maau saini anyakaro Isip ha oruwa langa,
Kenan ha-ha oruwa nebere oula langa heigai, ono wainga fai-
aita bagu langa ou anyakaro inyai. Ono gainga asage gane
nere da uwau yafane.
12 Ariya Jekop no Isip langa wit bagu iwou beele isai. On-
odu no asage gane huuru nigainga agenege goobu walanga
goyane.
13 Onodu saini nere ege goi nga wane langa, Josep no bemu
gane lenigai, 'Ji Josep we'. Ono wainga iinga la king no fere
Josep bemu gane bona isi nigai.
14 Ono wainga Josep no umamu Jekop, beele huuru fudu no
nomo fai-aita bagu 75 onou, nere oruwanga no bagu mayei
nomo yaure tuwai.
15 Ariya Jekop no Isip minai. Onodu iinga gainga no umai,
ono wainga asage gane fere nere umeru wane.
16 Ono wanenga nebere genege gala auledu bode gidu goi
Sekem taon langa, amina Abraham no Sekem langa Hamor
idau gane moni silwa langa ejiya nigai matmat waha langa
u-u kuru nigane.

17 "Ariya Itou no amina Abraham beele baara tau fuwai
waha edomuwei nomo saini hangada fuwai waha amina
heigona juguwai. Onodu Israel fai-aita bagu Isip langa yafane
waha nere goi baingaro wane.

18 Iinga huunta la fai ete no Isip nebere king heigai, no Josep
bona alai uwa.
19 King waha no ere ebere ilibage gane yaawa nigi bona
fanyimu inyaba ono nigai. No nebere magana momodo
ayaru nigo gonga, umeruwei nomo bona ono nigai.
20 Saini waha langa Moses no anya bisi tuwai. No magana
hilobainga, Itou no gau tuwai. No ole eei nononga umamu
nomo mata langa oofa tuwane.
21 Onodu iinga gainga no malala langa tafa tuwanenga,
king mago no haudu bona nogo nomo magana tigini dorofe
oofa tuwai.
22 Ono wainga Moses no Isip nebere isou hilobainga waha
oruwanga isisiwou te borodu, no beele danga bagu lewei
nomo haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere teinomo fai heigai.

23 “Saini Moses nomo haga orei 40 usu wainga, no nomo
bemu gane Israel, goidu nerigei nomo bona ninau isai.
24 Onodu no Isipha fai ete no Israelha fai ete inyabamu
tugainga urai. Onodu no Israelha fai waha hoyo tudu bona
Isipha fai waha nomo agou tuwai, no Isipha fai waha waridu
dukote wainga umai.
25 Moses no ninau benou isai, bemu gane Israel nere Itou no
owo langa hoyohigon bona iwou isodbode. Ariya nere onou
isegu uwa.
26 Inyi hamba, Moses no Israel fai nga wara garenga nerirai.
Onodu no neire wara wou usumu narona bona goidu lenirai,
‘Eei, tere bemu-bemu. Tere taate boyare tere tare inyabamu
guru yare?’
27 Ono wainga fai oota jaimuwai waha no Moses fetadu
kaite tuwainga gidu goyai. Ono bona letuwai, ‘Faiwei ne
hangada hinanga ebere jas mora bagu heige naha?
28 Feyo ne Isipha ete dukote nanga umaha onounga, ne ji
dufe kotewau ganga ononi?’
29 Moses no beele waha isidu bona, heige fagawai. No goidu
Midian nebere oula langa yafai. Onodu iinga no aita tedu fai
magana nga bisi nirai.

30 “Ariya haga orei 40 usu wainga, ensel ete oula fai uwau,
Sainai muju hinemu langa, Moses bagu heigai. Ensel no
nauge menakele ete tuwa gamu langa eeya heige gainga
gama waha langa yafai.
31 Moses no uredu, dada heigai waha bona ninau baingaro
isai. Onodu ure dewonbona jugu langa goyainga, Anyakaro
no benou letuwai,
32 ‘Ji name asane gane nebere Itou. Ji Abraham nomo Aisak
nomo Jekop nomo Itou.’ Ono wainga Moses no horotodu
bona, igeiwei nomo umugai.

33 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, ‘Ne name su uuluwau,
oula ne otoni waha ji yage yame onodu no guuni.
34 Ji yame fai-aita bagu Isip langa fanyimu inyaba ono
nigide waha, ji amina nerigenaha. Ji nere nebere merou
amina isinaha, ji elebe nere Isip owonege langa nganege
elegei nomo boni menaha. Onou waha bona ne jayau. Ji ne
huuru hinehenga Isip goyau ganga.’

35 “Ngasunga Israel nere Moses fetadu kaite tubode benou
letuwane, ‘Ne faiwei hangada hinanga ebere mora bagu jas
heige naha?’ Ariya Moses, fai behanga no Itou no mora bagu
dorofe gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwai. Itou no ensel nauge
menakele langa heigai waha owo langa dangamu tuwai.
36 Moses no nere hanigedu Isip awadu goibode, dodoka-
wou hogo fere-fere Isip langa, hiiri Girriwou langa, ha fai
uwau langa tafangawai wa, haga orei 40 oruwanga.
37 Moses no behanga Israel benou lenigai, ‘Itou no tebere
baitege ete hangada tuwonga, no profet ji yage dorofe heigon
bona.’
38 Iinga, ebere asage gane goidu ha fai uwau langa komo
wanenga, Moses no behanga nere bagu yafai. Onodu no
Sainai muju langa manainga, ensel no beele letuwai. No Itou
nomo beele tai, beele waha no ago auma, onodu beele waha
ere higai.

39 “Ariya asage gane nere Moses nomo beele isei nomo
awane. Uwa. Nere nomo beele feiya wane, onodu nere
huwanyanege langa Isip ege gidu goyei nomo gau dewane.
40 Nere Aron benou letuwane, ‘Taate dada Moses langa
heigaha waha ere alai uwa, fai no waha ere Isip langa
haigedu mayai. Onou waha bona ne ebere itou ila ati ha-
gahenga, nere edo langa amuge higidu jala langa haigedu
goyodbode.’
41 Onodu saini waha langa nere bulumakao magana ete
atidu bode, nere yaawa itou waha eeya muru wari tuwane.
Onodu dada nere nage owonege langa atane waha bode
edega wane.
42 Ono wanenga Itou no nere moge nigai, nere edo hoonga
bagu ole bagu baatu dada onou unyinege isou wodbode, pro-
fet nebere buk langa beele inyina dorofe, ‘Tere Israel, saini
tere haga orei 40 ha ulisi ewe langa yafa boya, bulumakao
bagu sipsip bagu dunege kotedu boya eeya muru wareye
waha, ji eeya muru wari hayei yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
43 Tere sel mata anyakaro auleye waha ji yame sel mata
uwa. Wa yaawa itou Molek nomo. Onodu tere yaawa itou
Refan nomo baatu anu fere auleye. Tere yaawa itou anunege
atigana weye waha, tere edo unyinege isou wagu ganga boya.

Onou waha bona ji tebere kantri langa so tigidu, huuru tige-
henga goidu oula ulate kantri Babilon nebere langa yafagu
ganga.'
44 "Saini asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa yafane la, nere
Itou nomo sel mata bagu. Mata waha langa Itou no nomo
beele ngalenga waha heigemugai. Saini nere sel mata tafane
wa, Itou no Moses letuwai onounga dada oruwanga ono
wane, onodu nomo anu Moses urai, gai tigini onou tafane.
45 Iinga asage gane nebere magana waha, nere sel mata
waha tedu bode, fai ila nebere oula tei nomo bode Josuwa
ngate mayane. Ono wanenga Itou no ere asage gane hogo-
nege langa nere waha so nigai. Onodu nere sel mata jaimu
wanenga no oula waha langa yafa gainga mai King Devit
nomo saini heigai,
46 fai no waha Itou figini tugai. Devit no Itou edo awa
tuwonga Jekop asa gane mata hilou ete tau nagonga nere edo
walanga goidu bode Itou unyi isouwei nomo hauyawai.
47 Ariya iinga, Solomon no mata waha tawai.
48 "Ariya Itou Gai Ouwe langa no mata fai taude waha langa
ada yafa yafana. No profet lewai dorofe,
49 'Anyakaro no benou lena, "Ha laluwa wa ji yame sia
king, onodu oula no ji yame afefe jaula langa tafagou haumu.
Waha bona tere mata adoha tafa hayagu ganga? Yame houwe
tafou haumu alanga inyon bona?
50 Ji yage dada beha oruwanga ono wene." '
51 Ariya Stiven no kaunsel ege benou lenigai, "Tere feeto
gou fai. Tere haiden fai dorofe, tebere huwanyatege bagu
ninatege bagu fosokowou. Onodu agetege kuli fosokowou,
waha boya tere Itou nomo beele ada isi isiya. Tere asatege
gane amina onogane dorofe, saini oruwa tere Hauri Guuni
nomo beele feta tutuya.
52 Amina profet faiwei yafa gainga, asatege gane nere
onowou inyaba ete ono tuwegu uwa? Amina fai nere Fany-
imu Tigini Onogou Fai no mayona bona iwane waha, nere
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Ariya elebe fai beha
no amina mayainga, tere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa
tuweinga nere dukote wanenga umai.
53 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele ensel owonege langa tei,
ariya tere oojo wegu uwa."

Nere megebu ayadu Stiven dukote wanenga umai.

54 Kaunsel nere Stiven nomo beele isidu, no bode hounege
danga bagu mayainga manege gidodo wane.
55 Onou wa Stiven no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no ha
laluwa ouwe langa igeiwai. Onodu Itou nomo lala hilobainga

mujari bagu ha laluwa langa urai, Ono bona Yesus no Itou
owo hilou langa oto gainga urai.
56 Onodu Stiven no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ha laluwa helufa
waha, Fai Nomo Idau no Itou owo hilou langa oto ganga
ureni.”
57 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode inyangaro hiri
bode, agenege kuli fosoko wane. Onodu nere arotenga jaidu
gurarudu goidu bode Stiven yaasu tuwane.
58 Onodu nere haudu taon dui langa goidu, dukote wod-
bode megebu ayaru fuwane. Fai nere amugedu no go bode
beele tafane waha, nere nebere kolos ufaroro uuludu mag-
ana giila ete unyi Sol tude, no afo hugu langa logosi wanenga
otowai.
59 Saini nere Stiven megebu ayaru fu ganenga, Stiven no
benou hauyawai, “Anyakaro Yesus, ne yame anufe tau.”
60 Onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona inyangaro yaurai,
“Anyakaro, ne une beha agou adai gidu nigau.” Stiven no
onou ledu bona, umai.

8

1 Sol ago langa, Stiven onou langa ono tuwane wa tigini.

Sol no sios inyabamu tuwou haruwe tai.

Fati nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere sios
nomo fai-aita bagu Jerusalem langa yafa gane waha in-
yabamu nigou hugu warane. Ono wanenga sios nomo fai-aita
bagu oruwanga heige haradu fere-feredu, Judia distrik bagu
Samaria distrik bagu nebere ulate langa goyane. Ariya aposel
nere Jerusalem langa gai yafane.
2 Nere fai ila onowou Itou no gau tuna waha oojo degane
wa, nere Stiven u-u kuru wane, onodu no bode inyangaro
merane.
3 Sol no sios nomo fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe
tai. No nebere mata huwanya langa goidu bona fai-aita bagu
hanigegai. Onodu kuse nigidu togoi dagou mata langa logosi
nigigai.

Nere Samaria langa hilou beele malalamudu lewane.

4 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa haradu fere-
fere goyane waha, nere haumu nere yafane langa hilou beele
malalamudu lewane.
5 Filip no Samaria nebere taon ete langa goidu, Kristus
nomo hilou beele lenigai.
6 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Filip nomo beele
isidu bode, no dodokawou tafai waha uredu, nomo beele isi
dewodbode agenege kuli tafane.
7 Hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu baingaro langa jiri wane waha,
Filip no so nigainga hauri inyaba nere waha inyangaro uidu

bode awa nigidu hara ganenga nerigane. Onodu fai ngedo-
nege umeruwou yo afenege inyaba waha, ege jige nigai.
8 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu taon waha langa edegawou
anyakaro heigai.
9 Fai ete no taon waha langa yafagai, unyi Saimon. Amina
no onowou hogo fere-fere nomo danga wadewou bagu mu-
jari hogo fere-fere nomo danga dada abitimugai, Ono gainga
Samaria fai-aita bagu uredu ninanege baingaro isi gane. No
benou legai, “Ji fai anyakaro.”
10 Ono gainga nere fai aroro bagu fai-aita bagu ewe waha,
oruwanga Saimon nomo beele isei nomo danga tafa gane.
Nere legane, “Itou nomo danga beha, nere lede Danga
Anyakaro, fai beha langa inyina.”
11 Nere nomo beele isei nomo danga tafane, taate bode,
saini baingaro no dada hogo fere ete tigini ono gainga urane,
onodu nere ninanege baingaro isane.
12 Ariya saini Filip no hilou beele Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha bagu, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi bagu lenigainga,
fai bagu aita bagu huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nere yaage
bisou taane.
13 Saimon fere no huwanya ngalenga wainga yaage bisou
tai. Onodu no Filip ngare golo bodere Filip no dodokawou
aroro hogo fere-fere tafa gainga uredu, ninau baingaro isai.
14 Aposel nere Jerusalem langa yafa bode, Samaria nere
Itou nomo beele taane waha isane. Onodu nere Pita, Jon
ngare huuru niranenga goyare.
15 Nere goi heigedu, Itou no Samaria nere waha Hauri
Guuni nigei nomo hauya ware,
16 taate bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa mei uwa inyi gainga.
Nere Yesus unyi langa yaage bisounga taane.
17 Nere hauya borodu, ariya nere owonere moranege langa
tafarenga, nere Hauri Guuni taane.
18 Saimon no aposel nga owonere nere moranege langa
tafarenga nere Hauri Guuni tanenga nerigai. Onodu no moni
tedu nere bagu maidu lenirai,
19 “Tere danga waha ji fere hiyaru. Ono waderenga, ji fere
fai ete mora langa owofe tafehe wonga, no edo Hauri Guuni
tonbona.”
20 Ono wainga Pita no Saimon letuwai, “Ne name moni
ne nage ngare edo inyaba waru ganga! Dada Itou no toota
dorofe higina waha, ne moni langa ejiyawei nomo edo ini yo?
Gai uwanga uwa.
21 Ne name huwanyate Itou ago langa tigini uwa. Waha
bona Itou nomo haruwe ere teya beha langa ne gamu yafei
nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.

22 Ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe ne name onowou in-
yaba waha moge tuwau. Onodu ne Anyakaro hauya tudu,
ne name nyabuluwou isou inyaba huwanyate langa inyina
waha usumu hanei nomo isoki tuwau.
23 Ji benou leni waha taate bona, ji neriyeni beha ne Itou
nomo toota teinomo agene warina, ariya agene warou waha
no marasin inyaba dorofe ninate inyabamu hani ganga ne
une nomo dagou mata langa yafani."
24 Ono wainga Saimon no beele ege gidu benou lenirai,
"Tere Anyakaro hauya tuwa derenga no edo ji bona aau
waronga, dada tere leyare waha ji langa ada heigona."
25 Ariya aposel nga waha nere Anyakaro nomo beele
malalamudu lebodere, Anyakaro no dada nere langa onowai
waha fai-aita bagu hai nagare. Onodu iinga gainga nere
Jerusalem gidu goyare. Saini nere golodu goi bodere, nere
Samaria nebere matane baingaro langa hilou beele lenigare.

Filip no Afrika fai beele malalamudu lenigai.

26 Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Filip benou letuwai, "jaidu
bonahe ulate saot langa goyau, ne goidu Jerusalem jala waha
awadu ulate Gasa taon langa minau." Jala waha ulate ha fai
uwau langa inyina.
27 Ono wainga Filip no jaidu goyai. Jala waha langa no
Afrika fai ete urai. No Afrika kantri langa kwin o kandasi
nomo gabman nomo fai anyakaro ete, no kwin nomo moni
dada oruwanga oofagai. No fai ete amaimu te fuwane. Fai
waha no Jerusalem bori bona mayai,
28 Ariya no ege gidu goyona bona onowai. No nomo karis
langa yafadu goi bona, profet Aisaia nomo buk lelegai.
29 Ono gainga Hauri Guuni no Filip letuwai, "Ne goidu karis
woha hinomu langa golowau."
30 Ono wainga Filip no guriyedu hinomu langa goidu, fai
waha profet Asaia nomo buk lelege gainga isai. Onodu Filip
no letuwai, "Ne beele lelegeni waha nomo hugu isini yo?"
31 Ono wainga fai waha no benou letuwai, "Fai ete te no
beele beha nomo hugu lehiyei uwa wonga, ji adadu isei nomo
edo?" Onodu no Filip letuwai, "Ne karis digedu mayahenga ji
ngare yafoyare."
32 Ariya no buk waha nomo ulate lelegai, no beele benou
bagu, "No beele ete te lewei uwa. No sipsip dukote wode
haudu togoide dorofe hurau fosokowai, onodu no sipsip
magana ululumu karu fuwode onode dorofe.
33 Nere ileide tuwane, onodu nere beele tigini langa kot
langa tafa tuwegu uwa. Onou waha bona fai nere aasa waha
hai nagei nomo, no nomo magana gane ila yafegu uwa. Nere

nomo ago auma yafou usumu fuwane, no ege oula langa yafei
uwa.”
34 Fai waha no beele waha lelege borodu, Filip benou isoki
tuwai, “Ji ne isoki hinini. Profet no faiwei bona ledu, no beele
beha lena? No nogo bona lena yo, uwa, no fai ete bona lena?”
35 Ono wainga Filip no fai waha beele malalamudu letuwai.
Ngasunga fai no beele lelegai waha nomo hugu malalamudu
letuwai, onodu huunta langa no beele ila Yesus nomo hilou
beele waha hai fuwai.
36-37 Nere jala langa gai golodu goi yaage ete langa heigare.
Onodu fai waha no lewai, “Urau, yaage inyina. Dada ete jala
karu waha bona ji yaage bisou ada toni yo?”
38 Ariya fai waha no lewainga draiva no hosi karis kuse-
wane waha ono nigainga otowane. Ono wainga Filip no fai
waha ngare yaage langa heigedu minare. Onodu Filip no fai
waha yaage bisemu tuwai.
39 Onodu nere yaage awadu digedu mai garenga, fasadu
onou Anyakaro nomo Hauri Filip haudu fagawai, ono wainga
fai waha no ege Filip urei uwa. Ariya fai waha no edega bona
nomo jala oojodu minai.
40 Ariya Filip no urai wa no Asdot taon langa yafai, onodu
no taon oruwa langa kejiwe golo bona Yesus nomo hilou beele
lenigi bona goyai. Onodu huunta langa no Sisaria taon langa
goi heigai.

9

Sol no huwanya ubuluwai.

1 Saini waha langa Sol no Anyakaro nomo disaipel in-
yabamu nigidu dunege kotewei nomo beele danga bagu
lengawai. Waha bona no pris mora bagu langa goidu,
2 Juda nebere bori mata Damaskus taon langa otode waha
nebere mora bagu pas yerege nagei nomo bona isoki tuwai.
Ono wainga pris mora bagu no pas yeregedu Sol tuwai. Pas
waha langa nere beele benou bagu, “Sol no fai yo aita ila Yesus
nomo jala oojowei mata bode wonga, no edo dagou mata
langa logosi nigidu hanigedu Jerusalem mayona bona.”
3 Ariya Sol no Jerusalem awadu Damaskus goyai. Saini no
Damaskus jugu tugainga, fasayadu onou ha laluwa nomo lala
ete no bagu mai. Lala waha no gai danga bagu,
4 ono wainga Sol no oula langa meboduwai. Onodu no
fai ete bolou benou lewainga isai, “Sol, Sol, ne taate boni ji
inyabamu hiingani?”
5 Ono wainga Sol no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne faiwei?” Ono
wainga no letuwai, “Ji Yesus we, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.

6 Ariya ne jaidu taon huwanya langa goyau. Iinga gonga fai
ete no ne dada onowau ganga waha lehinon bona."
7 Fai nere Sol ngate goyane waha nere horotudu, beele
lewegu uwa. Nere fai hurau langa beele legainga isane, ariya
nere fai ete uregu uwa.
8 Ono wainga Sol no jaidu ago igeiwai, ariya no ago
aguguwai. Ono wainga nere owo yaasudu bode haudu
Damaskus huwanya goyane.
9 No fati eei yafai, no ago agugu onou inyai. Ono bona no da
nyei uwa yaage nyei uwa.
10 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel ete no Damaskus langa yafa-
gai, nomo unyi Ananaias. Wewewou langa Anyakaro no unyi
tai, "Ananaias." Ono wainga letuwai, "Anyakaro, ji yafani"
11 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, "Ne jaidu bonahe jala
beha langa goyau, nomo unyi Jala Tigini. Judas nomo mata
langa fai ete bonahe isokiwau no taon Tarsusha, nomo unyi
Sol. Elebe no hauya bona yafana.
12 No ago aguguwai, ariya no wewewou langa fai ete urai,
nomo unyi Ananaias, no huwanya maidu bona ago ege igei-
wei nomo bona owo jaula langa tafaiha."
13 Ono wainga Ananaias ege gidu benou letuwai,
"Anyakaro, fai baingaro nere fai waha bode lewanenga
isene, nomo onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ne name fai-aita
bagu Jerusalem langa ono nigai.
14 No fai-aita bagu taon beha langa bori ure bode ne unyite
langa hauyade waha, edo dagou mata langa logosi nigei
nomo pris aroro langa beele edo iwou taiha."
15 Ono wainga Anyakaro no benou letuwai, "Ne goyau.
Elebe fai waha no yame haruwe fai heigaha. No fai-aita ila
bagu king bagu, onodu nere Israel fere, nere bagu goidu ji
unyife malalamudu lenigonbona hangada tunaha.
16 Saini no ji unyife malalamudu legonga, ou bagu jimiri
bagu hogo fere-fere abitimu tuwehenga no edo aulona bona."
17 Ono wainga Ananaias no goyai. No mata jauli huwanya
langa goidu bona, Sol jaula langa owo tafa bona letuwai,
"Baabo Sol, Anyakaro Yesus no jala langa ne bagu heigai
waha, elebe huuru hiyanga ne mainaha, ne edo ege igei gahe
Hauri Guuni edo ne langa bolowonbona."
18 Ananaias no beele leboro gainga, Sol ago magana langa
ago laala tafadu inyai waha, fasayadu onou ago awadu me-
bodu wainga no ege edo langa igeiwai. Ono wainga no jaidu
bona yaage bisou tai.
19 Onodu iinga gainga Sol no da nyi bona ege danga tai.

Sol no Damaskus langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai. Sol no fati ila Damaskus langa disaipel ila bagu yafane.

20 Onodu iinga Sol no tigini Juda nebere bori mata langa
goidu, no beele benou malalamudu lenigai, “Yesus no Itou
Idau.”
21 Ono wainga fai oruwanga Sol nomo beele isidu horoto
wane. Onodu benou lewane, “Fai no beha fai-aita bagu Yesus
unyi langa bori urebode hauya gane waha inyabamu nigigai.
No Jerusalem langa onou onowai waha, elebe no belanga
dagou mata langa logosi nigidu pris aroro bagu hanigedu
goyona bona waha mayaha.”
22 Ariya Sol nomo danga gai anyakaro heigai. Ono wainga
Juda Damaskus langa yafane waha tigini benou foomudu
lenigai, “Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.” Juda nere Sol nomo beele
isidu horotodu bode, nomo beele ileiwei nomo beele ete te
lewegu uwa.

*Juda nere Sol honggoro fai tafa tuwanenga, no heige fa-
gawai.*

23 Fati baingaro goyainga, Juda nere Sol dukote wogunga
umonbona waha komodu beele ngado wane.
24 Ono wanenga Sol no nere dada ono wodbode waha
beele isai. Ariya Juda nere no dukote wogunga umonbona
waha bode hoonga bagu ooru fere, taon nomo jauli arasai
oruwanga oofa wane.
25 Ariya Sol nomo disaipel nere ooru Sol haudu bode orei
anyakaro taon kolili tuwou waha ouwe langa haudu man-
ane. Onodu letuwanenga no kekele anyakaro ete langa yafa
gainga, nere maalu awa tuganenga taon malala langa minai.

Sol no Jerusalem langa yafai.

26 Iinga gainga Sol no Jerusalem goidu bona, no dis-
aipel bagu komowei nomo bona onowai. Ono wainga nere
oruwanga umuge tuwane, nere no disaipel heigai waha bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
27 Ariya Barnabas no we, Sol haudu aposel bagu goyai.
Ono wainga Sol no Anyakaro jala langa urainga, Anyakaro
no beele letuwai waha hai nagai. Ariya Sol no Damaskus
langa Yesus unyi bona beele danga bagu lenigai waha fere,
Barnabas no hai nagai.
28 Ono wainga Sol no nere bagu Jerusalem langa yafa bona,
nere gaara gologane. No umugei uwa, no Anyakaro unyi
lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai.
29 No Juda nere Grik beele isi gane waha bagu beele langa
wara gane. Ono bode nere no dukote wogunga umei nomo
bode jala kuruwou haruwe tegane.

30 Saini baabo gane nere beele waha isidu, nere Sol haudu
Sisaria taon langa minane, Onodu huuru tuwanenga Tarsus
taon langa goyai.
31 Waha bona Judia bagu Galili bagu Samaria bagu nebere
haumu oruwa langa sios fai-aita bagu hilou yafane. Fai ila
nere inyabamu nigegu uwa, sios no danga bagu heigai. Nere
Anyakaro nomo huuna langa yafou waha fanyimu oojo ga-
nenga, Hauri Guuni no nere huwanyanege dangamu nagai.
Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere sios huwanya langa mayane.

Pita no Ainias taura jigemu tuwai.

32 Pita no ha-ha oruwa langa golowai, onodu no Lida taon
langa fere minidu Itou nomo fai-aita bagu Lida taon langa
yafade waha bagu yafai.
33 Haumu waha langa no fai ete urai, nomo unyi Ainias. No
ngedemu oruwanga ume borowai, no kabali langa-nga haga
orei 8 oruwa inyai.
34 Ono gainga Pita benou letuwai, “Ainias, elebe Yesus
Kristus ne jigemu hinanga ege hilou heige naha. Ne jaidu
bonahe ne name kabali figiniwau.” Ono wainga no fasadu
onou jayai.
35 Ono wainga Lida taonha, Saron oula tiginiha, fai
oruwanga nere Ainias ege hilou hei gainga urane, onodu nere
huwanyanege ubuludu Anyakaro bagu goyane.

Pita no Tabita ege jaimu tuwai.

36 Jopa langa disaipel aita ete yafagai, nomo unyi Tabita.
Grik beele langa nere lede Dokas. Saini oruwa no fanyimu
hilobainga onobona, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi gainga
no hoyo nigigai.
37 Saini waha langa no taura tedu umai. Ono wainga nere
yaage bisemu tudu bode jauli huwanya ete ouwe langa tafa
tuwane.
38 Lida taon no Jopa jugu langa inyina, waha bona disaipel
nere Pita no Lida langa yafana iwou isane. Onodu bode nere
fai nga nononga huuru niranenga no bagu horinga goidu
benou le tuware, “Plis, ne adai itariwau, ne ere bagu fasadu
mayau.”
39 Ono warenga Pita no jayainga nere bagu gaara goyane.
No goi heigainga, nere haudu jauli ouwe waha langa manane.
Ono wanenga aita oyo oruwanga nere maidu bode, Pita
hinomu langa mere bode oto wane. Ono bode nere kolos
bagu saket dada oruwanga Tabita no saini nere bagu yafa
bona atai waha, abitimu tuwane.
40 Ono wanenga Pita no fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigainga
malala heigane, onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona hauyawai.
Onodu no ubuludu bona aita hogo tudu letuwai, “Tabita, ne

jayau.” Ono wainga aita ago igeidu Pita urai, onodu jaidu yafai.

41 Ono wainga Pita no aita waha owo yaasudu bona, jaimu tuwainga jaidu otowai. Onodu Pita no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nere aita oyo bagu, yaure nigidu bona, Tabita no ago auma yafana waha abitimu nigai.

42 Ono wainga dada Pita onowai waha nomo beele, Jopa taon waha nomo haumu oruwa langa edo wainga, fai-aita bagu isane. Onodu nere baingaro Anyakaro bode huwanya-nege ngalengawai.

43 Ariya Pita no fati baingaro Jopa langa yafai. No fai ete ngare yafagare, nomo unyi Saimon. Fai waha no bulmakao osoko dada elegedu bona haruwe ila bona haiyadu tafagai.

10

Ensel no Kornilius bagu heigedu beele letuwai.

1 Fai ete no Sisaria taon langa yafagai, Nomo unyi Kornilius. No Rom nebere 100 oota fai nebere kepten. No oota fai waha nebere lenigide, Itali nebere oota fai.

2 No onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo degai. No nomo ilibumu gane nomo mata langa yafa gane waha oruwanga Itou nomo huunala yafa gane. No Juda dada bode tutu nigigai waha, moni dada baingaro hoyo nigigai. Ono bona no saini oruwa Itou hauya tugai.

3 Fati ete langa, esuwa 3 kilok onou, dada ete wewewou dorofe gai foo dewou urai. No urai wa, Itou nomo ensel ete mata huwanya langa maidu benou letuwai, “Kornilius”.

4 Ono wainga Kornilius no igeidu ure bona danga bagu umuge tuwai. Onodu benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ure nahe?”

Ono wainga ensel no Kornilius benou letuwai, “Itou no ne name hauyawou isaha, onodu ne fanyite ono ononi waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi ganga ne moni dada nigi-nigini waha bona ninau isi-isina. Itou no name onowou waha bona gau tuna.

5 Elebe ne fai ila huuru nigahenga Jopa goidu fai ete kuru tuwodbode, unyi Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita. Onodu no mayei nomo letuwodbode.

6 Fai waha no Saimon ete nomo mata langa yafana, no bulumakao osoko dada la haruwe tou fai. Nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.”

7 Ensel no Kornilius beele letu borodu golowai, Ono gainga Kornilius no nomo haruwe magana nga, oota fai ete bagu yaure nigai. Oota fai waha fere no fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha oojogai, saini oruwa no Kornilius ngare yafagare.

8 Kornilius no dada oruwa no langa heigai waha, fai eei
waha haide nagidu bona, huuru nigainga Jopa goyane.

Pita no dada wewewou dorofe urai.

9 Fai Kornilius huuru nigai waha, nere golodu goi jala gama
jiri wane. Inyiba ete langa nere ege golodu goi belo jugu
gainga Jopa taon jugu tuwane. Saini waha langa Pita no
hauya wonbona mata tu ouwe langa digedu manai.
10 Pita no huweli tuwainga no da nyona bona onowai. Saini
nere da iinga haiya ganenga, dada ete wewewou dorofe urai.
11 Ha taene helufa wainga, dada ete me gainga urai, dada
waha ogola anyakaro dorofe. Dada ete nomo mutu aise langa
yaasudu awa tuganenga oula langa mai.
12 Ogola huwanya waha langa kaafa hogo fere-fere, iiba
dada neei hogo fere-fere oto wane.
13 Ono gainga Pita no bolou ete benou lewainga isai, “Pita,
jaidu kaafa dunege kotedu nyau.”
14 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Anyakaro, ji adanga ada
onowoni! Ji saini ete te, dada ne agene langa jijiga bagu waha
ete nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei nomo sesewou.”
15 Ono wainga bolou waha ege le nga tuwai, “Dada Itou
no ono wanga jijiga uwau heigaha waha, ne jijiga bagu adai
wau.”
16 Dada waha heige eeiwai, onodu fasadu onou ogola waha
ege taene ouwe langa manai.
17 Ono wainga Pita no ninau baingaro isidu lewai. “Ji
wewewou urenaha beha, nomo hugu adadu?” No ninau
gai onou isi gainga, Kornilius no fai huuru nigai waha mai
heigane. Onodu nere Saimon nomo mata alanga inyina waha
fai ila isoki nigane, nere maidu nomo mata arasai langa oto
wane.
18 Ono bode nere benou yaurane, “Saimon, nomo unyi ete
Pita, no belanga yafana yo, uwa?”
19 Pita no wewe waha bona ninau gai onou isi gainga, Hauri
Guuni no benou letuwai, “Isau. Fai eei nononga mayane kuru
hinide.
20 Onou waha bona ne jaidu bonahe heigedu minahe gaara
goyagu. Ne ninate baingaro adai isau. Ji yage we huuru nigi
nanga mayane.”
21 Ono wainga Pita no heigedu minidu bona fai waha
lenigai, “Fai tere kuru tuya waha, ji benu. Tere taate boya
maiyaha?”
22 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, “Kornilius, no 100
oota fai nebere kepten, no huuru higanga maiyaha. No fai
tigini, onodu no Itou umuge tutuna. Juda fai oruwanga
lelede, no fai hilobainga. Itou nomo ensel ete ne yaure

hinonga nomo mata langa goyahe, no name beele ila isona
bona.”
23 Ono wanenga Pita no nere hanigedu mata jauli la goidu
ooru waha langa oofa nigai. Onodu inyiba ete langa no
jayainga gaara goyane. Ono gainga Yesus nomo disaipel ila
Jopa langa yafagou waha no ngate gaara goyane.

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa goyai.

24 Pita no fai waha bagu golodu goi bode, ooru etenga
jala gama jiri wane, onodu goi Sisaria taon langa heigane.
Kornilius no itari nigidu yafai. No nomo hogoha fai bagu
nomo ilibumu gane tigini bagu amina yaure nigainga mai
komodu yafane.
25 Ono ganenga Pita no mata huwanya goi gainga, Kornilius
no hinemu langa maidu Pita afo hugu langa afo tuburu
kutudu unyi isouwai.
26 Ariya Pita no jaimu tudu bona benou letuwai, “Ne jayau.
Ji fere ji fai ewe.”
27 Onodu Pita no ngare beele hai bodere mata huwanya
langa goidu, fai-aita bagu baingaro komodu yafa ganenga
nerigai.
28 Onodu Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere tage isiya, Juda ere fai
Juda uwa waha bagu yafei nomo karuwou danga bagu. Nere
hinenege goyei nomo fere karuwou inyina. Ariya, Itou no ji
benou abitimu hiyai, ji Itou ago la fai ete no jijiga bagu adai
tuwoni, onodu ere nere fada nigei nomo haawe inyina iwou
adai isoni.
29 Waha boni ji beele feiyawei uwa. Ji tebere yaurou isidu
boni mainaha. Ariya elebe ji tere isoki tigini, Tere taate boya
ji yaure hiyaha?”
30 Ono wainga Kornilius letuwai, “Dada ji langa heigai
waha, elebe fati eei usu waha. Waha benou. Ji yame mata
langa yafa boni, hoonga ago 3 kilok langa ji hauya wene, wa
elebe saini benou dorofenga. Ji hauya boni yafa genenga fai
ete fasadu onou hogofe langa oto gainga urene, nomo ogola
dada gai lala dewou.
31 Onodu no lewai, ‘Kornilius, Itou name hauyawou isaha,
onodu fanyimu ne ono ononi waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode
tutu nigi ganga, ne moni dada hoyo nigi-nigini waha bona
ninau isina.
32 Waha bona, ne fai ila hori nigahenga Jopa goidu Saimon
yaure tuwode, nomo unyi ete Pita. Fai waha no Saimon
ete nomo mata langa yafana, no bulumakao osoko dadala
haruwe tou fai, nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.’
33 Waha bona ji fasadu onou fai ila huuru nigenenga ne
bagu goyane. Ono wenenga ne hilobainga mainaha. Ariya

elebe ere oruwanga Itou ago langa maiyaha yafaya beha,
Anyakaro no beele oruwanga ere le higei nomo lehinai waha
lehigahe isei nomo.”

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa hilou beele lewai.

34 Ariya Pita no benou lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, elebe ji isini,
Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga onowou etenga la ono nigi-
nigina. Edo nere fai fereha.
35 Nere oruwa la, fai-aita bagu nomo huuna langa yafa-
bode, fanyimu tigini onode waha no gau nigi-nigina.
36 Itou no ere Israel fai-aita bagu beele lehigai waha tere
alai. No hilou beele benou malalamudu lewai, Yesus Kristus
no fai oruwa nebere Anyakaro, no ere ono higi ganga ere Itou
bagu huwanyage etenga heige heigeya.
37 Kantri Israel nomo haumu oruwa langa dada oruwanga
heigai waha tere tage isiya, iinga la saini Jon no fai yaage
bisou tei nomo beele malalamudu lenigai. Dada waha distrik
Galili langa hugu warai.
38 Tere isiya, Itou no Yesus Nasaretha hangada tuwai, on-
odu Hauri Guuni tudu bona danga anyakaro tuwai. Ono
wainga Yesus no matane oruwa langa golo bona, fai-aita bagu
hoyo nigai. Itou no bagu yafa gainga, Satan no fai oruwanga
inyabamu nigai waha ege jigemu nigai.
39 Ariya dada oruwanga, Juda ebere matane oruwa langa
Jerusalem langa onowai waha, ere beele malalamudu lewou
fai. Nere fai waha nauge ete langa tofiye tuwane. Onowou
waha langa nere dukote wanenga umai.
40 Ariya fati eei langa, Itou no ege jaimu tudu malalamu
tuwainga fai-aita bagu agenege langa heigai.
41 Ariya no Juda oruwa langa heigei uwa. No ere fai amina
Itou no nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo hangada higai
waha langa heigai. Onodu saini no matmat langa ege gidu
jayainga, ere gaara da nyiboya yaage nyeye.
42 Ono bona no ere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi
boya benou foomu nigei nomo lehigai, Itou no fai behanga
no fai agenege auma yafade bagu, nere fai umane waha
bagu nebere kot aagu nagou fai behanga yafon bona hangada
tuwaiha.
43 Profet oruwanga nere no dada ono wonbona waha
bode beele malalamudu lenigidu bode, benou lewane, fai
wahanga unyi langa, Itou no fai oruwanga no bode huwanya-
nege ngalengana waha nebere une uulu nagi-nagina.”

Fai fereha nere Hauri Guuni taane.

44 Pita no beele malalamudu legainga, Hauri Guuni no
fai-aita bagu oruwanga yafadu Itou nomo beele isane waha
langa mai.

45-46 Judaha Yesus nomo disaipel nere Pita ngate mayane
waha, nere fai-aita bagu beele hogo fere-fere lebode Itou unyi
isou wanenga nerigedu horoto wane, onodu lewane, “Uragu.
Itou no fai-aita bagu nere Juda uwa waha fere nere Hauri
Guuni ewe toota dorofe nigina.” Ono wanenga Pita no benou
lewai,
47 “Nere fai-aita bagu beha ere dorofe, Hauri Guuni amina
taane. Waha bona yaage langa yaage bisemu nigei nomo
faiwei no ere karu higei nomo edo?”
48 Onodu Pita no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere Yesus
Kristus unyi langa yaage bisou taagu.” Nere yaage bisou te
borodu bode, fati ila nere bagu yafei nomo letuwane.

11

Pita no Jerusalem goidu bona, dada heigai waha hai nagai.

1 Nere aposel bagu baabo gane Judia distrik oruwa langa
yafade bagu, nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere Itou nomo beele
taane waha isane.
2 Onodu saini Pita no Jerusalem goyainga, Yesus nomo
disaipel nere genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu oojowei
nomo danga tafade waha, nere honggoro tuwane.
3 Nere benou letuwane, “Ne fanyimu adadu boni nere fai
genege gala ada karugou nebere mata langa goidu, nere bagu
da nyeene?”
4 Ono wanenga Pita no dada oruwanga no langa heigai
waha hai nagai. No benou lenigai,
5 “Ji Jopa taon langa yafadu hauya boni, dada ete wewewou
dorofe urene. Dada ete ogola anyakaro dorofe taene ouwe
langa me gainga urene. Dada ete ogola mutu aise langa
yaasudu awa tuganenga ji bagu mai.
6 Ji dada waha boni isi dewoni, ogola waha huwanya langa
feele dedu kaafa hogo fere-fere, suusuwou bagu kui bagu iiba
dada neei bagu nerigene.
7 Ono genenga bolou ete benou lehiyainga isene, ‘Pita, ne
jaidu kaafa dunege kotedu nyau.’
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, Anyakaro, ‘ji adanga ada ono
wonboni! Ji saini ete te dada ne agene langa jijiga bagu waha
nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei nomo sese higou.’
9 Ono wenenga bolou ha laluwa langa mai waha ege fere
benou lewai, ‘Dada Itou no jijiga uwamu waha, ne dada waha
jijiga bagu iwou adai lewau.’
10 Dada waha heige eeidu bona, dada waha oruwanga ege
taena ouwe langa manai.

11 “Saini waha langa tigini, fai eei nononga mata ere yafa
geyenga waha langa mai heigane. Fai ete Sisaria langa
yafana, no waha huuru nigainga ji bagu mayane.
12 Ono wanenga Hauri Guuni no ji lehiyai, ‘Ne ninate bain-
garo adai isau, ne nere ngate goyagu.’ Nere baabo gane 6
beha fere ji ngate gaara goyei, onodu fai waha nomo mata
huwanya langa goyeye.
13 Ono weyenga no ensel ete maidu nomo mata huwanya
langa oto gainga urai waha lehigai, onodu ensel no letuwai,
‘Ne fai ila huuru nigahe Jopa goidu Saimon kuru tuwode,
nomo unyi ete Pita. Nere no mayei nomo letuwodbode.
14 No beele ila lehinon bona, ono wonga beele waha langa
Itou no ne nage bagu fai oruwanga name mata langa yafade
bagu gidu hatigon bona.’
15 Ariya fai no ji yaure hiyainga goyene waha no beele
leboro wainga, ji beele hugu waridu legenenga, Hauri Guuni
amugedu ere langa mai dorofenga nere langa mai.
16 Ono wainga ji amina Anyakaro no beele lewai waha boni
ege ninafe isene. No benou lewai, ‘Jon no yaage langa fai-aita
bagu yaage bisemu nigai, ariya tere nu Hauri Guuni langa
yaage bisou taagu ganga.’
17 Amina ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage
ngalenga wainga, Itou no Hauri Guuni ewe toota dorofe
higai. Onounga elebe Itou no toota hogo etenga wahanga
nere nigaha. Waha bona ji faiwei waha, Itou no nogo nere
bona haruwe taha waha sesemu fuwei nomo edo?”
18 Ono wainga fai nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, nere ege
honggorowei nomo ninanege isegu uwa. Nere Itou unyi isou
bode benou lewane, “Elebe ere isiya, Itou no fai fereha fere
awa nigi ganga huwanyanege ubuludu agenege auma yafou
tede.”

Antiok fai-aita bagu nere Kristen heigane.

19 Saini nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere fai-
aita bagu ila Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fere
inyabamu nigane. Ono wanenga nereha baingaro haradu
fere-fere wane, nere ila Fonisia distrik langa Saiprus nu-
uya langa Antiok taon langa goidu, Yesus nomo hilou beele
malalamudu lewou haruwe taane. Nere fai-aita bagu fereha
waha beele malalamudu lenigegu uwa. Nere Judaha wa-
hanga lenigane.
20 Ariya nere gama langa fai ila nere Saiprus nuuyaha,
ila Sairini taonha, nere Antiok goidu Anyakaro Yesus nomo
hilou beele nere Grik fere malalamudu lenigane.

21 Anyakaro nomo danga nere langa inyai, waha bona
fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nere
huwanyanege ubuludu, Anyakaro nomo disaipel heigane.
22 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu Jerusalem nomo sios langa
yafade, nere waha bode beele isidu, nere Barnabas huuru
tuwanenga Antiok goyai.
23 No goi heigedu, Itou no hoyo nigi bona hilobainga tafa ni-
gainga uredu bona, no edegawai. No fai-aita bagu oruwanga,
nere saini oruwa Anyakaro oojo tuwei nomo bona nebere
isou jaimu nagai.
24 Barnabas no fai hilobainga, Hauri Guuni bolo tuwou,
nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga bagu. Fai-aita bagu
baingaro nere Anyakaro nomo gane bagu huwanya langa
mayane.
25 Onodu Barnabas no Sol kuru tuwonbona Tarsus goyai.
26 No Sol toroba tudu bona, haudu Antiok mayai. Onodu
haga orei ete oruwa nere Antiok sios nomo fai-aita bagu
gaara yafare, ono bodere nere fai-aita bagu baingaro Itou
nomo beele isisiwou nigare. Antiok langa disaipel nere
amugedu unyinege Kristen taane.
27 Saini waha langa profet ila Jerusalem awadu Antiok
mane.
28 Profet ete unyi Agabus, no oto bona Hauri Guuni
nomo danga la ha-ha oruwa langa maau saini anyakaro
heigonbona waha beele malalamudu lewai. Onodu huunta
langa, saini Sisar Klodius king yafa gainga, maau saini waha
heigai.
29 Ariya Kristen nere Agabus nomo beele waha isidu, nere
moni huuru wogunga Judia langa goyonga, bainege gane
nere hoyo nigodbode beele ngado wane. Onodu Kristen
oruwanga moni waha nere nage nebere haawe langa nigane.
30 Onodu nere Barnabas Sol ngare huuru niranenga, moni
waha togoidu sios nomo mora bagu nigane.

12

Herot no Jems du kotedu, Pita dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

1 Saini waha langa King Herot no sios nomo fai ila in-
yabamu nigai.
2 No lewainga, Jems Jon bemu oota kesebu langa dukote
wanenga umai.
3 Herot no Juda nerigai wa, nere dada no onowai waha
bode gau nigai, waha bona Pita fere dagou mata langa tafa
tuwai. No dada waha Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro
nomo saini langa onowai.
4 No Pita taidu bona dagou mata langa tafa tuwai. Onodu
Pita oota fai aise owonege langa tafa tuwai, nere hoyo guru

bode oofa tuwane. Nere oota fai aise waha, nebere soldia aise-aise, nere arotenga 16 soldia oruwanga. Herot no itari gonga goi Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane, Fati Anyakaro Waha Nomo Ninanege Isou usumudu, iinga gonga no Pita haudu tamai fai-aita bagu agenege la kot langa tafa tuwon bona.

5 Onou waha bona Pita no dagou mata langa yafa gainga, oota fai nere no oofa tuwane. Ono gainga saini oruwa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou no hoyo tuwei nomo bode nere Itou danga bagu hauya tugane.

Ensel no Pita dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo tuwai.

6 Ariya Herot no Pita haudu kot langa heigei nomo fati ete hangadawai. Ono gainga ooru langa, saini fati waha heigei uwa langa, Pita no oota fai nga gamanere langa agore inyai. Nere sen nga langa dage tuwane. Ono gainga oota fai ila nere dagou mata waha nomo jauli arasai oofadu oto wane.

7 Ono ganenga fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo ensel heigai, ono wainga lalawou dagou mata jauli huwanya langa heigai. Onodu ensel Pita jagirou godu fubona aimu tudu, letuwai, “Ne fasadu jayau.” Ono wainga sen nga nononga Pita owo langa uuludu oula langa orososo ware. 8 Ono wainga ensel no letuwai, “Leeti tagudu bonahe su tanau.” Ono wainga Pita no onou onowai. Onodu ensel no letuwai, “Ne name kolos ufaro tanidu bonahe oojo hiyau.”

9 Ono wainga Pita no jauli waha awadu bona, ensel oojo tudu goyai. Ariya no ensel dada onowai waha tigini heigaha iwou isei uwa. Pita no ewe wewenaha iwai.

10 Nere golodu goi bodere oota fai nga jauli arasai oofaware waha feiya nigare, onodu nere aini jauli arasai dagou mata awadu taon goigou waha langa heigare. Jauli arasai waha nogo helufa wainga, malala heigedu bodere golodu jala ete langa goyare. Ono bodere fasadu onou ensel no Pita awa tudu fagawai.

11 Ono gainga Pita no ninau fowainga benou lewai, “Elebe ji tigini isini, Anyakaro no nomo ensel huuru tuwanga ji Herot owo langa, Juda nere dada oruwanga ji langa onowei nomo ninanege isane waha-ha, haifona bona maha.”

12 Onodu no Maria nomo mata langa goyai, Maria no Jon anya, nomo unyi ete Mak. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro mata waha langa kotodu hauya bode yafane.

13 Pita no goidu bona mata waha malala langa jauli katoka-towai. Ono wainga haruwe aita ete unyi Roda, no jauli helufa wona mayai.

14 Ariya saini no Pita bolou isidu, huwanya edega wainga
jauli helufawei uwa. No guriyedu jauli huwanya goidu bona
fai-aita bagu lenigai, “Pita mayaha arasai langa otona!”
15 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ne dabu taini yo?” Ono
wanenga no danga tafa bona lenigai, “Uuwa. Ngalenga tigini
no otona.” Ono wainga nere lewane, “Ne nomo ensel ure
naha rute.”
16 Ariya Pita no gai jauli katokato bona otowai. Ono gainga
nere jauli helufadu bode no urane. Onodu nere horoto wane.
17 Ono wanenga Pita no owo wenga nere beele adai lewei
nomo bona karu nigai. Onodu no Anyakaro dagou mata
huwanyaha adadu haudu tamai malala langa tafa tuwai
waha bona hai nagai. Onodu benou lenigai, “Tere Jems,
baabo gane bagu dada beha bonade lenigagu.” Onodu Pita
no awa nigidu ha fere langa goyai.

18 Ariya eringe langa oota fai nere Pita dagou mata la yafei
uwa wainga nere horoto wane, onodu nere nage-nage isoki
guru wane, “Pita alanga goyaha?”
19 Iinga Herot no Pita yafei uwa waha bona beele isai,
onodu nere Pita kuru tuwodbode lenigai, ariya nere Pita
toroba tuwegu uwa. Waha bona Herot no oota fai Pita oofa
tuwane waha kot langa tafa nigai, onodu nere umode bode
lewai. Iinga gainga, Herot no Judia awadu bona minidu
Sisaria taon langa yafai.

Herot umai.

20 King Herot no Tair taonha, Saidon taonha fai-aita bagu
bona honggoro danga bagu. Waha bode nere arotenga ko-
modu mai urane, taate bona, kantri Herot no oofagai waha
langa nere da walanga elege gane. Nere amugedu Blastus
ngate beele lewane, no king nomo agore inyou jauli oofagou
ofisa. Ono wanenga no nere bagu huwanya etengawai. On-
odu iinga, nere goidu Herot no nere bona aau waronga hong-
goro waha usumuwei nomo bode isoki tuwode goi urane.

21 Ono wanenga Herot no fati ete tafa nagai, fati waha langa
Herot no king nomo mujari tanidu bona, no nomo sia king
langa yafa bona, beele anyakaro lenigai.
22 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu nere benou yaurane, “Beele
beha itou ete nomo hurau. Fai nomo hurau uwa.”
23 Herot no nebere beele waha isidu, Itou unyi isouwei
nomo awai. Waha bona fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo ensel
warai. Ono wainga taura inyaba no langa heigai, maruma
mene-mene nyi tuwanenga no umai.

24 Ariya Anyakaro nomo beele no danga bagu heigedu bona
matane baingaro langa goyai.

25 Barnabas Sol ngare neire haruwe, Jerusalem langa
usumudu bodere, nere ege gidu bodere, Antiok goyare. Nere
Jon Mak hawarenga gaara goyane.

13

Nere Barnabas Sol ngare misin haruwe tei nomo hangada nirane.

1 Antiok nomo sios langa fai ila nere profet beele malala-
mudu legane, ila nere fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha fai-aita
bagu isisiwou nigi gane. Nebere unyinege benou, Barnabas,
Simeon, nomo unyi ete Niger, Lusius Sairini taonha, onodu
Sol, Manain, no gabman amugou Herot ilibumu.
2 Saini ete langa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro
unyi isou bode, urigane. Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no
benou lenigai, "Tere Barnabas Sol ngare hangada niradenga
haruwe beha teinomo yaure nirene waha todbodere."
3 Ono wainga nere da urigedu owonege nere langa tafadu
hauyadu bode, huuru niranenga goyare.

Barnabas Sol ngare Saiprus langa hilou beele malalamudu leware.

4 Hauri Guuni huuru nirainga goidu, Selusia taon langa
minare. Selusia langa nere bot digarenga, haniredu Saiprus
nuuya langa goyai.
5 Ono wainga nere Salamis taon langa goi heigedu bodere,
Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu Itou nomo beele malala-
mudu leware. Jon Mak no nere gaara goyane, onodu haruwe
langa hoyo nirai.
6 Nere Saiprus nuuya nomo haumu oruwa langa golodu goi
Pafos taon langa heigare. Pafos langa nere fai ete yafa gainga
urare, nomo unyi Barjisas. No wadewou bagu henowa bagu
dada hogo fere-fere tafa bona yaawa nigigai. No Juda nebere
yaawa profet ete.
7 Fai no gabman amugou ngare yafagare waha, nomo unyi
Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus no ninau isou hilou bagu. No
Itou nomo hilou beele isona bona Barnabas Sol ngare yaure
nirainga mayare.
8 Ariya fai no wadewou dada hogo fere-fere tafagai waha,
nere Grik beele langa Elimas ide. Elimas no Barnabas Sol
ngare neire haruwe warona onowai, taate bona, no gabman
amugou Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei nomo awai.
9 Ariya Sol no unyi ete Pol, Hauri Guuni no langa bolowai,
no Elimas danga bagu feele tubona letuwai,
10 "Ne Satan idau. Ne onowou hilou oruwa nomo honggoro
fai. Yaawawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga, onowou inyaba
oruwanga ne bolo hinai. Ne Anyakaro nomo jala tigini waha

oruwanga inyabamu-inyabamuni. Ne fanyimu waha awei
nomo awani yo?
11 Ariya isau. Elebe Anyakaro owo ne narina, ne agene
fosoko wonbona. Elebe ne hoonga ada urau ganga, ne saini
menanga ufaro yafau ganga." Pol no onou letugainga fasadu
onou dada agau gai usuma dorofe agugudu Elimas ago ku-
tauwai. Ono wainga no kejiwe golo bona fai owo yaasudu jala
abiti tuwei nomo bona kuru nigai.
12 Ono wainga gabman amugou dada waha uredu
bona, huwanya ngalengawai. Anyakaro nomo beele bona
huwanya tigini jayai.

Barnabas Sol ngare Antiok nomo distrik Pisidia langa beele malalamudu leware.

13 Pol no fai no ngate golo wane waha bagu sip hani gainga
taon Pafos awa tudu, taon Perga Pamfilia prowins langa
goyane. Ariya Jon Mak no nere awa nigidu bona, ege gidu
Jerusalem goyai.
14 Nere Perga awa tudu bode, golodu goi Antiok taon Pisidia
distrik langa heigane. Onodu Juda nebere bori fati Sabat
langa, nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu
yafane.
15 Ono ganenga bori mata nomo mora bagu nere nuuni
beele bagu, profet nebere beele bagu lelege borodu bode,
nere fai ete letuwane, no goidu bona Pol nomo haruwe
ilibumu gane bagu benou lenigonbona, "Baabo gane, tere
fai-aita bagu huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ete bagu
wonga lewagu."
16 Ono wanenga Pol no jaidu nere beele adai lewogu bona
owo langa karu nigai, onodu benou lenigai, "Tere Israel fai,
tere fai ila Itou nomo huuna la yafaya waha, tere isagu.
17 Israel nebere Itou no asage gane no nogo nomo fai-aita
bagu dorofe hangada nigai. Saini nere nebere oula awadu
goi Isip langa yafane langa, no ono nigainga nebereha fai-
aita bagu baingaro furusu wane. Iinga, no nogo nomo danga
langa, Isip langa elege nigidu hanigedu mayai.
18 Onodu saini nere ulisi ewe langa yafane la, no nebere
onowou inyaba waha nomo ou haga orei 40 onou langa aulai.
19 Onodu Kenan oula langa Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere
olobeta mutu 7 inyabamu nigidu bona, nebere oula waha
Israel nigai, nere nebere bona inyon bona.
20 Dada waha oruwanga haga orei 450 onou huwanya langa
heigai. Ariya Israel nere oula waha tanenga, huunta langa
Itou no mora bagu Israel oofa nigei nomo hangada nigai,
waha inyi gainga goi profet Samuel nomo saini langa edowai.

21 “Onodu saini waha langa nere king ete teinomo yaurane,
ono wanenga Itou no Sol nere oofa nigei nomo hangada
tuwai, no haga orei 40 onou king yafai. Sol no Kis idau,
Benjamin ganemuha.
22 Ariya, Itou no Sol awa tudu bona, Devit nebere king yafei
nomo hangada tuwai. No Devit bona fai benou lenigai, ‘Ji Jesi
idau Devit amina urene. Ji yame huwanyafe fai waha gau
tuna. No ji yame gau hiyou oruwanga oojo wonbona.’
23 Onodu Itou no amina beele baara tawai onounga onowai,
Devit nomo ganemuha, Itou no fai ete ere ege gidu haigei
nomo hangada tuwai, onodu huuru tuwainga Israel langa
mai. Fai waha no Yesus.
24 “Saini Yesus no haruwe hugu warei uwa langa, Jon no
Israel nere huwanyanege ubuludu yaage bisou todbode beele
malalamudu lenigai.
25 Jon no nomo haruwe usumu wona jugu bona, no benou
lenigai, ‘Tere ji boya faiwei iya? Ji fai tere itari tuya waha
uwa. Ariya tere isagu. Huunta langa fai ete mayona bona,
ji no nomo su langa maalu dagou waha futu fuwei nomo fai
tigini hilou uwa.’
26 “Tere baabo gane, tere Abraham ganemuha fai bagu, tere
fai fereha bagu, Itou nomo huuna la yafaya waha isagu. Itou
nomo beele fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigai waha, Itou no ere
langanga huuru wainga maiha.
27 Nere fai Jerusalem langa yafa gane waha, nebere mora
bagu gaara, nere fai waha bode tigini ada isi degane. Nere
profet nebere beele, Bori fati oruwanga la lelege gane waha
bode ninanege isi dewegu uwa. Onou waha bode nere fai
waha tigini umei nomo lewane, onodu onowou waha langa,
amina profet beele lewane waha tigini edomu wane.
28 Nere no kot langa tafa tudu, dukote wogunga umei nomo
nyabuluwou ete no langa toroba wegu uwa, ariya nere gab-
man amugou Pailot no tigini dukotewei nomo bode tenene
tuwane.
29 Fai nere no onou langa ono tuwodbode, profet nere
amina lewane, dada waha oruwanga ono borodu, nere no
nauge abalakawouha hau temedu bode matmat ete langa u-u
kuru wane.
30 Ariya Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai,
31 onodu fati baingaro fai nere no ngate Galili awadu
Jerusalem goyane waha, nere no urane. Elebe fai nere waha
nomo beele Juda fai malalamudu lenigi-nigide.
32 “Ariya ere hilou beele benou letigiyare. Itou no amina
ebere asage gane, no fai ete huuru tuwonga medu ere ege
gidu haigona bona waha beele bara tawai,

33 ariya elebe ere nebere idanege gane langa, no beele
baara tawai waha edomu wonbona Yesus matmat langa
jaimu tuwai. Dada waha nomo beele Buk Song nomo moone
2 langa inyina. Beele waha benou,
‘Ne yame magana,
Elebe ji ne amene heigenaha.’
34 Itou no matmat langa jaimu tuwai, no ege matmat langa
minidu ada isi wona. Waha Itou no lewai dorofe, ‘Ji tere figini
tigiboni, dada hilobainga tigonboni, amina ji King Devit beele
baara tau fuwene onounga. Dada waha ji lewene onounga
tigini heigonbona.’
35 Ariya beele ete fere Itou nomo buk langa inyina. Waha
benou, ‘Fai ne name haruwe tei nomo boni hangada tuwene
waha, ne awa tuwahenga matmat langa ada isi wonbona.’
36 Ere isiya, saini Devit no ha esene beha langa yafai waha, no
Itou nomo gauwou oojowai. Onodu iinga no umainga nomo
asa gane nebere matmat langa u-u kuru wane, ono wanenga
gogala isiwai.
37 Ariya, Itou no fai matmat langa jaimu tuwainga jayai waha,
no gogala isiwei uwa.
38 Waha bona, baabo gane, ere beele benou malalamudu
letigiya. Tere edo isi dewagu, fai no waha tebere une uulu
tagei nomo bona mayai.
39 Moses nomo nuuni beele no tebere une uulu tagidu tere fai
tigini tigei nomo edo uwa. Ariya fai no beha, no fai oruwanga
nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha nebere une
oruwanga uulu nagi-nagina, onodu no fai tigini nigi-nigina.
40 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Gamaji dada amina profet
nere lewane waha, tere langa mayoga. Nere benou lewane,
41 ‘Tere memesi beele legou fai, tere igei wagu, tere horotodu
inyaba wagu ganga. Ji dada hogo fere ete tere gama langa
ono wonboni. Ariya dada ete ji ono wonboni waha fai ete
letigonga, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wona.’ ”

42 Pol no beele lenigi boro wainga, Barnabas ngare golodu
malala goyodere ono garenga, nere fai-aita bagu benou leni-
rane, “Bori nomo fati heigona ono gonga, tere ege gidu maidu
dada beha bonadere ege beele ila lehigagu.”

43 Onodu nere bori mata awadu malala heige garenga, nere
Juda baingaro, fai-aita fereha baingaro nere Juda nebere bori
nomo fanyimu oojogou waha gaara Pol Barnabas ngare oojo
nirane. Ono wanenga nere Itou nomo gauwou oojo bode
nomo aau warou langa danga bagu yafei nomo huwanya-
nege jaimu nagou beele lenigare.

44 Iinga Bori nomo fati ege heigainga, taon waha nomo fai-
aita bagu menanga onou oruwanga, Pol Barnabas ngare Itou

nomo beele malalamudu legarenga isodbode maidu komo wane.
45 Saini Juda nere fai-aita bagu baingaro onou nerigedu bode, huwanyanege gai inyaba dewai. Ono wainga nere Pol nomo beele wari fubode memesi beele letuwane.
46 Ono wanenga Pol no Barnabas ngare beele danga bagu lenigare, “Ngalenga, ere Itou nomo beele amugedu tere Juda tigo boyare. Ariya tere beele beha moge tuweye, ono weye waha tere tage leya, ‘Ere gai-gai agege auma yafou waha teinomo edo uwa.’ Waha bona tere isagu. Elebe ere ege tere beele ada letigo boyare. Ere fai fereha langa beele malalamudu lewoboyare,
47 taate bona, Anyakaro no benou lehigai, ‘Ji ne ono hini genenga kantri oruwa nebere lalawou dorofe heigeni, ne fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa hoyo nigau ganga, ono wahenga ji ege gidu hanigonboni.’ ”
48 Fai-aita bagu fereha nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege hilobainga inyai. Nere Anyakaro nomo beele bode edega wane. Ono wanenga Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere gai-gai agenege auma yafei nomo hangada nigai.
49 Ono wainga nere Anyakaro nomo beele tedu distrik waha nomo haumu oruwa langa golo wane.
50 Ariya Juda nere, aita nere nebere bori nomo onowou oojowei nomo unyinege bagu waha, taon waha nomo mora bagu, taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu nirou hugu warane. Onodu distrik waha langa so nirane.
51 Ono wanenga nere afenere langa amuji utudu bodere, Antiok awadu Aikoniam taon langa goyare, waha langa fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba waha edo langa isodbode.
52 Ariya Antiok langa Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita bagu, Hauri Guuni nere langa bolo wainga, edega wane.

14

Pol Barnabas ngare Aikoniam langa beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya, Pol Barnabas ngare onowou Antiok langa onoware onounga Aikoniam langa onoware. Nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu, beele malalamudu leware. Nere beele malalamudu ledewarenga fai-aita bagu Judaha, Grikha baingaro huwanyanege ngalengawai.
2 Ariya Juda ila nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, nere waha fai-aita bagu fereha huwanyanege jaimu naganenga,

nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalengawai waha ono ni-
ganenga huwanyanege inyabawai.
3 Nere saini ufaro Aikoniam langa yafare, nere Anyakaro
nomo aau warou beele lewei nomo umugeru uwa. Ono
garenga Anyakaro no danga niri gainga, nere dodokawou
hogo fere-fere tafare. Onowou waha langa, Anyakaro no
nere beele malalamudu ledere beha ngalenga iwou fai-aita
bagu abitimu nigai.
4 Ariya taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere foure ngawane.
Nere ila Juda bagu huwanyanege etenga wane, ila nere
aposel nga waha bagu huwanyanege etenga wane.
5 Iinga gainga nere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu jayanenga
nebere mora bagu gaara otodu Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu
nirode ono wane. Nere megebu ayarudu dunere kote wo-
gunga umei nomo bode ono wane.

Barnabas Sol ngare Likonia langa beele malalamudu leware.

6 Pol Barnabas ngare nere, fai nere dada waha ono wod-
bode beele isidu, nere haradu Likonia distrik nomo taon nga
nononga, taon Listra bagu Derbe bagu, matane ila taon nga
waha jugu nirou, waha langa goyare.
7 Onodu nere matane waha langa hilou beele lenigare.
8 Ariya Listra taon langa fai ete yafagai. No afo danga uwa.
Saini anya bisi tuwai langa no afo inyaba onounga, menanga
ete golowei uwa. No onounga yafagai.
9 Fai waha no Pol beele malalamudu legainga aaguwai.
Ono gainga Pol no danga bagu igei tuwai, onodu no urai wa,
fai waha no huwanya ngalengawai, no hilou heigei nomo
edo.
10 Waha bona Pol no danga bagu yauredu benou letuwai,
“Ne jaidu otowau.” Ono wainga fai waha no talagedu jaidu
otodu bona golowai.
11 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, Pol no dada waha ono wainga
uredu bode, nere yauredu Likonia beele langa benou lewane,
“Nere itou fai dorofe heigedu bode ere bagu mane.”
12 Onodu Barnabas no unyi itou Sus tuwane. Onodu Pol no
beele legou fai, waha bode nere no unyi itou Hermes tuwane.
13 Ariya itou Sus nomo bori mata no, orei taon kolili tuwou
waha nomo arasai hinemu langa otogai. Onodu bori mata
waha nomo pris no, bulumakao madowa ila bagu, falawa
boogi kinggiwou ila bagu elegedu bona, fai-aita bagu gaara
Barnabas Pol ngare eeya muru warei nomo bona taon waha
nomo orei arasai langa mayai.
14 Ono ganenga aposel nga nere dada ono wodbode waha
beele isidu bodere, horotodu neire kolos korai ware. Onodu

gurarudu fai-aita bagu gama langa goi bodere benou yau-
redu leware,
15 “Tere baabo gane, taate boya onowou beha onoya? Ere
fai ewe tere dorofenga. Tere dada ewe unyinege isouya waha
awa nigidu ubuludu bonade, Itou ago auma bagu waha langa
goyagu ganga bona ere hilou beele benou letigiyare. Itou no
waha taena bagu, oula bagu, hiiri bagu, dada oruwanga nere
langa inyina waha no tafai.
16 Ngalenga, amina asage gane nebere saini langa, no fai-
aita bagu oruwanga awa nigainga nere nage nebere fanyi-
nege langa golowane.
17 Ariya no fai adai isi tuwei nomo bona, no gai huwari
dewei uwa. Saini oruwa no tere onowou hilou tafa tigigai.
No ono gainga yaage taena awa tudu tere langa megai. Ono
gainga no da hilou-hilou baingaro heigemugai. Ono bona no
tere da baingaro tigi bona, ono tigi gainga tere huwanyatege
edegagai.”
18 Nere beele waha lenigare, ariya nere fai-aita bagu eeya
muru wari adai nirei nomo bodere karu nigei nomo haruwe
aro tare.
19 Ariya iinga la Juda ila Antiok taonha, Aikoniam taonha,
nere Listra taon langa maidu bode fai-aita bagu huwanya-
nege waranenga nere Pol bode honggoro wane. Onodu
bode nere Pol megebu ayaru fuwane. Onodu saini nere no
umahawou isidu, nere no gogala kusedu bode togoidu taon
dui langa awa tuwanenga inyai.
20 Ariya nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-
aita bagu nere maidu, no kolili tuwane. Ono wanenga Pol no
ege jaidu bona taon huwanya langa goyai. Onodu inyi hamba
no Barnabas ngare Derbe taon langa goyare.

Pol Barnabas ngare fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha huwanyanege dangamu nagare.

21 Nere Derbe langa hilou beele lebodere, fai-aita bagu
baingaro ono nigarenga disaipel heigane. Onodu iinga
gainga nere ege gidu Listra langa, Aikoniam langa, Antiok
langa goyare,
22 onodu bodere nere disaipel huwanyanege dangamu
nagare. Onodu beele danga bagu benou lenigare, “Tere
huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu yaasudu yafagu. Ere
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa goyei nomo
wonga, ngasunga ere jala ou baingaro inyina waha langa
golowei nomo.”
23 Onodu nere sios oruwanga la nebere mora bagu
hangada nigare. Onodu bodere nere da awadu uridu yafa
bodere hauya ware, onodu onowou waha la nere fai-aita

bagu Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha,
Anyakaro owo langa tafa nigare.

Pol Barnabas ngare gidu Antiok, Siria distrik langa goyare.

24 Iinga Pol Barnabas ngare golodu Pisidia distrik gama
langa goyare, onodu bodere goi Pamfilia prowins langa
heigare.
25 Onodu Perga taon langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu
leware, iinga nere Atalia taon langa minare.
26 Onodu Atalia walanga nere sip digare. Ono warenga
haniredu Antiok goyai. Amina taon waha langa, Kristen nere
Itou owo langa tafa nirane, no nere bona edo aau waronga,
nere haruwe waha edo langa tode bodere. Ariya elebe nere
haruwe waha te borodu, ege gidu bodere Antiok goyare.
27 Nere mai heigedu bodere, sios nomo fai-aita bagu yaure
nigarenga mai komo wane. Ono wanenga Itou no dada
oruwa nere owonere la onowai waha, hai nagare. Nere
benou leware, “Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha jala helufa na-
gainga, nere huwanyanege ngalengawai.”
28 Onodu nere fati baingaro disaipel bagu Antiok walanga
gaara yafane.

15

Sios nomo komowou anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai.

1 Ariya Judiaha fai ila Antiok langa medu bode Kristen isisi-
wou benou nigane, “Tere Moses nomo onowou ada oojodu,
getege gala ada karu tagei mata bode wonga, Itou no tere ada
gidu hatigona.”
2 Ono wanenga Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai waha beele
lewanenga isidu bodere, nere fai waha bagu beele langa
warawou anyakaro heigemu wane. Onodu nere dada waha
bode beele gai kuse guru wane. Ono wanenga Kristen nere
Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai ila bagu Jerusalem goidu aposel
bagu sios nomo mora bagu nere gaara beele tiginimuwei
nomo hangada nigane.
3 Kristen nere fai waha huuru niganenga, nere golodu
Fonisia distrik bagu Samaria bagu gama langa goyane. Nere
goibode distrik nga waha nomo Kristen, Itou no fai-aita bagu
fereha huwanyanege ubulumu nagai waha isimu niginga
wane. Kristen nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege
hilobainga inyai.
4 Nere goi Jerusalem langa heiganenga, sios nomo fai-aita
bagu oruwanga, aposel bagu nere mora bagu, kaiye nigane.
Ono wanenga Pol Barnabas ngare nere dada oruwanga Itou
no nere owonere langa onowai waha lenigare.

5 Ono warenga Kristen ila nere Farisiha nere jaidu bode
benou lewane, “Nere fai fereha nere ere gamu langa mayode
bode wonga, tere nere genege gala karu nagagu ganga, onodu
Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo bonade lenigagu.”

6 Ono wanenga nere aposel bagu mora bagu, beele waha
tiginimuwei nomo bode kotowane.
7 Nere beele baingaro leboro wanenga, Pita no jaidu oto
bona benou lenigai, “Oo baabo gane, tere isiya, amina Itou
no haruwe wese hagai, onodu bona no ji fai-aita bagu fereha
hilou beele lenigehenga, nere edo isidu bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wonbona waha bona hangada hiyai.
8 Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere huwanyanege
isina, onodu no Hauri Guuni ere higai dorofenga nere nigai.
Onowou waha langa no benou abiti higina, no nere hanigei
nomo huwanya edegana.
9 No ere onowou ete langa ono higi bona, nere onowou fere
langa ono nigei uwa. Nere no bode huwanyanege ngalen-
gana, huwanyanege ngalengawou jala wahanga la no ono
nigi ganga no ago langa eege heigede.
10 Waha bona elebe tere taate boya Itou wala-wala tuwagu
ganga? Tere dada oubagu waha Kristen boilanege langa adai
dagagu. Amina ebere asage gane, ere hage fere, ou waha
aulei nomo edo uwa.
11 Ariya ere huwanyage benou ngalengana, Anyakaro
Yesus nomo aau warou langa, Itou no nere fai waha fere ege
gidu hanigai, onounga no ere ege gidu haigona bona.”

12 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai beele ngado bode yafane
waha nere beele ete te lewegu uwa. Nere Barnabas, Pol ngare
neire beele aagu wodbode agenege kuli tafane. Ono ganenga
Itou no dodokawou hogo fere-fere nere owonere langa, nere
fai-aita bagu fereha gama langa tafai waha hai nagare.

13 Nere beele leboro warenga, Jems no benou lewai, “Oo
tere baabo gane, tere yame beele isagu.
14 Itou no nere fai fereha langa mai, waha no nebere fai-aita
bagu hanigedu ono nigonga nogo nomo tigini heigodbode
waha bona Saimon no amina amugedu hai tagaha.
15 Ariya profet nebere beele fere onounga. Nere beele
benou yeregane,
16 ‘Anyakaro no lena, “Devit nomo ganemuha nere sel mata
meboduwai dorofe. Iinga ji gidu maidu boni ege otomu
wonboni. Mata waha nomo dada inyaba wane waha, ji ege
atiganadu boni, mata waha ege otomu wonboni.
17-18 Ono wehenga nere fai-aita bagu ila nere ji Anyakaro,
nere edo kuru hiinga wodbode. Wa nere fai-aita bagu fereha
oruwanga nere ji yage yame boni amina hangada nigene

waha.” Beele beha Anyakaro nomo. Gai amina langa no dada beha heigei nomo bona lewai.’

19 “Onou waha bona, ji yame ninafe isou benou. Ere fai-aita bagu fereha nere huwanyanege ubuludu Itou bagu goyane waha ou ada nigoboya. Uwa.

20 Hilobainga ere pas yerege nagei nomo, onodu benou le nigoboya, da dada fai nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nigane waha, adai elegedu nyogu, onowou waha langa Itou ago langa no jijiga bagu heigena. Onodu nere longi hogo fere-fere adai tafogu. Fai nere kaafa benege dagedu bode dunege kotede waha adai nyogu, taate bona, kaafa ganemu bagu inyi gonga adai nyode.

21 Ere alai, aminaha mai elebe fai fereha nebere taon oruwanga langa, nere Moses nomo beele malalamudu legou fai bagu. Onodu Sabat nomo fati oruwanga la nere Moses nomo beele bori mata huwanya langa lelege-lelegede.”

Nere fai fereha Kristen nebere pas huuru nagane.

22 Ariya aposel bagu, nere mora bagu, sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere oruwanga beele ngadodu bode nebereha fai nga hangada nirane. Ete Judas nomo unyi ete Barsabas, ariya ete no Sailas. Nere nga waha Kristen gama langa mora bagu yafagare. Nere huuru niranenga Pol, Barnabas ngare bagu Antiok taon goyane.

23 Nere owonere langa pas ete huuru wane waha no beele benou bagu,

“Ere aposel bagu, mora bagu, ere tebere baitege gane, ere pas beha yeregedu tere baige gane fai fereha tere Antiok taon langa, Prowins Siria bagu Silisia bagu nebere haumu oruwa langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya. Baabo gane kaiye.

24 Ereha fai ila tere bagu maidu bode nebere beele lewou langa tere horotomu tigane waha ere iseye. Nere onou ono bode tebere ninategе hilalamu tagide. Ariya nere onou onowei nomo ere lenigei uwa.

25 Ere dada heigai waha boya beele iseye, waha boya ere huwanyage etengadu boya, ere baabo gane nga hangada niridu tere bagu huuru nirei nomo boya beele ngado weye. Fai nga ere gaude niriya waha gaara, wa Pol Barnabas ngare.

26 Nere umei nomo gai edo langa, ariya nere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi malalamudu lewei nomo umugeru uwa.

27 Onou waha boya ere Judas, Sailas ngare huuru niriyaha tere bagu maidere, nere huranere langa beele beha letigode bodere.

28 Hauri Guuni ere bagu yafa gainga, ere beele benou
ngadodu haawe tuweye, Ere ou baingaro tigei nomo awaya.
Waha bona tere onowou behanga oojo wagu.
29 Nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo kaafa
dunege kote wogunga tere adai nyagu. Tere kaafa nomo
ganemu gogala langa gai inyi gonga adai nyagu. Tere kaafa
fai benege dage ganenga umerude waha adai nyagu. Tere
longi hogo fere-fere nomo fanyimu feiya wagu. Tere oofade
bonade fanyimu waha feiya bonade wonga, wa hilobainga.
Ere ebere beele wahanga. Tere edo foinga yafagu."

30 Onodu sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere fai waha huuru
niganenga, Antiok minane. Onodu Antiok langa nere sios
nomo fai-aita bagu komomu nigidu bode, pas waha nigane.
31 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu pas waha lelege borodu,
nere dangamu nigou beele hilobainga waha bode edega
wane.
32 Judas no Sailas ngare nere profet. Waha bodere nere
beele hilou-hilou baingaro Kristen fai-aita bagu lenigare,
onowou waha la nere huwanyanege dangamu nagare.
33-34 Nere Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafare, onodu
iinga la Kristen nere walae niridu bode huuru niranenga, fai
nere huuru niranenga mayare langa ege gidu goyare.
35 Ariya Pol no Barnabas ngare nere Antiok langa yafare.
Nere fai ila baingaro gaara haruwe taane, nere fai-aita bagu
Itou nomo beele lenigi bode, Anyakaro nomo hilou beele
malalamudu lewei nomo isisiwou nigane.

Pol, Barnabas ngare huwanyanere etenga yaferu uwa.

36 Fati ila goyainga, Pol no Barnabas benou letuwai, "Ere
ege gidu goidu nere baabo gane taon oruwa langa amina ere
Anyakaro nomo hilou beele lenigere waha nerigo boyare.
Onodu ere iso boyare, nere hilou yafade yo, uwa."
37 Ono wainga Barnabas no Jon, nomo unyi ete Mak, ha-
wonga nere gaara goyei nomo onowai.
38 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, "Fai waha no amina ere Pam-
filia prowins langa awa hirai, no ere gaara goidu haruwe
teinomo awai. Waha bona ere no haudu gaara ada goyo
boya."
39 Ono wainga nere dada waha bodere inyangaro honggoro
guru ware. Onodu bodere nere firigagadu ege gaara haruwe
teeru uwa. Barnabas no Mak hawainga sip ete digedu
Saiprus nuuya langa goyare.
40 Ono wainga Pol no Sailas hawai. Onodu saini nere
goyodere ono garenga, Kristen nere le nirane, "Anyakaro
nomo aau warou tere bagu inyon bona."

41 Ono wanenga nere prowins Siria bagu Silisia bagu gama
langa golo bodere Pol no sios nomo fai-aita bagu walanga
yafade waha dangamu nigou haruwe tai.

16

Timoti no Pol bagu goyai.

1 Ariya Pol no goi Derbe langa heigedu bona, Listra langa
fere goyai. Taon waha langa Kristen ete yafagai, nomo unyi
Timoti. No Judaha aita ete idau, no Kristen. Ariya umamu no
Grik nebereha ete.
2 Ariya Listra bagu Aikoniam bagu Kristen nere nomo
fanyimu bode benou lewane, Timoti no fai hilobainga.
3 Ono wanenga Pol no Timoti no ngare goyei nomo gau
tuwai. Waha bona no haudu gogala karu fuwai. No Juda ila
nere haumu ulate waha langa yafade waha bona ninau isidu
bona no onou onowai, taate bona, Juda oruwanga nere benou
iside, Timoti umamu no Grik fai.
4 Onodu nere taon oruwa langa golo bode beele amina nere
aposel bagu nere mora bagu Jerusalem langa ngado wane
waha, nere Kristen hai nagane. Ono bode lenigane, “Tere
beha oojo wagu.”
5 Waha bona sios nebere fai-aita bagu nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou gai danga bagu heigai, onodu nere nebere
lelege nigou fati oruwa langa turi bona ouwe manigai.

Pol no Masedonia fai urai.

6 Ariya Pol no Sailas wainga Timoti, nere golodu distrik
Frigia, Galesia bagu gama langa goyane, taate bode, Hauri
Guuni no nere Esia prowins langa beele lewei nomo karu
nigai.
7 Nere goi Misia distrik langa edowane, onodu nere Bitinia
prowins huwanya goyode onowane. Ariya Yesus nomo Hauri
no nere karu nigai.
8 Waha bode nere Misia feiyadu, Troas taon langa minane.
9 Onodu ooru, Pol no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa urai.
Fai ete Masedonia prowinsha oto bona Pol yaure tudu benou
letuwai, “Ne hiiri faadu Masedonia langa maidu bonahe, ere
hoyo higau.”
10 Pol no dada waha urainga, ere fasadu onou Masedonia
goyei nomo jala kuru weye. Ere iseye, Itou no ere hilou beele
lenigei nomo bona yaure higai.

Lidia no Kristen heigai.

11 Ariya ere Troas walanga sip digeyenga, sip waha tigini
Samotres langa goyai. Onodu inyiba ete langa Neapolis langa
goyai.

12 Ono wainga ere taon waha awadu boya, goi Filipai heigeye. Wa taon ete, amina Rom nere maidu yafane waha, onodu no Masedonia distrik nomo taon amugou. Ere fati ila taon waha langa yafeye.

13 Onodu Sabat nomo fati langa ere taon waha nomo orei arasai langa malala heigedu boya, yaage ete langa goyei. Ere benou iseye, yaage waha hinomu langa hauyawei nomo haumu bagu. Onodu yaage waha langa aita ila komodu yafa ganenga nerigeye, onodu boya ere wanga yafadu nere bagu beele hayei.

14 Ariya aita ete unyi Lidia, no beele waha isai. No Itou unyi isougai. No Taiataira taonha aita, no ogola giri-wou langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe tegai. Anyakaro no huwanya ubulu fuwainga no agokuli tafadu Pol beele legainga aaguwai.

15 Onodu bona no yaage bisou tegainga, nomo mata etenga waha arotenga yaage bisou taane. No yaage bisou tedu bona ere lehigai, “Tere ji Anyakaro bona huwanyafe tigini ngalengana waha isi bonade wonga, tere edo yame mata langa maidu yafagu.” Onodu no ere danga tafa higainga, ere nomo beele oojo weye.

Pol Sailas ngare Filipai walanga dagou mata langa yafare.

16 Fati ete langa ere golodu hauyagou haumu langa goyei. Ono geyenga haruwe aita magana ewe ete no jala langa toroba higai. Aita waha hauri ete no langa yafagai, no dada iinga heigonbona waha malalamudu legai. Waha bona aita waha nomo hoobufai nere moni baingaro aita waha nomo haruwe langa tegane.

17 Ariya aita waha ere Pol ngate oojo higi bona benou yaurengawai, “Nere fai beha Itou gai ouwe langa nomo haruwefai. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu hatigai, jala waha letigi tigide.”

18 Fati baingaro aita waha no onou onowai. Iinga la Pol no nomo yaurou waha bona hogonyi danga bagu tuwai, ono wainga no ubuludu bona hauri waha letuwai, “Ji Yesus Kristus unyi langa lehinini, ne aita beha awa tudu fagawau.” Ono wainga fasadu onou hauri waha no aita waha awa tudu fagawai.

19 Ariya aita waha nomo hoobufai nere urane wa, elebe nebere moni tegou jala inyei uwa. Waha bode nere Pol Sailas ngare tatairu niridu bode, kuse niridu komowou haumu langa mora bagu agenege la haniredu goyane.

20 Nere jas bagu haniredu goyane. Onodu jas benou leni-gane, “Nere fai nga beha nere Judaha. Nere ebere taon langa ou heigemu dere.

21 Onodu nere fanyimu ila ere kantri Romha fai oojowei
nomo karuwou inyina waha onowei nomo fai-aita bagu kuse
nigodere onodere.”
22 Nere fai-aita bagu mai komodu nere fere genere bode
beele lewane. Ono wanenga nere jas, neire kolos uulu naridu
bode fai ila hoobu langa gula nirei nomo lenigane.
23 Ono wanenga nere nariredu inyabamu niranenga, jas
nere dagou mata langa tafa nirane. Onodu woda no dagou
mata oofana waha, nere oofade nirei nomo beele danga bagu
letuwane.
24 Woda no jas nebere beele waha isidu bona, no dagou
mata nomo jauli gai huwanya langa inyina waha langa tafa
nirai. Onodu palanga la afenere danga bagu dage narai.

25 Ooru jege Pol Sailas ngare Itou hauya tubodere moone
tare. Ono garenga dagou fai ila nere aagu niri bode jiri
wane. 26 Ono garenga fasadu onou miimi anyakaro ete
heigai. Ono bona dagou mata nomo aau-ma oruwa yoku
nigai. Ono wainga dagou mata waha nomo jauli oruwanga
helufa wanenga, dagoufai nebere sen oruwanga uulu wane.
27 Ono wainga woda no jaidu bona urai wa, dagou mata
nomo jauli oruwanga helufawou, onodu no ninau isai, nere
dagoufai oruwanga heige harawane rute. Onodu no nomo
oota kesebu uulu tedu bona, no nogo dukote wona onowai.
28 Ono gainga Pol no inyangaro yauredu letuwai, “Ne nage
gete gala adai inyabamuwau. Ere oruwanga yafaya.”
29 Ono wainga woda no fai lalawou tedu tamayei nomo
bona yaure nigai, onodu no guriyedu jauli Pol Sailas ngare
yafare waha huwanya langa goyai. No horotodu aau togo
fuwainga terere bona Pol, Sailas ngare hinenere afenere
hugu langa meboduwai.
30 Onodu iinga woda no haniredu bona malala langa goidu
isoki nirai, “Fai aroro nga, ji adadu ono wehenga Itou no ege
gidu haifona bona?”
31 Ono wainga nere benou le tuware, “Ne Anyakaro Yesus
bonahe huwanyate ngalengawou. Ono wahenga Itou no ne
name ilibane gane bagu arotenga ege gidu hatigon bona, ono
wonga tere no nomo yafagu ganga.”
32 Onodu nere fai waha nomo ilibumu gane bagu Anyakaro
nomo hilou beele malalamudu lenigare.
33 Onodu ooru gama la, woda waha nere haniredu bona
ju huge narai. Ono wainga no nomo ilibumu gane bagu
oruwanga yaage bisou taane.
34 Onodu woda nere haniredu nomo mata langa goidu, da
nirainga nyaare. No nomo ilibumu gane bagu nere oruwanga

edega wane, taate bode, elebe nere Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalengana.
35 Eringe la, jas nere polis huuru niganenga maidu bode,
woda letuwane, “Nere jas fai benou lewane, Ne fai nga waha
edo awa nirahenga heigoru.”
36 Ono wanenga woda no goidu Pol uredu benou letuwai,
“Jas tere awa tiro gonga heigei nomo bode beele huuru wane.
Onou waha bona tere dabu dagou mata awadu bonadere
heigaru, onodu huwanyatere foinga inyi gonga yafaru.”
37 Ono wainga Pol no polis lenigai, “Ere kantri Romha fai.
Jas nere taate bode ere une ete tafayareha yo, uwa, waha
nere eire kot isi dedu hugu toroba wegu uwa? Ariya nere ewe
auma fai-aita bagu agenege langa gula hirane. Onodu dagou
mata langa tafa hirane. Ono wane waha, elebe nere huwari
langa awa hiro gonga heigei nomo onode? Gai uwanga uwa.
Nere nage we maidu bode ere hairedu malala goyodbode.”
38 Ono wainga polis nere Pol nomo beele tedu jas bagu
manane. Saini nere Pol Sailas ngare Rom fai iwou isidu, nere
umugane.
39 Onodu bode jas nere nage dagou mata langa goidu gelele
niridu haniredu malala heigane. Onodu nere taon waha
awadu fere langa goyei nomo bode isoki nirane.
40 Nere dagou mata awa tudu, iinga nere Lidia nomo mata
langa goyare. Nere Kristen nerigedu bodere, nere huwanya-
nege dangamuwou beele ila lenigare. Onodu iinga la nere
taon waha awadu goyare.

17

Tesalonaika nere Pol, Sailas ngare narirode ono wane.

1 Pol no nomo ilibumu gane bagu golodu Amfipolis taon
langa goyane. Onodu nere taon waha awadu Apolonia taon
langa goyane. Onodu nere taon waha fere awadu bode
Tesalonaika taon langa mai heigane. Taon waha langa Juda
nebere bori mata ete otowai.
2 Pol no fanyimu saini oruwa onogai dorofenga onowai. No
Juda gaara bori mata waha huwanya langa goyane, onodu
no Sabat fati eei, beele Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina
waha nere bagu beele lewai.
3 No Itou nomo beele nomo hugu malalamudu ledu bona
benou lenigai, “Fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tedu umonbona,
onodu iinga gonga ege jayona bona.” Onodu bona benou leni-
gai, “Yesus no waha, ji nomo beele letigini, no fai waha Itou no
nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.”

4 Ono wainga fai-aita ila nere gamanege huwanyanege
ngalenga wainga, Pol, Sailas ngare oojo nirane. Nere
Grik ila Itou unyi isou gane waha nebereha baingaro, nere
oojo nirane. Onodu aita nebereha baingaro nere unyinege
anyakaro bagu, nere fere oojo nirane.
5 Ariya Juda nere, fai-aita bagu nere nga waha oojo nira-
nenga nerigedu bode, huwanyanege inyabawai. Onou waha
bode nere fai inyaba ila komowou haumu kejiwe langa yafa
gane waha hani gane. Onodu nere fai-aita bagu baingaro
komomu niganenga, nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu
huwanyanege jaimu nagane. Ono wanenga nere waha goidu
bode Jeson nomo mata nomo jauli fasaka wane. Nere Pol,
Sailas ngare haniredu goi malala langa fai-aita bagu owonege
langa tafa nirode bode kuru nirane.
6 Ono wane wa, nere toroba niregu uwa. Waha bode nere
Jeson Kristen ila bagu kuse nigidu, taon waha nomo mora
bagu langa hanigedu goyane. Onodu bode benou yauredu
lewane, “Nere fai beha ha-ha oruwa langa golobode fanyimu
inyaba ono ganenga heigena, waha elebe nere mayane be-
langa yafade.
7 Ono wanenga Jeson no nomo mata langa hanigedu goy-
ainga yafane. Nere fai beha oruwanga, Sisar nomo nuuni
beele feiya feiyade. Nere le-lede, ‘King ete yafana, nomo unyi
Yesus.’”
8 Nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu,
beele waha isidu bode, nere horotodu kejiwe onou hiri wane.
9 Onodu mora bagu nere Jeson fai ila bagu leniganenga kot
ejiya wane. Ono wanenga nere awa niganenga harawane.

Pol, Sailas ngare Beria taon langa goi haruwe taare.

10 Ariya amina ooru wainga, Kristen nere Pol, Sailas ngare
huuru niranenga Beria taon langa minare. Nere mini Beria
langa heigedu bodere, Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa
goyare.
11 Juda nere Beria langa yafane waha, nere fai-aita
hilobainga. Nere nebere fanyinege, nere Juda Tesalonaika
langa yafane waha nebere fanyinege gai feiyade nigou. Nere
Pol nomo beele isidu gaude nigai. Nere fati oruwanga beele
Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha lelegedu haawe degane,
Onodu nere isodbode, Pol nomo beele ngalenga yo, uwa.
12 Onou waha bode Judaha fai-aita bagu baingaro nere
huwanyanege ngalengawai. Onodu Grik baingaro nere un-
yinege bagu waha fere fai bagu aita bagu arotenga huwanya-
nege ngalengawai.
13 Iinga gainga Tesalonaikaha Juda nere, Pol no Beria langa
Itou nomo beele malalamudu lenigi bona yafana iwou beele

isane. Onodu nere taon waha langa goidu bode, fai-aita bagu
ninanege hilalamu naganenga nere horoto wane.
14 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Kristen nere Pol huuru tuwa-
nenga laanga la minai. Ariya Sailas Timoti ngare nere Beria
langa yafare.
15 Ariya fai nere Pol haudu jala la minane waha nere Atens
langa edo wane. Onodu iinga nere giwode ono ganenga, Pol
no Sailas Timoti ngare beele benou huuru narai. "Tere ji bagu
fasadu maaru."

Pol no Atens langa beele malalamudu lewai.

16 Pol no Sailas Timoti ngare Atens langa itari niridu yafa
bona urai wa, Atens taon langa yaawa itou nebere agotete
baingaro. Onodu waha no ono wainga no huwanya gai
inyaba dewai.
17 Onou waha bona no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu,
nere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu nere Itou unyi isou gane waha
beele lenigai. Onodu fati oruwanga no komowou haumu
langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu haumu waha langa maidu
yafa ganenga beele lenigigai.
18 Ono gainga nere Epikurianha isou fai bagu, Stoikha isou
fai bagu no ngate beele langa wara wane. Ono bode nere ila
lewane, "Beele kejiwe legou fai beha no beele adadu lewon
bona onona?" Ono ganenga nere ila lewane, "No matane
ila nebere itou nebere beele malalamudu lewona onona."
Ariya Pol no Yesus nomo hilou beele bona, Yesus bona bagu,
matmat langa ege gidu jayei nomo fanyimu waha lenigona
ono wainga, nere beele waha lewane.
19 Onodu nere Pol haudu, kaunsel nebere komowou haumu
Areopagus muju langa manane. Onodu benou letuwane,
"Ere ne beele eege beha fai-aita bagu lenigi-nigini waha
isoboya.
20 Ere name beele isidu boya, ere hage isiya waha gai hogo
ferete. Onou waha bona ere beele ne leni waha nomo hugu
iso boya."
21 Nere Atens oruwanga, nere fai matane fereha maidu
Atens taon langa yafa gane waha, nere dada ete ada onogane.
Uwa. Saini oruwa nere isou eege waha lewogonga aaguwei
nomo, nere beele hogo eege isane waha nere nage gamanege
langa leguruwei nomo waha gaude nigigai.
22 Ariya Pol no Areopagus muju langa kaunsel gamanege
langa oto bona benou lewai, "Tere Atensha fai, tere bori
nomo onowou hogo fere-fere oruwa danga bagu ono geyenga
terige-terigeni.
23 Ji amugedu golodu goiboni, dada tere unyinege isou-
isouya waha nerigene. Onodu alta ete fere urene. Waha

langa beele benou yeregane, ‘Alta beha itou ete ere ada isi
tuya waha nomo.’ Ariya itou tere ada isi tuya waha, tere ewe
unyi isou ya, elebe ji nomo beele malalamudu letigonboni.
24 “Itou no taene bagu oula bagu, dada oruwanga nere
langa inyina waha tafai, Itou waha no ha laluwa nomo bagu
oula nomo bagu Anyakaro. Onou waha bona, no fai bori mata
tafade waha huwanya langa ada yafa-yafana.
25 No dada ete bona tutu tuwonga, ere fai owoge langa
heigemudu hoyo tuwei nomo uwau. No nogo we agege auma
nomo, houwe teinomo, dada oruwanga ere fai-aita bagu
oruwa higi-higina.
26 Asage etenga langa no fai-aita bagu oruwanga heige-
muwai. Onodu ha-ha oruwa langa logosi nigai yafade. No
nogo yafei nomo saini hangada nagidu, nebere oula nomo
obona fofoura nagai.
27 Itou no fai-aita bagu nere edo no langa maidu, iside tuwei
nomo bona gaude tuna, nere edo no kuru tuwou haruwe
todbode, no waha bona tafa nigai yafade. Ariya no ere
oruwanga etenga-etenga baae higou yafei uwa.
28 ‘Ere no langa agege auma tegeyenga, no nogonga ere
danga higi ganga, ere golo-goloya.’ Tere tebere isou fai ila
lewane dorofe, ‘Ere fere no nomo magana gane yafaya.’
29 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, waha bona
ere ebere ninage langa Itou no gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu
bagu dorofe ada isei nomo. Onodu no dada ere fai ere hage
owoge langa ninage langa tafaya dorofe uwa.
30 “Amina fai nere isou uwau, waha bona saini waha langa
nere dada ono gane waha bona Itou no beele baingaro lenigei
uwa. Ariya elebe no fai oruwanga, matane oruwa langa
huwanyage ubuluwei nomo beele danga bagu lehigina.
31 No fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati ete
hangadawai. Ariya no nomo onowou tigini langa, oula
beha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere onowou haawe
nagon bona. No kot waha oofawei nomo fai ete hangada
tuwai. Fai waha no umainga, Itou no matmat langa ege gidu
jaimu tuwai. Itou no haruwe waha tuwai waha boya ere
huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona.”
32 Nere fai no matmat langa ege gidu jayai, beele waha
isidu bode, nere ila Pol memesi beele letuwane. Nere ila
lewane, “Ne dada waha bonahe ege le wahenga isei nomo
gaude higina tuwane.”
33 Ono wanenga Pol no awa nigidu bona goyai.
34 Ariya fai ila no oojo tubode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
Fai waha ete Dionisius, no kaunsel, Areopagus muju langa
kotogane waha, nebereha ete. Ariya aita ete nomo unyi

Damaris, no huwanya ngalengawai. Nere fai-aita bagu ila fere huwanyanege ngalengawai.

18

Pol no Korin taon langa beele malalmudu lenigai.

1 Iinga Pol no Atens awadu bona Korin taon langa goyai,
2 onodu Juda ete toroba tuwai, nomo unyi Akwila. Nomo matane hugu nomo prowins wa Pontus Menenga amina la, no nomo oya Prisila ngare, kantri Itali awadu bodere mayare, taate bona, Sisar Klodius no Juda oruwa Rom taon anyakaro awadu ha fere langa goyei nomo bona lenigai. Ariya Pol no goidu nere nerirai.
3 No haruwe nere tegare onounga tegai, wa sel mata atei nomo haruwe. Waha bona Pol no nere gaara yafabode, haruwe tebode yafa gane.
4 Sabat fati oruwa langa, Pol no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona, nere bagu beele legai. No Juda bagu Grik bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagonga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona onogai.
5 Ariya saini Sailas Timoti ngare Masedonia awadu maare langa, Pol no fati oruwa langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tegai. No Juda beele danga bagu benou malalamudu lenigigai, “Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.”
6 Juda nere nomo beele isei nomo awadu bode, memesi beele letuwane. Ono wanenga no nomo kolos langa tuturumu otowou dorofe utu bona lenigai, “Tere yaae bonade wonga, wa tere tage tebere nyabuluwou. Ji waha bona nyabuluwou ete uwau. Elebe ji nere fai fereha langa goidu beele malalamudu lenigon boni.”
7 Onodu Pol no bori mata waha awadu bona, fai ete nomo mata langa goyai, nomo unyi Titius Jastus. Fai waha no Itou unyi isougai, nomo mata Juda nebere bori mata gai hinomu langa otogai.
8 Ariya fai ete nomo unyi Krispus, no Juda nebere bori mata waha nomo mora bagu. No nomo ilibumu gane bagu oruwanga nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Nere Korin fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Pol nomo beele isidu bode nere fere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga yaage bisou taane.
9 Ariya ooru ete langa, Anyakaro no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa Pol bagu heigai, onodu benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Uwa. Ne malala fouredu lewau. Ne hurate adai fosokowau.

10 Ji ne bagu yafani, fai ete te no jaidu ne ada inyabamu
hinona, taate bona, ji yame fai-aita bagu baingaro nere taon
beha langa yafade."
11 Pol no Korin langa haga orei etenga ole 6 yafai, ono bona
no Itou nomo beele isisiwou nigai.
12 Saini Galio no Akaia prowins nomo gabman amugou
heigainga, Juda nere arotenga jaidu bode, Pol nebere hong-
goro fai tafa tuwane. Onodu nere kot langa haudu goidu bode
benou lewane,
13 "Fai beha no fai-aita bagu nuuni beele feiya bode,
onowou fere langa Itou unyi isouwei nomo isisiwou nigi-
nigina."
14 Pol no nebere beele ege gidu lenigona onowai, ariya
Galio no Juda benou lenigai, "Tere Juda, fai beha no nuuni
beele feiya wage yo, no onowou inyaba ete ono wage wa, ji
edo langa tebere beele isi tagege.
15 Ariya tere beele lewou nomo fanyimu boya, tebere un-
yitege boya, tere tage tebere nuuni beele boya, huwanyatege
inyaba wanga ji bagu maiyaha. Buyona, tere tage beele beha
tiginimu wagu. Ji dada benou waha kot langa isei nomo
awani."
16 Onodu no kot langa so nigai.
17 Ono wainga Korin nere Sostenes, Juda nebere bori mata
nomo mora bagu, kot mata hogo langa yaasu tubode warane.
Ariya Galio no dada nere ono wane waha bona ninau isei
uwa.

Pol no Antiok Siria distrik langa ege gidu goyai.

18 Pol no fati baingaro Korin langa yafai, iinga no Kristen
walae nigai. Onodu Senkria taon langa goidu bona, sip ete
Siria distrik langa goyona ono gainga walanga talagai. Ariya
Prisila Akwila ngare nere, no ngate gaara goyane. Saini Pol
no Senkria langa yafa bona no tawa karuwai, taate bona, no
dada ete bona Itou ago langa beele baara tawai.
19 Nere goi Efesus taon langa heigedu bode, Pol no nere
haumu waha langa awa nirai. Onodu no nogo Juda nebere
bori mata huwanya langa goidu nere bagu beele lewai.
20 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, "Ne saini menanga
ufaro ere bagu yafau tuwane." Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Ji
edo uwa."
21 Onodu bona iinga no walae nigi bona lenigai, "Itou no
gau bona wonga, ji ege gidu tere bagu mayonboni." Onodu
no sip digedu bona, Efesus awa tuwai.
22 Sip goidu Sisaria taon langa horiyainga, Pol no sip awa
tudu bona, Jerusalem manidu sios nomo fai-aita bagu kaiye
nigai. Onodu bona iinga no awa nigidu Antiok taon langa
minai.

23 Pol no Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafadu bona,
iinga no goyai. No golodu distrik Galesia bagu Frigia bagu
neire oula langa matane inyina waha fai-aita bagu Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalengade na waha, nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou dangamu nagei nomo bona haruwe tai.

Apolos no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lenigai.

24 Juda fai ete no taon Aleksandriaha, no maidu Efe-
sus langa yafai. Nomo unyi Apolos. No beele lewou fai
hilobainga, onodu no Itou nomo buk bona isi degai.
25 Nere Anyakaro nomo Jala bode isisiwou tuwaneha, waha
bona no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo huwanya danga
bagu, no Yesus dada onowai waha bona tigini lenigigai. Ariya
no Jon nomo yaage bisemu nigou wahanga bona isigai.
26 No Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona, Itou nomo
beele malalamudu lewai. No fai-aita bagu umuge nigei uwa.
Ono wainga Prisila au Akwila ngare, nere nomo beele isidu
bodere, nere haudu goidu bodere, Itou nomo Jala waha tigini
foo tu dewei nomo bodere hai fuware.
27 Iinga Apolos no Akaia prowins langa goyona ono gainga,
Efesus Kristen nere no goyei nomo isou dangamu fuwane.
Nere pas yeregedu no hawei nomo bode, Akaia Kristen
fai-aita bagu huuru nagane. Saini Apolos no Akaia langa
heigedu bona, fai-aita bagu Itou no nere bona aau warainga
huwanyanege ngalengawou nigai waha hoyode nigai.
28 No Juda nere beele nyabuluwou lewane waha gimudu
ilei nagei nomo bona, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa
nebere beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafai. No Itou
nomo buk nomo beele tigini malala foomudu benou abitimu
nigei nomo bona, Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.

19

Pol no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Saini Apolos no Korin langa yafa gainga, Pol no matane
muju ha langa golodu mai Efesus taon langa heigai. Onodu
Efesus langa no disaipel ila toroba nigidu,
2 benou isoki nigai, “Saini tere huwanyatege ngalengawai
waha, tere Hauri Guuni tei yo uwa?” Ono wainga nere
lewane, “Uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni ete yafana, waha nomo beele
menanga ete isei uwa.”
3 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lenigai, “Onou waha, tere
yaage bisou adoha waha tei?” Ono wainga nere letuwane,
“Ere Jon nomo yaage bisou waha tei.”
4 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lewai, “Jon no amina fai-
aita bagu yaage bisemu nigi bona lewai, ‘Tere huwanyatege

ubuludu, yaage bisou taagu. Onodu fai no ji mogofe maina, no waha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou.' Ariya Jon no fai waha bona lewai, waha no Yesus."

5 Nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa yaage bisou taane.

6 Ono wanenga Pol no nere moranege langa owo tafa gainga, Hauri Guuni nere langa mainga, matane fereha-fereha nebere beele langa beele lebode, profet dorofe beele malalamudu lewane.

7 Nere fai waha oruwanga, menanga 12 onou.

8 Onodu Pol no Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona, hilou beele langa beele danga bagu malalamudu lewai. No nere bagu beele lebona Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo dada waha bona, huwanyanege jaimu nagai. No ole eei oruwa onou onowai.

9 Ariya nere ila huwanyanege danga bagu ilei wane, onou waha bode nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa. Onodu fai-aita bagu agenege langa Anyakaro nomo Jala bode beele in-yaba lewane. Ono wanenga Pol no nere awa nigidu bona, fai ila Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai nere waha bagu ege Juda nebere bori mata langa goyegu uwa. Fati oruwa Pol no Tiranus nomo skul mata langa goidu beele lenigigai.

10 No onou ono gainga goi haga orei nga langa edowai. Waha bode fai-aita bagu oruwanga Esia prowins langa yafa gane waha nere Anyakaro nomo beele isane, wa nere Juda bagu Grik bagu gaara.

Skeva nomo idau gane hauri inyaba so nigode ono wane.

11 Pol owo langa Itou no dodoka danga bagu hogo fere-fere tafai.

12 Waha bona fai-aita bagu nere hankisip bagu ogola maji-gau bagu Pol gogala langa tafadu bode, iinga nere dada waha elegedu togoi taura fai nigi gane. Ono ganenga taura fai elege ganenga taura jige nigi gainga, hauri inyaba awa nigidu bode hara gane.

13 Juda ila nere ha fere-fere langa golo bode, moni kuseiwei nomo bode hauri inyaba so nigi gane. Nere ila Anyakaro Yesus unyi tedu, onowou waha langa nere fai-aita bagu langa hauri inyaba so nigei nomo ono gane. Ono bode benou legane, "Yesus no waha unyi langa Pol no nomo beele malala-mudu legai, tere hara wagu ganga beele danga bagu letigini."

14 Juda nebere pris anyakaro ete nomo unyi Skeva, nomo idau gane 7, nere hauri inyaba beele onouha waha lenigi-gane.

15 Fati ete langa nere beele waha lewanenga hauri inyaba no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji Yesus boni isini, ji Pol boni isini. Ariya tere fai aniwei tigini?"

16 Onodu fai hauri inyaba no langa inyai waha talagedu
jaulanege digedu bona narigedu inyabamu de nigai. Nebere
genege gala inyabamude nagidu kolos koraidu ayaru nagai.
Ono wainga nere bilani mata waha awadu heige harawane.
17 Ono wanenga iinga gainga Juda Grik bagu oruwanga
Efesus langa yafane waha nere dada heigai waha bode beele
isidu, umugou anyakaro nere langa heigai. Ono wainga nere
Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou wane.
18 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere huwanyanege ngalengawai
waha nere maidu bode onowou inyaba oruwa nere amina
ono wane waha fai-aita bagu ila agenege langa malalamudu
lewane.
19 Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro nere dada hogo fere-fere
bode wade gane, nebere buk langa dada waha yeregou iny-
ina waha komomudu bode fai-aita bagu oruwanga agenege
langa biteru wane. Nere buk ejiya wane waha nomo moni
silwa 50,000 onou.
20 Onowou waha langa Anyakaro nomo beele fai-aita bagu
langa danga bagu haruwe tedu, nebere yafou langa danga
bagu heigai. Ono wainga nere golo bode haumu baingaro
langa beele malalmudu legane.

Efesus nere Pol inyabamu tubode hiri tuwane.

21 Efesus langa haruwe danga boro wainga, Hauri Guuni
no Pol ninau ubulumu fuwainga, Pol no golodu Masedonia
prowins bagu Akaia bagu goidu, iinga no Jerusalem goyona
bona beele agili mala karuwai. No onou lewai, “Ji goidu
haumu waha nerige borodu, iinga gonga ji Rom fere goyon
boni iwai.”
22 Onodu fai nga nere no hoyo tugare, Timoti Erastus ngare,
nere huuru nirainga amugedu Masedonia goyare. Ariya Pol
no nogo menanga onou saini ufaro Esia prowins langa yafai.
23 Saini waha langa, fai ila Anyakaro nomo Jala waha bode
honggorodu beele langa warawou anyakaro jaimu wane.
24 Ariya fai ete yafagai, nomo unyi Demitrius, no silwa
langa dada atigou fai. No moni kusewei nomo bona silwa
langa itou aita Artemis nomo bori mata nomo dada mene-
mene anunege isisidu atigai. No fai silwa langa dada ati
gane waha haruwe baingaro nigi gainga nere moni anyakaro
tegane.
25 Ariya Demitrius no fai waha bagu, fai nere dada ila
hogo fere-fere ono gane bagu benou lenigai, “Tere yame
haruwe etenga, tere alai, ebere haruwe agou hilobainga
moni kusewei nomo haruwe teya beha langa heige-heigena.
26 Ariya Pol no fai waha fai-aita bagu baingaro kuse
nigidu bona, ninanege hilalamu nagina waha tere ureye, tere

iseyeha. Onowou beha no Efesus taon langanga onowei uwa.
No menanga onou Esia prowins nomo haumu oruwa langa
edomu wonbona jugu tuwaha. No benou lelena, ‘Nere itou
ere owoge langa ati ganaya waha, nere itou tigini uwa.’
27 Pol nomo beele beha ere ebere moni kusewei nomo
haruwe unyi inyabamuwei nomo edo langa. Onodu dada
ila fere benou. Nomo beele waha langa, anyakaro itou aita
Artemis nomo bori mata dada ewe dorofe fai-aita bagu ni-
nanege langa heigonbona. Ngasunga Esia prowins bagu, ha-
ha oruwa langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere itou aita beha
unyi isou gane. Ariya Pol nomo beele beha, no nomo unyi
anyakaro inyabamu wona onona.”
28 Ono wainga fai nere beele waha isidu bode, hounege
danga bagu mayai. Onodu nere inyangaro yaure bode
lewane, “Efesus ebere Artemis no amugou.”
29 Onodu yaurou anyakaro taon waha langa jayainga, fai-
aita bagu oruwa kejiwe onou hiri wane. Nere arotenga jaidu
bode, gurarudu kotowou haumu langa goyane. Ono bode
Gaius Aristarkus ngare kuse niranenga gaara goyane. Nere
nga waha Masedonia fai, Pol ngate gaara golo gane.
30 Pol no nogo fai-aita bagu gama langa goyona ono gainga
Kristen nere karu tuwane.
31 Onodu fere, Esia gabman ila nere Pol isi tuwou, waha
bode nere beele huuru fuwane. No komowou haumu waha
huwanya langa adai goyei nomo bode, beele danga bagu
letuwane.
32 Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha ninanege hilala
borowai. Nere kejiwe onou yaurou haruwe tebode, beele
fere-fere lewane. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere taate
hugu bode tigini mai komo wane waha bode isou uwau.
33 Juda nere Aleksander huuru tuwanenga goidu fai-aita
bagu agenege langa oto gainga, fai ila uredu bode, no ou
beha hugu rute iwane. Ono ganenga Aleksander no fai-aita
bagu beele awogonga nebere beele ege gidu lenigonbona
owo langa karu nigai.
34 Ariya nere no uredu bode isi tuwane, no Juda fai. Onou
waha bode nere arotenga ngira bode, inyangaro yauredu
lewane, “Efesus ebere Artemis no tigini amugou.” Nere
onounga yaure ganenga goi aua nga usuwai.
35 Iinga Efesus taon nomo kuskus no fai-aita bagu honggoro
nigi bona benou lenigai, “Tere Efesus fai, isagu. Efesus no itou
aita anyakaro Artemis nomo bori mata bagu megebu guuni
ha laluwa langa meboduwai waha oofagou taon waha, faiwei
no ada isina?
36 Fai ete te no beele waha feiyawei nomo edo uwa. Waha
bona tere huratege fosoko wagu. Tere fasadu dada ete adai

ono wagu.
37 Tere fai nga haniredu maiyaha beha, nere ebere bori
mata nomo dada yebu weru uwa. Nere ere ebere itou aita
memesi beele le tuweru uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, Demitrius no nomo haruwe fai bagu
nere fai ete bagu beele bagu wonga, kot aaguwei nomo saini
bagu. Nere gabman amugou yafade, nere nebere beele kot
langa tiginimu wode.
39 Onou waha bona, tere ege beele ila bagu wonga, tere
kotowou nomo saini tigini langa komodu tiginimu wagu.
40 Onou waha bona isagu. Dada ere elebe onoyaha beha
gabman nebere ofisa beele isi bode wonga, nere edo langa
kot langa tafa higidu, ere ou anyakaro heigemuwei nomo
onoyaha waha le higodbode. Ere dada onoyaha beha nomo
hugu tigini uwau. Onodu ere taate boya mai komodu yaure
boya kejiwe onou ngirayaha waha isoki higi bode wonga, ere
beele ete ada gidu lenigo boya."
41 Kuskus no beele leborodu bona, fai-aita bagu huuru
nigainga harawane.

20

Pol no golodu Masedonia goidu Grik goyai.

1 Saini fai-aita bagu nebere yaurou anyakaro hiriwou bagu
goi usu boro wainga, Pol no Kristen yaure nigainga maidu
haumu ete langa toroba tuwane. Ono wanenga no huwanya-
nege dangamuwou beele ila lenigai. Onodu no walae nigidu
bona, Masedonia prowins langa goyai.
2 No haumu waha langa golo bona, Kristen huwanyanege
dangamuwou beele baingaro lenigai. Onodu iinga no goidu
kantri Grik langa heigai.
3 No Grik langa ole eei yafadu, iinga no sip tedu Siria distrik
langa goyona onowai. Ariya Juda nere no dukote wogunga
umonbona waha bode beele agili mala karuwane waha isai,
onodu nomo ninau isou ubulu wainga ege gidu golo bona
Masedonia goyai.
4 Fai ete no Beria taonha, no Sopater, Pirus idau, no Pol
ngare goyare. Ono garenga Tesalonaika taonha fai nga
nononga, Aristarkus Sekundus ngare, Derbe taonha fai Gaius
Timoti ngare, Esia prowinsha fai nga, Tikikus Trofimus
ngare, nere fere Pol ngate gaara goyane.
5 Nere fai waha amugedu goi Troas taon langa itari higane.
6 Ono ganenga ere Filipai langa yafa geyenga goi Beret Yis
Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro usu wainga, ere sip digedu Filipai
awa tuweye. Onodu fati 5 langa fai nere Troas taon langa

itari higane waha langa goi heigeye, onodu ere fati 7 Troas walanga yafeye.

Troas langa Pol no Yutikus ege jaimu tuwai.

7 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, ere Kristen bagu gaara da nyei nomo komoweye. Ono boya Pol no fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigai, taate bona, ira gonga no goyona bona. Waha bona no beele kuse gainga goi ooru jegewai.

8 Ariya jauli ere komo weye waha langa, lama baingaro lala bode otowane. Jauli waha no ouwe langa,

9 nomo faara eei langa inyina, magana giila ete unyi Yutikus, no winduwa ete langa yafai. Pol no beele baingaro lewai, ono gainga Yutikus no agore bona ago ouwai. Iinga no agore tigini ago digainga, mata ouweha esene oula langa meboduwai. Ono wainga nere minidu hawane wa, no umai.

10 Pol no fere heigedu minidu bona, magana giila waha jaula langa dobole tubona yaasu tuwai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere adai horoto wagu. No ago auma inyina.”

11 Onodu bona, Pol no ege digedu manidu, beret lalati wainga fai-aita bagu gaara nyane. Onodu iinga nere bagu beele saini ufaro legainga goi hambawai. Hamba boro wainga, Pol no golowai.

12 Ariya magana giila waha no ago auma yafa gainga nere haudu goyane. Waha bode nere huwanyanege hilobainga inyai.

Pol no Troas awadu Miletus goyai.

13 Ariya ere Pol awa tudu boya sip digedu goi taon Asos langa heigeye. Onodu ere taon Asos langa Pol itari tuweye. Pol no nogo jala golo wonbona waha bona no ere amugedu goyei nomo bona lehigai.

14 Waha bona Pol no maidu Asos walanga toroba higainga, ere haudu sip langa minidu, Mitilini taon goyeye.

15 Onodu ere Mitilini awadu boya inyiba ete langa ere Kios nuuya jugu langa heigedu, ege inyiba ete langa ere goi Samos taon langa horiyei. Onodu ege inyi hamba, ere Miletus taon langa goi heigeye.

16 Pol no Efesus feiyawei nomo bona ninau danga isai, taate bona, no Esia prowins langa saini baingaro awei nomo awai. No fasadu goyona bona. No edo wonga, no Jerusalem langa Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha urona bona.

Pol no Efesus langa sios nomo mora bagu walae nigai.

17 Ere Miletus taon langa mai heigedu boya, Pol no Efesus langa sios nebere mora bagu beele huuru nagai. Nere maidu no urodbode yaure nigai.

18 Nere mai heiganenga, no benou lenigai,

“Onowou ji amugedu Esia prowins langa mai heigedu boni
ono wene waha, tere tage isiya, saini oruwanga ji tere bagu
yafene.
19 Tere isiya, saini baingaro Juda nere ji ilei hiyode beele
ngado gane. Dada beha waha no huwanyafe ou baingaro
tubona wala-wala hiyou bagu ono boni ji saini baingaro
merene. Ariya ji yage unyife gai esenemudu boni, Anyakaro
nomo haruwe te fugene waha tere alai.
20 Onodu ji beele hilou-hilou tere hoyo tigei nomo edo langa
waha malalamudu lewei nomo ji umugei uwa. Fai-aita bagu
nebere komowou langa, tebere mata oruwanga la fere, ji tere
isisiwou tigene waha tere alai.
21 Saini oruwa ere huwanyage ubuludu Itou bagu goyei
nomo, ebere Anyakaro Yesus boya huwanyage ngalengawei
nomo, ji Juda bagu Grik bagu beele danga bagu malalamudu
lenigigene.
22 Ariya isagu. Elebe Hauri Guuni wenga ono waha bona
ji Jerusalem goyonboni. Jerusalem langa taate dada ji langa
heigona wa, ji ada isini.
23 Ariya dada beha wahanga ji isini. Ji matane oruwa langa
goini wa, Hauri Guuni no beele benou malalamudu lehihina,
dagou mata bagu ou baingaro ji itari hina.

24 “Ariya ji yame agefe auma no dada amugou iwou isei
uwa. Ji yame agefe auma yaasuwei nomo danga tafei uwa. Ji
jala goloni beha oojodu boni, Anyakaro Yesus langa haruwe
tene beha usumu wonboni. Haruwe beha Itou nomo aau
warou waha nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewou.
25 “Ariya baabo gane, isagu. Ji amina tere gama langa
yafaboni, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha boni letigene.
Ariya elebe ji isini, tere oruwanga iinga gonga, ji hogofe ege
ada uragu ganga.
26 Waha boni ji elebe tere beele malala foomudu
letigonboni. Fai ete no tere gama la yaae wona wa, ji yame
nyabuluwou uwa,
27 wa taate bona, Ji Itou nomo ninau oruwanga, malala-
mudu letigei nomo umugei uwa.
28 Tere tage bonade oofade bonade, Itou nomo sios nomo
fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere fai-aita bagu waha no nogo
nomo idau nomo ganemu langa ejiya nigai. Hauri Guuni
no tere Itou nomo sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai yafei nomo
hangada tigai.
29 Ji isini, saini ji tere awa tigidu boni goi gehenga, gauna
kui gai inyaba waha tere gama langa maidu, sipsip inyabamu
nigodbode.

30 Ono gogunga, tere tage tebere fai ila nere jaidu bode, Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu kuse nigo gonga, nere oojo nigei nomo
bode yaawawou beele kejiwe lewodbode.
31 Waha bona tere saini oruwa oofa dewagu. Tere onowou
ji ono gene waha bonade agetege adai digou. Ji haga orei eei
oruwanga, ooru bagu hoonga bagu tere oruwanga etenga-
etenga isisiwou hilou tigei nomo boni tuwafe lawei uwa. Ji
agiyofe oroso gainga, tere isisiwou tigene.
32 "Elebe ji tere Itou owo langa tafa tigini. Ji tere Itou nomo
aau warou beele bonade ninategе isei nomo gau hina. Aau
warou waha tere dangamu tigei nomo edo langa, no dada
hilou-hilou oruwanga tigei nomo edo. Dada waha Itou no
fai-aita bagu no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai waha, nigi-
nigina.
33 "Ji fai ete nomo silwa boni gol boni nomo ogola dada boni,
ji agefe warei uwa.
34 Tere tage alai, ji yage hoyo hiyei nomo, fai nere ji ngate
gaara yafaya waha hoyo nigei nomo fere, ji yage owofe langa
haruwe tene.
35 Ji yame haruwe tou oruwanga la, ere haruwe danga
bagu teinomo fanyimu waha oojowei nomo abiti tigene. Ono
wadenga fai nere nage hoyowou teinomo edo uwa waha ere
hoyo nigei nomo edo. Ere Anyakaro Yesus nogo beele lewai
waha boya ninage isei nomo. No benou lewai, 'Fai ete no
ilibumu gane dada tuganenga edegana waha, no nogo dada
tedu edegana waha feiya tuwou.' "
36 Pol no beele beha leborodu afo tuburu kutu wainga,
mora bagu waha oruwanga hauya wane.
37 Onodu iinga nere oruwanga mere bode Pol dobole tudu
uumba tuwane.
38 Nere aau danga bagu narigai, taate bode, Pol no nere ege
hogo ada urode waha bona lenigai. Onodu bode nere haudu
sip langa minane.

21

Pol sip digedu Jerusalem goyai.

1 Ariya ere mora bagu awa nigidu boya sip digeyenga, sip
no biris awa tudu tigini Kos nuuya langa goyai. Onodu inyiba
ere Rodes nuuya langa goi heigeye. Onodu waha-ha goi
Patara taon langa heigeye.
2 Onodu Patara langa sip ete Fonisia distrik langa goyona
ono gainga uredu, ere sip waha digeyenga, sip no biris awa
tuwai.
3 Iinga ere Saiprus nuuya ure boya, owoge kenao langa
feiya tuweye, onodu Siria prowins langa goi heigedu boya,

taon Tair langa kago heelu wonbona waha bona ere goidu
walanga horiyeye.
4 Onodu ere mani Kristen toroba nigidu boya, fati 7 taon
waha langa yafeye. Ono geyenga Hauri Guuni no Kristen
beele lenigainga, nere Pol Jerusalem adai goyei nomo bode
letuwane.
5 Ariya saini sip no Tair awa tuwona ono gainga, ere taon
awadu golodu mineye. Ono geyenga Kristen nere nebere
oyanege gane bagu, nebere magana bagu, taon waha malala
langa haigedu mayane. Ono wanenga laanga la ere afege
tuburu kutudu boya hauya weye.
6 Onodu nere walae higanenga, ere fere walae nigi boya sip
dige geyenga, nere ege gidu nebere mata langa manane.

Sisaria langa profet Agabus no Pol beele letuwai.

7 Ariya ere Tair awadu boya goi Tolemes taon langa heig-
eye. Onodu Kristen kaiye nigidu, fati etenga nere bagu
yafeye.
8 Inyiba ete la ere Tolemes awadu goi Sisaria taon langa
heigeye. Onodu Filip nomo mata langa goyeye. Fai no
waha hilou beele fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigigai, ere no
ngate yafeye. No fai 7 waha nebereha ete nere aposel hoyo
nigigane.
9 No mago gane aise, nere fai elegegu uwa. Nere profet
dorofe Itou nomo beele malalamudu legane.
10 Ere Sisaria langa fati ila ege yafeye. Ono geyenga profet
ete unyi Agabus, no Judia distrik awadu bona Sisaria langa
mai.
11 No ere bagu medu bona Pol nomo leeti tedu bona nogo
afo owo bagu dagai. Onodu benou lewai, “Hauri Guuni benou
lena, ‘Onowou beha langa Juda nere Jerusalem langa nere
leeti beha umamu dage tudu bode, fai fereha owonege langa
tafa tuwodbode.’ ”
12 Ono wainga ere beele waha isidu boya, ere taon waha
nomo fai-aita bagu gaara Pol no Jerusalem adai goyei nomo
boya beele danga bagu le tuweye.
13 Ono weyenga Pol no beele ege benou gidu lewai, “Tere
taate boya mere boya ninafe inyabamu haiya? Ji nere dagou
mata langa tafa hiyei nomo boni haiya naha. Onodu ji
Jerusalem langa Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou boni umei nomo
fere haiya naha.”
14 Ono wainga ere ureye wa, Pol no goyona bona danga
tafai, waha bona ere ege no ninau ubulumu fuwei nomo
beele ete lewei uwa. Ere benou leweye, “Dada Anyakaro no
heigei nomo gau waha wonga, edo heigonbona.”

Pol no goi Jerusalem heigai.

15 Fati ila goyainga, ere dada haiyadu boya Jerusalem goyei.
16 Ono geyenga disaipel nebereha ila Sisaria langa yafane
waha nere ere gaara goyei. Nere haigedu Nason nomo mata
langa goyane, no Saiprus fai, no amina la Yesus nomo disaipel
heigai. Ere nomo mata langa yafeye.
17 Ariya ere goi Jerusalem heigeyenga, Kristen nere ere
haigei nomo edega wane.
18 Inyi hamba Pol no ere gaara Jems uroya goyeye. Nere
sios nomo mora bagu oruwanga, nere fere saini waha langa
maidu komo wane.
19 Ono wanenga Pol no kaiye nigidu bona, Itou no dada
oruwanga no owo langa nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha gama
langa onowai waha haide nagai.

Morabagu nere Pol tempel langa goyei nomo letuwane.

20 Morabagu nere Pol nomo beele isi borodu, Itou unyi isou
wane. Onodu benou letuwane, "Baabo, ne isini, Juda nere
tausen baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. On-
odu nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga Moses nomo nuuni
beele oojowei nomo danga tafade.
21 Ariya fai ila nere ne bode benou leniganeha, 'Pol no Juda
ila nere fai-aita bagu fereha gama langa yafade waha, nere
Moses nomo nuuni beele awei nomo lenigi-nigina. No lelena,
"Tere tebere idategе gane genege gala adai karu nagagu.
Onodu tere fanyimu aminaha adai oojo wagu."'
22 Ere isiya, nere ne mainaha waha beele isodbode. Onou
waha bona ere adadu onowei nomo?
23 Ariya ere fanyimu ete ne oojowau ganga waha le hi-
noboya. Ere fai aise bagu, nere beele ete Itou ago langa baara
tawane.
24 Ne fai waha hani gahenga tere oruwanga Itou ago langa
jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu. Onodu fere nere
tawanege irei nomo Itou eeya muru warou waha ejiya nagau.
Ne onou ono bonahe, fai oruwanga isodbode, nere beele ne
bode lewane waha, wa beele yaawawou. Nere isodbode, ne
fere nuuni beele oojo-oojoni.
25 Ere beele amina ngado weye waha, nere fai-aita bagu
fereha nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, ere
pas yeregedu lenigeyeha. Nere oofa dewei nomo lenigeye,
nere fai kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagei nomo du-
nege kotede waha adai nyode, nere kaafa muja ganemu bagu
inyina waha, fai nere kaafa boou dagedu bode dukotede
waha nomo muja adai nyode. Onodu fere, nere longi adai
tafogu."
26 Ono wanenga Pol no fai nere Itou ago langa beele baara
tawane waha hanigai. Onodu inyiba ete langa no nogo

nere bagu, jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu waha oruwanga oojowai. Onodu no pris lenigonbona, fati ada gonga nere Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigedu bode, nere etenga-etenga nebere eeya muru warou elegedu mayod bode, waha bona tempel orei huwanya langa goyai.

Juda nere Pol tempel huwanya langa yaasu tuwane.

27 Saini fati 7 usu wona jugu gainga, Juda ila Esia prowins langa mayane waha, nere Pol no tempel orei huwanya langa yafa gainga urane. Onodu bode nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, nere Pol bode honggoro wane. Onodu Pol yaasu tubode

28 danga bagu yauredu benou lewane, “Tere Israel fai, hoyo higagu. Fai beha no matane oruwa langa, fai oruwanga ebere gane bagu, Moses nomo nuuni beele bagu, tempel beha fere unyinege inyabamuwou beele lenigi-nigina. Onodu wahanga ada ono-onona. No Grik hanigedu tempel orei huwanya langa mayainga, nere Itou no haumu no nogo nomo bona hangadawai waha, Itou ago langa jijigamu wane.” Nere beele onou lewane,

29 wa taate bode, amina nere Trofimus no Efesus taonha no Pol ngare Jerusalem taon huwanya langa golo garenga nerirane, onodu nere ninanege isane wa, Pol no Trofimus haudu tempel orei huwanya langa mayaiha iwane.

30 Nere fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu oruwanga horoto wane, onodu fai-aita bagu oruwanga gurarudu mai komo wane. Nere Pol taidu kuse tubode tempel arasai langa haudu goyane. Onodu bode fasadu onou tempel nomo jauli oruwanga sesemu wane.

Nere Rom oota fai Pol hawane.

31 Fai nere Pol dukote wode ono ganenga, Rom nebere oota fai nebere mora amugou no beele benou isai, “Nere Jerusalem oruwanga honggoro bode kejiwe onou warade.”

32 Onodu no fasadu onou nomo ofisa bagu oota fai bagu hani gainga oota fai nebere mata awadu, gurarudu bode haumu nere fai-aita bagu golo wane walanga minane. Ono wanenga, Juda nere oota fai mora amugou nomo oota fai bagu minanenga nerigedu bode Pol awa tuwane, nere ege waregu uwa.

33 Ono wanenga, oota fai amugou no mai Pol jugu tudu yaasu tubona oota fai sen nga langa dage tuwei nomo lenigai. Onodu Juda benou isoki nigai, “Fai beha no faiwei? No adadu onowaha?”

34 Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafane waha, nere hiri bode beele fere-fere lewane. Nere hiriwou anyakaro heigemu wanenga, oota fai amugou no beele hugu isei nomo edo uwa. Onou

waha bona no oota fai Pol haudu nebere mata langa goyei
nomo lenigai.
35 Saini Pol no goi mata waha nomo lata langa heige gainga,
oota fai urane wa, fai-aita bagu nere Pol dukote wodbode
danga tafane. Ono wanenga oota fai nere aule tudu bode
goyane.
36 Fai-aita bagu toomaro nere oojo nigi bode danga bagu
yauredu benou lenigane, “Dukote wadenga umona.”

Pol no nomo huwanya ngalengawou nomo hugu bona Juda lenigai.

37 Oota fai nere Pol haudu nebere mata gamu goyode
ono ganenga, Pol no ofisa amugou Grik beele langa benou
letuwai, “Ji beele ete lehinei nomo edo yo?” Ono wainga ofisa
amugou no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Grik beele alai yo?
38 Ji ninafe isini wa, ne Isip fai, menanga amina la no
Gabman bagu oota jaimudu bona 4,000 oota kesebu langa
waragou fai hanigedu ha fai uwau langa goyai waha rute.”
39 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, “Ji Juda fai. Ji Tarsus
taon, Silisia distrikha. Yame taon no unyi anyakaro. Plis, ji
fai-aita bagu beele lenigon boni.”
40 Ofisa no Pol nomo isokiwou waha edo tuwainga, Pol no
jaidu lata la wanga oto bona fai-aita bagu beele awei nomo
bona owo langa karu nigai. Ono wainga nere oruwanga beele
awanenga, Pol no Hibru beele langa benou lenigai,

22

1 “Oo baabo gane jijei gane bagu, tere isagu. Ji nyabuluwou
ete onowei uwa, waha boni elebe ji beele foodu letigon boni.”
2 Ono wainga nere Pol Hibru beele langa beele lewainga
isidu, nere beele awadu foinga onou yafane.
Ono ganenga Pol no ege benou lewai,
3 “Ji Juda fai ete. Ji yame ngaai Tarsus taon, Silisia prowins
langa bisi hiyai, ono wainga ji taon beha langa anyakaro
wene. Ji Gamaliel nomo sumatin, no ere ebere asage gane
nebere nuuni beele oruwanga isisiwou hidewai. Ono wainga
ji fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha dangamuwei nomo haruwe
danga bagu tene, elebe tere onoya benou.
4 Ji fai huwanyanege ngalenga ganga jala beha oojode waha
inyabamu nigou haruwe tegene, fai bagu aita bagu, onodu
dunege kotewoni ono gene. Ji nere sen langa dage nigidu
dagou mata langa hanigedu goigene.
5 Pris mora bagu, mora bagu nebere kaunsel bagu, nere
oruwanga fanyimu ji ono gene waha nere alai, nere letigei
nomo edo. Nere ebere ilibage gane Damaskus langa yafade
waha nebere pas yeregedu hiyane. Ono wanenga ji golodu

Damaskus goyene, nere fai-aita bagu taon waha ha huwanya-
nege ngalenga wainga jala beha oojowane waha dagou mata
langa logosi nigei nomo boni goyene. Ji nere hanigedu
Jerusalem mayehenga, fai aroro nere inyabamu nigodbode
waha bona.”

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa warai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 26.12-18)

6 Pol no ege benou lewai, “Ji golodu goi 12 kilok belo langa
onou, Damaskus jugu tuwene. Ono genenga fasadu onou
lalawou anyakaro ete ha laluwa langa medu bona, ji langa
danga bagu lalawai.
7 Ono wainga ji oula langa metaumedu fai bolou ete benou
isoki higainga aagu wene, ‘Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu
hiingani?’
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, ‘Anyakaro, ne faiwei?’ Ono we-
nenga no lehiyai, ‘Ji Yesus Nasaretha, ne ji inyabamu hiyou
haruwe teni.’
9 Fai nere ji ngate otoweye waha nere lalawou urane, ariya
fai no ji beele lehiyai waha nere bolou isegu uwa.
10 “Ono wainga ji isoki tuwene, ‘Anyakaro, elebe ji adadu
onowoni?’ Ono wenenga Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, ‘Ne
jaidu bonahe Damaskus taon huwanya goyau. Haumu waha
langa fai ete no haruwe oruwanga ji hangada hanene waha
lehinon bona.’
11 Ariya lalawou waha no gai danga bagu lala wainga,
ji dada ete urei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona fai nere ji
ngate otoweye, nere waha ji owofe yaasudu bode, haifedu
Damaskus goyane.
12 “Fai ete Damaskus langa yafai, nomo unyi Ananaias. No
Itou nomo huuna la yafabona nuuni beele oojo degou fai.
Juda oruwa Damaskus langa yafade waha nere le gane, no fai
hilobainga.
13 No maidu hinofe langa otobona lehiyai, ‘Baabo Sol, edo
agene ege igeiwau.’ Saini waha la tigini agefe ege hilou
wainga, igeidu no urene.
14 Onodu no lewai, ‘Ebere asage gane nebere Itou no, ne
nomo gauwou isau ganga bona hangada hinai, onodu ne fai
fanyimu tigini onogou waha edo uredu no nogo hurau langa
beele le gonga edo isau ganga.
15 Onodu ne nomo beele malalamudu lebonahe dada ne
uredu ne isau ganga waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigau.
16 Ariya ne ege taate boni itarini? Ne jaidu yaage bisou
tau. Ne nomo unyi tahenga, yaage bisemu hinidu une uulu
hanona bona.’ ”

Itou no Pol huuru tuwainga goidu fai fereha beele lenigai.

17 Pol no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Iinga ji ege
Jerusalem gidu maidu boni, ji goidu tempel huwanya langa
hauya boni yafa genenga, dada wewewou dorofe
18 ji Anyakaro urene. No benou lehiyai, ‘Ne fasadu jaidu
bonahe Jerusalem awadu goyau. Ne taon beha la yame beele
malalamudu lewahe wonga, nere ada isode.’
19 Ono wainga ji letuwene, ‘Anyakaro, nere nage iside,
amina ji bori mata oruwa langa goidu boni fai-aita bagu
ne bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha dagou mata la
logosi nigidu gulati nigene.
20 Saini nere ne name hilou beele legou fai Stiven, dukote
wanenga umai waha, ji nere hinenege langa oto wene, ji
agefe la nere fanyimu ono wane waha hilobainga. Ji fai nere
dukote wane waha nebere kolos ufaroro oofa nagene.’
21 Ariya Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, ‘Ne goyau ganga. Ji
huuru hinehenga nere fai-aita bagu fereha nere matane baae
langa yafade waha langa goyau ganga.’ ”

Pol no oota fai, ji Rom fai nigai.

22 Saini Pol no fai-aita bagu fereha beele lenigi gainga, Juda
nere isidu, nere ege nomo beele isei nomo awane waha bode
nere inyangaro yauredu lewane, “Dukote wadenga umona.
Fai onouha waha oula beha langa adai yafogu. No ago auma
ada yafona.”
23 Nere kejiwe onou yaure bode, nebere saket uuludu
kejiwe ayaru bode, amuji geerudu ouwe langa ayaru wane,
nere Pol no beele lewai waha tigini gau nigei uwa waha
abitimu wane.
24 Ono wanenga oota fai nebere ofisa amugou no lewainga,
oota fai nere Pol haudu nebere mata huwanya langa goyane.
Onodu ofisa no oota fai no gula bode ou waha nomo hugu
bode isoki tuwei nomo bona lenigai. No isi dewonbona, fai-
aita bagu taate bode hounege mayanga nere Pol danga bagu
ui tuwane.
25 Ono wainga nere Pol owo afo bagu dagane, Pol no nebere
kepten hinomu langa oto gainga uredu benou isoki tuwai,
“Nuuni beele no tere kantri Romha fai fanyimu beha ono
nigei nomo edo ina yo, uwa? Saini tere kot langa tafa hiyei
uwa langa gula hi bonade wonga, fanyimu waha hilou yo?”
26 Kepten no beele waha isidu bona goidu ofisa amugou
benou letuwai, “Ne elebe adadu onowau ganga? Fai waha no
Rom fai.”
27 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no Pol bagu maidu letuwai,
“Ne lehiyau. Ne Rom fai yo?” Ono wainga Pol letuwai, “Yo.”
28 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no letuwai, “Ji moni anyakaro
faasudu boni, ji Rom fai heigei nomo ejiya wene.” Ono

wainga Pol letuwai, “Ji uwa. Ji yame ngai kantri Rom langa bisi hiyai, ji Rom fai yafani.”

29 Ono wainga oota fai nere gula wode ono wane waha, ariya nere umugedu fasadu awa tuwane. Saini ofisa amugou no Pol Rom fai waha isidu bona no fere umugai, taate bona, no oota fai sen langa dage tuwei nomo lenigai.

Pol no Juda nebere kausel beele malalamudu lenigai.

30 Ofisa amugou no Pol taate tigini nyabulu wainga Juda nere isane waha isi dewonbona onowai. Waha bona inyiba ete langa no Pol sen langa dage tuwane waha futu fuwai. Onodu no pris mora bagu, Juda nebere kaunsel oruwanga komowei nomo bona beele huuru nagai. Onodu no Pol haudu medu bona, nere hogonege langa tafa tuwainga otowai.

23

1 Ariya Pol no kaunsel tigini feele nigi bona, benou lewai, “Baabo gane, ji Itou ago langa golodu mai elebe langa, fanyimu ji ono wene waha yame huwanyafe no tigini. Ji nyabuluwou ete ono wene iwou isei uwa.”

2 No onou lewainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias no fai nere Pol hinomu langa otowane waha, nere Pol hurau jauwei nomo lenigai.

3 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, “Itou no narona bona, taate bona, ne orei inyaba gorenga kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe, fai nere dada inyaba huuna langa inyina waha ada urode. Ne nuuni beele oojodu kot langa tafa hiyau ganga ninate isidu mainaha yafani. Ariya ne nage nuuni beele feiyadu, ji yarei nomo lenigini.”

4 Fai nere Pol hinomu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu bode Pol benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Itou nomo pris mora bagu beele inyaba letuwau ganga ononi yo?”

5 Ono wanenga Pol no lewai, “Baabo gane, fai waha no pris mora bagu waha ji alai uwa. Ji nyabulu naha, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, ‘Tebere mora bagu ete beele inyaba adai letuwagu.’ ”

6 Onodu Pol no benou isina, nere kaunsel waha ila Sadyusi, ila nere Farisi. Waha bona no yauredu kaunsel benou lenigai, “Baabo gane, Ji Farisi fai, ji Farisi idanege. Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, nere fai umane waha ege gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere kot langa tafa hiyane.”

7 Pol no beele waha lewainga, Farisi nere Sadyusi bagu beele langa waradu komowou waha fouredu firigaga wane.

8 Sadyusi nere benou le gane, fai nere matmat langa ege ada gidu jayode, ensel bagu fai anunege, uwau. Ariya Farisi nere dada waha bode huwanyanege ngalengagai.

9 Waha bode nere inyangaro yaure bode hiri wane. Nere
nuuni beele isou fai ila nere Farisi, nere oto bode danga bagu
benou lewane, “Ere fai beha ureya, no nyabuluwou ete uwau.
Gamaji no ngalenga lewoga, hauri ete yo ensel yo beele beha
letuwai.”
10 Ono ganenga ofisa amugou no beele langa warawou
goi anyakaro gainga uredu no umugai, gamaji nere Pol
ulate-ulate yaasu tudu kuse kusu tuwo gonga gogala korai
wonga umoga bona. Waha bona no oota fai minidu Pol Juda
owonege langa nganege tedu, haudu oota fai nebere mata
huwanya langa goyei nomo lenigai.
11 Onodu ooru langa Anyakaro no Pol hinomu langa oto-
bona benou letuwai, “Ne danga bagu otowau, ne adai umu-
gau. Ne yame beele Jerusalem langa danga bagu lewene,
onounga yame beele Rom langa lewau.”

Juda nere Pol dukote wogunga umonbona beele ngado wane.

12 Ariya eringe, Juda nere kotodu bode Pol dukote wogonga
umonbona beele ngado wane. Onodu beele agili mala
karudu lewane, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ere Pol dukote
wedenga umonbona. Saini ere dukotewei uwala, ere da
yaage bagu ada nyo boya.”
13 Fai nere beele agili mala karuwane waha nere 40 feiya
tuwou.
14 Fai nere waha pris mora bagu langa, Juda nebere
mora bagu langa goidu bode lenigane, “Ere beele agili mala
karuyaha waha benou, ere da menanga ada nyoboya, goi
saini ere Pol dukote wedenga umonbona.
15 Waha bona tere kaunsel bagu, ofisa amugou beele hu-
uru fuwadenga, Pol haudu teme tagona. Tere yaawadu
benou letuwagu, tere Pol nomo beele ila waha nomo hugu
isi dewagu ganga. Ere haiyadu itariwei nomo. Saini no tere
bagu heigei uwa langa ere dukote wedenga umonbona.”
16 Ono ganenga Pol gaimu no nere dada waha ono wodbode
leganenga isai. Onodu no oota fai nebere mata langa manidu,
jauli huwanya langa goidu bona, Pol letuwai.
17 Ono wainga Pol no kepten ete yaure tuwainga mayainga
letuwai, “Ne magana giila beha haudu ofisa amugou bagu
goyau. No beele ete le tuwonbona.”
18 Ono wainga kepten no magana giila waha haudu ofisa
amugou bagu goidu letuwai, “Dagou fai Pol no yaure hidu
magana giila beha haudu ne bagu mayei nomo lehiyaha. No
beele ete lehinon bona.”
19 Ono wainga ofisa mora bagu no owo yaasudu hawainga
kisa langa goyare. Onodu nere narenga yafa bodere no mag-
ana giila waha isoki tuwai, “Ne taate beele lehiyau ganga?”

20 Ono wainga magana giila waha benou letuwai, “Juda
nere beele benou ngado wane, ne yaawa hinidu benou isoki
hinodbode, ira gonga ne Pol haudu minahenga kaunsel nere
nomo beele hugu isi dewodbode.
21 Ono wogunga ne nebere beele adai oojowau. Nere
nebereha fai ila lelege nigou 40 feiyawou, nere beele agili
mala karuwane, nere da yaage bagu menanga te ada nyod-
bode, goi nere Pol dukote wogunga umonga la edo wonbona.
Elebe ne nebere beele edo nigau ganga itari wane yafade.”
22 Onodu ofisa amugou no magana giila waha huuru
tuwainga mini gainga beele danga bagu letuwai, “Ne beele ji
langa heigemu naha beha, fai ete adai letuwau.”

Nere Pol huuru tuwanenga, gabman amugou Feliks bagu goyai.

23 Ariya ofisa amugou no kepten nga nononga yaure niridu,
benou lenirai, “Tere oota fai 200 hanigaru, onodu 70 oota fai
nere hoosi langa yafagou, 200 nere ganya fai. Onodu tere 9
kilok ooru Sisaria goyei nomo haiya wagu.
24 Tere Pol nomo hoosi fere haiya fuwagu, onodu tere
Pol hilou hilounga haudu goi gabman amugou Filiks bagu
heigagu.”
25 Ariya ofisa amugou no pas ete benou yeregai,
26 “Ji Klodius Lisias, ji pas beha fai anyakaro no gabman
amugou Filiks, yerege fu genenga goina. Kaiye.
27 Juda nere fai beha yaasu tudu bode dukote wode ono
wane. Ono ganenga ji beele isene wa no Rom fai, waha boni
ji yame oota fai bagu goidu boya nere owonege langa gidu
nganege tei.
28 Ji fai beha go langa beele aya wane waha, nomo hugu isi
dewei nomo boni ono wene, onodu ji haudu nebere kaunsel
langa minene.
29 Onodu ji isoki nigenenga, nere nebere nuuni beele ila
bode lehiyane, onodu no go langa beele aya wane. Ariya nere
dada ete no dukotewei nomo edo yo, dagou mata langa tafa
tuwei nomo yo, waha kot letuwegu uwa.
30 Ariya elebe ji beele isinaha wa, nere fai beha dukotewei
nomo huwari beele ngado wane. Waha boni ji fasadu onou
ne bagu huuru tunanga goyaha. Onodu ji fai nere no go la
beele aya wane waha leniginaha, nere beele tigini ne hogone
langa malalamudu lewo gonga, dada nere no kot langa tafa
tuwodbode waha isau ganga.”
31 Ono wainga oota fai nere ofisa amugou nomo beele
oojodu ooru waha langa Pol haudu Antipatris taon langa
goyane.

32 Onodu inyiba ete langa oota fai nere hoosi langa yafagou
waha Pol haudu Sisaria taon langa goyane. Ono ganenga oota
fai ila nere ege gidu Jerusalem langa oota fai nebere mata
langa goyane.
33 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafagou waha nere goi Sisaria
heigedu, pas waha gabman amugou tuwane, onodu Pol fere
haudu tamai hogo langa tafa tuwanenga otowai.
34 Gabman amugou pas waha lelegedu, Pol benou isoki
tuwai, "Ne prowins alaha?" Ono wainga Pol letuwai, "Ji
Silisiaha."
35 Ono wainga gabman amugou benou letuwai, "Saini fai
nere ne geete langa beele ayawane waha mai heigo gonga,
ji name beele isonboni." Onodu no Pol Herot nomo gabman
mata langa dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo lenigai.

24

Juda nebere mora bagu Pol kot langa tafa tuwane.

1 Saini fati 5 usu wainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias wainga,
Juda nebere mora ila bagu, Rom nebere nuuni beele isou fai
ete unyi Tertulus, nere gaara Sisaria taon langa mane. Onodu
nere Pol kot langa tafa tuwodbode beele waha gabman amu-
gou letuwane.
2 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol yaure tuwai, saini
no mayainga, Tertulus no go langa beele ayawou hugu warai.
No benou lewai, "Fai anyakaro Feliks, ne ere hilou yafa dewei
nomo hoyo higene, warawou dada heigei uwa. Ne name
ninate isou hilou langa, ne ere ebere gane hoyo nigidu dada
baingaro amina inyi dewei uwa waha tiginimu wene.
3 Ere dada waha uredu, huwanyage hilobainga inyi ganga,
ere ne hilobainga tigini hiniya.
4 "Gamaji ji saini ufaro yaasu hinoga. Ne ere bonahe aau
naronga, ebere beele tutu mene beha isau ganga boni isoki
hinoni ononi.
5 Ere fai beha ureya wa, no ou baingaro heigemugou fai. No
Juda oruwanga ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha nere gama
la honggorowou jaimu bona oota jaimu jaimuna. Onodu fai
nere waha ebere gane awa nigidu komowou fere heigemu
wane, nere waha Nasaret nigide, no nebere mora bagu.
6-8 No Itou ago langa tempel fere jijigamuwei nomo onogai,
ono gainga ere yaasu tuweye. Waha bona ne nage fai beha
edo isoki tuwau, onodu dada oruwanga ere no kot langa tafa
tuweye waha no nogo hurau langa isau ganga."
9 Juda nere fere Tertulus nomo beele hoyodu Pol go bode
beele benou lewane, "Beele beha oruwanga tigini."

Pol no Feliks beele malalamudu letuwai.

10 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol beele edo lewon-
bona waha abiti tuwou owo aya bona owo wenga letuwainga,
Pol no beele ege gidu benou lewai, “Ji isini, haga orei baingaro
ne fai-aita bagu beha nebere jas yafene. Onou waha bona
ji ne langa beele gidu lewei nomo huwanyafe hilobainga
inyina.
11 Ne kejiwe isoki nigei mata bonahe wonga, beele benou
isau ganga, Ji amina fati 12 wahanga Jerusalem langa bori
urei nomo manene.
12 Onodu Juda nere ji fai ete ngare tempel nomo orei
huwanya langa beele la wara gerenga yeriyegu uwa. Nere
ji fai-aita bagu nebere komowou bori mata huwanya langa,
taon huwanya langa heigemu genenga yeriyegu uwa.
13 Onodu beele elebe nere ji kot langa tafa hiyane beha,
wa tigini uwa. Nere nebere beele beha ngalenga yo, waha
abitimuwei nomo jala uwau.

14 “Beele ngalenga waha benou. Jala ji oojo oojoni waha
nere lede, ‘fai fereha nebere jala.’ Ji Jala waha oojo boni ebere
asage gane nebere Itou unyi gai isouni. Ji beele oruwanga nu-
uni beele langa inyina bagu, beele oruwanga profet yeregane
waha boni huwanyafe ngalengana.
15 Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, Itou no fai hilou bagu fai
inyaba bagu umeru wane waha, ege jaimu nigon bona waha
itarini. Nere fere huwanyanege ngalengawai, waha bode
Itou no onou ono wonbona waha itaride.
16 Onou waha boni saini oruwa ji Itou ago langa, nere
fai-aita bagu agenege langa nyabuluwou uwau, huwanyafe
tigini inyei nomo danga tafa tafani.

17 “Ji haga orei ila langa, ji matane ila langa yafene. Onodu
iinga ji gidu boni yame ilibafe gane bagu mayene. Ji fai-aita
bagu dada bode tutu nigai waha hoyo nigei nomo moni dada
tamayene, ji eeya muru warou ila fere tamayene.
18 Ji tempel langa goyonboni, waha bona ji amugedu Itou
ago la jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu oojo wene, onodu
goyene. Onodu saini ji tempel langa yafa genenga yeriyane
wa, ji amina eege heigene. Onodu fai nere ji ngate gaara yaf-
eye wa nere bainga uwa, nere fai walanga belenege otobode
kejiwe hiri wegu uwa.
19 Ariya Juda ila nere Esia prowinsha, nere maidu ji yaasu
hiyane. Nere fai waha ji bagu beele ila bagu wonga wa
hilobainga, nere nage hogone belanga maidu bode ji bode kot
wode.
20 Uwa wonga, nere fai beha nebere kaunsel langa oto
ganenga ji nere langa beele malalamudu lewene, nere tigini
le hinodbode, taate nyabuluwou nere ji langa toroba wane.

21 Ji beele etenga behanga lewene waha nere edega wegu
uwa rute. Saini ji nere gama langa otoboni benou yaurene,
'Ji benou huwanyafe ngalengana, nere fai ummane waha ege
gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere tebere kot langa
haifedu mayane.' "
22 Ariya Feliks no fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro nomo Jala
oojowei nomo nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyinege
bagu isi borodu, Feliks no Juda nere itariwei nomo lenigai. No
benou lewai, "Saini ofisa amugou Lisias no monga, ji tebere
beele beha tiginimu tagonboni."
23 Onodu Feliks no kepten Pol dagou mata langa tafa tuwei
nomo letuwai, ariya no haruwe danga bagu adai tuwou. No
Pol ilibumu gane dada bode hoyo tuwei nomo adai karu
nigou.

Feliks no Pol haga orei nga nononga dagou mata langa tafa tuwainga yafai.

24 Ariya fati ila goyainga, Feliks no oya Drusila ngare ma-
yare. Drusila no Juda nebereha aita. Feliks no Pol yaure
tudu bona no langa beele ila isai. Pol no Yesus Kristus bona
huwanya ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bona letuwai.
25 Onodu Pol no onowou tigini, fai no nogo bona oofa
dewonbona, Itou no ere iinga kot langa tafa higonbona waha
lewai. Feliks no beele waha isidu bona umugai. Onodu
letuwai, "Ne goyau. Iinga ji saini bagu wonga, ege yaure
hinonboni."
26 Ariya Feliks no dada ete bona fere itariwai. No ninau
benou isai, Pol no awa tuwehenga malala goyei nomo bona
gelele hiyou moni ila hiyona rute iwai. Waha bona saini bain-
garo no yaure tugainga mai gainga, no ngare beele haigare.
27 Saini haga orei nga usu wainga, Porsius Festus no Feliks
nomo haumu tai. Ono wainga Feliks no Juda ono nigonga no
bode edega wodbode waha bona, Pol awa tuwainga dagou
mata langa yafai.

25

Pol no Sisar no nomo kot isi fuwei nomo lewai.

1 Ariya Festus no maidu bona Judia distrik nebere gabman
amugou heigai. Onodu no fati eei yafadu bona Sisaria taon
awadu Jerusalem manai.
2 Ono wainga pris aroro bagu Juda nebere fai aroro bagu
nere no bagu goidu bode Pol go langa beele aya wane. Nere
beele danga bagu benou letuwane,
3 "Ne ere hoyo higidu bonahe, fai waha huuru tuwahenga
Jerusalem mayona." Nere onou lewane waha, taate bode,

nere fai ila jala gama langa huwaridu Pol dukotewei nomo
bode leniganeha.
4 Ono wanenga Festus no benou gidu lenigai, “Pol no Sisaria
dagou mata la yafana. Ji yage iinga menanga onou Sisaria
minonboni.
5 Ono gehenga tebere mora bagu nere edo ji ngate mino
boya. Onodu fai waha no nyabuluwai wonga, nere edo kot
langa tafa tuwodbode.”

6 Festus no fati 8 yo, 10 onou nere ngate yafadu bona,
Sisaria minai. Onodu inyiba ete langa no kot mata langa yafa
bona, nere Pol haudu mayei nomo lenigai.
7 No mayainga, Juda nere Jerusalem awadu mane waha,
nere hinemu langa otobode no go bode beele baingaro
lewane. Nere no onowou gai inyaba hogo fere-fere baingaro
onogai iwane, ariya nere beele lewane wa, nebere beele
ngalenga yo waha Festus tigini abitimu tuwegu uwa.
8 Nere beele leboro wanenga, Pol no beele ege gidu benou
lenigai, “Ji nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa. Ji Juda nebere nuuni
beele fasakawei uwa, ji tempel langa dada inyaba ete onowei
uwa, ji Sisar nyabuluwou ete ono tuwei uwa.”

9 Ariya Festus no Juda ono nigonga no bode edegawei nomo
bona, Pol isoki tuwai, “Ne Jerusalem langa kot langa otowei
nomo gau hinina rute? Onou wonga, ji name kot beha edo
Jerusalem langa uronboni.”
10 Ono wainga Pol no benou lewai, “Mata elebe ji otoni
beha, Sisar nomo kot mata. Mata behanga yame kot isei nomo
haumu. Ne alai, ji Juda nere langa nyabuluwou ete onowei
uwa.
11 Onou waha bona, ji nyabuluwou ete ono wene waha
umei nomo edo wonga, ji edo umoni. Ariya beele nere ji kot
langa tafa hiyane beha wonga, wa tigini uwa, fai ete te no ji
nere owonege langa tafa hiyei nomo edo uwa. Ji gauni wa,
Sisar no nogo we ji yame kot aagu hayon bona.”
12 Ono wainga Festus no fai ila no isou tugane waha bagu
beele ngado wane, onodu iinga no Pol benou letuwai, “Ne
benou leni, Sisar name kot isei nomo gau hinina. Waha bona
edo, ne Sisar bagu goyau.”

Festus no King Agripa Pol bona isoki tuwai.

13 Fati ila goyainga, King Agripa no ogobumu Bernaisi
ngare Festus kaiye tuwei nomo bodere Sisaria mayare.
14 Onodu nere fati baingaro Sisaria langa yafare, waha
bona Festus no Pol nomo beele bona king isimu tuwai. No
lewai, “Fai ete yafana, amina Feliks no dagou mata langa tafa
tuwai waha, no gai dagou mata langa yafana.

15 Saini ji Jerusalem langa yafa genenga, pris aroro bagu
Juda nebere mora bagu nere no go bode beele lewane, nere ji
benou lewei nomo gau nigai, no nyabuluwou bagu bona oota
fai nere no tigini inyabamu tuwodbode.
16 Ono wanenga ji nebere beele gidu benou lenigene, ‘Rom
ere fai ete ewe auma inyabamu tuwou fanyige waha uwau.
Fai no kot bagu wonga, no amugedu fai nere no kot langa tafa
tude waha hogonege langa oto gonga, nere dada waha bode
no kot langa tafa tuwane waha beele ege gidu lewei nomo
saini tutuya.’

17 “Waha bona saini ji Sisaria langa gidu mai genenga, fai
nere waha ji ngate gaara mayei. Onodu ji nere ono nigenenga
itari wegu uwa. Inyiba ete langa-nga ji kot mata langa
yafaboni nere fai waha haudu mayei nomo lewene.
18 Ariya fai nere no kot langa tafa tuwane waha jaidu
otowane. Ji nere no fanyimu inyaba onowai waha bode
lewodbode rute iwene, ariya uwa.
19 Nere nebere bori nomo onowou waha bode, fai ete no
umai, nomo unyi Yesus. Nere waha bode no ngate beele langa
wara wane. Ariya Pol no lewai, fai waha no ago auma yafana.
20 Ji beele waha nomo hugu toroba wonboni ono wene wa,
ji ninafe fowei uwa, waha bona ji edo uwa. Onou waha
bona ji Pol isoki tuwene, ‘Ne Jerusalem manahenga name kot
Jerusalem langa isei nomo gau hinina rute?’
21 Ono wenenga Pol no lewai, no dagou mata langa yafa
gonga iinga Sisar no nogo nomo kot isona bona. Waha boni ji
no dagou mata langa yafa gonga goi, ji no huuru tuwehenga
Sisar bagu goyei nomo jala ure fuwonboni letuwene.”
22 Agripa no beele waha isidu Festus benou letuwai, “Ji yage
fai waha nomo beele isei nomo gau hina.” Ono wainga Festus
no letuwai, “Ira gonga ne edo isau ganga.”

23 Ono wainga ira langa onou Agripa no Bernaisi ngare
neire mujari hilou-hilou tanidu mayare. Onodu nere oota fai
nebere ofisa amugou wainga taon waha nomo fai aroro bagu
gaara kotowou mata huwanya langa goyane. Onodu Festus
no lewainga nere Pol haudu mayane.
24 Ono wanenga Festus no benou lewai, “King Agripa
wonga, tere fai oruwanga ere gaara yafaya beha, tere fai beha
uragu. Judaha fai-aita bagu, Jerusalem langa bagu belanga
fere, nere fai beha go bode beele lewane. Nere inyangaaro
yauredu benou lehiyane, ‘Ne tigini dukote wahenga umona,
gamaji no gai ago auma yafoga hiyane.’
25 Ariya ji urene wa, no umei nomo edo la dorofe dada
ete onowei uwa. Onodu no Sisar nogo nomo kot isei nomo

gauwai. Onou waha boni ji huuru tuwehenga Sisar bagu goyei nomo boni beele ngado wene.

26 Ariya ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregedu ebere fai anyakaro huuru fuwonboni waha ji fo hiyei uwa, ono wehenga nere taate bode fai waha kot langa tafa tuwane waha no isona bona. Waha boni King Agripa, ji fai beha haudu ne bagu mainaha, tere fai ila fere oruwanga. Ere nomo beele isi dedu, ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregon boni waha isonboni.

27 Ji fai ete dagou mataha huuru tuwehe goi gonga, nere taate dada bode no kot langa tafa tuwane waha beele ada huuru fuboni wonga, ji isini, onowou waha tigini uwa."

26

Pol no Agripa ago langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ariya Agripa no Pol benou letuwai, "Ne nage name beele malalamudu lewau." Ono wainga Pol owo isoudu benou lewai,

2 "King Agripa, Juda nere ji langa beele waranenga mayaha beha gidu lewonboni, ji benou isini, hilobainga, ji yame beele beha ne langa malalamudu lewonboni.

3 Ne Juda ebere fanyige bagu, dada ere beele langa wara waraya waha bagu ne isi deni. Waha bona ne foinga yafa bonahe yame beele oruwanga isi dewau ganga gau hina.

4 "Juda oruwanga ji bode isi dede. Nere benou iside, saini ji gaare langa ji yame ilibafe gane gama langa yafa gene, onodu iinga ji goi Jerusalem langa yafene.

5 Nere ji bode alai, nere gau bode wonga, nere nage yame fanyife bode le hinei nomo edo langa. Nere iside, saini ji yame giila langa ji Farisi nebereha ete yafene, onodu ji nebere onowou waha oojo gene. Farisi nebere nuuni beele baingaro onodu oojowei nomo darau. Juda ila ebere nuuni beele, Farisi nebere nuuni beele danga bagu dorofe uwa.

6 Ariya elebe ji belanga oto genenga, nere kot langa tafa hide. Onodu kot nomo hugu benou. Itou no amina ebere asage gane no dada ono wonbona lenigai waha, ji no dada onowonga heigonbona waha boni huwanyafe ngalenga ganga itarini.

7 Ere ebere olobeta mutu 12 waha nere hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou unyi isou isoude, nere huwanyanege ngalenga de ganga dada wahanga heigei nomo itaride. Ariya king, ji fere huwanyafe ngalenga ganga dada waha itarini. Dada wahanga no beele hugu, Juda nere ji geefe langa wari ganenga maina.

8 Tere fai ila taate boya benou ninatege isiya, ere Itou
boya huwanyage ada ngalenga wona, no fai umane waha ege
jaimu nigon bona?
9 “Amina ji yage benou ninafe isi gene, Ji Yesus Nasaretha
unyi ileiwei nomo boni dada baingaro ono wonboni igene.
10 Onodu ji dada beha Jerusalem langa onogene. Ji pris
aroro langa beele edo iwou tedu boni, Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu baingaro dagou mata langa logosi nigi gene. Onodu
saini amugou fai nere dunege kotewei nomo owonege aya
ganenga, ji fere nere umeruwei nomo le gene.
11 Onodu saini baingaro ji bori mata huwanya langa yaasu
nigidu, ou baingaro nigei nomo goyene. Ji nere Anyakaro
moge tubode beele inyaba letuwei nomo haruwe danga bagu
teene. Ji nere boni houfe danga bagu mai gainga, ji nere
inyabamu nigei nomo taon baae langa fere kuru nigidu golo
gene.”

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa hayai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 22.6-16)

12 Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, “Waha bona ji pris
aroro langa beele edo iwou tenenga nere ji huuru hiyanenga
goyene, ji golodu Damaskus taon langa goyene.
13 Ariya king, hoonga 12 kilok onou ji jala langa golo boni
lala anyakaro ete ha laluwa langa me gainga urene. No nomo
lalawou waha no gai danga bagu, onodu hoonga nomo lala
feiya tuwou. No medu bona fai nere ji ngate golo weye waha
langa lalawai.
14 Ono wainga ere oruwanga oula langa orososo weye,
onodu ji fai bolou ete no Hibru beele langa benou isoki hi-
gainga isene, ‘Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu hiyou haruwe
tengani? Ne dada ma bagu kik boni, ne nage jimiri teni.’
15 Ono wainga ji letuwene ‘Anyakaro, ne faiwei?’ Ono we-
nenga Anyakaro no lehiyai, ‘Ji Yesus, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.
16 Onou waha bona ne jaidu otowau. Ne elebe ji yame
haruwe yaasuwau ganga boni, hangada hinoni mainaha. Ne
dada elebe urenaha waha bagu, dada iinga ji abitimu hinon
boni waha bagu malalamudu lewau ganga.
17 Ji ne awa hinehenga, ne name gane bagu nere fai fereha
bagu ada inyabamu hinodbode. Ji huuru hinehenga nere
bagu goyau ganga,
18 nere agenege igeidu, agugu moge tubode, huwanya-
nege ubuludu lala langa mayod bode. Nere Satan nomo
danga awadu Itou bagu mayodbode. Ono wogunga, ji edo
langa nebere une uulu nagehenga, nere fai-aita bagu ji bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha bagu, haumu ji yage yame
boni hangada nigene waha huwanya langa yafodbode.’ ”

Pol no misin haruwe tai waha Agripa hai fuwai.

19 Pol no beele ege benou letuwai, “King Agripa, ji ha laluwa
nomo dada waha uredu boni, nomo beele feiyawei uwa.
20 Ji amugedu Damaskusha fai beele malalamudu lenigidu
boni, iinga ji maidu Jerusalemha fai-aita bagu malalamudu
lenigene, onodu Judia nebere haumu oruwa langa, nere
fai-aita bagu fereha fere. Ji beele benou malalamude leni-
gene, ‘Tere huwanyatege ubuludu Itou bonade huwanyatege
ngalengawou. Onodu tebere fanyitege no tere ngalenga
huwanyatege ubulu yaha waha, abiti wonbona.’
21 Ji beele benou waha malalamudu legene, hugu wahanga
bode Juda nere ji tempel langa yaasu hidu dufe kotewode
onowane.
22 Itou no ji hoyo higainga hilobainga yafa genenga mai
elebe. Waha boni ji elebe belanga otoboni, fai ewe bagu fai
aroro bagu oruwanga beele beha malalamudu letigini. Ji
beele fere ete lewei uwa. Ji beele beha profet fere, Moses fere,
nere amina lewane wahanga letigini.
23 Nere benou lewane, ‘Fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tonbona,
onodu huunta langa no matmat langa jayei nomo amugou fai
heigonbona. Onodu no Itou nomo lalawou nomo beele Israel
bagu, nere fai fereha bagu, malalamudu lenigona bona.’ ”

Pol no Agripa huwanya ngalenga wonbona letuwai.

24 Pol no beele malalamudu legainga, Festus no inyangaaro
yauredu benou lewai, “Pol, ne dabu taini. Ne Skul baingaro
urene boni, name isou anyakaro waha ono hini ganga dabu
tayou heigeni!”
25 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, “Fai anyakaro Festus, ji dabu
tayei uwa. Ji ngalenga leni, ji isou bagu beele leni.
26 King Agripa no dada oruwa ji lenaha waha no isi
borowai. Onou waha boni ji umugei uwa, ji no malala
fouredu letunaha. Ji isini, dada waha oruwanga no ago langa,
agokuli langa bouwei uwa. No waha bona isi borowai, taate
bona, dada waha huwari langa heigei uwa.
27 King Agripa, ne profet nebere beele boni huwanyate
ngalengana yo, uwa? Ji isini, ne huwanyate ngalengana.”
28 Ono wainga Agripa no Pol benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu?
Ne saini tutu mene behanga la edo ono hiyahenga ji Kristen
heigoni ini yo?”
29 Ono wainga Pol no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Edo saini
tutu mene yo saini ufaro, ji Itou benou hauya tuni, elebe ne
fai nere beha bagu yame beele isiya beha, tere oruwanga edo
ji dorofe heigagu ganga. Ariya ji tere sen la dage tigo gonga
dagou mata langa yafei nomo awani.”

30 Ono wainga king wainga, gabman amugou wainga,
Bernaisi wainga, fai nere bagu yafane waha bagu, nere jaidu
oto wane,
31 onodu nere jauli waha awadu bode golowane. Ono bode
nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, “Fai beha no nyabulu-
wou ete no umei nomo edo yo, dagou mata langa tafa tuwei
nomo yo waha ete onowei uwa.”
32 Ono wainga Agripa no Festus benou letuwai, “Ne fai beha
awa tu wagenga ewe heigei nomo edo langa, ariya no nogo
Sisar no nomo kot isei nomo lewaha.”

27

Nere Pol Rom goyei nomo bode sip langa tafa tuwane.

1 Nere ere sip tedu kantri Itali goyei nomo bode beele ngado
wane. Onodu nere Pol, dagou mataha fai ila bagu, wan
handret oota fai nebere kepten ete owo langa logosi nigane.
Kepten waha unyi Julius, no Sisar nomo oota fai.
2 Ere Adramitium taon nebere sip ete digeye. Sip waha
no Esia prowins nomo taon nebere ilona la goyona ono
gainga digeye. Ariya nere maalu futu wanenga, ere goyeye.
Aristarkus no Tesalonaika taon Masedonia prowinsha, no ere
gaara goyeye.
3 Onodu inyiba ete langa, ere goidu Saidon taon langa
angga weye, onodu Julius no Pol hilou tafa tuwai. No Pol
goidu nomo ilibumu gane nerigedu nere langa da dada elegei
nomo edo tuwai.
4 Iinga ere Saidon awa tudu goi geyenga jagui fu higai, ono
wainga sip guriyedu Saiprus nuuya mogo ladu goyai.
5 Onodu ere hiiri karudu Silisia prowins bagu Pamfilia
prowins bagu hinenere langa goidu, iinga ere Lisia prowins
nomo taon Maira langa heigeye.
6 Taon waha langa, oota fai nebere kepten no Aleksandria
taon nebere sip ete Itali goyona bona oto gainga urai. Onodu
no ere haigedu sip waha langa goyai.
7 Ariya jagui danga bagu fu higainga, fati ila sip no foinga-
foinga guriyai. Boskru nere haruwe danga bagu te ganenga
goi Nidus taon jugu tuweye, ariya jagui karu higainga, ere
ege goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona ere ubuludu
Krit nuuya, Salmone mutu jugunga la goidu, tigininga nuuya
ulate langa goyeye.
8 Boskru nere haruwe danga teganenga, ere guriyedu Krit
nuuya nomo laanga oojo weye. Onodu iinga ere matane ete
langa heigeye, nere lede Ilona Hilobainga ide, no Lasea taon
hinomu la inyina.

9 Ere fati baingaro walanga aweye, ono geyenga Juda
nebere da urigei nomo fati anyakaro waha goi usuwai. Hiiri
gai inyaba dewai, ono wainga Pol benou lenigai,
10 “O tere fai, isagu. Ji isini, Elebe ere goi boya wonga, saini
inyaba toroba woboya, dada baingaro awaru woboya. Dada,
sip bagu wahanga ada yaae wode. Uwa, ere fere agege auma
awoboya.”
11 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no Pol nomo beele isei
uwa. No sip nomo kepten, sip umamu ngare neire ninanere
oojowai.
12 Ariya ilona waha langa sip otodu jagui anyakaro waha
huwari tuwei nomo haumu hilou uwa. Onou waha bona sip
langa fai baingaro haumu waha awadu goyei nomo beele
ngado wane. Nere edo wonga, jagui anyakaro nomo saini
langa nere goidu Finiks langa heigedu matane waha langa
yafodbode gau nigai. Finiks no ilona ete Krit nuuya nomo
saut ulate langa inyina, no hoonga minou langa igei tudu inyi-
inyina.

Jagui inyangaro jaibona hiiri danga bagu otowai.

13 Ariya, saut ulate nomo jagui jayai, no inyangaro fu tuwei
uwa. Ono wainga nere ninanege isane, nere hilou guriyedu
ilona nere lewane waha la goyodbode. Onodu nere angga
kusedu bode, Krit laanga la tigini guriyedu goyane.
14 Ono ganenga saini ufaro goyei uwa, jagui danga bagu ete
jayai, jagui waha nere lede not ulate nomo jagui. Jagui waha
no Krit nuuya ulate langa jaidu mayai,
15 onodu sip danga bagu fu tuwai. Boskru nere sip ege
ubulumu wogunga giwei nomo ono wane, ariya nere edo
uwa. Ono wainga nere sip awa tuwanenga jagui fu tugainga
kalogadu golowai.
16-17 Ere guriyedu nuuya menekele ete nere lede Kauda,
nomo saut ulate langa goyeye. Saini nuuya jagui menanga
riya tugainga, ere dinki kuse wedenga sip hinomu langa
mayei nomo ababi weye. Ariya boskru nere dinki kuse wa-
nenga sip ouwe langa mayainga, danga bagu dagane. Onodu
iinga nere baglain ayaru wanenga sip huuna la minainga, sip
dangamuwei nomo danga bagu dagane. Nere fere umugane,
gamaji nere guriyedu goi hiiri gama Afrika hinenege langa
ulisi digoga bode, waha bode nere jeeba esenemudu awa
tuwanenga jagui sip fu tugainga kaloga weye.
18 Jagui hiiri aroro bagu ere danga bagu fuu higai. Inyiba
ete langa boskru nere dada elegedu hiiri langa ayaruwou
hugu warane.

19 Onodu fati eei langa, boskru nere aau danga bagu togo
nagainga, nere sip nomo jeeba bagu, firiyara dada ayaruwou
hugu warane.
20 Fati baingaro ere hoonga barara bagu nerigei uwa, saini
oruwa jagui danga bagu fuu higingawai. Onou waha boya
iinga ere ege hilou heigo boya iwou ninage isei uwa. Ere
oruwanga yaae woboya iwou iseye.
21 Fati baingaro fai nere da nyegu uwa, iinga Pol no nere
gamanege langa jaidu otobona benou lewai, “Tere fai, tere
ji yame beele oojodu Krit nuuya awa tuwei uwa wage wa,
ere saini inyaba benou ada toroba wedege, dada oruwa ada
awaru wedege.
22 Ariya elebe ji benou letigini, huwanyatege foinga inyou.
Ere langa fai ete te ada yaae wonbona. Sip nogonga yaae
wonbona.
23 Ji Itou nomo fai, ji no unyi isou-isouni. Ooru beha langa
Itou nomo ensel maidu ji hinofe langa otowaha,
24 onodu benou lewaha, ‘Pol, ne adai umugau. Ne dabu
goidu Sisar hogo langa otowau. Isau. Itou name hauyawou
isaha, fai oruwanga ne ngate sip langa yafaya waha, nere ada
yaae wode.’
25 Ensel no onou lewaha, waha bona tere fai, tere adai
umugagu. Ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengana, no ji lehiyaha
onounga dada oruwanga ono wonga heigonbona.
26 Ariya, ere sip edo awa tuwedenga guriyedu goi gonga,
jagui fu tuwonga goidu nuuya ete langa hale wonbona.”
27 Onodu ooru 14 langa, ere kalogadu Mediterenian hiiri
anyakaro gama langa goyeye. Onodu ooru 12 kilok jugu
gainga, boskru nere sip no laanga ete jugu langa heige gainga
isane.
28 Onodu nere hiiri ogomu yo uwa, waha isei nomo bode
mita aya wanenga hiiri gamu minainga tedu urane wa 40
mita. Sip no ege menanga onou goyainga, nere mita ege
ayawane wa, 30 mita.
29 Ono wainga nere sip no guriyedu goi haari langa waridu
tigini fudu dewoga bode umugane. Waha bode nere anga aise
sip mogo langa ayaru wane. Onodu hoonga fasadu mayei
nomo bode hauya wane.
30 Ariya boskru nere sip awa tuwei nomo bode jala kuru
wane. Onodu nere maalu fara wanenga dinki hiiri la mi-
nainga yaawawou waha angga ila sip mutu langa ayaruwei
nomo bode ono wane.
31 Ono ganenga Pol no kepten oota fai bagu lenigai, “Nere
fai beha sip langa yafegu uwa wonga, tere yaae wagu ganga.”
32 Ono wainga oota fai nere dinki yaasudu inyigou nomo
baklain kakaru wanenga, dinki hiiri langa mebodudu kaloga

bona goyai.

33 Onodu hoonga mayona jugu gainga, Pol no fai oruwanga
lenigai. Nere da ila nyei nomo bona aimu nigona onowai, on-
odu benou lewai, “Saini ufaro tere huwanyatege yafa dewei
uwa wanga, da nyegu uwa. Tere ewe onou yafa geyenga fati
14 usu waha.
34 Onou waha bona tere da ila nyagu ganga beele danga
bagu letigini. Ono wadenga no dangamu tigonbona. Isagu.
Tere menangate ada inyaba wagu ganga. Tere oruwa hilou
yafagu ganga.”
35 No onou lenigidu bona, beret tedu bona, nere agenege
langa Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu no beret waha laudu
bona nyou hugu warai.
36 Ono gainga fai oruwanga huwanyanege hilou wainga,
nere fere da nyane.
37 Ere fai sip langa yafeye waha oruwanga 276.
38 Nere nyanenga edo wainga, sip inyangaaro adai ou woga
bode, wit hiiri langa ayaru wane.

Sip inyabawai.

39 Ariya hoonga mayainga, boskru nere laanga ere mai
heigeye waha urane, ariya oula ulate waha ani nebere wa
nere alai uwa. Nere ilona ete no gai huwanya goyou, nomo
ulisi hilobainga urane. Onodu nere ninanege isane wa,
nere edo wonga, sip waha tigini togoidu laanga waha langa
horiyemuwei nomo gau nigai.
40 Onou waha bode nere angga nomo baklain oruwanga
kakarudu hiiri langa awaru wane. Onodu nere baklain sip
nomo wadana uluma araro nga nononga dagane waha futu
wane. Onodu sip waha nomo jeeba jagui fu tuwei nomo waha
isoudu otomu wanenga sip guriyedu laanga la minai.
41 Onodu sip no minidu bona, ha ulisi ete hiiri gama langa
inyi gainga waha digedu halewai. Sip nomo mutu no ulisi
danga bagu digedu haledu oto gainga, hiiri sip nomo hu waha
mai warigai-warigainga fourai.
42 Ono wainga, oota fai nere gamaji dagou mataha fai hiiri
logadu goidu heige hara woga bode, nere dunege kote wode
ninanege isane.
43 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no, Pol hoyo tuwon-
bona waha bona, oota fai nere dagou mataha fai adai du-
nege kotewei nomo bona karu nigai. Onodu bona no fai
loga-logade waha oruwanga hiiri langa talagerudu bode,
amugedu loogadu goi laanga la horiyei nomo bona lenigai.
44 Ono wogunga fai ila nere falanga bagu sip fourou matau-
matau waha yaasudu bode, kalogadu goi horiyei nomo bona

lenigai. Ono wainga nere kepten lewai onou ono wanenga, ere oruwanga laanga la heigeye. Ebereha ete te yaaewei uwa.

28

Pol no Malta nuuya langa yafai.

1 Ere laanga la hilobainga heigedu boya, nere nuuya ete Malta nuuya ide, walanga yafayawou iseye.

2 Matane waha nomo fai nere fanyimu hilobainga ono higane. Yaage me bona ha oto wainga, nere eeya ujidu bode geege ngasumuwei nomo ere oruwanga haigedu eeya hinomu langa goyane.

3 Pol no eeya ila komomudu bona tamaidu ujai. Ono gainga, maangi ete no eeya gamu langa inyai waha, eeya ngasu tuwainga mai heigedu, Pol owo maasidu kung galedu inyai.

4 Ono wainga, mataneha fai-aita bagu maangi waha, Pol owo maasidu bona kung galewai inyi gainga uredu, nere nage-nage le guru wane, “Uragu. Fai beha no fai dukotegou fai rute? No hiiri langa umei uwa, ariya elebe onowou inyaba agou nigigou itou no fai beha ago auma yafei nomo awana.”

5 Ono wanenga, Pol no maangi waha fetadu kaitainga eeya langa meboduwai, onodu Pol go langa dada ete heigei uwa.

6 Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege benou isane, Pol gogala ngasagona yo, no fasadu mebodudu umona rute idu bode, itaridu yafane. Nere saini ufaro itaridu yafane wa, dada ete no langa heigainga uregu uwa. Ono wainga nere ninanege ubuludu bode, “no itou ete iwane.”

7 Ariya oula matane waha hinomu langa inyigai waha, no nuuya waha nomo mora bagu amugou nomo, no nomo unyi Publius. Fai waha ere haigedu nomo mata langa manidu, fati eei no hilobainga oofade higai.

8 Publius umamu no taura inyai. No gogala ngasu bona hu gamamu ayawai. Ono wainga Pol no bagu goidu bona hauyawai. Onodu nomo owo no langa tafa bona, nomo taura jigemu fuwainga ege hilou heigai.

9 No onou ono wainga, nuuya wahaha taura fai ila Pol bagu mayane, ono wanenga nere fere taura jigemu nagainga ege hilou wane.

10 Nere fanyimu gai hilobainga ono higane. Saini ere awa nigidu golowoya ono geyenga, nere dada oruwa ere tutu higai waha higidu bode, digedu sip langa logosi hagane.

Pol no mani Rom heigai.

11 Ere Malta nuuya langa ole eei yafeye. Onodu iinga, ere sip ete jagui anyakaro nomo saini wainga no nuuya waha langa goidu otowai waha langa digeye. Sip waha Aleksandria taon nebere. Sip waha mutu langa, itou Sus nomo idau gane

nga neire agenere tete bagu. Onodu ere nuuya waha awa tuweye.
12 Ere goidu Sirakyus taon langa heigedu, fati eei yafeye.
13 Onodu ere Sirakyus awadu boya, iinga ere goi Regium taon langa heigeye. Onodu inyiba ete langa jagui ulate saut langa jayainga, ere Regium awa tuweye. Inyiba eei langa, ere Puteoli taon langa heigeye.
14 Taon waha langa ere Kristen ila toroba nigeye. Ono weyenga ere nere bagu yafei nomo isoki higane, ono wanenga ere nere ngate yafa geyenga fati 7, goyai. Onodu ere nere awa nigidu, golodu Rom taon anyakaro goyei.
15 Saini Rom langa Kristen nere ere golodu maiya waha beele isidu, nere ere toroba higod bode jala langa mayane. Ono wanenga ere Apius Nomo Maket bagu haumu nere lede Pasindia Mata Eei, ide waha langa toroba nigeye. Pol no nere nerigedu bona huwanya danga wainga Itou hilobainga tuwai.
16 Ere Rom huwanya goyeinga, gabman no Pol no nogonga mata ete langa edo yafa gonga, oota fai ete no oofa tugonga gaara yafod bodere iwai.

Pol no Rom langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai.

17 Pol no fati eei Rom langa yafadu, Juda nebere mora bagu yaure nigai. Ono wainga nere mai komo wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Oo baabo gane, ji ere ilibage gane ilei nigei nomo dada ete onowei uwa, asage gane nebere onowou ji feiyawei uwa. Ariya nere ji Jerusalem langa dagou mata langa tafa hiyane, onodu Rom owonege langa tafa hiyane.
18 Ariya Rom nere yame kot aagu wane, onodu urane wa, ji nyabuluwou ete nere edo dufe kote wogunga umei nomo waha uregu uwa, waha bode nere ji awa hiyode ono wane.
19 Ariya Juda nere beele waha feiya wane. Onou waha bona ji jala ete te uwau. Waha boni ji Sisar yame kot aaguwei nomo boni lewene. Ariya ji yame ilibafe gane dada ete boni kot langa tafa nigei nomo dorofe uwa.
20 Hugu wahanga boni ji tere yaure tiginanga maiyaha. Ji tere terigedu boni, beele letigonboni yaure tiginaha. Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, dada ere Israel oruwa itariya waha itarini. Hugu wahanga no elebe ji sen beha dage hiyaha.”
21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Judiaha fai ila nere pas yerege hagidu ne bode lehigegu uwa. Onodu Juda fai ete te no maidu bona, ne bona aasa hai hagidu, beele inyaba ila lehigei uwa.
22 Ariya ere ne name ninate waha, ne nage we malalamu wahenga isei nomo gau higina, taate bona, ere alai, matane

oruwa langa fai-aita bagu nere fai eege ere Juda gamage
langa heigane beha bode beele inyaba lelede.”
23 Onodu nere fati ete tafanenga, fai baingaro nere Pol
bagu, mata no yafai waha langa mayane. Ono wanenga
no eringeha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo
beele lenigi gainga goi esuwawai. No beele ila Moses nomo
nuuni beele langa inyina bagu, profet nebere buk langa
inyina waha bagu heigemuwai, onodu beele waha langa
nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona isou
jaimu nagou haruwe danga bagu tai.
24 Ono wainga fai ila ninanege isane wa, Pol no beele
lewaha waha no tigini. Ariya ila nere nomo beele bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
25 Onodu nere nage-nage beele langa wara bode goyane.
Ngasunga Pol no beele ete benou lenigai, “Hauri Guuni no
profet Aisaia hurau langa, ebere asage gane ngalenga tigini
nigai. Onodu benou lewai,
26 ‘Ne fai-aita nere waha bagu goidu bonahe, benou leni-
gau, “Tere beele saini baingaro aagu wagu ganga, ariya tere
nomo hugu ada isagu. Tere saini baingaro igei wagu ganga,
ariya tere dada ete ada uragu.”
27 Nere fai-aita bagu waha ninanege fosokowai, waha bona
agenege kuli beele isei nomo hogonyina. Onodu nere age-
nege fosoko wane, gamaji nere dada ete uredu, beele isidu,
beele nomo hugu foowou tedu, nere huwanyanege ubuludu
bode gidu ji bagu mayogonga, ji ono nigehenga ege jige
nigoga.’ ”
28-29 Ariya Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, “Onou waha
bona tere edo benou isagu, Itou no ere gidu haigei nomo
haruwe hilobainga tai waha nomo beele beha, Itou no fai-aita
bagu fereha nere isei nomo bona amina togoyai.”
30 Haga orei nga oruwa Pol no mata ete langa yafai. No
mata waha langa edo yafona bona waha bona, mata morou
moni tubona yafai. No fai no nomo mata langa mai gogunga
nerigei nomo edega gai.
31 No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bona beele
malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita bagu Anyakaro Yesus Kris-
tus nomo beele isisiwou nigigai. No beele malalamudu lewei
nomo umugei uwa, fai ete no karu tuwei uwa.

Romans

Pol no nomo aposel haruwe bona beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana. No ji
aposel heigei nomo yaure hidu bona, Itou nomo hilou beele
malalamudu lewei nomo hangada hiyai.
2 Amina la Itou no lewainga, profet nere hilou beele beha
yeregane. Onou waha bona beele beha no Itou nomo buk
langa inyina.
3 Wa no nomo Idau nomo hilou beele. Idau waha no fai
heigai, no King Devit nomo ganemuha.
4 Onodu saini Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai langa,
Itou nomo Hauri Guuni no ere benou abitimu higina, No
Itou Nomo Idau danga bagu. No Yesus Kristus, ere ebere
Anyakaro.
5 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langanga bona, Itou no ere bona
aau warai, onodu no nomo unyi bona, Itou no ere aposel
haruwe langa tafa higai. No onou onowai waha, nere fai-aita
oruwanga edo Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga,
nere no nomo beele oojo wodbode.
6 Tere fere Yesus nomo gane yafaya. Tere Yesus Kristus
nomo yaurou amina isidu boya tere oojoya.
7 Ji beele beha tere Rom fai yerege tagini, Itou no nomo
huwanya tere tigidu bona, tere no nomo fai-aita gane yafagu
ganga bona yaure tigaiha. Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus ngare, edo tere bode aau narire gonga, tere tebere
huwanyatege ono tagogonga foinga inyona.

Pol no Rom nerigei nomo gau tuwai.

8 Ji amugedu benou letigon boni. Ha-ha oruwa langa, fai
nere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu waha
bode hai-haide. Onou waha boni, ji tere oruwanga boni
ninafe isi boni, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi langa, ji yame Itou
hilobainga tutuni.
9 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo danga tafa-tafani wa,
no nomo Idau nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo
boni. Onodu Itou no nogo isina, ji sain oruwa hauya boni tere
boni isi-isini.
10 Onodu ji saini oruwa danga bagu benou hauya tutuni, no
gau bona wonga, no edo jala ure hayonga, ji edo tere bagu
mayonboni.
11 Ji tere terigei nomo gaude hina. Wa taate boni, ji Hauri
Guuni nomo toota ila tere tigoni wa, tere dangamu tigei nomo
bona.

12 Ji yame ninafe benou, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou edo ji hoyo higonga, ji fere yame huwanyafe ngalenga-
wou edo tere hoyo tigonbona. Onodu no ere gaara oruwanga
huwanyage edo dangamu hagonbona.
13 Tere baabo gane, ji tere isi dewagu ganga gau hina, ji
saini baingaro tere bagu mayei nomo ninafe isi-isini. Ji yame
haruwe nere fai-aita fereha Kristen heigei nomo hoyo nigai,
onou waha boni, ji tere fere hoyo tigonboni. Onou wa, saini
oruwa dada ila heigedu bode ji jala karu hai-haide.
14 Itou no ji nere Grik bagu, nere Grik uwa waha bagu, nere
isou fai bagu, nere fai isou uwa bagu fere hoyo nigei nomo
haruwe hiyai.
15 Onou waha boni, ji tere Rom fai-aita bagu fere hilou beele
malalamudu letigei nomo huwanyafe jaina.

Hilou beele wa Itou nomo danga.

16 Ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo mayau ada hi-
hina. Wa taate bona, Itou nomo danga hilou beele langa in-
yina wa, nere fai oruwanga huwanyanege ngalengade waha
ege gidu hanigei nomo danga. Nere Juda amuge gogunga
nere fai-aita fereha fere.
17 Hilou beele langa, ere fai-aita bagu tigini iwou, Itou
no nomo onowou langa abitimu higina. Ere huwanyage
ngalenga wedenga, no edo ere fai-aita bagu tigini higonbona,
taate bona, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo jala langanga,
ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigo boya. Waha no Itou
nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe. “Nere fai-aita huwany-
nege nglengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigonbona,
ono wonga nere agenege auma yafodbode.”

Nere fai oruwanga Itou moge tuwane.

18 Ere isiya, Itou no ha laluwa la yafa bona, no nomo houmu
mayou malala heigemuna. Nere fai oruwanga no moge
tubode onowou inyaba onode waha, agou inyaba kabaka
nigina. Nere nebere onowou inyaba waha langa, nere beele
ngalenga waha ileinga wane.
19 Nere fai waha, Itou nomo onowou baingnaro iside, Itou
no nogo we abitimu nigai. Onou wa, nere no moge tuga-
nenga, no nere kenyekunyu nigina.
20 Hugu warou la, saini Itou no dada oruwanga tafainga
heigai langa mai elebe, nere fai no dada atai waha urede. Jala
waha langa, nere fai Itou nomo onowou ila huwari inyide
waha, isei nomo edo. Nere Itou nomo onowou hugu isei
nomo edo. Onodu nere no nomo danga anyakaro gai-gai
inyina waha edo isodbode. Onou waha bona fai ete no benou
ada lewonbona, “Ji nyabuluwou uwau, wa taate bona, ji Itou
boni alai uwa.”

21 Nere Itou bode alai. Onou wa, nere no Itou tigini iwou
isi tuwegu uwa, onodu nere no unyi isou wegu uwa. Onodu
nere no hilobainga tuwegu uwa. Nere nebere ninanege dabu
tayou heigai. Wa benou nere ninanege isou uwau dorofe,
nere agugu langa yafade.
22 Nere edega bode lewane, “Ere isou bagu.” Onou wa, nere
dabu tayou tigini heigane.
23 Nere Itou gai-gai yafagou moge tubode, nere ege no unyi
isou wegu uwa. Nere fai umou nebere agenege anu isisiwou
ati bode, nere neei agenege anu bagu, kaafa bagu, maangi
bagu, iiba dada bagu atidu bode, dada waha unyinege isou-
isoude.

Nere fai-aita onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono-onode.

24 Nere fai-aita Itou moge tuwanenga, waha bona Itou
no nere awa nigainga, nere nage nebere gauwou inyaba
onowou jijiga bagu onowei nomo kuse nigi gainga, nere
gaara komodu bode, nere nage genege gala langa onowou
inyaba ono-onode.
25 Nere fai-aita onouha waha, nere Itou nomo beele
ngalenga awadu bode, yaawa beele tetede. Onodu bode nere
Itou no dada oruwanga atainga heigai waha moge tubode,
nere dada waha unyinege isou bode, nebere huuna langa
yafade. Onou wa, Itou no dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onou
waha bona, ere fai gai-gai Itou nomo unyi isou woboya.
Ngalenga.
26 Nere Itou moge tuwane waha bona, Itou no nere awa
nigainga nere nage nebere onowou inyaba jijiga bagu langa
yafane. Nere nebere oyanege gane nere, fai-aita ngare te
guruwou fanyimu tigini waha awadu bode, nere fanyimu
tigini uwa waha oojo wane.
27 Nere fai fere, nere aita ngare te guruwou fanyimu tigini
waha awadu bode, nere nebere huwanyanege eeya dorofe jai
gainga, nere fai ila bagu, fanyimu inyaba mayau bagu waha
ono wane. Onou waha bona, nere nage nebere fanyinege
inyaba ono wane waha nomo, agou inyaba kabaka taane.
28 Nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo ninanege isegu
uwa. Onou waha bona, Itou no nere awa nigainga, nere nage
nebere ninanege inyaba waha oojo wane.
29 Nere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere beha waha ono
wane. Nere onowou tigini uwa, agenege warou fanyimu
bagu honggoro guruwou fanyimu bagu. Nere fai dada bain-
garo bagu waha bode huwanyanege inyaba nigi bode, nere
fai dunege kote wanenga umeru ganenga, kejiwe honggoro
bode, yaawa bode nere fai ila nebere dada nganege elege

bode, fai ila inyabamu niginga wane. Onowou inyaba waha oruwanga nere bolonigou. Nere mogonege beele lebode,
30 nere fai ila unyinege inyabamuwei nomo yaawa beele legane. Nere Itou honggoro tubode, kejiwe belenege oto bode, edega bode nere nage nebere uninege jaimu gane. Nere onowou eege gai inyaba hogo fere heigemu wane. Nere anyanege amenege gane nebere beele feiya gane.
31 Nere ninanege hilou uwau. Nere beele ada oojo bode, nere nage nebere beele baara tawou ada oojo gane. Nere nage nebere ganenege etenga ada gau nigi gane. Nere fai ila bode augami ada nigigai.
32 Itou nomo nuuni beele tigini no benou lena, “Nere fai fanyimu onouha onode waha, nere edo umode.” Nere fai waha, nuuni beele waha isi dede, onode wa, nere feiya bode, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono onode. Onodu fere, nere onowou inyaba wahanga ada onode. Uwa. Nere fai onowou inyaba onouha onode waha, nebere unyinege isou-isoude.

2

Itou nomo kot no tigini.

1 Onou waha bona, tere fai oruwanga nere ila genege beele tafaya waha, ji tere etenga-etenga letigini, ne benou lewei nomo edo uwa, ne nyabuluwou uwau. Isau. Saini ne nere ila genege beele tafani waha, ne nage fere geete beele tafani, taate bona, nere fanyinege onode waha, ne nage fere fanyite onounga ono-ononi.
2 Ere isiya, nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha, Itou no nere agou inyaba kabaka nigi-nigina, onodu Itou no fanyimu onou onona waha, no gai tigini.
3 Nere fai fanyinege onou onode waha, ne genege beele tafa-tafani. Onou wa, ne nage fere nere fanyinege onode onounga ono-ononi. Ne ninate isini, Itou no ne nage fere kot langa ada tafa hinona yo?
4 Adadu? Itou no ne saini ufaro onowou hilobainga ono hini bona itari hinina. No agou inyaba kabaka fasayadu ada hinina. Ne Itou nomo onowou hilobainga ureni wa, no dada ewe dorofe rute? Itou no ne huwanyate ubuluwei nomo bona gau tuganga, onowou hilobainga ono hinina. Ne waha ada rute isini?
5 Ne name huwanyate danga bagu sesemu boni, ne huwanyate ada ubuluni. Onodu onowou waha langa, ne nage name agou inyaba ago anyakaro komomuni dorofe. Onodu fati Itou no nomo kot tigini waha yaasu wona langa, no nomo houmu mayou malala heigonga, ne agou inyaba waha tau ganga.

6 Itou “no fai-aita oruwanga nere fanyimu ono wane waha
agou inyaba kabaka nigonbona.”
7 Nere ila fanyimu hilobainga danga bagu oojo bode, ha
laluwa langa Itou bagu yafade bode, unyinege anyaro bagu,
agenege auma usuwou uwau tei nomo jala kuruwou haruwe
tede. Itou no nere fai-aita waha, agenege auma gai-gai
yafagou waha nigonbona.
8 Onodu nere ila, nere nage bodenga isi bode, nere beele
ngalenga moge tubode, nere onowou hilou uwa waha oojode.
Itou no fai-aita waha bona houmu mayonga, no agou gai
inyaba kabaka nigonbona.
9 Ou anyaro jimiri bagu nere fai oruwanga onowou inyaba
onode langa heige nigonbona, nere Juda amuge gogunga
nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere.
10 Onou wa, Itou no ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga, unyi-
nege anyaro, huwananege foinga inyei nomo waha, nere fai
oruwanga onowou hilobainga ono-onode waha nigonbona.
Nere Juda amuge gogunga, nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere.
11 Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langanga
haawe nigi-nigina, edo nere fai fereha.

12 Wa onou. Nere fai oruwanga nuuni beele uwau nere
une tafade waha, nere yaae wodbode wahanga. Edo nere
nuuni beele uwau. Nere fai oruwanga, nere nuuni beele isi
bode une tafade waha, Itou no nuuni beele langa beele inyina
waha oojo bona nebere onowou haawe nagon bona.
13 Nere fai nuuni beele ewe iside, nere Itou ago langa
fai tigini ada heigode. Uwa. Nere fai nuuni beele oojode
wahanga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigonbona.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha nere nuuni beele uwau.
Onode wa, nere ila nere nage nebere ninanege langa nuuni
beele nomo onowou oojo-oojode. Nere nuuni beele uwau.
Onou wa, nere nuuni beele nomo onowou oojowei mata
wogunga wa, nere nage nebere ninanege no, nere nebere
nuuni beele dorofe inyina.
15-16 Nere nebere fanyinege waha langa, Itou no nuuni
beele nere huwanyanege gamu langa yeregai waha, malala
heigena. Onodu ninanege tigini nere huwanyanege langa
inyina waha fere, nuuni beele nere huwanyanege langa
inyina waha abitimuna. Onou waha bona, saini Itou no nere
fai oruwanga nebere onowou huwari bagu, nebere beele
huwari bagu haawe nagei nomo fati hangadawai langa, nere
fai waha nebere ninanege no nere fanyimu ono wane waha
kot langa tafa nigonbona. Onodu saini ila nere fanyimu
ono wane waha bona no edo nigona rute. Hilou beele ji
malalamudu leni waha no benou lena, Itou no fai oruwanga

nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo haruwe, Yesus Kristus tuwonbona.

Nere Juda ninanege iside, nuuni beele no edo hoyo nigonbona.

17 Onou wa, ji elebe tere Juda bagu beele bagu, tere nuuni beele no edo kot langa hoyo tigona iya yo. Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya benou le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo fai."

18 Tere Itou nomo gauwou tere alai. Tere nuuni beele boya sisiwou amina teiha, onou waha boya, tere benou le-leya, onowou tigini wa hilobainga.

19-20 Tere benou isi-isiya, "Nuuni beele langa ere isou hilobainga bagu beele ngalenga nomo hugu amina teiha, onou waha boya ere nere agenege fosokowou jala edo abitimu nigo boya. Nere fai agugu langa yafade waha nebere lalawou dorofe ere yafaya. Ere fai isou uwau waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai. Ere magana mene-mene nebere isisiwou fai."

21 Yo, tere fai-aita bagu ila isisiwou nigi-nigiya. Onou wa, tere taate boya tere tage isisiwou tegu uwa? Tere le-leya, nere fai adai yebu wode. Onou wa, tere tage yebu-yebuya rute?

22 Tere le-leya, "Nere fai-aita bagu te guruwou, nere longi fanyimu adai ono wogu iya." Onoya wa, tere tage onou rute ono-onoya? Tere yaawa itou ada gau nigi-nigiya, onoya wa, tere haiden nebere bori mata nomo dada yebu-yebuya rute?

23 Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele alai". Onou wa, tere tage nuuni beele feiya-feiyaya rute, onodu onowou waha langa tere Itou nomo unyi inyabamu fufuya.

24 Itou nomo buk langa onowou waha bona beele benou bagu. "Tere tebere nyabuluwou langanga, nere fai-aita fer-eha waha memesi beele lebode, Itou unyi ilei-ileide."

Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini.

25 Ngalenga, ne nuuni beele oojo bonahe wonga, Juda ebere fanyige langa geege gala karuwei nomo wa, onowou hilobainga. Onou wa, ne nuuni beele feiyawei mata bonahe wonga, edo ne geete gala karu hanane, ariya ne fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa dorofe yafani.

26 Onodu fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa, no nuuni beele nomo onowou hilou oruwanga oojowei mata wona wa, fai waha no gogala karu fuwane dorofe yafana.

27 Ngalenga, Juda tere nuuni beele nomo buk bagu, onodu tere getege gala karu tagane. Onou wa, tere nuuni beele feiyawei mata bonade wonga edo, fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa no nuuni beele ngalenga oojona waha, no tere getege beele tafonbona.

28 Fai no ewe Juda unyi langanga yafa bona wonga, no
Juda tigini uwa. Onodu genege gala karuwou nomo fanyimu
waha, no ewe genege gala nomonga dada uwa.
29 Fai no nomo ninau langa, no nomo huwanya langa no
Juda yafana waha, no Juda tigini. Onodu genege gala karuwei
nomo fanyimu tigini waha fere, fai nomo huwanya langa
nomo ninau langa heigona. No beele oojowou fanyimu nuuni
beele la yeregane waha langa ada heige-heigena. Uwa. Wa
Itou nomo hauri we heigemuna. Fai onouha waha, nere fai
agenege langa no unyi anyakaro ada te-tena. Uwa. No Itou
ago langa unyi anyakaro bagu.

3

Onowou inyaba no onowou hilobainga ilei tuwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu no ewe genege
gala nomonga dada wonga, Juda nere fai fereha waha adadu
feiya nigode? Nere genege gala karude waha langa taate
dada hilou heigona?
2 Magana! Itou no Juda dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere
nigai. Amugou wa benou, Itou no Juda nere nomo beele
oofawei nomo nigai.
3 Ngalenga, nere ila beele waha oojo wegu uwa. Onou
wa adadu? Nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa wonga,
waha no Itou ono tuwonga no nomo beele waha ada oojo
wona rute?
4 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai oruwanga yaawa beele le-lede,
onou wa, Itou no nogonga gai-gai beele ngalenga le-lena. Wa,
Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe.

"Itou ne fanyite
hilou wahanga ono boni,
ne ji kot langa tafa hini.
Onodu ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ninanege isei mata
wode wa, ne kot tigini feiyawau ganga."

5-6 Ariya adadu? Ere ebere onowou inyaba waha, no Itou
nomo fanyimu hilou malalamu fuwei mata wonga, ere beele
adadu lewei nomo? Saini Itou no ere ebere une nomo agou
inyaba kabaka higona saini langa, Itou no fanyimu hilou
onowei uwa rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no gai-gai fany-
imu hilou oojowei uwa wonga, no adadu fai-aita oruwanga
nebere onowou haawe nagona? Ninanege onouha waha, ere
fai ebere ninagenga.
7 Wa fai no benou lena waha nomo ninau dorofe. "Ji yame
yaawawou beele waha Itou nomo ngalenga beele ono wonga
malala heigedu bona, waha no unyi anyaro gai tungawei

mata wonga, no adadu ji une fai hibona, no ji agou inyaba
kabaka hiyonbona?”
8 Onodu no beele inyaba waha dorofenga, “Ariya ere
onowou inyaba ono wedenga jala waha langa onowou hilou
heigonbona.” Nere fai ila ji geefe beele tafa bode benou le-
lede. Ji yage beele malalamudu le-leni waha, no beele inyaba
waha dorofe. Itou no nere fai waha kot langa tafa nigidu
bona, onowou inyaba ono wane onounga, edo agou inyaba
kabaka nigonbona.

Fai ete te no onowou tigini ada ono-onona.

9 Ariya adadu? Ere Juda, ere fai-aita ila feiya nigou rute?
Gai uwanga uwa. Ere amina leyaha, ere oruwanga une kutau
higaiha, ere Juda Grik bagu oruwanga.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bona benou lena,
“Fai ete te no fanyimu hilou
ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
11 Fai ete isou hilou uwau.
Itou kuru tungawei
nomo fai ete uwau.
12 Oruwanga jala hilou awaneha.
Nere oruwa onouhanga,
nere fai inyaba tigini.
Nere nebereha ete onowou
tigini ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Nere nebere huranege matmat dorofe
isebuwai inyina.
Nere yaawa beele baingaro le-lede.
Onodu nere nebere huranege,
fai inyabamu nigei nomo beele bolo nigou,
maangi inyaba nomo henowa dorofe.
14 Nere gai-gai fai ila inyabamu nigei
nomo beele inyaba lebode,
ou nigi-nigide.
15 Nere gai-gai fai ila dunege kotewei
nomo bode gurarudu golo-golode.
16 Nere golo bode fai-aita ila
nebere agenege auma
yafou inyabamu nagei nomo dada
ono bode ou nigi-nigide.
17 Nere fai ila bagu
huwanyanege etengadu yafei
nomo fanyimu ada iside.
18 Nere Itou menanga

ada umuge tutude.”

19 Ere isiya, beele oruwanga nuuni beele no onona waha,
wa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafade waha ono nigina.
Onou waha bona fai ete no benou lewei nomo edo uwa, “Ji fai
tigini.” Uwa. Ere fai ha-ha oruwa langa ere Itou ago langa
nyabuluwou bagu.
20 Onou waha bona, nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu
langa, “Fai ete te no nyabuluwou uwau Itou ago langa fai
tigini ete yafei uwa.” Nuuni beele no ebere une abitimu higei
nomo wahanga.

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no unyi fai tigini.

21 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higei nomo
fanyimu waha malala heigai. No nuuni beele oojowou jala
langa heigei uwa. No jala fere langa heigai. Onodu beele
Moses nomo nuuni beele langa inyina waha, nere profet
nebere buk langa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha bona no
beele malalamudu lena.
22 Onowou waha no benou. Nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus
Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere
fai-aita tigini nigi-nigina. Jala ete te uwau.
23 Ere fai oruwanga une tafeye, waha bona ere Itou ngate
ha laluwa langa yafei nomo edo uwa.
24 Onou wa, Itou no ere bona aau warainga, Yesus Kristus
no ere ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe tai waha langa, Itou no
ere fai-aita tigini higi-higina. Ere fai-aita hage we haruwe
onoya waha langa hilou heigei uwa. Itou no ewe onou, Yesus
Kristus owo langa tafa higai.
25 Itou no Yesus, umonga nomo ganemu feudu, nere fai-aita
oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nebere
une uulu nagonbona waha hangada tuwai. Onowou waha
langa, Itou no ere fai-aita bagu tigini higou, no nogo fanyimu
onowai waha langa abitimu higina. Amina Itou no fai-aita
foinga langa ono nigi bona, no nere une tafa gane waha
nebere une nomo agou inyaba kabaka fasadu ada nigigai.
26 Onou wa, elebe saini beha langa Itou no abiti higina wa,
no nogo no gai tigini. Onodu nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita
tigini nigi-nigina.
27 Onou waha bona, faiwei no nogo unyi isouwei nomo
edo? Fai ete te uwau. Onowou waha usu borowaiha. Nuuni
beele oojowei nomo jala no, onowou waha usumuwei uwa.
Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo jala no wenga ere hage ebere
unyige jaimuwei nomo fanyimu usumuwaiha.

28 Wa taate bona, elebe ere benou isiya, ere huwanyage
ngalengawei nomo jala langanga, ere Itou ago langa fai-aita
tigini heigeye, nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala langa uwa.
29 Adadu? Itou no Juda neberenga Itou rute? No fai-aita
fereha nebere Itou uwa rute? Uwa. No fai fereha fere nebere
Itou.
30 Itou no nogonga. No fai genege gala karu wane
waha nebere huwanyanege nglanegawou uredu bona, no
fai genege gala karu wegu uwa waha nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou ure-urena. Onodu bona no fai tigini nigi-
nigina.
31 Onodu ere benou leboya wonga, huwanyage nglanega-
wou no dada amugou, ariya nuuni beele no dada ewe rute?
Gai uwanga uwa. Ere ono geyenga nuuni beele no danga
bagu inyina.

4

Itou no Abraham fai tigini tuwai.

1 Ebere asage Abraham, no fai ere dorofe. Onou waha bona,
ere no boya adadu lewei nomo?
2 Nalenga, Abraham no fanyimu hilou onowei mata wa-
genga, onowou waha langa no fai tigini heigage wa, no edo
nogo unyi jaimu wage. Onou wa, Itou ago langa no onowou
waha langa fai tigini heigei uwa.
3 Itou nomo buk langa taate beele inyina? No benou
lena, “Abraham no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga
wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwai.”
4 Fai no haruwe tedu bona agou tena waha, ere agou waha
toota iwou ada leya. Uwa. Wa haruwe nomo agou hoolewou
dadanga.
5 Onou wa, fai no Itou ago langa fai tigini heigei nomo gau
tuwei mata wonga, no adadu onowon bona? No onowou
hilou waha onowei nomo haruwe danga bagu adai teenga-
wou, ariya no huwanya benou ngalengawou, Itou no edo
langa nere fai une tafade waha, nere fai tigini nigonbona.
Ono wonga Itou no fai tigini tuwonbona.
6 Devit no fere beele onounga lewai. No fai Itou ago
langa tigini heigede waha bona lewai, edo nere fanyinege
hilobainga onode yo, uwa yo, nere dabu edega wode.
7 Devit no benou lewai,
“Itou no fai nebere nyabuluwou
uwamu nagidu bona,
nebere une uulu nagai wonga,
nere fai waha dabu edega wode.
8 Anyakaro no fai ete nomo une bona ninau ege

ada isei mata wonga wa,
fai waha no dabu edega wona.”
9 Nere fai genege gala karu nagou wahanga rute edo edega
wode? Uwa. Nere fai genege gala karu nagegu uwa waha fere
edo edega wode rute? Ere ninage isi dewoboya. Ere benou
le-leya, Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha
bona ninau isidu, no fai tigini tuwaiha.
10 Ariya Itou no Abraham adadu yafa gainga no fai tigini
tuwaiha? No gogala karu fuwou langa yo, uwa, no gogala
karu fuwegu uwa langa rute? No gogala karu fuwegu uwa
langa Itou no fai tigini tuwai.
11 Saini no gogala karu fuwegu uwau langa, no Itou bona
huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwaiha. Onodu
Itou no genege gala karu nagei nomo fanyimu waha, no fai
tigini yafei nomo naani dorofe tuwaiha. Onou waha bona,
Abraham no fai oruwanga genege gala karu nagegu uwa
waha, nebere asanege amugou yafai. Onou wa, nere Itou
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wanenga, Itou no nere fai tigini
nigai.
12 Onodu no fai ila genege gala karu wane fere nebere
asanege, fai nere ewe genege gala karuwegu uwa. Nere
genege gala karudu, ebere asage Abraham nomo onowou
oojodu Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengawai, Abraham no
gogala karuwei uwa langa onowai dorofe.

*Itou nomo beele baara tawou wa, nere fai-aita huwanya-
nege ngalengawou oruwanga nebere.*

13 Amina Itou no Abraham nomo asagane bagu oula
oruwanga nigei nomo beele baara tawaiha. Onou wa, Abra-
ham no nuuni beele ila hogo fere-fere oojo wainga, Itou
no beele baara waha tawei uwa. Abraham no Itou nomo
beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga Itou no fai tigini tuwai,
onodu Itou no beele baara tau fuwaiha.
14 Ngalenga, fai nuuni beele oojo -oojode waha, dada
oruwanga Itou no nigonbona beele baara tawai waha, nere
nagenga elegei nomo wage, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo
fanyimu no dada ewe dorofe. Onodu Itou nomo beele baara
tawou fere no ewe usu wage.
15 Ere isiya, saini nuuni beele inyai langa, nere fai nuuni
beele feiya wanenga, waha no Itou ono tuwainga nere bona
houmu mayai. Onou wa, nuuni beele uwau wage wa, ere fai
no nuuni beele feiyana iwou ada lewedege.
16 Itou no Abraham bona, nomo asagane iinga heigodbode
waha bona aau warainga, no beele beha baara tau fuwai.
Onou waha bona, nere fai dada Itou no hangada nagai waha
elegodbode wonga, nere no nomo beele bode huwanyanege

ngalenga bode wonga, nere elegodbode. Nere dada waha
fai nuuni beele oojode waha neberenga uwa. Nere fai
oruwanga Abraham dorofe nebere huwanyanege ngalen-
gawai waha, nere fere dada waha elegodbode, Abraham no
ebere oruwanga asage amugou,
17 Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Ji ne ono hinenenga bagu
fai-aita baingaro nebere asanege heigeneha.” Beele baara
tawou waha no Itou ago langa danga bagu inyina. Abraham
no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, Itou waha no fai umou
agenege auma nigi-nigina waha, no ewe beelenga leganga
dada oto wegu uwa waha heige-heigede.
18 Abraham no Itou dada waha adadu onowon bona beele
baara tawai waha no alai uwa. Onou wa, fai no dada onou
heigonbona iwou isaiha dorofe no huwanya ngalenga dewai.
Onou waha bona, no “fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere asanege
heigai,” Itou no lewai dorofe, “Name idate asane gane gai
baingaro heigodbode.”
19 Abraham nomo haga orei 100 onou, onodu no nomo
gogala kojijiwai. Onodu no benou isai, Sara no magana bisei
nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou
danga bagu inyai, no metaumei uwa.
20 Itou no dada waha onowon bona beele baara tawainga,
Abraham no beele baara tawou waha ninau isi bona
huwanya nga bagudu, huwanya ngalengawou awei uwa. No
nomo huwanya ngalengawou dangamu tuwai. No Itou unyi
isou
21 bona no amina isai, Itou no edo langa onowona beele
baara tawai onounga onowon bona.
22 Ono wainga Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya ngalenga-
wou bona isidu, “no fai tigini tuwai.”
23 Beele waha Itou nomo buk langa inyina, “Itou no fai tigini
tuwai,” no Abraham bonanga lewei uwa.
24 No ere bona fere lewai. Ere fere Itou boya huwanyage
ngalenga wainga, Itou no Yesus ege jaimu tuwai, no ebere
anyakaro, ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bona isidu, no ere
fai-aita tigini higonbona.
25 Itou no Yesus edo langa ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona,
nere fai awa nigainga dukote wanenga umai. Onodu Itou no
ere edo langa fai-aita tigini higonbona, no Yesus ege matmat
langa jaimu tuwai.

5

Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higai.

1 Ariya ere huwanyage ngalenga wainga, Itou no ere
fai-aita tigini higai. Ono wainga ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus

Kristus no ere ono higainga ere Itou bagu huwanyage etenga
heigeye.
2 Ere fai-aita bagu Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha,
ere edo Itou nomo aau warou elebe yafaya beha huwanya la
goyei nomo, Yesus no jala helufa hagai. Onodu Itou no ere
haigonga no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa dewei nomo itari tu-
tuya, onodu waha no ere ono higi ganga edegaya.
3 Onodu ere waha boyanga edegawei uwa. Ou ere langa
heigede waha boya fere edo edega woya, taate bona, ere isiya,
ou waha ebere huwanyage dangamu hagi-hagina.
4 Onodu ere ebere huwanyage danga bagu inyei mata
wonga wa, wala-walawou ere langa mayode waha, ere edo
langa feta nigoboya. Onodu ere wala-walawou feta nigei
mata boya wonga, ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga,
no ere hoyo higidu ege gidu haigei nomo itari tu-tuya.
5 Onodu Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo itari tuwei mata boya
wonga, ere ewe ada itari tu-tuya. Uwa. Itou no Hauri Guuni
higaiha, onodu Itou nomo onowou langa fai gau nigei nomo
waha, Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa feu hagai.

6 Saini ere hage hoyo higei nomo dangage uwau langa, Itou
no saini hangada wainga, Kristus no ere fai onowou inyaba
onoya waha, ege gidu haigei nomo umai.
7 Ngalenga tigini, ebereha ete no fai tigini ete hoyo tuwei
nomo bona, umei nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, fai ete no
onowou gai hilobainga tigini ono-onona waha ere uredu,
ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, no hoyo tuwei nomo edo
umoya rute.
8 Onou wa, ere fai-aita une tafagou dorofe gai yafa geyenga,
Kristus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umai. Onowou waha
langa, Itou no ere benou abiti higina, no ere bona gaude tuna.
9 Kristus no umainga, nomo ganemu feudu ere huge higai,
elebe Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higina. Onou waha boya,
elebe ere tigini isi deya, no ere hoyo higi gonga, goi saini Itou
no une tafagou fai-aita kenyekunyu nigona langa, ere yafa
dewoboya.
10 Saini ere Itou nomo honggoro fai-aita dorofe yafa
geyenga, Itou Idau no honggoro fanyimu usumuwei nomo
bona umai, onodu ere ono higainga Itou bagu huwanyage
etengawei. Itou Idau no elebe ago auma gaigai yafou tai.
Onodu ere fai Itou boya huwanyage etengawou yafaya waha,
ere edo isi dewoboya, Magana waha nomo ago auma langa,
Itou no ere ege gidu haigonbona.
11 Onodu ege dada ete, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no
ere ono higainga, Itou bagu huwanyage etenga heigeye, onou
bona, ere elebe Itou boya edega dedeya.

Adam no umou heigemu wainga Yesus no agenege auma yafou heigemuwai.

12 Ere isiya, fai etenga no une tafainga, onowou waha langa,
une no oula langa heigai. Onodu une no umou haudu mayai.
Onodu umou no fai oruwanga elegai, wa taate bona, fai
oruwanga nere une tafane.
13 Nuuni beele heigei uwa langa, une no amina oula langa
inyai. Onou wa, nuuni beele uwau wage wa, Itou no une
etenga-etenga nere fai onode waha bona ninau ada isage.
14 Onou wa, Adam nomo saini langa hugu waridu mai
Moses nomo saini langa, umou no fai oruwanga ilei nigai.
Fai ila nere Adam une tafai dorofenga tafegu uwa, onou wa,
umou no nere fai waha fere ilei nigai.

Adam no Fai iinga huunta heigona waha nomo agotete
dorofe.
15 Onou wa, Adam nomo une bagu, Itou nomo aau warou
bagu, nere hogo etenga uwa, gai uwanga uwa. Fai etenga
nomo une waha ono ganga, nere fai-aita ila umeru-umerude.
Onou wa, Itou nomo aau warou nomo danga no umou nomo
danga tigini feiyade tudu bona, no fai-aita bagu langa in-
yangaro heigena. Fai etenga Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou
waha langa, Itou no ere ono higiganga fai-aita tigini heigeya,
onodu no toota hilobainga waha ere higina.
16 Onodu fere, Itou nomo toota bagu, fai etenga waha nomo
une bagu, dada hogo etenga ere langa ada ono garenga heige-
heigena, gai uwanga uwa. Fai waha nomo une etenga no ono
wainga, Itou no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigidu bona, benou
lewai, “Nere inyaba dewodbode.” Onou wa Itou nomo toota
waha benou. Saini nere fai-aita une baingaro tafanenga, Itou
no nere bona aau warainga, no fai-aita tigini nigai.
17 Fai etenga no beele feiyawai, ono wainga, fai etenga
waha nomo une langa, umou no King dorofe heigedu fai
oruwanga ilei nigai. Onou wa, Itou nomo aau warou nomo
toota waha no umou nomo danga feiya tudu no gai anyakaro.
Onou waha bona, ere isi deya, fai oruwanga nere Itou nomo
aau warou togunga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigonga, nere fai
etenga Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, nere King yafa
bode agenege auma yafodbode.

18 Onou waha bona, ere beele beha boya ninage isi dewei
nomo. Fai etenga no nuuni beele feiyawai, onodu une waha
langa, Itou no ere fai-aita oruwanga kot langa tafa higai.
Onou dorofenga, fai etenga no onowou hilou ono wainga,
Itou no waha bona ninau isidu, no ere fai-aita oruwanga
tigini higai boya, ere agege auma yafaya.

19 Fai etenga no beele feiya wainga, no nomo onowou waha
langa, fai-aita oruwa une tafagou heigane. Onou dorofenga,
fai etenga no beele oojo wainga, no nomo onowou waha
langa, fai-aita ila nere fai-aita tigini heigodbode.
20 Saini nere fai nuuni beele tedu bode, nere nuuni beele
inyangaro feiya wane. Nere fai une baingaro tafane, onou
wa, Itou no nere bona aau danga bagu warai.
21 Une nomo onowou no umou heigemu wainga, onowou
waha langa, une no king dorofe yafaiha. Onou wa, elebe
Itou nomo aau warou no king dorofe yafana. Ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ere bona
aau warainga, no ere fai-aita tigini higainga, ere agege auma
gai-gai yafou tei.

6

Ere Kristus ngate umeyeha.

1 Ariya, ere elebe taate beele lewei nomo? "Ere une
baingaro edo tafedenga Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu
waronbona," ere benou lewei nomo edo yo?
2 Gai uwanga uwa. Ere fai umane dorofe, une tafei nomo
fanyimu aweyeha. Onodu ere adadu ege onowou waha langa
golowoya?
3 Ere Yesus Kristus fada tudu boya yaage bisou teiha, onodu
onowou waha langa, ere oruwanga nomo umou fada tuweye.
Tere waha boya ada isiya rute?
4 Yaage bisou tou langa, ere Kristus nomo umou fada
tuweinga, Itou ere Kristus ngate matmat langa u-u kuru higai.
Onodu no nogo nomo danga anyaro langa, Jijei no Kristus
matmat langa jaimu tuwai. Waha bona, ere fere edo yafou
eege langa golowei nomo.

Ere fere Kristus ngate agege auma yafoboya.

5 Ere Kristus ngate fadadu boya, ere no umai dorofe umeye.
Onou dorofenga, ere no ngate fadadu boya no ege jayai
onounga ere fere jayoboya.
6 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Kristus ngare nauge abal-
akawou langa umareha, onodu une nomo danga ere ebere
geege gala langa haruwe tena waha usumuwei nomo bona.
Onou waha bona, ere ege une nomo haruwe magana ada
yafoboya,
7 taate bona, fai no umai waha, no ege une langa fada wei
uwa.
8 Yoo, ere Kristus ngate umeyeha. Onou waha boya, ere
no ngate agege auma yafei nomo bona huwanyage ngalenga
dena.

9 Ere isiya, Kristus no matmat langa ege jayai. Onou waha
bona no ege ada umonbona. Umou no ege ilei tuwei nomo
danga uwau.
10 No saini etenga umaiha. Onodu, onowou waha langa, no
umou nomo danga inyabamu waiha. Onou wa, elebe no ago
auma yafana, no Itou bagu ago auma yafana.
11 Onou dorofenga, tere fere ninatege waha bagunga
yafagu. Tere fere umedu boya, ege une nomo danga huuna
langa yafegu uwa. Tere Yesus Kristus bagu fadadu boya, tere
Itou bagu agetege auma yafaya.
12 Tere une adai awa tuwadenga, tebere getege gala oofa
wona, getege gala beha no ume-umena. Gamaji une no
tere kuse tigonga, tere getege gala nomo gauwou oojo wagu
ganga.
13 Onodu tere owotege afetege dada adai awadenga une
oofa tagi gonga, onowou inyaba ono wagu. Tere fai-aita mat-
mat langa ege jaidu bode agenege auma yafade dorofe, onou
waha bona, tere tage getege gala Itou tuwadenga, tebere
getege gala matau oruwanga oofa tagi gonga, tere onowou
tigini ono wagu ganga.
14 Une no tere ege ada oofa tigona, taate bona, elebe tere
nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo
aau warou huuna langa yafaya.

Ere fanyimu hilou nomo haruwe magana yafaya.

15 Ere ege nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei uwa, onou
waha boya, ere adadu onowei nomo? Ere elebe Itou nomo
aau warou huuna langa yafaya, onou waha boya ere une edo
tafoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
16 Tere alai uwa rute? Tere tage fai ete tuwei mata bonade,
nomo beele oojo wagu wa, tere no nomo haruwe magana
yafagu ganga. Onou dorofenga tere edo une nomo haruwe
magana yafa gadenga, waha no tere ono tigonga umeru wagu
ganga. Ariya tere Itou nomo beele edo oojo bonade, tere fai-
aita tigini heigagu ganga.
17 Ngalenga, tere amina une nomo haruwe magana yafeye,
onou wa iinga Itou no nomo beele huuna langa tafa tigai,
onodu tere beele waha gai tigini oojo de-deya. Waha langa
ere Itou edo hilobainga tuwei nomo!
18 Tere une nomo dagou fai dorofe yafeye, onou wa, Itou no
tere ege gidu hatigedu bona, tere ono tigainga tere onowou
tigini nomo haruwe magana yafaya.
19 Agetege gami, ji muuji beele beha, ere fanyimu isi deya
waha leni, taate bona, tere dada ji leni beha bona ninatege
inyanga foo tigei uwa. Amina tere tebere getege gala matau
awa nigeyenga nere onowou jijiga bagu, onowou inyaba

bagu nebere haruwe magana inyi ganenga, tere onowou gai
inyabanga-inyaba waha ono weye. Onou wa, elebe tebere
getege gala matau awa nigadenga, nere onowou tigini nomo
haruwe magana yafa gogunga, tere edo Itou nogo nomo fai-
aita heigedu bonade, edo guuni yafagu ganga.
20 Saini tere une nomo haruwe magana yafa boya, tere
fanyimu tigini nomo haruwe magana yafegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, tere onowou amina ono weye waha langa,
tere taate dada hilou elegeye, wa onowou elebe tere mayau
tigi-tigina waha? Uwa. Onowou onouha waha, no fai ono
tuganga ume-umena.
22 Onou wa, Itou no une dage tigouha ege gidu hatigaiha,
onodu no tere ono tigainga, tere no nogo nomo haruwe
magana heigeye. Onodu tere no langa dada hilobainga beha
waha elegagu ganga. No tere ono tigonga, guuni heigedu
bonade, tere fanyitege no gau tuna waha ono wagu ganga.
Onodu tere agetege auma gai-gai yafou taagu ganga.
23 Une no nomo haruwe magana agou nigi-nigina. Agou
wa, no umei nomo wahanga. Onou wa, Itou no toota ewe higi-
higina, wa agege auma gai-gai yafei nomo. Agege auma yafou
waha, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa
tei.

7

Elebe ere huwanyage eege nomo onowou langa haruwe teya.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji beele beha tere fai nuuni beele isi
dewou waha letigini. Tere isiya rute, saini fai no ago auma
yafana waha, no nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafana.
Onodu saini no umona wa, no ege nuuni beele nomo huuna
langa ada yafona bona.
2 Ariya aita ete no fai tonga, saini nomo au no ago auma
gai yafana waha, nuuni beele no nomo au ngare gaara dage
nirina. Ariya nomo au no umei mata wonga, nuuni beele
nomo au ngare dage nirai waha, no ege dage tuwei uwa.
3 Fai no gai ago auma yafa gonga, aita no fai ete ngare jiri
worunga wa, nere aita waha letuwodbode, no longi tafagou
aita. Onou wa, nomo au no umei mata wonga, nuuni beele
waha no ege dage tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, no fai ete ege
tei mata wonga, no longi tafei uwa.
4 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane, tere Kristus
nomo gogala bagu fada weye. Onodu onowou waha langa
tere amina umeyeha. Onodu boya tere ege nuuni beele nomo
huuna langa yafegu uwa. Elebe tere fai ete nomo ilibumu
gane yafaya, Fai behanga no matmat langa ege gidu jayai

waha, ere edo onowou Itou no gau tuna waha heigemuwei nomo.
5 Saini ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou oojo geyenga, nuuni beele no gauwou inyaba ere ebere geege gala matau oruwa langa jaimu wainga, ere une tafeye. Onodu, onowou waha langa, ere umei nomo fanyimu heigemu weyeha.
6 Onou wa, elebe ere umedu boya, dada ere yaasu higane waha awaru nigeye. Onou waha bona, nuuni beele no ege dage higei uwa. Onodu elebe haruwe ere teya beha waha, nere nuuni beele buk langa yeregane waha, oojowei nomo uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni no fanyimu eege ere langa jaimuna waha langa haruwe tei nomo.

Une no ere inyabamu higai.

7 Ariya nuuni beele no gauwou inyaba jaimu hagainga, ere une tafei wonga, wa ere adadu lewoboya? Nuuni beele no une dorofe, no dada inyaba yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Onou wa, nuuni beele no taate fanyimu inyab waha isei nomo ada hoyo hiyage wa, ji une no taate dada waha ada isege. Nomo inyei uwa wage wa, taate onowou, “Ne fai ete nomo dada bonahe agene adai warou.” Nuuni beele no onou ada lewei mata wage wa, agege warou fanyimu no onowou inyaba waha ji ada isege.
8 Onou wa, une no nuuni beele waha nomo beele langa jala kurudu bona, no agege warou hogo fere-fere yame huwanyafe langa jaimu hayai. Nuuni beele uwau wage wa, une no fai umou dorofe inyage.
9 Saini ji Itou nomo nuuni beele isei uwa langa, ji agefe auma yafene. Onou wa, iinga Itou nomo nuuni beele ji langa mayainga, une no jaidu bona agefe auma yafou tainga,
10 ji umene. Nuuni beele nomo haruwe wa, no fai agenege auma nigei nomo. Onou wa ji nuuni beele langa agefe auma yafou tei uwa. Nuuni beele no umei nomo wahanga ono hiyai,
11 taate bona, une no nuuni beele langa jala kurudu bona, no ji yaawa hiyai. Onodu bona onowou waha langa, une no ji dufe kote wainga umene.
12 Ariya, ere nuuni beele boya adadu lewoya? Itou nomo nuuni beele no, Itou nogo langa mayai. Onodu beele oruwanga nuuni beele langa inyina waha fere no Itou nomo dada, onodu no tigini hilobainga.
13 Onou wa, adadu? Dada hilobainga waha ji dufe kote wainga umene rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Une wenga ji dufe kote wainga umene. Une no dada hilobainga beha langa haruwe tedu bona, no ji ono hiyainga umene. Itou no une awa tuwainga, no fanyimu onou ono waiha, taate bona, no

une malala heigei nomo bona gau tuwainga onou onowai.
Ono wonga ere edo iso boya, une no dada gai inyaba tigini.
Onowou waha langa, Itou nomo nuuni beele no une nomo
onowou tigini malala heigemuwai, no dada inyaba isiwou
tigini.

Une no agege auma yafou oofa hagina.

14 Ere isiya, Itou nomo nuuni beele no dada Itou nogo langa
mayai. Onou wa, ji huwanyafe asari bagu boni, ji Itou nomo
gauwou oojowei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, une no ji dage
hiyai, ji ewe nomo haruwe magana yafani.
15 Ji alai uwa, taate hugu boni tigini, fanyimu ji ononi waha,
ono-ononi. Ji fanyimu onowei nomo gau hina waha, wa ji ada
ono-ononi. Onou wa, fanyimu ji ada gaudeni waha, ji gai-gai
ono-ononi.
16 Onou wa, ji yage ji fanyimu ononi waha, ada gauwei mata
boni wonga, wa no benou abitina, Itou nomo nuuni beele no
dada hilobainga tigini onou isini.
17 Onou waha bona, ji yage we ji onowou inyaba beha
onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe langa inyina waha we, onona.
18 Ji isini, dada hilobainga ete ji huwayafe langa inyei uwa.
Ji yame huwayafe asari boninga leni. Ngalenga, ji fanyimu
hilobainga onowei nomo gaude hina, onou wa, ji onowei
nomo edo uwa.
19 Ji fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo gau hina waha, ji
ada ononi. Onodu onowou inyaba ji onowei nomo gau hiyei
uwa waha, ji ono-ononi.
20 Ariya fanyimu ji gau hiyei uwa waha, ji ono-ononi. Onou
waha bona, ji yage we waha onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe
langa inyina waha, no wenga ono-onona.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou onouha waha ji yame agefe
auma yafou oofa haiganga ureni. Saini ji onowou hilobainga
onowoni ono genenga, onowou inyaba no yame jala karu
hai-haina.
22 Ngalenga, ji yame ninafe langa ji Itou nomo nuuni beele
gaude hina.
23 Onou wa, ji nuuni beele ete yame geefe gala matau langa
inyi ganga ureni. Onodu nuuni beele ete waha, no Itou nomo
nuuni beele yame ninafe langa inyina waha ngare wara-
wara dere. Nuuni beele ete waha, no une nomo nuuni beele,
onodu no ji dage hibona, ji yame geefe gala matau oofa haina.
24 Oo agefe gami, Ou waha ji yame ninafe inyabamude
haina! Faiwei no ji hoyo hiyonga, ji geefe gala umei nomo
waha awoni?
25 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni! Ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
nomo owo langa, no ji hoyo hiyonbona. Onou waha bona
ji yage bagu yame ninafe bagu oruwanga Itou nomo nuuni

beele huuna langa inyina, onou wa, huwanyafe asari langa, ji une nomo nuuni beele huuna langa yafani.

8

Kristus no une uulu hagidu bona Hauri Guuni higai.

1 Onou waha bona, ere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fadaya waha, nuuni beele no ere ege kot langa ada tafa higonbona.

2 Taate bona, elebe tere etenga-etenga Yesus Kristus nomo, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo nuuni beele no ere agege auma higi-higina waha no, une bagu umou bagu nomo nuuni beeleha ege gidu amina hatigai, onou bona nuuni beele waha no tere ege oofa tigei uwa.

3 Nuuni beele no ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, ere ebere huwanyage asari no nuuni beele oojowei nomo danga uwau. Onou wa, dada beha waha nuuni beele no onowei nomo edo uwa, Itou nogo we onowai. Itou nogo we nomo Idau huuru tuwainga medu bona, no ere fai une tafagou dorofe heigai. No ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo mai, onodu no nogo gogala langa, Itou no une kot langa tafa tudu bona, une nomo danga usumuwai.

4 Itou no onou onowai wa, nuuni beele nomo onowou hilou ebere agege auma yafou langa heigei nomo bona onowai, taate bona, ere elebe huwanyage asari nomo onowou langa ada golo-goloya. Uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni nomo onowou langa golo-goloya.

5 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere ninanege no huwanyanege asari nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojona. Onou wa, nere fai Hauri Guuni nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere ninanege no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou oojo-oojona.

6 Ariya fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo onowou wahanga oojowei mata wona wa, fai waha no umonbona. Onou wa, fai no nomo ninau no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou oojowei mata wona wa, no ago auma yafou tedu bona, no huwanya foinga inyonbona.

7 Fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata wona wa, fai no waha Itou nomo honggoro fai, wa taate bona, no Itou nomo nuuni beele huuna langa ada yafa-yafana. No Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo edo uwanga uwa.

8 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nere onowou Itou no gau tuna waha, onowei nomo edo uwa.

9 Onou wa, tere elebe ege huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golo wegu uwa. Itou nomo Hauri no ngalenga tere langa inyei mata wonga wa, tere elebe Hauri Guuni nomo

onowou langa golo-goloya. Onodu fai no Kristus nomo Hauri
uwau wa, no Kristus nomo fai uwa.
10 Une no tere tebere getege gala dukote wainga umai.
Onou wa, Kristus no tere huwanyatege langa yafei mata
wonga wa, tere fai tigini heigedu bonade, tere tebere anutege
no ago auma yafonbona.
11 Itou no Yesus Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha.
Onodu Itou nomo Hauri no tere huwanyatege langa inyei
mata wonga wa, Hauri Guuni nomo haruwe langa, Itou no
tere fere getege gala umei nomo waha, ago auma tuwonbona.

Hauri Guuni no ono higanga ere Itou nomo magana heigeyaha.

12 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, ere onowou hogo etenga
langa golowei nomo haruwe bagu, onodu ji huwanyage asari
nomo onowou langa golowei nomo lewei uwa. Gai uwanga
uwa.
13 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golowei
mata bonade wonga, tere umeru wagu ganga. Onou wa, tere
Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, geege gala nomo onowou
inyaba dunege kote bonade wonga, tere agetege auma yafagu
ganga.
14 Fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo Hauri awa tuganenga
nere nebere golowou oofa nagina waha, nere Itou nomo
magana gane yafade.
15 Hauri Itou no tere tigai waha, ada ono tigonga haruwe
magana ewe dorofe heigedu ege umugagu ganga. Gai
uwanga uwa. Itou nomo Hauri tere ono tigi ganga, tere
Itou nomo magana gane heige-heigeya. Onodu Hauri Guuni
nomo danga langa, ere Itou benou yaure tutuya, “Aba, Jijei.”
16 Hauri Guuni no we, ere ebere Hauri hoyo tuganga, ere
beele ago malala benou malalamudu leleya, ere Itou nomo
magana gane yafaya.
17 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, iinga huunta
langa dada hilobainga Jijei Itou no ere elegei nomo beele
baara tawai waha elego boya. Wa dada ere ebere baige
Kristus elegai waha. Elebe ere no jimiri aulai onou aule
boya wonga, iinga huunta langa ere unyige anyakaro bagu
no ngate yafou hilobainga tigini teinomo.

Iinga gonga ere ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga tigini toboya.

18 Ariya, yafou hilobainga unyige anyakaro bagu waha,
iinga huunta ere langa malala heigonbona, ji isini elebe saini
beha langa, ere jimiri teteya waha tigini feiyade tuwou.
19 Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere saini
Itou no hangadawai waha itaride, wa ere nomo magana gane

malalamu higei nomo bona. Wa nere dada oruwanga mora-
nege isoudu bode fere-fere igeide dorofe. Onodu ninanege
iside, taate saini tigini, dada waha heigonbona.
20 Elebe dada oruwanga kejiwe inyi bode inyabade. Waha
nere nebere gauwou langa heigegu uwa. Itou nogo we, onou
ono nigai yafabode, nere dada hilobainga, Itou no nere langa
onowon bona waha itaride.
21 Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Itou no dada oruwanga
elebe inyaba nomo dagou mata langa jiride waha, usumu
wonga, dada oruwanga ere Itou nomo magana gane bagu
hilobainga tigini inyodbode.

22 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere
oruwanga jimiri aita no magana bisonbona jimiri isina do-
rofe iside. Onodu nere inyangaro mere bode yafa ganenga
mai elebe.
23 Onodu nere dada behanga meregu uwa. Ere fere
mere-mereya. Ere Hauri Guuni tei, wa toota amugou dorofe
Itou no ere higai. Onou wa, ere fere jimiri isi boya, mere boya
Itou no beele malala, ere no nomo magana gane yafaya higei
nomo saini itariya, saini waha langa Itou no ere ebere geege
gala ono hagonga, hogo fere ete tigini heigonbona.
24 Itou no ere ege gidu haigaiha, elebe ere huwanyage
ngalengadu, no dada hilobainga ere langa ono wonbona
waha edomude higei nomo, itari tuya. Onodu ere dada ete
itariya wou leboya wonga, ere isiya, ere tei uwa inyina. Fai
ete no dada ete tai wonga, no taate bona itaridu yafonbona?
25 Onou wa, ere isiya, dada ere elegei uwa waha, ere tigini
elegoboya, onou waha boya, ere ebere huwanyage danga-
mudu boya, itaridu yafa-yafaya.

26 Onodu fere, Hauri Guuni no ere fai dangage uwau waha
hoyo higi-higina. Ere taate dada boya hauya woboya waha,
ere alai uwa. Ere huwanyage langanga mere boya, ere beele
malalamudu ada le-leya. Onowou waha langa, Hauri Guuni
no nogo we, ere hoyo higei nomo hauya-hauyana.
27 Onodu Itou no fai nomo huwanya ure de-dena, no Hauri
Guuni nomo ninau waha no isina. Taate bona, Hauri Guuni
no Itou nogo nomo ninau oojo bona, no ere Itou nomo fai-aita
hoyo higei nomo hauya-hauyana.

28 Ere isiya, Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga, fai
nebere huwanyanege Itou tude waha, hilobainga ono nigei
nomo haruwe gaara tetede. Nere fai waha, Itou no ege gidu
hanigei nomo lewai waha yaure nigaiha.
29 Taate bona, nere fai gai amina, Itou no nere ege gidu
hanigei nomo lewai waha, no nomo idau dorofenga heigei

nomo fere hangada nigaiha. Ono wogunga, magana bain-
garo edo yafa gogunga Kristus no edo nebere bainege mo-
tuwa yafonbona.
30 Onodu nere fai no amina hangada nigai waha, nere fere
yaure nigai. Onodu no fai yaure nigai waha, nere fai tigini
nigai. No fai tigini nigai waha, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou
hilobainga unyi anyakaro bagu nere nigaiha.

Dada ete te no Itou nomo gauwou sese fuwei nomo edo uwa.

31 Onou waha bona, ere Itou no dada onowai waha boya
adadu lewoboya? Itou no ere hoyo higei mata wonga, ariya
faiwei no ebere honggoro fai heigon bona?
32 Itou no nogo nomo idau karu tuwei uwa. No ere
oruwanga hoyo higei nomo bona, huuru tuwainga mai. Ariya
no nogo nomo idau higai wonga, no dada oruwanga ila fere
higonbona rute?
33 Itou no ere nogo nomo bona hangada higai, onou waha
bona, faiwei no ere kot langa tafa higonbona? Uwa. Itou no
nogo ere fai-aita tigini higi-higina.
34 Faiwei no ere une nomo agou inyaba tei nomo lewon-
bona? Uwa. Yesus Kristus no umai, onodu bona no ege gidu
fere jayai. Onodu no elebe Itou owo hilou langa yafa bona, no
Itou ere hoyo higei nomo bona isoki tu-tuna.
35 Kristus no ere bona gaude tu-tuna, onodu dada ete te
nomo gauwou ere etenga-etenga langa heigena waha, karu
tuwei nomo edo uwa. Ou ere langa heigona yo, ere jimiri
auloya yo, nere fai ere inyabamu higode yo, ere huweli hig-
ona yo, kolos dada tutu higona yo, dada inyaba ete inyabamu
higona yo, oota ere langa heigona yo, nere dada onouha-
onouha waha, Kristus nomo gauwou karu fuwei nomo edo
rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
36 Ngalenga, dada onouha waha ere langa heige-heigede,
Itou nomo buk lena dorofe,
“Ere name fai-aita yafaya,
onou waha bona saini oruwa la,
nere duge kote ganenga umeru-umeruya.
Nere herigede wa sipsip dorofe,
duge kotewei nomonga.”
37 Onou wa, Kristus no huwanya ere higai, edo taate dada ere
langa heigona, no gai-gai ere ono higi ganga feiya-feiyaya.
38 Yoo, Itou no ere bona gaude tutuna, onodu ji huwanyafe
tigini benou ngalengana, dada ete Itou nomo gauwou ere
langa heigena waha karu fuwei nomo edo uwa. Umou yo,
agenege auma yafou yo, nere ensel yo, nere hauri danga bagu
yo, nere dada elebe inyide waha yo, nere dada iinga heigode
waha yo, nere dada hogo fere-fere danga bagu yo,

39 ouwe nomo dada yo, esene nomo dada yo, nere dada
fere-fere kejiwe otode, dada waha oruwanga Itou nomo gau-
wou karu fuwei nomo edo uwa, gauwou waha, ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus langa higaiha.

9

Pol no Israel bona aau danga bagu warai.

1 Ji Kristus nomo fai, waha boni ji beele ngalenga leni.
Ji yaawawei uwa. Hauri Guuni no ji yame ninafe foomu
hayanga, yame huwanyafe langa ji benou isinaha. Ji yame
beele beha no ngalenga tigini.
2 Ji gai-gai aau yari deganga, ji aoso boni ninafe baingaro
isi-isini.
3 Itou no ji yame baife gane ege gidu hanigei nomo gaude
hina, wa Jekop nomo asa gane. Onou waha boni, Kristus
no yame gauwou edo langa oojo hayei mata wonga, ji edo
no hauya tu boni isoki tuwehenga, ji nomo fai-aita gane
langa feta hiyonga, yame baife gane nere edo yame haumu
todbode.
4 Nere waha Israel, Itou no nere nogo nomo magana gane
nigai. Nere Itou nomo lalawou ure bode, nomo danga fere
uraneha. Itou no nere bagu beele agili mala karudu bona,
no nuuni beele nigaiha. Onodu no bori urei nomo fanyimu
abitimu nigi bona, no beele baara tau nagaiha.
5 Nebere asanege gane, amugouha nere unyinege anyakaro
bagu. Onodu nebere gane langa Kristus no fai heigai. Kristus
no Itou, onodu no dada oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafana.
Onodu ere nomo unyi gai-gai isouwei nomo.

Pol no Itou Israel ono nigai waha nomo onowou bona lena.

6 Ji gai-gai yame baife gane nebere onowou boni aau
yari-yarina, onou wa, ji Itou nomo beele no ewe usuna iwou
isei uwa. Ji isini, nere fai baingaro Israel ganenege langa
heigane waha, nere Israel tigini uwa.
7 Ere benou ada lewei nomo, “Nere Abraham nomo
ganemu langa heiganeha, onou waha bode nere oruwanga
nomo magana gane tigini yafade.” Uwa. Amina Itou no
benou lewai, “Aisak langanga name asane gane heigodbode.”
8 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, “Nere magana ganenege
langanga heigede waha, nere Itou nomo magana gane uwa.
Nere magana Itou nomo beele baara tawou bode huwanya-
nege ngalengawou fanyimu langa heigede waha, nere Abra-
ham nomo gane iwou nere unyinege bagu.”
9 Beele baara tawou waha no benou lena, “Ji saini hangada
wene langa, ji ege gidu mayon boni, onodu saini waha langa
Sara no fai magana bagu.”

10 Ariya Itou nomo beele ete bona fere ninatege isagu.
Rebeka nomo magana nga nononga, nere neire amenere
etenga, wa Aisak, ere ebere asage.
11 Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu gai-gai oojona onou oojo
bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa fai hangada nigi-nigina.
No haruwe fai onona waha bona ninau isei uwa. No nogo
fai yaure tudu bona hangada tu-tuna. Onou waha bona,
saini Rebeka no magana nga bisi nirei uwa langa, nere nga
onowou hilobainga yo, inyaba yo, ono weru uwa langa,
12 Itou no Rebeka benou letuwai, “Magana amugedu heig-
ona waha, magana iinga huunta heigona waha nomo haruwe
magana yafonbona.”
13 Wa no Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Ji Jekop gau
tuni, onou wa, ji Iso gau tuwei uwa.”

14 Onou waha boya, ere beele adadu lewei nomo? Ere Itou
no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa iwoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Itou no Moses benou letuwai, “Ji fai ete boni aau yarona
wonga, ji no boni aau yaronbona. Ji fai ete boni augami
hiyona wonga, ji no boni augami hiyonbona.”
16 Onou waha bona, saini Itou no fai hangadana wa, no fai
nomo gauwou langa yo, no nomo haruwe danga tou langa
heigei uwa. Wa Itou nomo aau warou langa heigena.
17 Onodu Itou nomo buk langa, Itou no Isip nebere king be-
nou letuwai, “Ji ne ono hinenenga king heigene, ji edo langa
yame danga anyakaro abitimu hinehenga, nere fai-aita yame
unyife ha-ha oruwa langa edo malalamudu lewodbode.”
18 Onou waha boya, ere isiya, Itou no fai ete bona aau warei
mata wonga, ariya no bona aau wari-warina. Onodu no fai
ete nomo ninau fosokomu fuwei nomo wonga, no nogo nomo
gauwou langa ono-onona.

19 Onou wa, tere tebereha ete no ji benou lehiyona rute,
“Itou no onou onowei mata wonga, taate bona no lena, ere
onowou inyaba onoya waha, ere une bagu? Faiwei no nogo
nomo gauwou oojo bona, no Itou nomo gauwou feiya fuwon-
bona?”
20 Onou wa ne fai, ne faiwei waha, ne Itou no fanyimu
onona waha bonahe honggoro tuwau ganga? Oula tauwe,
no fai ati tuwai waha benou letuwona rute? “Ne taate boni
ji benou ati hinaha?”
21 Fai oula tauwe atigou, no edo langa oula matau ete tedu
bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa edo tauwe nga nononga
atonbona, ete wa tauwe hilobainga, no haruwe hilou nomo,
ete wa no tauwe ewe, no haruwe hogo fere-fere nomo.
Onowou waha no tigini uwa rute?

22 Itou no fere, onounga ono-onona. No nomo houmu
mayou malalamu wonga, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo nomo
danga anyakaro isodbode. Nere tauwe agou inyaba tei nomo
waha, nere inyabawei nomo amina haiya wane, onou wa, no
fofoura nigei nomo awa nigidu bona saini ufaro itari nigina.
23 Taate bona, no gau tuna wa, nere fai-aita oruwanga
nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga bagu edo isodbode, onodu
yafou hilobainga tigini tei nomo waha no tauwe aau warou
todbode waha nigonbona. Amina langa nere tauwe waha,
yafou hilobainga, unyinege anyakaro bagu nigei nomo bona
haiyawai.
24 Aau warou tauwe waha tei nomo wa, ere fai-aita Itou no
yaure higai waha. Onodu ere Juda nebere gane langa mayei
wahanga uwa. Ere fai fereha mayei fere.
25 Profet Hosea nomo buk langa, Itou no benou lewai, "Nere
fai-aita waha amina yame gane uwa waha, ji nere yame gane
nigon boni. Onodu ji nere gau nigei uwa waha, iinga gonga ji
nere gaude nigon boni.
26 Onodu haumu ji nere lenigene, 'Tere yame fai-aita gane
uwa,' ji haumu waha langanga ji lewonboni, 'Ji Itou gai-gai
yafagou tere yame magana gane.' "
27 Onodu Aisaia no nere Israel bona ninau isidu beele
benou malalamudu lewai, "Edo nere Israel fai-aita baingaro
heigedu laanga ulisi dorofe wode, Anyakaro no nebere gane
ege gidu bainga ada hanigon bona.
28 Anyakaro no ha eseneha nomo fai-aita kot langa tafa
nigai waha, no fasadu onou nere inyabamude nigonbona."
29 Nere dada waha, amina Aisaia no lewai onou
heigonbona. No benou lewai, "Anyakaro Danga Oruwa
Bagu no ere ebere gane ila ada awa nigagenga yafage wa, ere
inyaba wedege, Sodom taon bagu Gomora taon bagu inyaba
ware dorofe."

Nere Israel huwanyanege tigini ngalenga wegu uwa, onodu nere fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.

30 Ariya, ere adadu lewei nomo? Ere benou lewoya. Nere
fai-aita fereha waha, nere fai-aita tigini heigei nomo haruwe
danga tegu uwa waha, nere fai-aita tigini heiganeha. Nere
huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini
nigai.
31 Ono ganenga, Israel nere fai-aita tigini nigei nomo bode,
nere Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo haruwe danga
taane. Nuuni beele nomo haruwe wa, no fai-aita ono nigonga
nere fai-aita tigini heigei nomo bona. Onou wa uwa, nere
Israel fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.

32 Taate bona, nere huwanyanege ngalengawou nomo
fanyimu oojo wegu uwa. Nere ninanege isane, nere nage
nebere haruwe danga langa, nere fai-aita tigini heigodbode
iwane. Ono wane wa, afenege warei nomo megebu afenege
warainga, orososo wane.
33 Itou nomo buk langa no waha bona benou lena, "Isagu.
Ji megebu ete hangada naha, no fai afenege waridu bona,
ono nigonga orososo wodbode. Onodu ji Saion muju langa
tafa tuwehenga inyonbona. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, nere mayau ada todbode."

10

Israel nere Itou nomo onowou ada iside.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe Itou no Israel ege
gidu hanigei nomo gaude higanga, ji gai-gai Itou dada waha
boni hauya tutuni.
2 Ji nere iside nigini, waha boni ji beele malalamudu benou
leni, nere Itou no fanyimu gau tuna waha oojowei nomo
danga tafade. Onou wa, nere Itou nomo gauwou tigini waha
nere foode nigei uwa bode onode.
3 Nere Itou no ere fai tigini higei nomo fanyimu oojowai
waha, nere ada isi bode, nere nage nebere danga langa fai
tigini heigei nomo ono wane. Onou waha bode, nere Itou
nomo huuna langa yafa bode no awa tuwanenga, nere ono
nigainga fai tigini heigegu uwa.
4 Ere isiya, Kristus no Moses nomo nuuni beele edomu
borowai, nere fai-aita oruwanga Kristus bode huwanyanege
ngalengana no waha, nere Itou ago langa edo fai-aita tigini
heigodbode.
5 Moses no fai-aita nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu
onode waha, nere ono wogunga, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini
nigei nomo beele yeregai. No benou lewai, "Fai no nuuni
beele oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafonbona."
6 Onou wa, fai no huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu
oojo ganga, Itou no fai tigini tuna waha, no beele beha oojona,
"Gamaji tere tage benou lewagu ganga, 'Faiwei no ha laluwa
langa manonbona?'" Wa tere Kristus haudu maagu ganga
onoya dorofe.
7 "Onodu tere gamaji benou lewagu ganga, 'Faiwei no fai
umou nebere haumu langa minonbona?'" Wa tere Kristus
matmat langa ege gidu haudu mayagu ganga onoya dorofe.
8 Onou wa, beele waha isei nomo hugu benou, "Beele waha
tere hinetege langa tigini inyina, tere tebere huwanyatege
langa, tere tebere huratege langa inyina." Beele waha,

huwanyage ngalengawei nomo beele ere malalamudu leleya waha.
9 Ne beele malala foomudu Yesus no Anyakaro tuwei mata bonahe, ne name huwanyate langa ne Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai waha bonahe huwanyate ngalengawei mata bonahe wonga, ariya Itou no ne ege gidu hainon bona.
10 Ere ebere huwanyage langa, ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higina. Onodu ere hurage langa ebere huwanyage ngalengawou malalamudu leg-eyenga, Itou no ere ege gidu haigena.
11 Itou nomo buk langa dada waha bona beele benou iny-ina, "Nere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere mayau ada todbode."
12 Nere Juda Grik bagu onouhanga. Anyakaro etenga wahanga, no ere oruwanga ebere Anyakaro. Nere fai-aita oruwanga no yaure tubode, nere hoyo nigei nomo isoki tude waha, no hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
13 Onou waha bona, "Nere fai-aita oruwanga, Anyakaro no hoyo nigei nomo bode isoki tude waha, no ege gidu hanigon bona."
14 Onou wa, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere hoyo nigei nomo adadu isoki tuwode. Onodu nere no nomo beele ada isi bode wa, nere adadu no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wode? Onodu fai ete no beele malalamudu ada lenigei mata wonga, nere adadu isodbode?
15 Onodu, nere fai beele malalamudu lewei nomo ada huuru nigi bode wonga, nere adadu malalamu wode? Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, "Nere fai-aita bagu fai no hilou beele tedu maina waha urei nomo edega dede."

Nere Israel hilou beele tegu uwa.

16 Onou wa fai-aita oruwanga nere hilou beele tegu uwa. Aisaia no benou lewai, "Anyakaro, faiwei no ere beele malalamudu leya waha bona huwanya ngalengana?"
17 Ariya ere isiya, ere Itou nomo beele isi geyenga, waha no ere huwanyage ngalengawou jaimu hagina. Onodu ere beele isiya waha, no Kristus hurau langa heigena.
18 Onou wa, ji benou isokini, nere hilou beele waha isegu uwa rute? Uwa. Nere isaneha. Ere isiya, "Nere fai-aita ha-ha oruwanga langa nere nebere belenege isane. Onodu nebere beele matane oruwa langa goi edowai."
19 Onodu ji isokiwou ete fere bagu. Israel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada iside rute? Uwa. Nere isaneha. Tere amugedu Moses no beele malalamudu lewai waha ninategе isagu, "Ji fai unyinege uwau, nere dada ewe onodu isou hilou uwau waha hanigehenga, onowou waha langa ji tere

ono tigehenga, huwanyatege inyaba wonga honggoro wagu
ganga.”
20 Onodu Aisaia no fere beele danga bagu benou lewai,
“Nere fai ji kuru hinga wegu uwa waha, nere ji toroba
hiyaneha. Nere fai ji bode ila isoki nigegu uwa langa ji malala
heigeneha.”
21 Onou wa, Aisaia no Israel bona ninau isidu beele benou
lewai, “Ji fati oruwanga yame owofe jereradu boni, fai-aita
bagu honyonyo bode yame beele feiyade waha, ege gidu
hanigei nomo itari nigini.”

11

Itou no Israel nebere fai-aita ulate bona aau warai.

1 Ariya ji benou isoki woni ononi, Itou no nomo fai-aita
moge nigai rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Ji fere Israelha fai. Ji
Abraham asagane nebereha ete. Ji Benjamin ganemuha fai.
2 Nere waha, gai aminanga Itou no nere nomo fai-aita gane
yafei nomo lewai, onodu no moge nigei uwa. Tere Elaija
nomo aasa Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha tere alai uwa
rute? Elaija no Itou hauya tubona, Israel kot langa tafa nigai.
No benou lewai,
3 “Anyakaro, nere name profet dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane. Nere name alta korese waneha. Onodu ji
yagenga yafagene, elebe nere ji fere duufe kote wogunga
umei nomo onode.”
4 Onou wa, Itou no beele adadu gidu letuwai? No benou
lewaiha, “Ji yage yame fai 7,000 yafade, wa nere yaawa itou
Bal afenege tuburu kutudu bode, no unyi isou wegu uwa
waha.”
5 Onou dorofenga, elebe saini beha langa fere, nere matau
ulate yafade, Itou no nere bona aau warainga, no nogo nomo
bona hangada nigai.
6 No nere bona aau warainga, hangada nigai. No nere
haruwe taane waha bona ninau isidu hangada nigei uwa.
Nere haruwe tagenga, Itou no nere hangada nigou wage wa,
dada ere aau warou leya waha, no aau warou tigini uwa.
7 Onou waha bona, ere adadu lewoboya? Nere Israel dada
todbode haruwe danga taane waha, nere teegu uwa. Itou no
nebere gane fai-aita ila hangada nigai, nere wahanga taane.
Onodu nere nebereha ila, huwanyanege sesewai.
8 Wa, Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Itou no nere ono
nigainga nere fai agore ago digena dorofe yafane. No nebere
agenege ono nagainga nere igeiwei nomo edo uwa, onodu
nere nebere agenege kuli beele isei nomo edo uwa. Onodu
nere onounga yafa ganenga mai elebe.”
9 Onodu Devit no fere waha bona benou lena,

"Saini nere da nyou anyakaro langa komo gogunga,
ji gauni wa saini waha no edo nere inyabamu nigei
nomo dada heigon bona,
hagoma kaafa yaasu tuna dorofe,
onodu u-u nere edo orososo wode dorofe,
onodu nebere agou inyaba kabaka nigei nomo bona
megebu afeneg warina dorofe.
10 Nebere agenege agugumu nagonga,
nere ege ada igei wode.
Onodu ne edo
mujinege inyabamu nagahenga,
nere danga bagu ada oto wode.
Onodu nere gai-gai onounga yafodbode."

Itou no fai fereha waha ege gidu hanigai.

11 Onou waha boni, ji isoki wonboni. Saini Israel orososo wane waha, nere inyabadu bode yaae wane rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Nere Itou moge tuwanenga, jala waha langa, Itou no nere fai-aita fereha waha ege gidu hanigai. Itou no benou gauna, no fai-aita fereha waha langa, onowou hilobainga ono nigonga Israel nere waha uredu bode, agenege waronga huwanyanege inyaba wonbona.

12 Saini Israel nere Itou moge tuwanenga, Itou no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga inyangaro hoyo nigai. Onodu saini Israel nere Itou nomo onowou awanenga, Itou no nere fai fereha onowou hilobainga tigini ono nigaiha. Onou waha bona, nere Israel oruwanga ege gidu Itou bagu mayei mata wogunga wa, ere isoboya, Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga onowou hilobainga gai-gai ono nigonbona.

13 Ariya ji elebe tere fai-aita bagu fereha waha beele letigon boni. Itou no ji tere gamatege langa haruwe teinomo bona huuru hiyainga goyene, onodu ji haruwe teni waha bona edega de-dene,

14 taate bona, ji yame gane nere nebere ninanege jaimu nagehenga, nere edo Itou no tere onowou hilobainga ono tigai waha bode agenege waronbona. Onodu onowou waha langa, ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigoni ononi.

15 Saini Itou no Israel so nigidu bona, no oulaha fai-aita ono nigainga, nere no ngate huwanyanege etenga heigane. Onou waha bona, Itou no Israel ege gidu hanigei mata wonga, ere isoboya, no fai-aita umeru wane waha ono nigonga, nere matmat langa ege gidu jayodbode.

16 Saini nere falawa nomo wit matau ulate amugedu beret bitide waha ete tedu bode, eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tutude, onowou waha langa nere beret ila fere oruwanga ono

ganenga, Itou nomo dada heigena. Onounga, nauge bou Itou nomo wonga, no nomo tuwa fere, Itou nomonga.

17 Israel nere oliv nauge hilobainga ete dorofe, onodu Itou no koudu bona tuwa ila elege ayaruwai. Onodu tere fai fereha waha, tere oliv nauge tuwa gagowa doone gamuha dorofe, onodu Itou no tere hatigedu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga nomo tuwa no kokoruwai waha nebere haumu tedu bona turi tigaiha. Onodu elebe tere oliv nauge hilobainga nomo bou langa laluwa hilobainga tuwa ila tede dorofenga teboya yafa deya.

18 Onou waha bona, tere benou adai isagu, tere gai hilobaingadu tere nauge waha nomo tuwa tigini waha feiya nigou. Tere isou waha bagu wonga, hilobainga tere ninategе isi dewagu. Tere tuwa, tere nauge nomo bou laluwa ada tutuya. Uwa. Bou no tere laluwa tigi-tigina.

19 Onou wa, tere benou lewagu rute, “Itou no tuwa kokoruwai waha, no nebere haumu langa ere edo turi higonbona.”

20 Ngalenga, Itou no onou onowai. Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha nomo hugu benou, Nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa, onou waha bona no nere kokoru nigai. Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga weye, onodu tere yafa deya. Onou waha bona, tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere honyonyo bonade, tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu waguga. Hilobainga tere umugagu.

21 Isagu. Amina Itou no tuwa tigini awa nigainga inyegu uwa. Onou dorofenga, tere honyonyo wei mata bonade wonga, no tere fere ada awa tigonbona.

22 Tere ninategе isi dewagu, Itou no fanyimu hilobainga ono bona onowou ngasu bagu fere ono-onona. Nere fai nomo onowou awade waha, no kenyekunyu nigi-nigina. Onou wa, tere nomo onowou hilobainga langa danga bagu yafagu wa, no tere onowou hilobainga ono tigon bona. Uwa wonga wa, no tere fere kakaru tigonbona.

23 Onodu no tuwa amina kakaru nigai waha, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei mata wogunga, Itou no nere fere ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonga goyodbode. Yoo, Itou no edo langa ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonbona.

24 Tere isiya, amina tere oliv nauge gagowa nomo tuwa yafa geyenga, Itou no tere kakaru tigidu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga langa turi tigai, wa tere tebere nauge tigini uwa. Onou waha bona, ngalenga tigini, no edo langa nauge waha nomo tuwa elegedu bona, nauge nere amugedu inyane waha langa ege gidu turi nigonga goyodbode.

Itou no nomo aau warou nere fai-aita oruwanga abiti nigei

nomo gau tuna.

25 Tere baabo gane, ji tere huwari beele ete isagu ganga
boni gau hina. Gamaji tere isagu ganga, tere isou anyakaro
bagu. Onou waha boni, ji huwari beele beha malalamu
tagini. Wa benou. Nere Israel fai-aita ulate, nere huwanya-
nege bagu ninanege bagu fosokowai. Onou bona, nere
onounga yafa gogunga goi, saini nere fai-aita fereha, nere
agonyi maidu bode, Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita huwanya
langa yafei nomo hangadawai waha haawe edomu wodbode.
26 Onodu jala waha langa, Itou no Israel oruwanga ege gidu
hanigon bona, Itou nomo buk lena dorofe, "Fai no Israel hoyo
nigei nomo haiyana waha, no Jerusalem langa jaidu maidu
bona, no Jekop nomo fai-aita oruwanga ono nigonga, nere
Itou nomo beele feiyawou fanyimu awodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, ji nere bagu nebere une usumu
borowei nomo beele agili maala karuwon boni."
28 Israel nere Yesus nomo hilou beele moge tuwane, onou
waha bode, nere Itou nomo honggoro fai dorofe yafade,
onodu waha no tere fai-aita fereha hoyo tigina. Onou wa,
amina langa, Itou no nere nomo fai-aita yafei nomo hangada
nigai, onodu no nere gai gau nigina. No nebere asanege gane
bona ninau isidu onou onona.
29 Itou no fai yaure nigonga, nere no bagu mayo gonga, no
dada hilobainga nigei mata wona wa, iinga nomo ninau ege
ada ubulu-ubuluna.
30 Amina tere Itou nomo beele feiya geye, onou wa, elebe
Israel nere beele feiyade, onodu jala waha langa, tere Itou
nomo aau warou teya.
31 Onou dorofenga, elebe Israel nere Itou nomo beele
feiyade, onou wa, tere aau warou teya waha langa, elebe nere
fere Itou nomo aau warou edo todbode.
32 Itou no beele feiyawei nomo fanyimu awa tuwainga fai-
aita oruwanga dage nigai, wa taate bona, no nomo aau warou
nere fai-aita oruwanga abitimu nigei nomo bona.

Ere Itou unyi edo isouwei nomo.

33 Magana! Itou nomo onowou hilobainga bagu, ninau
bagu nomo isou bagu, bolo dewou, onodu no gai hiiri ogomu
dorofe! Ere fai no nomo ninau oruwanga nomo hugu
torobawei nomo edo uwa. Ere no nomo jala oruwanga
oojowei nomo edo uwa.
34 Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe, "Faiwei no
Anyakaro nomo ninau isina? Faiwei no ninau tuwai?"
35 Onodu, "faiwei no dada amugedu Itou tuwai waha, Itou
no ege nomo dada agou kabaka tuwonbona?" Gai uwanga
uwa.

36 Itou no nogo we dada oruwanga tafainga heigai, onodu
no dada oruwanga nomo hugu. Onodu dada oruwa no
nogonga nomo. Ere gai-gai no unyi isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

12

Ere ebere geege gala eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tu-woboya.

1 Baabo gane, Ji Itou nomo aau warou anyakaro boni ninafe
isi boni, ji beele danga bagu malalamudu benou letigini, tere
tebere getege gala eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwagu.
Onodu saini tere agetege auma yafa bonade, tere Itou nomo
fai-aita tigini yafadu, tere fanyitege Itou no gau tuna waha
ono wagu. Tere onou ono bonade, tere Itou nomo unyi tigini
edo isou wagu.
2 Onodu tere oula beha nomo fai dorofe adai golowagu.
Uwa. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninatege ono tagonga
eege heige gonga, tebere onowou fere eege heigonbona.
Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo gauwou edo isi dewagu
ganga. Onodu tere onowou hilobainga bagu, onowou Itou no
gaude tuna bagu, onodu onowou edo dedu, gai tigini waha
isagu ganga.

Ere Itou no toota higai langa haruwe toboya.

3 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji no nomo haruwe
tefuwei nomo hangada hiyai, onou waha boni, ji tere
oruwanga etenga-etenga ure dewei nomo beele letigoni
ononi. Tere ninatege benou adai isagu, tebere isou bagu
tebere fanyitege bagu nere fai ila feiya nigou. Uwa. Tere
tage tebere fanyitege haawe dedu bonade, ninatege tigini isi
dewagu, huwanyatege ngalengawou Itou tigai langa haawe
wagu.
4 Ere isiya, geege gala etenga nomo matau baingaro, onodu
matau oruwanga nere haruwe hogo etenga ada te-tede.
5 Onou dorofenga, ere fere fai-aita baingaro, ere Kristus
langa geege gala etenga dorofe yafaya. Onodu ere etenga-
etenga oruwa, ila nebere olobanege gane dorofe yafaya.
6 No nomo aau warou langa, Itou no isou hogo fere-fere
toota dorofe higi-higina. Onou waha bona, fai ete no profet
dorofe beele malalamudu lewei nomo isei mata wonga, no
nomo huwanya ngalengawou haawe langa no beele malala-
mudu lewou.
7 Fai ete no Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo isou bagu
wonga, no hoyo nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no
isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe isei mata wonga, no isisiwou
nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona.

8 Fai no nere fai huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu nagei nomo isei mata wonga, no nebere huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu nagei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha, hoyo nigei nomo bona no edo dada baingaro nigona. Fai no haruwe ete oofana waha, no haruwe waha oofa dewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tona. Fai no nere ila bona augami tuganga hoyo nigina waha, no edega bona hoyo nigona.

Ere huwanyage nere baabo gane tigini nigoboya.

9 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila tigini nigagu. Tere adai yaawa wagu. Uwa. Tere nere tigini gaude nigagu. Tere onowou inyaba tigini moge tudu, onowou hilobainga tigini fada tuwagu.

10 Tere tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi bonade, tebere baitege gane tigini dorofe gaude nigagu. Tere ila oruwa nebere unyinege jaimu nagei nomo wahanga danga tafagu.

11 Tere gai-gai haruwe danga bagu tebonade, Hauri Guuni awa tuwadenga, tebere Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo jaimu tigona.

12 Tere huwanyatege ngalengadu, tere Anyakaro no hilobainga ono tigei nomo itari tuya, onou waha bona tere edega wagu. Ou tere langa heigei mata wonga, tere danga bagu otowagu. Onodu tere saini oruwa hauya wagu.

13 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere hoyo nigagu. Nere fai matane fereha tere bagu mai heigei mata wogunga, tere oofade nigagu.

14 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigei mata wogunga, tere Itou no nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu. Tere inyabamu nigei nomo bonade adai hauya tuwagu. Yoo, tere Itou no nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu

15 Tere fai edegade waha bagu gaara edega wagu. Onodu fai merede waha bagu gaara meragu.

16 Tere onowou hogo etenga fai-aita oruwanga ono nigagu. Tere ere fai aroro yafaya iwou adai isagu. Uwa. Tere fai ewe bagu yafei nomo fere edega wagu. Tere tage tebere unyitege isou bonade benou adai lewagu, “Ji yagenga ji isou bagu.”

17 Nere onowou inyaba tere ono tigei mata wogunga, tere onowou inyaba kabaka adai nigagu. Uwa. Tere gai-gai onowou hilou waha nere fai oruwanga agenege langa onowei nomo ninatege isagu.

18 Tere tage honggoro guru bonade warawei nomo ninatege adai isagu. Tere gai-gai fai oruwanga bagu huwanyatege etenga yafei nomo jala kuru wagu.

19 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, nere nyabuluwou ono tigide
waha tere tage agou kabaka adai nigagu. Tere Itou awa
tuwadenga no nere bona houmu mayona. Tere isiya, Itou
nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, “Nyabuluwou agou nigei
nomo wa, ji yame haruwe. Ji yage we nyabuluwou agou
kabaka nigi boni, kenyekunyu nigonboni.
20 Onou wa, ne name honggoro fai no huweli tuwei mata
wonga, ne da tuwau. No yaage nyomoli tuwei mata wonga,
ne yaage tuwau. Ne onou onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne
ono tuwahenga no nomo onowou inyaba bona mayau danga
bagu tuwonbona.”
21 Ne onowou inyaba adai awa tuwahenga feiya hinona.
Uwa. Ne onowou hilobainga ono bonahe, onowou inyaba ilei
tuwau.

13

Ere gabman nebere huuna langa yafoboya.

1 Fai oruwanga gabman nebere huuna langa yafogu. Ere
isiya, gabman ete no ewe auma heigei uwa. Gabman nomo
haruwe oruwanga Itou nomo owo langanga heigena. Onodu
gabman oruwanga yafade waha, Itou no nogo we tafa nigai.
2 Onou waha bona, fai nere gabman nomo beele feiyade
waha, nere Itou no nogo haruwe langa tafa nigai waha
nebere beele feiyade. Onodu nere fai onou onode waha, nere
fanyinege onode waha nomo agou inyaba todbode.
3 Gabman nere fai onowou hilobainga onode waha
umugemu nigei nomo yafegu uwa. Nere fai onowou inyaba
onode waha umugemu nigei nomo yafade. Onou waha bona,
ne gabman umuge tuwei nomo awei mata bonahe wonga,
ne fanyite hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, no ne name
unyite jaimu hanona.
4 Gabman no Itou nomo haruwe fai, ne hoyo hinidu bona
ono hinonga yafa dewau ganga. Onou wa, ne onowou inyaba
onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne umugau. Ne isini, gabman
no oota kesebu yaasuna, onodu no ewe yaasuwei uwa. No
Itou nomo haruwe fai, no fai onowou inyaba onona waha
agou inyaba tuwonbona.
5 Onou waha boya, ere gabman nomo huuna langa yafei
nomo. Onodu ere agou inyaba boyanga umugedu nomo
beele adai oojo woya. Uwa. Ere hage ebere huwanyage langa
benou isoya, onowou waha no tigini, waha boya ere oojoya.
6 Hugu waha langanga, tere takis fere aya-ayaya, wa
taate bona, gabman nere Itou nomo haruwe fai yafabode,
nere gai-gai haruwe Itou nigai waha oofawei nomo danga
tafa-tafade.

7 Taate dada tere gabman tuwagu ganga waha, tere nigagu.
Tere fai takis tegou takis hogo fere-fere nigagu. Onodu tere fai
ete nomo huuna langa yafei mata bonade wonga, tere beele
isidu bonade, onowou hilobainga abitimu tuwagu. Onodu
fai ete no anyakaro yafei mata wonga, tere no unyi anyakaro
tuwagu.

Ere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo.

8 Tere tebere agou ete-te adai awadenga inyona. Agou
etenga behanga no gai-gai inyi-inyina, wa ere ebere
huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo waha, taate bona, fai no
nomo huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no nuuni beele tigini
oojona.
9 Ere isiya, nuuni beele no benou lena, "Tere fai-aita adai
dunege kote wadenga umeru wode. Tere adai yebu wagu.
Tere fai ete nomo dada agetege adai warou. Tere fai-aita bagu
te guruwou, tere longi fanyimu adai ono wagu." Nere nuuni
beele beha bagu, nuuni beele ila oruwanga inyide waha, nere
oruwanga beele etenga waha nomo huwanya langa inyide.
"Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe, nere fai ila oruwa bonahe
fere tigini onou gau nigau."
10 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no onowou
inyaba ada ono tu-tuna. Onou waha bona, fai no nomo
huwanya nere ila oruwa nigina waha, no nuuni beele tigini
oojo-oojona.

Ere tigini golo woboya.

11 Ji tere fanyimu beha onowei nomo letigini, wa taate
bona, tere saini elebe ere yafaya beha tere isiya. Elebe tere
agore jiriya waha awadu jayei nomo saini. Tere isiya, saini
ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou fai-aita heigeye
langa, ariya Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo saini bae langa
inyai. Onou wa, elebe no menanga onou mai jugu waha.
12 Ooru usu wona ono ganga, hamba heigona juguna, onou
waha bona hilobainga ere agugu nomo onowou oruwanga
awadu boya, fai ete no oota nomo kolos dada tanina dorofe,
ere lalawou nomo dada elegoya.
13 Ere fai no hoonga langa golona dorofe tigini golowei
nomo. Ere kejiwe adai edega boya yaage nyoya. Ere longi
fanyimu ono boya onowou jijiga bagu adai hiri tuwoya. Ere
kejiwe adai honggoro boya, fai ila bona huwanyage inyaba
wona.
14 Tere Yesus Kristus tedu bonade, tebere oota nomo kolos
dorofe tanagu. Ono bonade, tere getege gala nomo gauwou
inyaba adai oojo wagu.

14

Ere baabo gane nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagei nomo.

1 Fai no huwanya ngalengana, onou wa no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou danga uwa, wa tere no haudu sios huwanya
langa mayagu. Onou wa, tere no bagu dada hogo fere-fere ere
foode higei uwa waha bonade beele langa adai wara wagu.
2 Fai ete no huwanya ngalengawei nomo danga tafana,
onodu no dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga nyi-nyina. Onou wa,
fai ete no nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau, onou
waha bona, no kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina.
3 Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-nyina waha, no fai kaafa
muja ada nyi-nyina waha bona ninau inyaba adai isona.
Onodu fai no kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina waha, fai no kaafa
muja nyi-nyina waha no une tafana iwou adai isona. Uwa.
Itou no fai waha fere hawaiha.
4 Ne faiwei waha, ne fai ete nomo haruwe magana haawe
tuni? No nomo haruwe langa danga oto wona yo, no metau-
mona yo, wa no nogo nomo fai anyakaro nomo dadanga.
Onou wa, no danga bagu otowon bona, wa taate bona,
Anyakaro no nogo we edo dangamu tudu bona, ono tuwonga
danga otowon bona.
5 Fai ete no isina, fati ete no gai anyakaro, onodu no fati ila
feiya nigou. Onodu fai ete no isina, fati oruwanga no hogo
etenga wahanga. Onou wa, nere fai etenga-etenga nebere
huwanyanege langa, taate ninanege isou no tigini waha nere
isi dewogu.
6 Fai no fati ete bori nomo fati anyakaro dorofe hangadana
wa, fai waha no Anyakaro bona ninau isidu onou onona.
Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-nyina wa, fai waha no
Anyakaro bona ninau isi bona nyi-nyina, taate bona, no
Itou hilobainga tudu bona da nyi-nyina. Onodu fai no dada
oruwanga ada nyi-nyina wa, no Anyakaro bona ninau isi
bona no da ila sese-sesena. Onodu no fere Itou hilobainga
tutuna.
7 Ere isiya, ere gamage langa fai ete-te no nomo ago auma
yafou waha, no nogo nomo dada iwou adai isina. Onodu fai
ete no nomo umou waha, no nogo nomo dada iwou adai isina.
Uwa.
8 Ere agege auma yafei mata woya wa, Anyakaro nomo
dadanga. Onodu ere umei mata woya wa, waha fere
Anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onou waha bona, ere agege auma
yafoya yo, ere umoya yo, wa ere Anyakaro nomonga.
9 Onodu Kristus fere umedu ege ago auma yafou tai, no edo
fai umou bagu agenege auma yafade bagu nebere Anyakaro
yafonbona.

10 Ne taate boni, name baine nomo onowou haawe fu
boni, beele inyaba letuni? Onodu ne taate boni, name baine
memesi beele letuni? Tere isiya, ere oruwanga Itou nomo kot
langa otowei nomo.
11 Wa Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe. “Ji Anyakaro, ji
gai-gai yafa-yafani, ji beele ngalenga tigini leni, oulaha fai-
aita oruwanga ji langa maidu bode, afenege tuburu kutu
wodbode. Onodu nebereha oruwanga benou malalamudu
lewodbode, ji Itou tigini.” 12 Onou waha bona ere isiya, ere
etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere onowou oruwanga ono
weye waha nomo hugu Itou letuwei nomo.

Ere baabo gane adai ono nigedenga, mebodudu bode une tafode.

13 Onou waha boya, ere baabo gane ila oruwa nebere
onowou haawe nagi boya, ninage inyaba isi nigou fanyimu
waha awei nomo. Ere ninage fere oojo woboya, wa ere dada
ete adai ono wedenga, baabo ono tuwonga mebodudu bona
une tafona.
14 Anyakaro Yesus no yame ninafe foomu hayanga, ji benou
isi deni, dada ete-te no nogo Itou ago langa jijigawei uwa.
Onou wa, fai no isona, dada ete no jijiga bagu wonga, ariya
fai waha nomo ago auma yafou langa, dada waha no tigini
jijiga dewou inyina.
15 Onou waha bona dada ete baine no Itou ago langa jijiga
bagu ina waha, ne nyei mata bonahe wonga, onowou waha
langa, ne baine waha nomo ninau inyabamu funi. Ariya, ne
edo isau ganga, fanyimu waha langa ne name huwanyate
baine tuwei uwa. Kristus no baine waha ege gidu hawei
nomo umaiha, onodu ne name da nyou waha adai awa
tuwahenga no inyabamu tuwona.
16 Tere dada ete hilobainga iwou isei mata bonade wonga,
ariya tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere tage tebere onowou
wenga ono wadenga, nere fai ila dada waha no inyaba
iwoguga.
17 Itou nomo huuna langa yafou no, da langa, yaage langa,
fadawei uwa. Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu
tigini wa, onowou tigini bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou bagu,
edegawou bagu waha Hauri Gunni no heigemu-heigemuna.
18 Fai no fanyimu waha oojo bona Kristus nomo haruwe
tena wa, Itou no nomo onowou gau wonga, fai nere edega-
wou beele letuwodbode.
19 Onou waha bona, onowou oruwanga ere ono higi ganga
huwanyage etenga yafaya bagu, onowou oruwanga nere ila
oruwa nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagina
waha oojowei nomo.

20 Ne da bonahenga isi bonahe, Itou nomo haruwe adai
inyabamu wau. Ngalenga, dada oruwanga nyei nomo
hilobainga. Onou wa, ne dada ete nyinanga waha no fai
ete ono tuwonga meboduwei mata wonga wa, ne fanyimu
inyaba ononaha.
21 Ne kaafa muja nyinanga yo, wain yaage inyinanga yo,
dada fere ete onowei mata nanga, no baine ono tuwanga
mebodu waha wonga, hilobainga ne fanyimu waha adai
onowau.
22 Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou no, ne taate dada
boni ninate waha heigemuna, wa ne nage Itou ngare teirenga
dada. Fai no isina, dada ete no hilobainga, onodu no nomo
huwanya no dada waha bona kot la tafa tuwei uwa wonga,
no dabu edega wona.
23 Onou wa, fai no saini kaafa muja nyi bona, no fany-
imu onona waha bona ninau nga-nga wona wa no nyabulu-
wou bagu, taate bona, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou no
onowou waha bona edo yo, uwa, wa no alai uwa. Ere onowou
ete onowei mata wedenga, ebere huwanyage ngalengawou
no edo tuwei uwa wonga, wa ere une tafaya.

15

Ere Kristus nomo ninau bagu nomo onowou bagu oojowei nomo.

1 Ere fai huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu, nere fai
huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha, hoyo nigidu
nebere ou aulei nomo haruwe bagu. Ere hage hoyo higei
nomonga ada isei nomo.
2 Ere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere baabo gane hoyo nigei
nomo haruwe tedenga, nere edo onowou hilobainga to-
gunga, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou edo danga
bagu heigona.
3 Ere isiya, Kristus no fere nogo hoyo tuwei nomonga isei
uwa. Onowou no langa heigai waha, Itou nomo buk langa
lena dorofe, “Nere fai beele inyaba lehinane, waha, nebere
beele inyaba waha ji jaulafe langa fere mai.”
4 Nere beele oruwanga amina Itou nomo buk langa yere-
gane waha, nere ere isisiwou higei nomo bode yeregane.
Beele waha no ere ebere huwanyage dangamu hagi gonga,
ere danga bagu oto boya, Itou no ere haigei nomo bona
itariwei nomo.
5 Ere Itou no nogonga langa danga teteya, onodu no no-
gonga ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage ngalengawou langa
danga bagu oto-otoya. Ariya, Itou no tere Yesus Kristus nomo
onowou oojo dewagu ganga bona no edo tere hoyo tigonga,

tere ninategе etenga wahanga yaasu wagu ganga. Onodu bonade tere huwanyatege etenga yafa bonade,
6 tere oruwanga Itou unyi arotenga isou wagu ganga, no Itou, onodu ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo umamu.

Kristus no Juda bagu fai fereha bagu hoyo nigai.

7 Onou waha bona, tere oruwanga nere Kristen fai fereha oruwa hanigedu mai tere bagu yafei nomo edega wagu, Kristus no fere tere edo no bagu yafei nomo edegawai dorofe. Onodu onowou waha langa tere edo Itou nomo unyi anyaro heigemu wagu ganga.
8 Ji benou leni, Kristus no Juda hoyo nigei nomo nebere haruwe fai heigai. No onou onowai waha, no benou abitimuna, Itou nomo beele no ngalenga tigini. Onodu onowou waha langa, no beele baara tawou oruwanga Itou no nebere asanege gane nigai waha edomuwai.
9 Onodu fere, nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere Itou nomo aau warou uredu bode, no nomo unyi isouwei nomo Itou nomo buk lena dorofe,
"Onou waha boni,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
gamanege langa ji ne unyite isou wonboni.
Onodu ji ne unyite isouwei
nomo moone tonboni."
10 Onodu Itou nomo buk nomo beele ete fere benou, "Tere fai-aita, kantri fereha waha, tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu edo gaara edega wagu."
11 Onodu ulate langa no benou lena,
"Tere fai oruwanga,
tere Anyakaro unyi isou wagu.
Tere kantri oruwanga nebere fai-aita,
no nomo unyi isou wagu."
12 Onodu Aisaia no fere benou lewai, "King eege Jesi nomo ganemuha heigedu bona, fai-aita oruwanga oofa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita ganenege fereha saini itaride waha, no heigedu bona hilobainga ono nigonbona."
13 Itou no dada hilobainga ere elegei nomo itariya waha higei nomo beele baara tawaiha. Tere no boya huwanyatege ngalengana onodu no edo langa edegawou anyaro bagu huwanyatege foinga inyou ono wonga heigedu tere langa bolowon bona. Onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Itou no dada hilobainga higei nomo saini itariwei nomo onowou waha edo tere langa bolode wonbona.

Pol no misin haruwe tena waha bona edegana.

14 Tere yame baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe langa, ji tere gai-gai onowou hilobainga onongaya waha boni, ji

huwanyafe ngalenga dena. Onodu tere isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga bagu, onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita fereha oruwa ninanege hilobainga nigagu ganga.

15 Onou wa, ji beele ila yerege tagini beha, beele menanga danga bagu. Onou wa, ji yeregei nomo umugei uwa, ji tere tebere ninategе jaimu tagoni ononi, wa taate boni, Itou no ji bona aau warainga, no ji hangada hiyai,

16 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai yafa boni nere fai-aita fereha gamanege langa haruwe tei nomo. Haruwe waha langa, ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu leni, ji pris dorofe yafani, ono boni ji nere fai fereha hanigedu Itou bagu eeya muru warou hilobainga no gau tuna dorofe hanigedu tamayoni ononi. Onodu Hauri Guuni no edo nere ono nigonga, Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigodbode.

17 Onou waha boni, ji Yesus Kristus langa Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo edegani.

18-19 Ji dada fere ete boni beele ada malalamudu lewonboni. Uwa. Ji dada etenga behanga boni beele malalamudu lewei nomo gau hina. Kristus no ji owofe langa haruwe hilobainga onowai waha hayei nomo gau hina. No ji yame beele hoyodu haruwe hilobainga ji owofe langa onowai. Onodu dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafei nomo danga hiyaiha. Onodu Itou nomo Hauri fere ji langa danga bagu haruwewai. Dada waha oruwanga, Kristus no nere fai-aita fereha waha, jaimu nigonga, nere Itou nomo beele oojowei nomo bona onowai. Onou waha boni ji Jerusalem langa hugu waridu Kristus nomo hilou beele malalamudu leboni ha-ha oruwa langa kolilidu goi Ilirikum prowins langa edo wene.

20 Haruwe waha langa, ji nere matane fai-aita Kristus nomo unyi isegu uwa waha langa, hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude hi-hina. Ji aauma fai ete tawai waha langa mata tafei nomo gau hiyei uwa.

21 Uwa. Ji Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe onowei nomo gau hina. “Nere fai no nomo aasa amina isegu uwa waha, nere no urodbode. Onodu nere fai no nomo beele isegu uwa waha, nere isi dewodbode.”

Pol no Rom nerigon bona Spen goyai.

22 Haruwe waha ji saini baingaro dage hiyainga, ji mai tere terigei nomo edo uwa.

23 Onou wa, elebe ji ulate beha langa ege haruwe uwau. Ariya haga orei baingaro ji tere terigei nomo gaude hiyai.

24 Onou waha boni, saini ji kantri Spen langa goyoni ono boni, ngasunga mai tere terigedu boni, goyei nomo ninafe isene. Ji tere terigei nomo edega boni, menanga onou tere

bagu yafonboni. Onodu iinga tere ji hoyo hiyadenga Spen
goyei nomo gau hina.

25 Onou wa, elebe ji Jerusalem manon boni gau hina, nere
Itou nomo fai-aita walanga yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo
boni.
26 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita Masedonia prowinsha bagu
Akaia prowinsha bagu beele ngadodu bode, moni ila amina
komomu waneha, nere huuru wogunga Jerusalem manon-
bona, nere Itou nomo fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha
hoyo nigei nomo bode.
27 Nere nage nebere gauwou langa moni waha nigane,
onodu fanyimu waha hilobainga, wa taate bona, nere dada
agou bagu dorofe, nere Juda agou kabaka nigodbode. Juda
nere Itou nomo dada hilobainga elegedu bode, fai fereha
bagu mayane. Onou waha bona, fai fereha nere Juda genege
gala nomo dada langa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu.

28 Ariya ji ngasunga haruwe beha usumudu boni. Ji moni
waha Jerusalem tamani nagidu, iinga saini ji Spen goyoni
langa, ji amugedu mai tere terigonboni.
29 Onodu isene, ji tere bagu mayei mata wehenga, Kristus
nomo figiniwou ji bolo hiyonga, no tere hilobainga onode
tigonbona.

30 Tere baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus bonade ninatege isi bonade, ere ebere
huwanyage nere ila oruwa nigei nomo fanyimu wa, Hauri
Guuni ere langa heigemu-heigemuna. Onodu ji gau hina
wa, ninatege waha no edo tere jaimu tigonga, tere ji ngate
hauyawei nomo haruwe danga toboya. Tere Itou no ji hoyo
hiyei nomo hauya tuwagu,
31 nere Judia fai Itou nomo beele feiya-feiyade waha owo-
nege langa edo ege gidu haifonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo
fai-aita Jerusalem langa yafade waha ono nigonga nere edo ji
haruwe nere hoyo nigei nomo boni ononi waha gaude nigei
nomo bonade hauya tuwagu.
32 Ono wadenga, Itou no gau tuwei mata wonga, saini ji
mai terigoni waha, ji edegade boni, ji edo langa tere bagu
menanga onou houwe tafa boni ege danga tonboni.

33 Yafou hilobainga bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou
higei nomo, Itou no edo tere oruwanga langa yafonbona.
Ngalenga.

16

Pol no fai-aita baingaro kaiye nigina.

1 Ji ere ebere ogoge Fibi hilou tafa tuwagu ganga boni gau
hina. No Senkria taon langa sios hoyo nigei nomo haruwe
bagu.
2 Ji tere Anyakaro bonade ninategе isi bonade, tere Fibi
hawadenga tere bagu yafei nomo boni gau hina. Wa onowou
hilobainga ere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu onowei nomo. Onodu
no dada ete bona ou bagu wonga, tere no hoyo tuwagu ganga
boni gau hina, taate bona, no fai-aita baingaro hoyo nigi bona
ji fere hoyo hiyai.
3 Tere Prisila Akwila ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe langa, nere yame haruwe etenga.
4 Nere ji hoyo hidu umodere amina haiya wareha. Onou
waha boni, ji yagenga nere hilobainga nirei uwa. Nere sios
nomo fai-aita bagu fereha waha fere, oruwanga hilobainga
niri-niridere.
5 Onodu tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu neire mata langa
komo-komode waha yame kaiyewou nigagu.

Tere Epainetus yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ilibafe
tigini. No Esia prowins langa, fai oruwanga amuge nigidu,
Kristen heigaiha.
6 Tere Maria yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No tere hoyo tigei
nomo haruwe danga bagu tai.
7 Tere Andronikus Junias ngare, yame kaiyewou niragu.
Nere yame ha, onodu nere ji bagu gaara dagou mata langa
yafeye. Aposel gamanege langa nere unyinere bagu, nere ji
amuge hidu Kristus nomo fai yafare.
8 Tere Ampliatus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro
nomo onowou langa, no yame ilibafe tigini.
9 Tere Urbanus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus nomo
haruwe langa, ere no ngate haruwe etenga. Stakis no fere
kaiyewou tuwagu. No yame ilibafe tigini.
10 Tere Apeles yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus tigini
oojo tuna waha unyi bagu.

Tere Aristobulus nomo gane yame kaiyewou nigagu.
11 Tere Herodion yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ha
tigini.

Tere Narsisus nomo gane fai-aita nere Anyakaro nomo fai-
aita yafade waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
12 Tere Trifina Trifosa ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Nere
Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo haruwe danga tet-
edere. Tere Persis yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ilibafe
tigini. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo haruwe
danga taiha.

13 Tere Rufus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro oojo
tuwei nomo fai hilobainga. Nomo anya fere onounga, yame
kaiye tuwagu. No fere yame ngai dorofe yafaiha.
14 Tere Asinkritus bagu Flegon bagu Hermes bagu Patrobas
bagu Hermes bagu nere baabo gane nere bagu gaara yafade
waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
15 Tere Filologus Julia ngare, Nereus nomo ogobumu ngare,
Olimpas, nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga nere bagu yafade
waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
16 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-
etenga nere baabo gane umba nigagu.

Kristus nomo sios oruwanga tere kaiye tigide.

Nere fai ila sios fasaka-fasakade.

17 Tere baabo gane, ji beele danga bagu letigini, fai nere
beele tere tei waha feiya bode nere beele hogo fere-fere
lebode, nere sios fasaka wei nomo fanyinege onode waha
bonade oofade nigagu. Onowou waha langa, sios nomo fai-
aita ono nigi ganenga orosodu bode inyaba-inyabade. Tere
fai onouha waha bae nigidu yafagu.
18 Nere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo haruwe ada te fu-
fude. Uwa. Nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwounga
oojo-oojode. Onodu nebere beele unyuru langa gelelewou
beele langa, fai nere taate onowou no hilou, taate onowou no
inyaba, nere ada isidede waha yaawa nigi-nigide.
19 Tere Itou nomo beele oojo-oojoya, onodu tere fanyitege
onoya waha nomo beele fai oruwanga isaneha. Onou waha
boni, ji tere boni edegani. Onou wa, ji tere onowou hilobainga
iside bonade, tere onowou inyaba bonade adai isagu ganga
boni gau hina.
20 Onodu saini menakele langa, yafou hilobainga bagu
huwanyage foinga inyou higi-higina waha nomo Itou no tere
awa tigonga, afetege huuna langa Satan ilei tuwagu ganga.

Ere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo aau warou no edo tere
bagu inyonbona.

Nere fai ila nebere kaiyewou Rom huuru nagane.

21 Yame haruwe etenga Timoti no tere kaiyewou huuru
tagaha. Onodu Lusius wanga, Jeson wanga, Sosipater,
nere ebere onowou etenga, nere fere tere kaiyewou huuru
taganeha.
22 Ji Teritius we, ji Pol hurau langa beele tedu boni, pas beha
yerege naha. Anyakaro unyi langa ji kaiyewou huuru tagini.
23-24 Gaius no tere kaiyewou huuru tagina. No nomo mata
langa ji oofade hiyai, onodu no sios nomo fai-aita oruwanga
nere fere oofa nigi-nigina.

Erastus no taon waha nomo gabman, nomo moni oofa-
oofana, onodu ere ebere baige Kuwartus ngare tere kaiye-
wou huuru tagidere.

Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo.

25 Itou no tere edo langa ono tigonga, tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Hilou beele
langa beele inyina waha ji malalamudu leleni dorofe, wa
Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele. Hilou beele waha, no amina
saini oruwa huwaridu inyigai,
26 onou wa, elebe Itou no malala heigemu waiha. Itou
gai-gai yafagou no lewainga, nere profet amina beele yere-
gane waha, ere fai-aita oruwanga beele waha malalamudu
lenigeye. Ono weyenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga beele huwari
inyai waha isidu bode foo nigai. Itou no nere fai-aita nebere
gane waha, nere edo no bode huwanyanege ngalenga bode
nere onowou no gau tuna waha onowei nomo bona, no onou
onowai.
27 Itou waha, no nogonga isou bagu. Ere Yesus Kristus
nomo owo langa, dada onowai waha boya ninage isidu, ere
gai-gai no unyi isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

1 Korin

Pol no pas amugou nere Korin yerege nagaiha.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no nogo nomo
gauwou langa ji aposel hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo Sostenes
ngare,
2 pas beha tere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu Korin
taon langa yafaya waha yerege tagiyare. Yesus Kristus no
tere guuni tafa tigidu bona, no tere nogo nomo bona hangada
tigaiha. No tere bagu, nere fai-aita matane oruwa la bagu,
nere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa bori ure
bode hauyade waha bagu hangada tigaiha. No nere bagu ere
bagu oruwanga ebere Anyakaro.
3 Ere ebere Amege Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare,
edo tere bodere aau narire gonga tere tebere huwanyatege
ono woronga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwaiha.

4 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa, Itou no tere bona aau
warainga hilobainga ono tigaiha, onou waha boni ji gai-gai
tere boni ninafe isidu, ji yame Itou hilobainga tutuni.
5-6 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, Kristus nomo
beele ere tere malalamudu letigeyeha waha, tere huwany-
atege langa dangawai inyina. Kristus langa, Itou no dada
oruwanga edomu tigina, beele malalamudu lewei nomo
fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu isou hogo fere-fere bagu.
7 Onou waha bona, elebe tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus itari
tuya waha no malala heigonga, tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota
ete bonade ada tutu tigona.
8 Yesus Kristus no tere dangamu tigi gonga, tere danga
bagu yafa gadenga goi fati usuwou langa, ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus kristus nomo Fati langa tere nyabuluwou ete uwau.
9 Itou no tere, nomo Idau Yesus Kristus, ebere Anyakaro
ngate huwanyatege etengadu yafei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.
Onodu Itou no dada oruwanga ono wonbona lewai waha
tigini edomu wonbona.

Sios fofoura wane.

10 O baabo gane, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi
langa beele danga bagu benou letigini, tere oruwanga beele
leya waha bonade huwanyatege etenga wagu. Tere kejiwe
adai fofoura wagu. Tere etenga yafa bonade, tebere ninatege
isou hogo etenga langa, gauwou hogo etenga langa yafagu.
11 O yame baabo gane, Kloe nomo gane nere tere gamatege
langa honggorowou inyina iwou lehiyaneha.

12 Ji tere beele warawou nomo fanyimu, tere oruwa ga-
matege langa inyina waha boni leni. Nere ila lede, “Ji Pol
nomo.” Ono geyenga nere ila lelde. “Ji Apolos nomo.” Ono
ganenga nere ila lede. “Ji Pita nomo.” Ono ganenga nere ila
lede. “Ji Kristus nomo.”
13 Adadu? Kristus no foure mene-mene wai rute? Ji Pol, ji
tere hoyo tigei nomo nauge abalakawou langa umene rute?
Tere yaage bisou tei waha, ji Pol unyife langa teye rute?
14 Ji tere gamatege langa, Krispus Gaius ngare narenga
yaage bisemu nireneha. Onodu fai ete-te uwau. Ji waha boni
Itou hilobainga tuni.
15 Onou waha bona fai ete-te no, “Ere Pol unyi langa yaage
bisou teyeha iwou ada lewonbona.”
16 Ngalenga, ji nere ila Stefanas nomo mata langa yafade
waha fere yaage bisemu nigeneha. Onodu ji nere ila ege
bisemu nigene yo, uwa yo, wa ji alai uwa.
17 Kristus no, ji nere fai yaage bisemu nigei nomo bona
huuru hiyei uwa. No ji nere fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu
lenigei nomo huuru hiyaiha. Onodu ji beele ngasu bagu
nere isou fai malalamudu le-lede onou langa ada lewonboni.
Gamaji ji Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou ono wahenga
dada ewe dorofe heigoga.

Kristus no Itou nomo danga.

18 Ngalenga, nere fai yae wodbode waha, nere nauge abal-
akawou nomo beele waha ninanege iside, beele waha no
nyabuluwou ide. Onou wa, ere fai-aita Itou no gidu haigei
nomo haruwe tena waha, ere isiya, nauge abalakawou nomo
beele waha no Itou nomo danga.
19 Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, “Ji fai ninanege
hilobainga bagu nebere isou fetedu aya nagi boni, isou fai
nebere isou usumu nagonboni.”
20 Ariya ere elebe, oula beha nomo isou fai nebere ninanege
isou hilou bagu boya adadu lewei nomo? Fai nere Moses
nomo nuuni beele isidede bagu, fai nere beele langa warawei
nomo isidede bagu boya adadu lewei nomo? Itou no oula
beha nomo fai nebere isou oruwanga ono nagainga, nyabu-
luwou beele dorofenga heigai.
21 Itou no nogo nomo ninau isou hilou bagu bona, no benou
isina, oulaha fai nere nage nebere isou langa nere no langa
isou tei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona, Itou no nere ege gidu
hanigei nomo jala ete hangadawai wa, “nyabuluwou beele”
ere malalamudu le-leya waha. Fai nere beele waha isidu Itou
bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga, Itou no ege gidu hanige-
hanigena.

22 Juda nere dodokawou urei nomo danga tafa-tafade, ono
ganenga Grik nere isou hilou tei nomo bode haruwe danga
taneha.
23 Ono wane wa, ere nu Kristus no nauge abalakawou
langa umai waha nomo beele malalamudu le-leya, onodu
beele waha Juda nebere ninanege langa beele inyaba dorofe.
Ono ganenga Grik nere ninanege iside, beele waha no beele
nyabulu wounga.
24 Onou wa, ere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo yaurou iseye waha,
ere Juda bagu Grik bagu alai, Kristus no Itou nomo danga,
onodu no Itou nomo isou.
25 Oula nomo fai nere benou ninanege isi-iside, Itou nomo
ninau isou ila nyabuluwou tigini. Ariya nomo ninau isou
waha no fai nebere isou tigini feiya nigou. Onodu nere
ninanege iside wa, Itou nomo onowou ila abitimuna wa, Itou
no danga uwau. Ariya nomo onowou waha nomo danga no
fai nebere danga tigini feiya nigi dewou.

26 O yame baabo gane, tere saini Itou no yaure tigainga Kris-
ten heigeye waha bonade ninatege isagu. Tebereha baingaro
nere oula beha nomo fai agenege langa isou fai dorofe yafegu
uwa. Onodu tebereha baingaro nere danga uwau. Tebereha
baingaro nere fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha nebereha
uwau.
27 Onou wa, fai Itou no hangada nigai waha, nere fai ila
agenege langa isou nyabuluwou bagu, onodu onowou waha
langa Itou no oula beha nomo isou fai mayanege tayai. Fai
nere, fai ila nerigedu nere fai waha danganege uwau ide
waha, Itou no fai danganege bagu waha mayau tei nomo
bona, no fai danganege uwau waha hanigai.
28 Onodu no fai oula beha langa unyinege uwau waha
hanigai, wa fai ila nere fai waha dada inyaba ewe dorofe
nerigede waha. Onodu onowou waha langa, Itou no fai danga
bagu, fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha ono nigi ganga, dada
ewe dorofe heige-heigede.
29 Onou waha bona, fai ete no nogo nomo unyi Itou ago
langa isouwei nomo edo uwa.
30 Itou no nogo tere Yesus Kristus bagu tafa tigaiha yafaya.
Onodu no Kristus ere ebere ninage bagu isou hilobainga
bagu nomo hugu tafa tuwai yafana. Ariyai Kristus langanga
Itou no ere fai-aita ono higainga tigini heigedu, no nogo
nomo fanyimu langa golowei. Onodu Kristus nomo haruwe
langanga Itou no ere ege gidu haigainga une no ege oofa higei
uwa.
31 Onou waha bona, Itou no ere Itou nomo buk lena onou
onowei nomo bona gau tuna, “Fai no edega wona wonga, no
Anyakaro bonanga edega wona.”

2

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji saini tere bagu mayene waha ji tere Itou
nomo huwari beele waha malalamudu letigeneha, nere isou
fai onode dorofe ji tere beele hogo fere-fere anyaroro letigei
uwa.
2 Ji ninafe benou isene. Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafoni
waha, ji dada ila boni ninafe ada isonboni. Uwa. Ji Yesus
Kristus boninga ninafe isonboni. Yo, Yesus Kristus nogonga
nauge abalakawou langa umaiha.
3 Onodu saini ji tere bagu yafene la, ji danga uwau. Ji saini
baingaro umugedu terere gene.
4 Onodu ji beele ledu ji hilou beele malalamudu lewene
waha, wa ji isou fai nebere onowou langa, tere tebere ni-
natege ji yame isou anyakaro langa ubulumu tagei nomo
onowei uwa. Ji tere Hauri Guuni nomo danga abitimu tigene.
5 Ji onou ono wene, taate bona, ji fai nebere isou tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou heigemuwei nomo gau
hiyei uwa. Itou nomo danga langanga, huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou waha heigemuwei nomo gau hina.

Itou nomo Hauri no ere ninage hilou bagu isou hilou bagu higi-higina.

6 Ngalenga, nere fai Itou nomo onowou langa danga bagu
heigane, nere beele ere malalamudu leya waha langa isou
tetede. Onou wa, nere isou tede waha, nere oulaha fai nebere
isou dorofenga uwa. Onodu nere oulaha mora bagu nebere
isou dorofenga uwa, wa nere fai yae wode onode waha.
7 Uwa. Ere Itou nomo ninau nomo isou hilobainga langa
beele malalamudu leleya. Saini Itou no oula tafei uwa langa,
no nomo isou langa, ere no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa dewei
nomo jala hangada waiha. Onou wa, jala waha nomo beele
no huwaridu inyaiha,
8 onodu oula beha nomo mora bagu ete no isi tuwei uwa.
Nere no isi tuwei mata wage, nere ha laluwa nomo Anyakaro
ada haudu nauge abalakawou langa warage.
9 Onou wa ere dada beha boya leya waha, Itou nomo buk
langa beele benou inyina, “nere dada waha amina fai ete
uredu isei uwa, onodu fai nomo ninau langa fere heigei uwa,
dada waha fai nere Itou gaude tude waha nebere haiya nagai
inyina.”
10 Nere dada waha nebere beele huwari inyaiha, onowai
wa, no nogo nomo Hauri nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ere
langa heigemu waiha. Hauri Guuni no dada oruwanga no ure
de-dena, onodu no Itou nomo ninau huwari fere ure-urena.

11 Fai ete-te no fai ete nomo ninau ada isi-isina, uwa. Fai
waha no nomo Hauri no nogo huwanya langa inyina, no
nogonga no isi-isina. Onou dorofenga, fai ete-te no Itou nomo
ninau no ada isi-isina. Itou no nogo nomo Hauri no wahanga
no isi-isina.
12 Onodu ere oula beha nomo hauri tei uwa. Ere Itou no
toota oruwanga higai waha isei nomo boya, ere Hauri Itou
langa mai waha, teiha.
13 Ere toota waha boya, beele malalamudu le-leya. Onou
wa, ere ebere beele waha, no fai nebere isou langa mei uwa.
Hauri Guuni no nogowe, ere isisiwou higi gainga, ere beele
waha leweye. Ere fai Hauri Guuni nere langa yafana waha,
ere Hauri Guuni nomo beele nere waha malalamudu lenigi-
nigiya.
14 Onou wa, fai no Hauri Guuni uwau waha, Itou nomo
Hauri nomo toota ada elegonbona, taate bona, no ninau isina
wa, toota waha, nere dada nyabuluwou wahanga. Ere toota
waha Hauri Guuni langanga elege-elegeya, onou waha bona,
nere fai Hauri Guuni bagu waha, nere nagenga edo haawedu
bode, toota waha bode isi dewodbode.
15 Fai no Hauri Guuni bagu waha, no dada oruwanga
haawe-haawena. Onou wa, fai ete no, fai Hauri Guuni bagu
waha nomo fanyimu haawe fuwei nomo edo uwau.
16 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou yeregou inyina, “Fai-
wei no Anyakaro nomo ninau isina waha, no edo langa
Anyakaro isisiwou tuwonbona?” Onou wa, Kristus nomo
ninau ere langa inyina.

3

Sios nomo haruwe fai wa, no Itou nomo haruwe fai.

1 O baabo gane, amina ji nere fai Hauri Guuni bagu beele
lenigigene onou letigei nomo edo uwa. Ji tere beele fai
huwanyanege asari nomo onowou oojode waha lenigi-nigini
dorofe letigeneha. Saini waha langa tere Kristus nomo
onowou langa tere gare mene-mene dorofe yafeiha.
2 Ji tere eeme aare tigeneha. Ji tere da danga bagu aare tigei
uwa, taate bona, tere da danga bagu nyei nomo haiya wegu
uwa. Onodu elebe fere tere haiya wegu uwa,
3 taate bona, tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou waha
gai oojoya. Yo, baabo gane boya huwanyatege inyaba gu-
ruwou, beele langa warawou fanyimu waha tere langa gai
inyina. Onodu tere onowou beha onoya wa, tere huwany-
atege asari nomo fanyimu ojo-ojoya. Wa nere fai oula behaha
nebere onowounga.

4 Fai ete no lewonbona, “Ji Pol nomo.” Ono ganga ete no
lena, “Ji Apolos nomo.” Onowou waha langa tere oula beha
nomo fai dorofe yafaya.
5 Tere ninategе isi dewagu. Apolos no faiwei? ariya ji Pol,
ji faiwei? Ere ewe haruwe faiinga. Anyakaro no ere haruwe
fere-fere burare tafaiha, onowai waha ere eire haruwe langa,
tere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawai.
6 Ji da uwei tataru wene. Ono wenenga Apolos no yaage
tuwai. Ono wainga Itou no ono wainga da hilou heigaiha.
7 Onou waha bona, fai no da uwei tataruna waha no unyi
uwau. Fai no da yaage tuna waha fere no unyi uwau. Itou
no nogonga no da ono ganga hilou heigena no nogonga unyi
bagu.
8 Fai no da uwei tataruna waha, fai no da yaage tuna waha
bagu, nere ngadu Itou nomo haruwe tefudere. Onodu nere
neire haruwe nomo agou onouhanga fere-fere todbodere.
9 Ere nga, ere Itou nomo haruwe etenga, ariya tere Itou
nomo haga dorofe.

Sios nomo haruwe fai no kamda dorofe.

Onodu tere Itou nomo mata no tawai otona dorofe.
10 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji kamda mata tawei
nomo fai isou hilobainga bagu heigeneha, onodu ji megebu
mata jaula ouwe langa tawei nomo boni oyoyo wene. Ono
wenenga fai ete no ji megebu oyoyo wene waha jaula ouwe
langa mata tawaiha. Ariya, fai oruwanga nere fai mata
tawane waha nomo onowou ure dewodbode.
11 Tere alai, Itou no Yesus Kristus no mata nomo megebu
amugou dorofe tafa tuwaiha, waha bona fai ete no megebu
fere ete tafadu bona jaula ouwe langa mata tawei nomo edo
uwa.
12 Onodu saini fai mata megebu waha jaula langa tawode
waha, nere ila gol langa rute tawode, nere ila silwa langa
rute tawode, nere ila megebu nomo ejiyawou nomo moni
anyakaro langa rute tawode, nere ila nauge langa tawode
rute, nere ila ba langa rute tawode, nere ila wit turu langa
tawode rute.
13 Ariya iinga huunta langa, fai oruwanga nebere haruwe
waha, Itou nomo Fati nere fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei
nomo bona hangadawai langa malala heigonbona. Fati waha
no eeya dorofe heigedu, eeya waha fai etenga-etenga nebere
haruwe waha hilou yo, uwa yo, waha wala-wala tu uron-
bona.
14 Fai ete no megebu waha jaula ouwe langa mata tawonga,
no nomo mata eeya uwei uwa wonga, haruwe fai waha no
agou tonbona.

15 Ono wonga, haruwe fai ete no nomo mata eeya uwe
borowona wa, haruwe fai waha nomo haruwe usu wonbona.
Ariya haruwe fai no nogo ada yae wona, no ere fai eeya langa
ege gidu hauyaha dorofe yafonbona.

Tere Itou nogo nomo mata.

16 Tere Itou nogo nomo mata, onodu Itou nomo Hauri tere
huwanyatege langa inyina. Tere waha ada isiya rute?
17 Fai ete no Itou nomo mata waha inyabamuwei mata
wonga, Itou no fai waha inyabamu tuwonbona, taate bona,
Itou nomo mata wa, Itou no dada no nogo nomo bona
hangadawai. Onodu mata waha, tere wenga.

Ere fai nebere unyinege ada isou woya.

18 Gamaji tere tagewe yaawa guruwagu ganga. Fai ete no
tere gamatege langa oula beha nomo dada no isina waha, no
ninau benou isi bona wonga, "Ji isou hilobainga bagu," ariya
hilobainga, no amugedu fai dabutayou heigedu, ino edo isou
fai tigini heigona.
19 Taate bona, oula beha nomo isou hilobainga waha, no
Itou ago langa dabutayou fanyimu dorofe. Itou nomo hilou
beele buk langa no waha bona benou lena, "Fai ila nere
onowou hogo fere-fere langa nere ila inyabamu nigei nomo
bode ninanege isiside, onode wa Itou no nebere onowou
waha ono nagi ganga, nere nage inyabamu nigi-nigina."
20 Onodu Itou nomo hilou beele buk langa no benou fere
lena,
"Anyakaro no isou fai
nebere ninanege isi borowai.
Nere dada oruwanga onowode
ninanege iside waha no isina,
nere ada heigode bode."
21 Onou waha bona, tere fai unyinege isouwei nomo fany-
imu waha awagu. Dada oruwanga tere tebere.
22 Pol wonga, Apolos wonga, Pita wonga, oula beha bagu,
agege auma yafei nomo bagu, umei nomo bagu dada elebe
inyina beha bagu dada iinga heigona waha oruwanga tere
tebere.
23 Onodu tere Kristus nomo. Kristus no Itou nomo.

4

Anyakaro no nogowe nomo haruwe fai haawe nigi-nigina.

1 Tere ninatege benou isagu, ere Kristus nomo haruwe fai,
onodu ere Itou nomo beele huwari oofa dewei nomo haruwe
bagu.
2 Ariya fai no fai ete nomo haruwe tefuna waha, no nomo
fai anyakaro nomo beele oojode fuwonbona.

3 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou haawe haigadenga,
nere fai yame onowou kot langa haawe hayode wa, ji
menanga aau ada togo hayona. Ji yage fere yame onowou ada
haawe-haaweni.
4 Ngalenga, ji yage yame nyabuluwou ete boni ada isini,
ariya ji benou ada lewonboni, “Ji fai tigini.” Ji haawe hiyei
nomo haruwe wa, Anyakaro nomonga dada.
5 Kot nomo saini iinga inyina, onou waha bona tere fai ila
nebere onowou adai haawe nagagu. Tere Anyakaro mayei
nomo itari tuwagu. No dada oruwanga agugu langa huwari
wane jiride waha, elegedu lalawou langa logosi nigonbona.
Onodu bona, no fai oruwanga nebere ninanege isou malala
heigemu nagonbona. Ono gonga saini waha langa, Itou no
ere oruwanga fere-fere ebere haruwe hilobainga yo, uwa yo
waha lehigon bona.

Korin nere nage nebere unyinege isouwaneha.

6 O baabo gane, ji tere tebere ninategе hoyo wonboni, waha
boni ji Apolos ngare boni beele beha leni. Tere edo ere
bonade ninategе isidu fanyimu tigini Itou nomo buk langa
lena onou oojo bonade, tere beele waha adai feiya wagu.
Onou waha bona tere feeto bonade, fai ete unyi isou bonade
ete unyi adai ilei wagu.
7 Baabo, adadu? Faiwei ne fai anyakaro yafei nomo tafa
hinaiha? Ne name dada hilobainga ete Itou langa tei uwa
yo? Onodu ne ngalenga dada oruwanga Itou owo langa ele-
gene wonga, ne taate boni ne nagewe dada waha oruwanga
heigemu wene dorofe unyite isouni?

8 O ngalenga, tere dada hilou-hilou oruwanga bolo tigaha
rute. Tere dada oruwanga edo rute waha boya tere yafadeya.
Tere ere feiya higidu boya nere king dorofe heigeyaha rute.
O agetege gami, ji tere king tigini yafei nomo gaude hina, ono
gadenga ere fere edo tere bagu gaara king yafoboya.
9 Onou wa uwa. Ji benou isini, Itou no ere aposel gai huunta
tafa higai yafaya. Ere nere fai dorofe yafaya, kot no ere umei
nomo bona lewai, onodu nere ere fai-aita oruwanga, ensel
bagu agenege langa duuge kote wogunga umei nomo ono
wane.
10 Kristus unyi isouwei nomo langa, ere nyabuluwou fai
dorofe yafaya, ono geyenga tere Kristus nomo onowou langa
tere isoufai yafaya. Ere dangage uwau, ariya tere danga
bagu heigeye. Ere unyige uwau, ariya tere unyitege anyakaro
bagu.
11 Gai aminanga mai elebe langa, ere huweli yafa-yafaya,
berege kara dedena, onodu ere kolos dada koraiwou waha

tani-taniya. Nere kejiwe harige-harigede. Ono ganenga ere
yafadewei nomo haumute uwau.
12 Ere hage ebere owoge langa haruwe danga teteya. Nere
memesi beele lehigi-higide, onode wa ere Itou no hilou tafa
nigei nomo boya isoki tutuya. Nere inyabamu higi ganenga,
ere hurage fosokodu boya ou waha oruwa aule-auleya.
13 Nere ere beele gai inyabanga inyaba lehigi-higide, onode
wa ere beele hilobainga ege gidu lenigi-nigiya. Ere dedeki
nere fai ayaru wane dorofe heigeye. Ere fai-aita oruwanga
agenege langa dada gai inyaba jijiga bagu dorofe yafa-yafaya.
Ere onou langa yafa geyenga mai elebe.

Pol no Korin nere nomo onowou oojowei nomo gau tuwai.

14 Ji beele beha tere mayau tege tayou yeregei uwa. Ji beele
beha yerege tagini wa, tere yame magana gaude tigini, waha
boni ji tere tebere ninategе foomu tagei nomo boni yerege
tagini.
15 Edo tere fai 10,000 Kristus nomo onowou langa oofa
tigodbode, tere ametege gane bainga uwa. Yesus Kristus
nomo onowou langa ji yagenga tebere ametege yafani. Saini
ji hilou beele malalamudu letigene langa tere yame magana
heigeyeha.
16 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou urededu bonade
oojo wagu ganga boni jaimu tigoni ononi.
17 Ji hugu waha boninga Timoti huuru tuwenenga tere
bagu mayaiha. No yame magana dorofe, onodu ji no gaude
tuni. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe oofadedena. No tere tebere
ninategе, ji Yesus Kristus bagu fadadu yafei nomo fanyimu
ono-ononi waha ege jaimu tagonbona, wa ji onowou sios
nomo fai-aita matane oruwanga nere oojowei nomo isisiwou
nigi-nigini waha.
18 Tere tebereha ila nere ji ege ada rute gidu mai terigoni
ibode, kejiwe feeto bode golode.
19 Onou wa uwa. Anyakaro no gauwei mata wonga, ji
tere bagu fasayadu mai heigonboni. Onodu saini ji mayoni
waha ji nere feetogou fai waha nebere beele isei nomo ada
mayoni. Uwa. Ji nebere danga adoha waha urei nomo boni
mayonboni.
20 Taate bona, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa ewe beele
nomonga dada uwa. No danga nomo dada.
21 Ariya tere ji taate fanyimu onowei nomo gau tigina? Tere
ji hoobu tedu boni mai tiginimu tigei nomo gau tigina rute?
Uwa, tere ji yame huwanyafe tere tigi boni augami higonga,
onowou foinga langa tere bagu mayei nomo gau tigina rute?

5

Longi fanyimu Korin gama langa inyaiha.

1 Ji aasa ila benou hayanenga isene, longi fanyimu hogo
ferete nere haiden nage fere ada ono-onode waha, fanyimu
gai inyaba waha tere gama langa heigaiha. Fanyimu waha
benou, fai ete no umamu nomo aita ngau tai.
2 Tere onou onoya wa tere isiya, tere fai ila feiya nigidu tere
tigini amugou iya yo? Hilobainga, tere tage tebere unyitege
jaimuwou fanyimu waha awadu bonade, aau tarige gonga
meragu. Hilobainga, tere fai no fanyimu onou onowai waha
so tuwadenga, tere bagu ege adai yafou.
3 Ngalenga, ji yame geefe gala tere bae tigou yafani, onou
wa ji yame anufe no tere bagu yafana. Onodu ji yage
tigini tere bagu yafa boni, ji fai waha nomo fanyimu onou
onowaha, waha haawe funiha dorofe.
4 Onou waha boni, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa
leni, tere komowou yaasu wagu ganga. Ono gadenga ebere
Anyakaro Yesus nomo danga bagu yame anufe fere tere bagu
yafonbona.
5 Onodu boya, ere fai waha Satan owo langa tafa tuwe-
denga no nomo gogala edo inyaba wonbona. Ere onou ono
wedenga, iinga Anyakaro ege gidu mei nomo Fati langa Itou
no fai waha nomo anu edo ege gidu tonbona.

*Korin nere fai no fanyimu inyaba ono wonga, nere so tuwod-
bode.*

6 Tere tage tebere unyitege isouya wa, onowou waha hilou
uwa. Adadu? Tere benou adaru isi-isiya, yis menekele mene
ono ganga beret oruwanga ngasage-ngasagena?
7 Onou waha bona tere yis asari oruwanga elegedu ayaru
wagu, onodu tere edo beret eege yis uwau dorofe yafagu
ganga. Ji alai, tere beret yis uwau dorofe amina yafaya, taate
bona, nere Kristus langa eeya muru waraneha, no sipsip
dorofe Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo
Fati Anyakaro Boya Ninage isidu eeya muru wareye.
8 Onou waha bona ebere yafou langa, ere fai nere bori
nomo fati anyakaro waha bode haiyade, fanyimu waha oo-
jowei nomo. Ere ebere yafou langa une bagu onowou inyaba
bagu oruwanga awaruwei nomo, fai nere fati anyakaro waha
bode haiyade waha nebere mata langa yis asari oruwanga
ayarude dorofe. Onodu ere huwanyage eege bagu ngalenga
beele bagu onowou waha oojowei nomo, ono wedenga
fanyige waha beret eege yis uwau dorofe inyonbona.
9 Ji pas ete langa yerege tagene wa, ji benou letigene, “Tere
fai longi fanyimu onode waha bagu adai yafagu.”

10 Ji tere oula beha nomo fai oruwanga longi tafa bode, fai
ila nebere dada agenege wari ganga yebude waha, onodu fai
nere yaawa itou unyi isou-isoude waha tigini awa nigei nomo
letigei uwa. Tere fai onouha waha awa nigi dewagu ganga
wonga, tere oula beha tigini awa tuyanga wagu.
11 Onou wa ji beele yeregene waha nomo hugu benou, tere
fai ete Kristus unyi langa baabo tuwei mataya waha, no longi
fanyimu onowei mata wona yo, no fai ila nebere dada bona
ago warei mata wona yo, no yaawa itou unyinege isou wona
yo, no memesi beele lewei mata wona yo, no sipak wona yo,
no fai ete nomo dada yebuwei mata wona yo, wa tere no
ngate adai yafagu. Onodu fere tere fai onouha waha bagu da
adai nyagu.
12 Adadu? Ji nere fai nere sios waha huwanya langa yafegu
uwa waha, nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo haruwe bagu
rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Onou wa nere sios huwanya langa
yafade waha nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo waha no
tere tebere haruwe tigini.
13 Ariya malalaha fai nere Itou no nogowe nebere onowou
haawe nagonbona. Onou wa Itou nomo buk no benou
lena, “Tere fai inyaba tere gamatege langa yafana waha so
tuwagu.”

6

Kristen nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila kot langa adai tafa nigogu.

1 Tere gamatege langa ete no, ete bona beele bagu wonga,
no Itou nomo fai-aita feiya nigidu bona goi nere haiden fai
agenege langa genege bona kot wona rute? No fanyimu
onouha onona waha bona mayau uwau rute?
2 Tere benou ada rute isiya, ere Itou nomo fai-aita oula beha
nomo fai-aita oruwanga nebere onowou haawe nagoboya?
Onodu ere onou onowei mata boya, ariya tere taate boya
beele menakele benouha tere gamatege langa heigena waha
tere tagewe haawe wegu nomo edo uwa?
3 Onodu ere ensel nebere onowou fere haawe nagoboya,
waha tere ada rute isiya? Ariya ere onou onowei mata boya
wonga, ere oula beha nomo dada, nebere beele edo langa
rute tigini haawe nagoboya.
4 Onou waha bona tere gamatege langa beele ete heigei
mata ganga, tere taate boya tebere beele haawewei nomo
haruwe waha fai no unyi sios langa inyei uwa waha tutuya?
5 Ji beele beha tere mayau tigei nomo boni leni. Adadu?
Tere gamatege langa baabo gane nga beele gamanere langa

heigaha waha haawe narei nomo fai isou edo langa ete uwa
rute?
6 Ariya taate bona, baabo ete no bemu haudu bona kot
langa goi ganga, nere fai Kristus bode huwanyanege ada
ngalengade waha agenege langa kot haawe tu-tuna?
7 Yo, tere sios nomo fai-aita ila hanigedu boya kot langa
goi-goiya, ono geyenga tere tebere onowou waha benou
abitimuna, tere Kristus nomo onowou oojowei nomo tere
orososo weye. Tere taate boya nere awa nigeyenga tere
inyabamu tigegu uwa? Tere taate boya nere awa nigeyenga
tebere dada elegegu uwa?
8 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga waha oojowei nomo
aweyeha. Tere tage we nere fai ila inyabamu nigi boya
nebere dada nganege elege-elegeya. Ono boya tere onowou
onouhanga tere tage tebere baitege gane langa ono-onoya.
9 Nere fai onowou inyaba ono-onode waha nere Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode. Tere
waha boya ada rute isiya? Gamaji tere tage tebere huwany-
atege yaawa tuwagu ganga. Nere fai longi fanyimu onode
waha, fai nere yaawa itou unyinege isoude waha, fai nere
aita fai bagu waha hanigedu golode waha, nere fai onowou
hogo fere-fere mayau bagu fai ila bagu onode waha,
10 onodu nere yebu fai, nere fai ila nebere dada age-
nege warina waha, nere fai sipakde waha, fai nere fai ila
memesi beele lenigide waha, nere fai ila nebere dada nga-
nege elegede waha, nere fai onouha waha oruwanga Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode.
11 Onodu amina tere tebere gane ila nere fai onouha
yafaneha. Onou wa, Itou no tere hugeru tigidu bona ono
tigainga tere nogo nomo fai-aita tigini heigeyeha. Tere un-
yitege fai tigini teiha. Onodu Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi
langa, Itou nomo Hauri nomo danga langa, Itou no tere ono
tiganga tere no ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeyeha.

Ere ebere geege gala wa hauri guuni nomo mata.

12 Nere fai ila benou lelede, “Dada oruwanga ji edo ono
wonboni.” Beele waha ngalenga, onou wa dada oruwanga
waha ne yafa dewei nomo ada hoyo hini-hinina. Dada
oruwanga ji edo ono wonboni, onou wa ji dada ete ada awa
tuwehenga oofa hiyonbona.
13 Fai ila nere le-lede, “Da ogoge digemuwei nomo, onodu
ogoge no da tei nomo bona.” Beele waha ngalenga, onou wa
Itou no da hogo fere-fere ere ebere geege gala bagu usumu
wonbona. Ono wonga ere ebere geege gala waha no, longi
fanyimu onowei nomo uwa. Geege gala waha, no Anyakaro
nomo. Onodu Anyakaro no geege gala nomo.

14 No nogo nomo danga langa, Itou no Anyakaro matmat
langa jaimu tuwaiha, onodu ere fere jaimu higonbona.
15 Tere benou ada rute isiya, tere tebere getege gala wa Kris-
tus nomo gogala matau-matau? Onou waha bona ji Kristus
nomo gogala matau-matau elegedu boni ono wehenga, longi
aita nomo gogala matau heigei mata wona wa, onowou waha
no hilobainga yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
16 Fai no longi aita ngare fadadere waha, no longi aita ngare
genere gala etenga heigedere. Tere waha ada rute isiya?
Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Nere nga genere gala etenga
heigodbodere."
17 Onou wa, fai no Anyakaro fada tuwei mata wona wa, no
Hauri langa no ngare etenga heigodbodere.
18 Tere gai-gai longi fanyimu bae tudu yafagu. Nere fai ila
une oruwanga tafade waha, nere genege gala malala langa
heigena. Onou wa fai no longi fanyimu onona waha, no nogo
nomo gogala inyabamuna.
19 Tere tebere getege gala no Hauri Guuni nomo mata
iwou, tere ada rute isiya? Itou no Hauri tigaiha, onowai tere
huwanyatege langa inyina. Tere tage tebere uwa.
20 Uwa. Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha.
Onou waha bona tere dada oruwanga tebere getege gala
langa onoya waha, tere Itou unyi isouwei nomo ono wagu.

7

Pol no fai-aita te guruwou waha fanyimu bona lena.

1 Elebe ji beele tere pas langa yerege hayeye waha ege gidu
letigon boni. Fai no aita tei uwa wonga wa, hilobainga.
2 Onou wa longi fanyimu gai goyaha anyakaro heigena,
onou waha bona hilobainga fai etenga-etenga nere nage
nebere aita bagu wode, ono gogunga aita nere etenga-etenga
nere nage nebere fai bagu yafode.
3 Fai nomo gogala wa no nomo oya nomo, onou waha bona
fai no ada kaaka wona. Onou dorofenga aita nomo gogala wa
no nomo au nomo, onou waha bona aita no ada kaaka wona.
4 Aita nomo gogala, no nogo mora bagu uwa. No nomo
au no mora bagu. Onou dorofenga fai nomo gogala no nogo
mora bagu uwa. No nomo oya no mora bagu.
5 Tere nga teguruwei mata bonadere wonga, ete no ilibumu
moge tubona nomo gogala adai kaakawou. Ngalenga,
tere ngadu huwanyatere etengadu saini tutu mene sesedu
bonadere, tere edo hauyawou haruwe taru, onowou waha
no edo langa. Onou wa iinga gonga tere ege getere gala
fadawaru. Gamaji tere tage tebere getege gala nomo gauwou

ada oofa wagu ganga, ono wadenga Satan no tere wala-wala
tigoga.
6 Beele ji leni beha tere hoyo tigei nomo boninga leni. No
nuuni beele dorofe tere oojowei nomo bona inyei uwa.
7 Ji nere fai-aita oruwanga edo ji dorofe giila yafei nomo
boni gaude hina. Onou wa Itou no fai oruwanga etenga-
etenga toota hogo fere-fere nigaiha. Fai ete no toota hogo fere
ete taiha. Ono gainga fai ete no toota hogo fere ete taiha.
8 Onou wa fai-aita bagu nere te guru wegu uwa, onodu nere
aita oyo bagu nere waha boni ji benou leni. Nere ji dorofe
giila yafode wa hilobainga.
9 Onou wa nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou
oofa dewei nomo edo uwa wonga, wa hilobainga nere fai
elegode yo aita elegode. Gamaji nere longi fanyimu onowei
nomo bode huwanyanege jayoga.
10 Nere fai-aita bagu amina teguru wane waha ji nere nuuni
beele beha nigini. Nuuni beele beha ji yage yame uwa. Nuuni
beele beha Anyakaro nomo. Wa benou. Aita no nomo au adai
awa tuwou.
11 No au awa tuwai wonga, no ewe yafonbona. Uwa wonga
wa, no ege gidu goidu bona nomo au ngare huwanyanere
etenga wodere. Onodu fai fere no nomo oya adai so tuwou.
12 Ariya ji yage nu ji nere ila bagu beele bagu. Beele beha
Anyakaro nomo beele uwa. Ji benou leni, Kristen baabo ete
no aita ete tei mata wonga, nomo aita no Kristen uwa waha,
no ngare yafei no nomo ono wonga, baabo waha no aita waha
adai so tuwou.
13 Onodu aita ete no Kristen fai uwa waha tei mata wonga,
no ngare yafei nomo wonga, aita waha no fai waha adai awa
tuwou.
14 Tere alai, fai no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha no
nomo oya ngare fadadere wa, onowou waha langa fai no gu-
uni heigena. Onou dorofenga aita no huwanya ngalengawei
uwa waha, no baabo waha ngare fadadere wa, onowou waha
langa aita no guuni heigena. Uwa wonga, tere tebere magana
Itou ago langa eege ada yafodbode. Onou wa, elebe nere
guuni yafade.
15 Onou wa, fai yo aita no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha,
no nomo au yo oya awa tuwei nomo ono wona wa, no edo awa
tuwonbona. Fanyimu onouha heigei mata wonga, fai yo aita
yo no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no nomo au
ngare yo oyangare dage nirou langa yaferu uwa. No edo awa
tuwonga goyonbona, taate bona, Itou no tere nere ila bagu
yafa dewei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.
16 Aita ne edo name amede hoyo tuwahenga no Kristen
heigona yo uwa, wa ne alai uwa. Fai ne edo name oyane hoyo

tuwahenga Kristen heigona yo uwa, wa ne fere alai uwa.

Ere ebere yafou onouha Itou no hangada hagai onou langa yafoboya.

17 Ere fere-fere ebere yafou, Itou no ere adadu yafei nomo no amina hangada hagai onou langanga yafoboya. Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai waha, ere yafou onounga langa golowoboya. Ji nuuni beele beha sios oruwa langa tafa-tafani.

18 Onou wa nere fai ete nomo gogala karu fuwogunga inyi gonga, Itou no fai waha yaure tubona wa, fai waha no ege nomo gogala adai tiginimudu, dada no ono tuwane waha huwarimu wona. Ono gonga fai ete no gogala iinga karu fuwei uwa inyi gonga, Itou no fai waha yaure tuwonga wa, fai waha no gogala adai karuwou.

19 Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Onodu fai genege gala karuwegu uwa nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Onou wa, Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu waha no dada tigini.

20 Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai waha, ere yafou onounga langa gai yafo boya.

21 Ne haruwe magana yo, ne haruwe aita ewe rute yafa genenga Itou no yaure hinaiha? Ariya ne huwanyate waha bonahe adai ou hinou. Onou wa, ne ewe onou langa yafei nomo jala bagu wonga, hilobainga ne jala waha oojowau.

22 Onou wa, fai no haruwe magana ewe yafa gainga, Itou no yaure tuwai waha, no elebe Anyakaro nomo, onodu no Anyakaro ago langa no ege haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Onou dorofenga, fai no ewe onou langa yafa gainga, saini Anyakaro no yaure tuwai waha, elebe no Kristus nomo haruwe fai ewe heigonbona.

23 Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha, onou waha bona tere fai nebere haruwe magana ewe adai heigagu.

24 Tere baabo gane, ere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no yaure higai waha, ere yafou wahanga langa Itou bagu yafei nomo.

Pol no fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha beele lenigai.

25 Ji nere fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha, Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lenigei nomo uwau, onou wa ji yage yame ninafe isou waha malalamudu lewonboni, taate bona, Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono hiyainga, ji beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu lewei nomo heigeneha.

26 Elebe saini beha langa ou anyaroro heigengana, onou waha bona hilobainga, tere oruwanga elebe yafaya be-nounga yafagu.

27 Ne aita teene wonga, no awa tuwei nomo bonahe jala
adai kuruwau. Onodu ne aita tei uwa wonga, ne aita tei nomo
bonahe ninate adai isau.
28 Onou wa ne aita teene wonga, ne une tafei uwa. Onodu
aita magana no fai tena waha no une tafei uwa. Onou wa nere
fai-aita tegurude wa, nere ou baingaro nebere yafou langa
toroba wodbode, onou waha boni ji nere ou waha tere langa
heigei nomo awani.
29 O baabo gane, ji benou leni, elebe saini tutuna. Onou
waha bona elebe saini matau inyina beha langa, nere fai, aita
elegane waha, nere aita uwau dorofe yafogu.
30 Onodu nere fai mere-merede waha, nere fai ada mere-
merede dorofe yafogu. Onodu nere fai edega-edegade waha,
nere edega wegu uwa dorofe yafogu. Onodu nere fai dada
ejiya-ejiyade waha, nere dada uwau dorofe yafogu.
31 Onodu nere fai oula nomo dada bode haruwe te-tede
waha, nere nebere yafou langa haruwe waha no dada
anyakaro uwa dorofe yafogu. Ere alai, oula no nomo dada
bagu, oruwanga usuwei nomo saini ufaro uwa.
32 Tere oula beha nomo aau togo tagou, tere tebere ninatege
kejiwe kuse tigei nomo ji awani. Fai no aita tei uwa waha, no
Anyakaro nomo onowou bona ninau baingaro isi-isina. No
onowou Anyakaro gau tuna waha onowei nomo onona.
33 Onou wa, fai no aita bagu waha, no oula beha nomo dada
bona ninau baingaro isi-isina. No onowou oya gau tuna waha
ono-onona.
34 Onou waha bona no nomo ninau fofourana. Onodu nere
aita magana giila bagu, nere aita ila fai elegegu uwa waha
nere, Anyakaro nomo onowou bode ninanege baingaro isi-
iside. Nere nage oruwanga Itou tudu bode, nere genege gala
langa anunege langa fere guuni yafode ono-onode. Onou wa,
aita no fai tai waha no oula beha nomo dada bona ninau
baingaro isi-isina. No onowou nomo au gau tuna waha
onowei nomo bona ono-onona.
35 Ji beele beha tere hoyo tigonga, yafa dewagu ganga boni
leni. Wa tere karu tigei nomo uwa. Ji tere gai-gai onowou
tigini waha oojo bonade Anyakaro haruwe te fuwagu ganga
boni gau hina. Ji dada ete tere tebere ninatege kuse tagei
nomo awani.
36 Fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, nere aita magana
urisi kou fuwane waha no fanyimu tigini ono tuwei uwa,
onodu no nomo gauwou danga bagu inyi gonga, no jala
ete-te torobawei uwa wonga, no edo nomo gauwou wahanga
oojodu bona no aita waha tona. Ono wona wa, no une tafei
uwa.
37 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya danga bagu, on-
odu dada ete-te no siisa tuwei uwa, no nogo nomo gauwou

oofawei nomo edo langa, onodu nere aita magana tei nomo
bode urisi kou fuwane waha no tei nomo awa bona huwanya
dangamu waha, wa nere edo ngadu giilanga yafodbodere,
ono wodere wa fanyimu waha no hilobainga.
38 Onou waha bona, fai no aita magana nere urisi kou
fuwane waha tena wa, no fanyimu hilobainga onona. Onou
wa fai no aita magana nere urisi kou fuwane waha ada tona
wa, no fanyimu gai hilobainga onona.
39 Aita ete no nomo au umei uwa wonga, aita waha no gai
onou fai waha nomo oya yafonbona. Onou wa no nomo au
umei mata wonga, aita waha no ege sese tuwei uwa. No fai
ete tei nomo gauwei mata wonga, no edo tonbona. Onou wa,
no fai Anyakaro bona huwanya ngalengana waha tona.
40 Onou wa ji yagewe benou isini, no ege fai ada tei mata
wona wa, no edegawou langanga yafonbona. Ji isini, Itou
nomo Hauri ji langa inyi ganga ji beele beha malalamudu
leni.

8

Pol no nere kaafa yaawa Itou eeya muru wari nagane bona lena.

1 Ariya, elebe ji nere kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari
nagide waha nyei nomo fanyimu boni lewonboni. Nere fai
ila benou le-lede, “Ere oruwanga ere isou bagu.” Beele waha
ngalenga, ariya isou ewe wa no feetowei nomo fanyimu waha
jaimu-jaimuna. Onou wa, ere ebere huwanyage nere fai ila
nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ono higi ganga Kristen danga
bagu heigeya.
2 Fai ete no ninau edo benou isonbona, no dada ete bona
isidena, ono wona wa fai waha nomo isou wa no iinga edowei
uwa.
3 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya Itou tuwei mata wona
wa, Itou no fai waha iside tuna.
4 Ariya ji kaafa nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagidu
nyide fanyimu waha boni beele benou bagu. Ere alai, yaawa
itou waha nere dada ngalenga uwa. Wa ewe agotete wa-
hanga. Nere itou baingaro yafegu uwa. Itou etenga wahanga
yafana.
5 Ngalenga, nere dada baingaro “itou” ide, dada baingaro
nere “anyakaro” ide. Onou wa edo nere “itou” waha ngalenga
ha laluwa langa yafade yo oula langa yafade,
6 ere ebere Itou etenga wahanga, wa Jijei Itou. No dada
oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu ere nogo nomo fai-aita tig-
ini dorofe yafaya. Onodu Anyakaro etenga wahanga, wa
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus. No dada oruwanga ono wainga, ere
no langa agege auma yafou teyeha.

7 Onou wa, fai ila nere dada waha bode ada iside. Nere
ila amina yaawa itou nebere fanyinege oojo waneha. Onou
waha bode, saini nere kaafa waha nyibode, ninanege isi gane
wa, beha no yaawa itou nomo eeya muru wari fuwou tigini
igane. Nere ninanege foode nigei uwa bode nere nyi gane,
onodu bode nere isane, nere fanyimu tigini onowegu uwa.
8 Ngalenga, da no ere haigedu Itou hinomu langa goyei
nomo edo uwa. Ere nyei uwa wage wa, ere Itou ago langa
inyaba ada yafedege. Ere nyei mata boya wa, ere ono higonga
Itou ago langa inyaba yafoboya.
9 Onou wa tere ure dewagu. Tere benou isiya, tere taate
dada nyei nomo gau tigina waha tere nyiya. Onou wa gamaji
tere tebere fanyitege waha ono wonga, nere fai ninanege foo
nigei uwa waha, nere une langa orososo woguga.
10 Ne fai isou bagu waha, ne yaawa itou nebere bori mata
langa goidu yafa bonahe da nyei mata gahenga, fai ete no
nomo ninau fowei uwa waha, ne neriyei mata wona wa, ne
name onowou waha, no nomo huwanya jaimu fuwonga no
fere da dada nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagane waha
nyona rute.
11 Onodu onowou waha langa, ne fai nomo huwanya
ngalengawou danga uwau waha inyabamu funaha, wa
baabo no Kristus ege gidu hawei nomo bona umai waha.
12 Isagu. Baabo gane ila nere ninanege fowei uwa. Onodu
tere une waha nere langa ono wadenga, nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou inyabumu nagona wa, onowou waha
langa tere Kristus langa une tafayaha.
13 Onou waha bona da no yame baabo ono tuganga no une
langa metaumena wonga, ji ege yame yafou langa kaafa muja
adanga ada nyonboni. Gamaji ji yame baabo ono tuwehenga
une langa metaumoga.

9

Pol no aposel haruwe tena waha langa nomo haruwe agou tei uwa waha bona edegana.

1 Tere yame onowou uragu. Dada ete-te ji karu hina rute?
Uwa. Ji fanyimu adeha gau hina waha, ji edo ono wonboni.
Ji aposel ete yo, uwa? Ji ebere Anyakaro Yesus ureneha
yo, uwa? Ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe tegenenga, tere yame
haruwe langa tere Kristen heigeye yo, uwa rute?
2 Nere fai ila ninanege iside wa ji aposel uwa, onou wa
buyona, tere benou isiya, ji aposel. Tere Kristen amina heig-
eye yafaya, onodu waha no naani dorofe benou abitimuna, ji
Anyakaro nomo aposel tigini.

3 Nere fai ila yame onowou haawe hai-haide, ono ganenga
ji beele benou waha ege gidu lenigi-nigini.
4 Ere aposel ebere haruwe nomo agou dorofe, ere da yaage
bagu nyei nomo edo uwa rute?
5 Nere aposel ila bagu Anyakaro nomo bemu gane bagu Pita
ngate ono-onode dorofe, ere Kristen aita elege nigidu boya
hanigedu gaara golowei nomo edo uwa rute?
6 Onou wa, ji Barnabas ngare ere harenga, ere hare hoyo
hirei nomo moni haruwe toyare rute, nere ila uwa yo?
7 Faiwei no oota fai haruwe tedu bona, no nogo nomo da
toroba-torobana? Faiwei no haga langa da tatarudu bona, da
hilou ada tetena? Onodu faiwei no sipsip huuaro oofa nigi
bona, no nogo nebere eeme ada nyi-nyina?
8 Gamaji tere benou isagu ganga, ji fai neberenga ninanege
oojo boni beele beha leni iwagu ganga. Uwa. Nuuni beele fere
beele onouha bagu.
9 Moses no nuuni beele langa beele benou yeregaiha, “Tere
saini bulumakao no raisi nomo osoka dada onou asi gonga,
tere hurau adai fosoko wagu.” Itou no bulumakao bona rute
ninau isidu bona beele waha lewaiha? Uwa.
10 No ere bona ninau isaiha. Yo, beele beha ere ebere,
taate bona, Itou no ere fanyimu onou onowei nomo bona
gau tuwai. Fai no haga langa oula fourena waha bagu fai
no raisi osoko dada asei nomo haruwe tena waha, nere nga
haruwe waha tedere, taate bona, nere isidere wa, nere da
matau neire haruwe waha langa todbodere.
11 Ere Hauri nomo dada hilobainga tere gamatege langa
tataru weyeha. Onou waha bona, tere ere geege gala hoyo
tuwei nomo dada higei mata wagu wa, tigini uwa rute? Wa
dada ere tataru weye waha nomo da dorofe.
12 Tere fai ila tere langa dada elegei nomo edo nigei mata
bonade wonga, tere ere elegei nomo tigini edo higagu.
Onou wa, ere dada tere langa edo elegei nomo waha, ere
ada elege-elegeya. Onou waha bona, ere ou baingaro aule-
auleya. Ere elegei uwa, taate bona, ere Kristus nomo hilou
beele jala karu fuwei nomo awaya.
13 Nere fai Itou nomo mata langa haruwe tede waha, nere
Itou nomo mata langa da te-tede. Ariya nere fai alta langa
haruwe tede waha, nere fai-aita kaafa eeya muru waride
waha nomo matau te-tede. Tere waha ada rute isiya?
14 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no beele benou lehigaiha,
nere fai hilou beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tede waha,
nere nebere genege gala hoyowei nomo dada nere fai-aita
hilou beele tede waha langa todbode.
15 Onou wa, ji yage fanyimu Anyakaro no ji edo onowei
nomo bona lewai waha, ji ada ono-ononi. Onodu elebe fere,

ji dada ete tere langa tei nomo boni beele waha yerege tagei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Hilobainga, ji umehenga. Ji fanyimu ononi waha boni edega-edegani. Onou waha boni, ji fai ete-te fanyimu ji edega-edegani waha usumu hayei nomo awani.

16 Saini ji hilou beele malalamudu leboni, ji yage yame unyife isou boni, edega boni benou ada lewon boni, ji onowou hilobainga tigini ononi. Uwa. Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha Anyakaro no ji hiyai, waha boni ji ono wonboni. Ji haruwe waha ada awonboni. Ji hilou beele ada malalamudu lewei mata woni wa, ji gai inyaba yafonboni.

17 Ji haruwe waha langa haruwe agou ada tonboni, taate bona, ji yage yame gauwou langa onowei uwa. Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha hiyaha ononi.

18 Onou waha boni ji haruwe agou taate toni? Dada ji hilou beele malalamudu leni waha langa elegei nomo edo waha, ji ada elege-elegeni. Ji hilou beele ewe onou fai-aita malalamudu lenigei nomo boni edega de-deni. Onodu ji edegawou te-teni waha, ji yame haruwe agou teni dorofe.

Pol no fai-aita oruwanga nebere haruwe fai dorofe yafaiha.

19 Ji ewe onou yafani, ji fai ete nomo haruwe fai ewe uwa. Onou wa, ji edo langa fai-aita toomaro hani gehenga, nere Kristus nomo fai-aita huwanya langa mayei nomo boni, ji yage yame gauwou langa ji nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere haruwe fai ewe heigeneha.

20 Onou waha boni, saini ji nere Juda bagu yafene waha, ji nere Juda elege nigei nomo boni, ji Juda nebere fanyinege oojo gene. Ji yage Moses nomo nuuni beele huuna langa yafei uwa, onou wa ji nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafane waha elege nigei nomo boni, ji fai waha agenege langa ji fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafana dorofe yafeneha.

21 Ji nere fai Moses nomo nuuni beele uwau waha edo elege nigei nomo boni, ji nere agenege langa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafegu uwa dorofe yafeneha. Onou wa, ji Itou nomo nuuni beele awou dorofe uwa. Ji Kristus nomo nuuni beele oojo gene.

22 Ji nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha hanigei nomo boni, ji nere agenege langa ji fai no huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau dorofe yafa gene. Ji nere fai hogo fere-fere nebere onowou teeneha, taate boni, ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigei nomo boni, ji jala oruwanga ono ureneha.

23 Ji Yesus nomo hilou beele danga bagu heigei nomo boni ji haruwe waha oruwa tegene, onodu ji fere edo dada hilou-hilou Anyakaro no fai hilou beele bode huwanyanege

ngalenga wane waha, nigei nomo bona haiya nagai waha tonboni.

Ere danga bagu gurarudu agou toboya.

24 Nere fai agou tei nomo oruwanga gurarde waha, fai etenga nogonga agou tonbona. Tere waha ada isiya rute? Ariya tere fere agou tei nomo danga bagu guraru wagu.

25 Onodu nere fai oruwanga amugou heigei nomo gurarude waha, nere genege gala nomo gauwou oruwanga awadu bode, nere agou tei nomo bode haruwe danga bagu te-tede. Nere agou tede waha, nere iinga huunta langa inyaba wod-bode. Onou wa, agou ere toya ninage isiya waha, no ada inyaba-inyabana.

26 Onou waha bona, ji fai no danga bagu guriye bona ago fere-fere ada igeina dorofe ono-ononi. Onodu ji fai no warade bona, owo kejiwe ayadu ewe jagui warina dorofe onowei uwa.

27 Uwa. Ji yame geefe gala tigini wari genenga no yame gau-wou oojo-oojona. Gamaji ji fai ila hilou beele malalamudu lenigidu boni, iinga huunta langa ji yage agou ada tooga.

10

Gamaji ere wala-walawou langa mebodu woga.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji tere benou isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina, Moses nomo saini langa, ebere asage gane oruwa nere agau Itou no nere jala abitimu nigei nomo bona tafainga inyai waha nomo huuna langa yafaneha. Onodu bode, nere oruwanga golodu mai hiiri Giriwou fawaneha. 2 Onodu nere oruwanga agau langa hiiri langa yaage bisou toufe waneha, ono wanenga yaage bisou waha no nere Moses nomo fai-aita bagu yafei nomo hangada nigaiha.

3 Ono wainga nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri da nigai waha nyaneha.

4 Ono bode nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri yaage nigai waha nyaneha. Yo, nere Hauri no gaara golowane waha nomo megebu yaage waha nyaneha. Megebu waha Kristus nogo.

5 Onou wa Itou no fai-aita bagu waha nebere gane baingaro nebere onowou bona gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona nere ha kara ewe langa umeru wanenga nebere genege gala haumu waha langa kejiwe onou jiri wane.

6 Onodu dada waha oruwanga agotete dorofe heigane, ere waha uredu boya ere dada inyaba waha boya agege adai warona, nere amina ono wane dorofe.

7 Tere yaawa itou unyinege adai isouwagu, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe. Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere

yafadu da nyidu bode yaage nyane, iinga nere fai goidu bode
aita hanige manege asaneha.”
8 Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya, nere nebereha ila onou
onodu bode, fati etenga langa 23,000 yaae wane dorofe.
9 Onodu ere Kristus fere ada wala-wala tuwei nomo, nere
nebereha ila ono wane dorofe, onodu maangi inyaba maasi
niganenga inyaba wane.
10 Onodu tere Itou honggoro beele adai letuwagu, nere
nebereha ila ono wane dorofe, ono wanenga fai dunege
kotegou ensel medu bona dunege kote wainga umeru wane.
11 Dada beha agotete dorofe fai ila urei nomo bona nere
langa heigai. Fai nere oula beha usuwei nomo saini juguna
waha, ere fai elebe saini beha langa yafaya waha, isou higei
nomo aasa beha Itou nomo buk langa yeregane.
12 Onou waha bona fai ete no ninau isona, no danga bagu
otona wonga, wa no ure dewou. Gamaji no mebodu woga.
13 Wala-walawou tere langa heigai waha, wa wala-
walawou hogo fere ete uwa. Wa wala-walawou fai oruwanga
la heige-heigena dorofenga. Onodu Itou no nomo beele oojo-
oojona, onou waha bona Itou no wala-walawou waha ete-te
ada awa tuwonga, tere tebere danga feiya tuwonbona. Uwa.
Wala-walawou tere langa heigei mata wonga, Itou no tere
hoyo tigei nomo jala buru tagonbona. Jala waha benou. No
tere ono tigonga danga bagu oto gadenga, wala-walawou
waha tere ada ilei tigonbona.

Ere Itou unyi isou boya nere hauri inyaba fere unyinege adai isou woya.

14 Onou waha bona, tere yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere
yaawa itou unyinege isouwei nomo fanyimu baae tudu
yafagu.
15 Tere isou bagu waha boni, ji tere letigini. Tere tagewe
yame beele haawe wagu.
16 Kap waha no Itou nomo figiniwou bagu, saini ere kap
waha langa nyi boya, ere Itou hilobainga tu-tuya, no ere Yesus
Kristus nomo ganemu bagu fadamu higi-higina. Onodu beret
waha lalatidu boya, saini ere beret waha nyi geyenga, no ere
Kristus nomo gogala bagu fadamu higi-higina.
17 Beret etenga wahanga, ere fai oruwanga beret etenga
wahanga nyi-nyiya, onou waha bona ere fai-aita baingaro
ere geege gala etenga yafaya.
18 Tere Israel nebere onowou bonade ninategе isagu. Saini
nere kaafa alta ouwe langa biti ganenga nyide waha, nere
alta waha nomo Itou bagu fadamu nigi-nigina.
19 Tere ji beele leni beha gamaji tere benou isagu ganga,
nere haiden yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagi-nagide waha

dada tigini iwagu ganga. Onodu ji yaawa itou nere dada tigini
iwou lewei uwa.
20 Uwa. Ji benou leni. Dada haiden nere eeya muru waride
waha, “nere hauri inyaba eeya muru wari nagide. Nere Itou
eeya muru wari fuwegu uwa.” Onodu tere hauri inyaba bagu
komowei nomo ji awani.
21 Tere Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyi bonade ege hauri
inyaba nebere kap langa fere inyei nomo edo uwa. Onodu
tere Anyakaro nomo tewol langa da nyi bonade ege hauri
inyaba nebere tewol langa fere nyei nomo edo uwa.
22 Ere Anyakaro ono tuwedenga ere bona huwanya inyaba
wonga honggorowei nomo onoya rute? Ere ebere danga no
nomo danga feiya tuwou yo?

Ere gai-gai Itou unyi isouwei nomo.

23 “Ere dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo,” onou wa nere
dada oruwanga ere yafa dewei nomo ada hoyo higi-higide.
“Dada oruwanga ere onowei nomo edo,” onou wa nere dada
oruwanga ere ono higi ganenga Kristen danga bagu ada
heige-heigeya.
24 Ere hage hoyo higei nomo ninage adai isei nomo. Uwa.
Ere ila hoyo nigei nomo ninage isoboya.
25 Nere kaafa muja dada maket langa huurude waha, tere
dabu nyagu. Tere waha bonade ninategе baingaro isi bonade
adai isoki wagu. Uwa.
26 Ere alai,
“Oula beha bagu,
dada oruwanga no
langa inyina waha,
oruwanga Anyakaro nomonga.”
27 Onodu fere, fai ete no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei
uwa waha, tere no ngate da nyei nomo isoki tigei mata
wonga, tere no ngate goi bonade wonga, wa edo. Tere
dada oruwanga tigaha waha tere dabu nyeinga nyagu. Tere
ninategе baingaro isi bonade adai isoki wagu.
28 Onou wa fai ete no yafa bona benou letigei mata wonga,
“Kaafa muja beha nere yaawa Itou eeya muru wari nagane
waha,” Ono wonga, tere fai no letigaha waha bonade ni-
nategе isidu, tere da waha adai nyagu. Gamaji tere nyabulu
wagu ganga.
29 Ji tere tage nyabulu wagu ganga boni lewei uwa. Ji fai ete
no tere nyabuluya waha isi tigoga boni leni.

Onou wa fai ete no beele onouha lewei uwa wonga, ji taate
dada gauni waha ji edo nyonboni. Ji taate boni fai ete nomo
ninau oojo boni dada no sesena waha onowoni?

30 Ji Itou hilobainga tudu boni nyei mata woni wa, fai ete no
taate bona ji dada Itou hilobainga tudu boni ononaha waha
bona beele inyaba lehiyon bona?
31 Onou waha bona tere da nyi bonade, yaage nyagu yo,
tere dada ila onoya, tere dada waha oruwanga tere Itou unyi
anyakaro tuwei nomo bonade ono wagu.
32 Tere Juda bagu nere Grik bagu nere Itou nomo sios nomo
fai-aita bagu bonade ninategе isidu, onowou hogo fere-fere
nere ono nigonga une langa orososowei nomo edo waha adai
ono wagu.
33 Ji fere, ji dada oruwanga ononi waha, nere fai oruwanga
onowou oruwanga ji ononi waha edo gau nigona langa ono-
ononi. Ji yage hoyo hiyei nomo boni haruwe ada teteni. Ji fai-
aita ila Itou no ege gidu hanigonbona waha, hoyo nigei nomo
boni haruwe teteni.

11

1 Tere ji yame onowou oojo bonade golo wagu, ji fere
Kristus nomo onowou oojo boni goloni.

Pol no moranege kutauwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

2 Tere gai-gai ji boya ninategе isi boya beele oruwanga ji
tedu boni tigene waha yaasu de-deya. Onou waha boni ji leni,
tere fanyimu gai hilobainga onoya.
3 Onou wa tere beele ete fere benou isagu ganga boni gau
hina. Fai oruwanga nebere mora wa Kristus, ariya, aita nomo
mora wa nomo au. Kristus nomo mora wa Itou.
4 Onou waha bona fai ete no mora kutaudu hauya wona yo
profet beele malalamudu lewei mata wona yo, wa no nogo
nomo mora mayaumu taina, wa Kristus.
5 Onou dorofenga aita ete no mora kutauwei uwa hauya
wona yo, uwa profet beele malalamudu lewei mata wona
yo, waha fere nomo mora mayaumu taina. Wa aita no tawa
oruwa karudu kaitena dorofe.
6 Aita no tawa ada kutau bona wonga, no nomo tawa
karudu tutumu wona. Onodu no tawa karudu tutumu wona
yo oruwanga iredu kaitei nomo mayau tuwei mata wonga, no
mora kutau wona.
7 Fai no mora ada kutau wonbona, taate bona, no Itou nomo
danga bagu nomo unyi anyakaro bagu abitimuwei nomo
agotete dorofe yafana. Ono ganga aita no fai nomo danga
bagu nomo unyi anyakaro bagu abitina.
8 Itou no aita gogala langa fai tafa tuwei uwa. Itou no fai
gogala langa aita tafa tuwai.
9 Onodu Itou no aita bona ninau isidu fai hoyo tuwei nomo
bona tafa tuwei uwa. Itou no fai bona ninau isidu aita hoyo
tuwei nomo bona tafa tuwaiha.

10 Onou waha bona aita no Itou nomo haruwe tena waha
isisiwou dorofe no mora kutau wonbona, ono wonga ensel
nere edo urodbode.
11 Onou wa Anyakaro nomo fai-aita bagu langa aita nere
nagenga yafegu uwa, onodu nere fai fere nere nagenga
yafegu uwa. Aita no fai nomo hoyo tuwou yafa ganga, fai no
aita nomo hoyo tuwou yafana.
12 Amugou langa Itou no fai gogala langa aita tafa tuwaiha,
ariya elebe aita gogala langa fai heige-heigede. Onodu Itou
no nogo dada oruwanga nomo hugu.
13 Tere tage beele beha haawe wagu. Aita no mora ku-
tauwei uwa Itou hauya tuwona wa, fanyimu hilobainga yo?
14 Fai-aita bagu ere hage ebere fanyige langa waha tere
benou abitimu tigina, fai no tawa ufaro wonga wa tigini uwa.
15 Aita no tawa ufaro wonga, no nomo mujari hilobainga
dorofe. Wa taate bona, Itou no tawa ufaro waha no mora
kutauwei nomo bona tuwaiha.
16 Onou wa fai ete no ji yame beele beha bona beele langa
warawei nomo wonga, no benou isi dewona, ere onowou ila
hogo fere-fere ada oojo-oojoya, onodu nere Itou nomo sios
fere onowou ila uwau.

Korin nere Anyakaro nomo da langa fanyimu tigini onowegu uwa.

17 Ariya, ji elebe tere onowou ila oojo wagu ganga waha
boni letigonboni. Onodu ji dada waha boni lewoni ononi
waha, ji tere fanyitege ono-onoya waha boni edegawou beele
ada lewonboni. Uwa. Saini tere bori boya komoya waha
langa onowou hiloute ada heige-heigena. Uwa. Tere tebere
onowou gai inyanga hilou uwa.
18 Ji amugedu beha lewonboni. Ji beele benou isinaha, saini
tere bori boya komoya waha langa, tere kejiwe fofouradu
boya tere tage gamatege langa beele langa wara-waraya.
Onodu ji menanga beele beha boni huwanyafe ngalengana,
19 taate bona, ji benou isini tere tebere sios menanga fo-
foura waha, tere isi dewagu, tebere fai-aita ani nere onowou
Itou gau tuna waha tigini oojode.
20 Onou waha bona saini tere bori boya komo boya da
haiyaya waha, Anyakaro nomo da tigini uwa.
21 Tere etenga-etenga fasayadu tere tage tebere da waha
elegedu nyi-nyiya. Ono geyenga nere ila huweli yafa ga-
nenga, nere ila wain yaage inyangaro nyidu bode moranege
hilala ganga golode.
22 Adadu? Tere da yaage bagu nyei nomo mata uwau rute?
Tere Itou nomo sios waha dada ewe rute iboya maidu, nere
baabo gane ono nigi geyenga nere da uwa bode mayau tede
yo? Ji tere beele adadu letigoni? Ji tere tebere onowou waha

boni edegawou beele letigoni rute? Ji dada waha boni tere beele edegawou ada letigonboni. Gai uwanga uwa.

Anyakaro Yesus no disaipel beret bagu wain kap bagu nigaiha.

23 Ji beele letigini beha, ji Anyakaro langanga teneha. Beele waha benou. Ooru langa Judas no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwaiha, ooru waha langa Anyakaro Yesus no beret tedu bona,
24 Itou hilobainga tudu bona lalatiwai, onodu bona lewai, "Beha ji yame geefe gala, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo tigini. Tere ji bonade ninategе isei nomo bonade onou ono wagu."
25 Onodu saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no wain kap bagu tedu bona onowou amugedu onowai onounga onowai, no benou lewai, "Wain kap beha beele agili mala karuwou eege ji yage yame ganefe langa heigemuni. Tere gai-gai kap beha langa nyi bonade, ji bonade ninategе isei nomo benou ono wagu."
26 Yesus nomo beele beha no benou abiti higina, tere gai-gai beret beha nyi bonade kap beha langa nyi bonade, tere Anyakaro no jimiri tedu umai waha bonade malalamudu legadenga, goi saini no ege gidu mayona langa edo wonbona.

Ere ebere huwanyage haawededu boya Anyakaro nomo da toboya.

27 Onou waha bona fai ete no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa no Anyakaro nomo beret nyei mata bona Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyei mata wonga, no Anyakaro nogo nomo gogala bagu nomo ganemu bagu inyabamuna dorofe, onou waha bona no nomo onowou waha bona no nyabuluwou bagu.
28 Fai no ngasunga no nogo nomo huwanya haawedu bona, no dabu beret waha nyi bona kap waha langa nyonbona.
29 Wa taate bona, fai no Anyakaro nomo gogala bona ninau isi dewei uwa, no beret nyi bona wain nyona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou no nogo langa tamaina, onou waha bona Itou no inyabamu tuwonbona.
30 Hugu wahanga langa, nere fai-aita baingaro tere gama langa nere danganege uwau, nere taura elegedu bode ila umeru waneha.
31 Onou wa ere hage ebere huwanyage haawe dedu nyoya wa, ere nyabuluwou uwau.
32 Onou wa saini Anyakaro no ere ebere onowou tigini uwa waha uredu bona ou ila higina wa, no ere tiginimu higonga ere fai-aita oulaha bagu adai yaae woya, waha bona no onou onona.

33 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere da nyei
nomo komowei mata bonade wonga, tere ila itari nigidu
bonade.
34 Ete no huweli tuwei mata wonga, no nomo mata langa
nyona. Gamaji tere tebere komowou waha no kot heigemu
tagoga. Beele matau gai inyina, iinga saini ji mai tere terigoni
langa tiginimu wonboni.

12

Pol no Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe Hauri-Guuni nomo toota boni lede
tigonboni.
2 Tere alai, saini tere haiden gai yafa geyenga, dada ete no
tere kuse tigidu bona nere yaawa itou beele ada lelede waha
bagu goi gainga, tere ewe goyeinga goigeye.
3 Onou waha boni ji tere beele ete beha bonade ninatege
isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina. Itou nomo Hauri no fai ete
langa yafa bona beele letuna waha, fai waha no benou ada
lewonbona, “Yesus no edo inyaba wonbona.” Onodu fai no
Hauri Guuni uwau waha no benou ada lewonbona, “Yesus no
Anyakaro.”
4 Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere, onou wa Hauri
etenga wahanga yafana.
5 Onodu ere Anyakaro nomo haruwe hogo fere-fere
teinomo, ariya, Anyakaro etenga nogonga yafana.
6 Haruwe tei nomo onowou hogo fere-fere, onou wa Itou
etenga nogonga nere fai-aita oruwanga danga nigi gonga,
nere oruwanga haruwe waha edo langa todbode.
7 Hauri Guuni no nere ila edo hoyo nigei nomo bona fai-aita
bagu oruwanga etenga-etenga langa nomo danga heigemu-
heigemuna.
8 Hauri Guuni no fai ete nere ila ninanege isou hilobainga
malalamudu lenigei nomo bona danga tu-tuna. Onodu Hauri
etenga wahanga no fai ete no Itou nomo isou ila hogo fere-
fere malalamudu fai-aita lenigei nomo danga tu-tuna.
9 Onodu fai ete no Hauri etenga wahanga no huwanya
ngalengawou dangamu fu-funa. Onodu Hauri etenga wa-
hanga fai ete no taura fai jigemu nigei nomo danga tu-tuna.
10 Onodu ete no dodoka tafei nomo danga tu-tuna. Onodu
ete no profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tu-tuna.
Onodu ete no hauri hogo fere-fere haawe nigei nomo isou
tu-tuna. Onodu ete no matane beele hogo fere-fere lewei
nomo isou tu-tuna. Onodu ete no matane beele waha ubu-
lumuwei nomo isou tu-tuna.
11 Hauri etenga wahanga no dada waha oruwanga
heigemu-heigemuna. No nogo nomo gauwou langa toota

wesedu, fai ete langa toota ete tudu fai ete langa toota ete tu-tuna.

Ere oruwanga geege gala etenga nomo matau-matau dorofe yafaya.

12 Fai nomo gogala etenga wahanga, onodu no nomo matau-matau baingaro. Onodu gogala matau-matau baingaro waha oruwanga gogala etenga langanga inyina. Onodu Kristus fere onou langa yafana,

13 taate bona, Hauri-Guuni etenga wahanga no langa ere oruwanga yaage bisou tedu ere geege gala etenga heigeyeha, ere Juda bagu Grik bagu, ere haruwe magana ewe bagu ere fai ewe onou langa yafaya waha bagu. Ere oruwanga Hauri etenga wahanga teiha, ere no langa edo nyi boya danga tei nomo.

14 Ere alai, geege gala no matau etenga uwa. No nomo matau-matau baingaro.

15 Afege no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji owoge uwa, onou waha bona ji geege gala nomo matau uwa.” Buyona, no gai onou geege gala nomo matau inyonbona.

16 Onodu agegekuli no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji agege magana uwa, onou waha bona ji geege gala nomo matau uwa,” buyona, no edo gai onou geege gala nomo matau inyonbona.

17 Geege gala oruwanga no agege magana wonga, no beele adadu isonbona? Onodu geege gala no agege magana wonga, no dada adadu agiya isona?

18 Onou wa geege gala no onou uwa. Itou no nogo gau tuna dorofe no geege gala matau etenga-etenga oruwanga geege gala langa tafaiha inyide.

19 Onou waha bona geege gala matau etenga nogonga inyei mata wonga, geege gala tigini uwa.

20 Onou wa genege gala no onou uwa. Genege gala matau-matau baingaro, onodu nere genege gala etenga nogonga inyina.

21 Onodu agege magana no owoge benou ada letuwona, “Ne ada yafei mata wage wa, ji yagenga yafa dewege.” Onodu morage fere no afege benou ada letuwona, “Ne ada yafei mata wage wa, ji yagenga edo yafa dewege.”

22 Uwa. Ere geege gala matau-matau waha nere danga uwau rute iya, nere ada inyei mata wode wa, geege gala no ada inyi dewonbona. Gai uwanga uwa.

23 Onodu ere geege gala matau menanga inyaba isiya waha, ere inyangaro mujarimu nigiya. Onodu ere geege gala matau ulate mayau higina waha, ere kutau dedeya.

24 Ariya ere geege gala matau ila waha awa nigi geyenga
nere ewe onou inyi-inyide. Itou no geege gala matau-matau
waha nere oruwanga gaara inyei nomo bona tafaiha. Onodu
nere matau ila unyinege uwau dorofe waha, nere gai amugou
tigini inyi-inyide.
25 No geege gala adai kakatiridu matau-matau heigei
nomo bona onou onowai. Nere matau etenga-etenga waha
oruwanga, nere matau ila onowou etenga la oofa nigodbode.
26 Onou waha bona matau ete no jimiri isei mata wonga,
matau oruwanga nere jimiri gaara isi-iside. Onodu matau ete
no unyi anyakaro teganga, matau oruwanga nere no ngate
gaara edega-edegade.
27 Ariya, tere oruwanga Kristus nomo gogala yafaya. On-
odu tere etenga-etenga nomo gogala matau-matau yafaya.
28 Onodu Itou no fai-aita nere sios nomo haruwe tei nomo
bona hangada nigaiha. Amugou wa nere aposel, 2 wa nere
profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai, 3 wa, nere fai-
aita Itou no fanyimu gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai.
Onodu fere, nere fai dodoka tafei nomo fai bagu. Onodu nere
fai taura jigemu nigei nomo fai bagu, nere fai ila hoyo nigei
nomo bagu, nere fai haruwe hogo fere-fere oofawei nomo
bagu, nere fai matane beele hogo fere-fere lewei nomo fai
bagu.
29 Adadu? Nere oruwanga aposel yafade? Nere oruwanga
profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu yo? Nere
oruwanga fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe bagu yo?
Nere oruwanga dodoka tafei nomo danga bagu yo?
30 Nere oruwanga taura fai jigemu nigei nomo danga bagu
yo? Nere oruwanga matane beele hogo fere-fere lelede rute?
Nere oruwanga beele waha ubulumuwei nomo edo yo? Uwa.
Nere oruwanga nere nage nebere haruwe bagu.
31 Onou wa tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota amugou waha
gaudu tei nomo danga tafagu.

Ere ebere huwanyage nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo.

Elebe ji onowou ete no gai amugou tigini waha letigon boni.

13

1 Ji fai nebere matane beele hogo fere-fere langa ensel
nebere beele fere, nere fai-aita bagu lenigi boni, ji yame
huwanyafe nere ada nigi boni wonga, ji belo uina dorofe,
onodu ji toowa ewe bolouna dorofe.
2 Onodu ji profet beele malalamudu le-leni, ji Itou nomo
ninau huwari oruwanga isi borowene, ji isou ila fere
oruwanga bagu, onodu ji huwanyafe ngalengawou gai danga

bagu, ji muju edo langa gurutu nigehenga fere langa goyod-
bode, onodu ji yame huwanyafe nere fai-aita bagu ada nigi
boni wonga, ji dada ewe dorofe.
3 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga nere fai dadanege uwau
waha nigi boni, ji nere awa nigehenga yaasu hidu bode
geefegala eeya langa bitogonga umedu kaiton boni. Onodu
ji yame huwanyafe nere ada nigei mata woni wa, ji yame
onowou waha oruwanga menenga ada hoyo hiyonbona.

4 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ila nigina waha, no fasayadu
honggoro bona nere fanyimu inyaba ono tuwane waha agou
ada nigi-nigina. Uwa. No fai oruwanga onowou hilobainga
ono nigi-nigina. No fai dada baingaro bagu waha huwanya
inyaba ada nigi-nigina. No nogo unyi ada jaumu-jaimuna.
5 No edega bona kejiwe ada feto-fetona. No nogo bona
ninau inyanga ada isi-isina. No houmu fasadu ada maimaina.
Nere no inyabamu tuwane waha bona ninau ada isi-isina.
6 No onowou tigini uwa waha bona ada edega-edegana.
Uwa. No onowou tigini waha bona edega-edegana.
7 Fai no nomo huwanya nere ila nigina waha, no dada ete
awa tuganga ada ilei tu-tuna. Uwa. No gai-gai Itou bona
huwanya ngalenga ganga Itou no hoyo tuwei nomo itari
tu-tuna. Onodu ou nomo saini langa no danga bagu oto-
otona.
8 Ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu waha
ada usu wonbona. Gai uwanga uwa. Profet dorofe Itou nomo
beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha usu wonbona.
Matane beele fere-fere usu wonbona. Onodu fai nebere isou
fere-fere waha fere oruwanga usu wonbona.
9 Elebe ere dada boya isou matau-matau wahanga. Onodu
fere ere profet beele matau-matau wahanga malalamudu
leleya.
10 Onou wa iinga gonga dada tigini heigonbona, ono gonga
saini waha langa ere dada matau-matau oruwanga isiya
waha, usu wodbode.
11 Waha no magana mai anyakarona dorofenga. Saini
ji gaare menakele yafa genenga, ji yame isou wa nere
gaare mene-mene nebere isou dorofe, onodu ji gaare mene-
mene nebere onowou langa ninafe isi boni beele legene.
Ariya, saini ji anyakaro borodu, ji gaare mene-mene nebere
onowou awene.
12 Elebe ere Itou nomo dada matau-matau wahanga isiya.
Ere ewe dodo langanga nerigeya dorofe. Onou wa iinga hu-
unta langa, saini waha ere Itou hogo tigini uroboya. Onodu
ere no iside tuwoboya, no elebe ere iside higina dorofe.
13 Huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, Itou no hilou
tafa higei nomo boya itari tuwei nomo fanyimu bagu, ere

ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, onowou eei waha nere gai-gai inyodbode. Onou wa onowou gai tigini amugou waha nu, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu.

14

Tere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude tigona.

1 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere fai-aita nigei nomo bonade gai-gai danga tafagu. Onodu tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota oruwanga elegei nomo bonade gaude tigona. Onou wa, tere toota amugou tei nomo bonade gaude tigou, wa danga Itou nomo beele profet dorofe malalamudu lewei nomo waha.

2 Ere alai, fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no fai beele lenigei uwa. Wa no Itounga beele letuna, taate bona, fai ete-te no taate beele lena waha nere alai uwa. Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa no huwari beele waha lena.

3 Onou wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, fai waha nomo beele nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagi bona, nere onowou hilobainga onowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagi bona, nebere huwanyanege tiginimu nagina.

4 Fai no matane beele fereha lena wa, no nogo nomo huwanya dangamuna. Onou wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, no sios nomo fai-aita oruwanga nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagina.

5 Ji tere oruwanga matane beele fereha lewei nomo gau hina. Onou wa ji tere profet beele malalamudu lewagu ganga boni gaude hina. Fai ete no matane beele fereha langa malalamudu lebona wonga, fai ete no nere sios nomo fai-aita dangamu nigei nomo bona edo beele waha ubulumudu lewei nomo yafona. Fai beele ubuludu lewei nomo uwau wonga, fai no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lena waha no fai matane beele fereha lena waha feiya tuwou.

6 O baabo gane, tere beele beha bonade ninategе isi dewagu. Ji tere bagu maidu boni ji matane beele hogo fere-fereha langa beele lewei mata woni wa, ji tere adadu hoyo tigoni? Ji tere hoyo nomo tigei wonga, ji beele ila Itou abitimu hiyai waha langa letigoni yo, ji isou hilobainga tigoni yo, ji Itou nomo beele nere profet dorofe malalamudu letigoni yo, ji tere isisiwou tigonboni.

7 Nere dada anunege uwau, boreya gita bagu dada onouha waha, bolonege ada heige dewei mata wode wa, nere fere nebere haruwe ada te dewodbode. Ariya, ere fai taate moone tede waha adadu isoya?

8 Onodu Biugul no bolou tigini ada uiwei mata wonga,
faiwei no warawei nomo haiya wona?
9 Tere fere onou dorofenga. Tere matane fereha beele nere
fai ada iside waha langa lewagu wa, nere adadu beele waha
nomo hugu isode? Tere tebere beele ewe goi usu wonbona.
10 Ngalenga, oula langa matane beele hogo fere-fere bain-
garo inyina, waha nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere ninanege
malalamu nagei nomo hilobainga.
11 Onou wa fai ete no beele lena waha ji ada isini wonga, no
ji isi hiyonbona wa ji fai fereha, wou. Ono gonga ji fere no isi
tuwon boni wa, fai beha no fai fereha, wou.
12 Saini tere matane beele fereha legadenga onowou
onouha waha tere gamatege langa heigonbona. Ji alai, tere
Hauri Guuni nomo toota elegei nomo boya gaude tigina.
Ariya tere toota onouha sios dangamu tuwei nomo waha,
elegei nomo danga tafagu.

Pol no matane beele hogo fere-fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

13 Ariya fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no Itou
danga tuwonga beele waha ubuludu lewei nomo bona hauya
wona.
14 Tere ninatege isagu, ji matane beele fereha langa
hauyawei mata woni wa, ji yame anufe no hauyana, ariya ji
yame ninafe no ewe onou inyina.
15 Onou waha boni ji adadu onowoni? Ji yame anufe
langa yame ninafe langa bagu arotenga hauya wonboni. Ji
yame anufe langa yame ninafe langa bagu arotenga moone
tonboni.
16 Onou wa ne onou onowei uwa, ne anute langanga Itou
hilobainga tuwau ganga, onowau wa fai ete no ne beele
leni waha no alai uwa wonga, no adadu ne Itou hilobainga
tuni waha isidu bona, ne Itou hilobainga tuni waha bona,
“Ngalenga tigini.” iwona? Wa no edo uwa, taate bona, no
beele ne leni waha no alai uwa.
17 Ngalenga, ne beele hilobainga, Itou hilobainga tuwou
lenaha, ariya fai ete waha nomo huwanya ne dangamu fuwei
uwa.
18 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, saini baingaro ji
matane beele fere-fereha le-leni. Ji onowou waha langa tere
feiyade tigou.
19 Onou wa, saini nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu bori urei
nomo bode koto gogunga, ji beele matau anyimu kouwou
nere ila fo nigei nomo waha lenigoni wa hilobainga, ji nere
edo langa isisiwou nigonboni, onou wehenga matane fereha
beele 10,000 waha ada lewagu ganga.

20 O tere baabo gane, tere tebere ninatege langa tere gare
mene-mene dorofe adai yafagu. Tere onowou inyaba hogo
fere-fere langa tere gaare mene-mene dorofe yafagu. Onou
wa, tere tebere ninatege waha, nere fai aroro nebere nina-
nege dorofe inyona.
21 Nere Itou nomo nuuni beele langa beele benou yere-
ganeha, "Anyakaro no benou lena, 'Ji fai matane beele fereha
waha huranege langa nigonboni. Onowoni wa nere yame
beele isei nomo awodbode.'"
22 Onou waha bona matane beele fere langa beele lewei
nomo fanyimu waha, Itou no nomo danga abitimuwei
nomo bona naani tuwaiha, onodu no naani waha nere fai
huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha abitimu nigei uwa. No
fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha abitimu nigaiha.
Onou wa profet dorofe Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu
lewei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou no fai huwanyanege ngalen-
gawou waha naani nigaiha. Naani waha nere fai huwanya-
nege ngalenga wegu uwa nebere uwa.
23 Onou waha bona, nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga
gaara komowei mata wogunga, tere oruwanga matane beele
fere-fere langa beele legadenga, nere fai ila huwanya mayei
mata wode wa, nere fai waha huwanyanege ngalengawei
uwa waha, nere lewodbode tere dabu tayou wodbode.
24 Onou wa tere oruwanga profet beele malalamudu
lewagu wa, fai huwanya ngalengawei uwa yo fai ete no
huwanya maina yo, wa tere oruwanga tebere beele fai waha
huwanya waridu bona, no abitimu tuwona wa no fai une
tafagou.
25 No nomo ninau isou inyaba oruwanga huwanya langa
huwariwai inyina waha, malala heigonbona. Ono wonga no
afo tuburu kutudu bona hogo oula tudu bona, Itou unyi isou
wonbona. Ono bona no benou lewonbona, "Ngalenga tigini,
Itou no tere gamatege langa yafana."

Bori nomo haruwe oruwa tigini heigou.

26 Onou waha bona, tere baabo gane, saini tere bori uragu
ganga koto bonade, tere adadu ono wagu ganga? Tere
oruwanga haruwe bagu. Ete no moone bagu, ete no nere
ila isisiwou nigei nomo beele bagu, ete no beele Itou tuwai
waha malalamudu lewona bona. Onodu ete no matane beele
fereha beele bagu, ono ganga ete no beele waha ubuluwei
nomo haruwe bagu. Tere dada oruwanga onoya waha, tere
sios dangamu nigei nomo ono wagu.
27 Onou wa nere ila matane beele fere langa beele lewod-
bode wonga, nga yo eei wahanga edo lewode. Wa edonga.
Onodu nere gaara beele adai lewode. Uwa. Ete no amugedu

lewonga, iinga ete noka lewona. Ono wogonga fai ete no nere
nebere beele ubulumu wona.
28 Ariya beele ubulumuwei nomo fai ete uwau wonga,
matane beele fereha lewou fai waha no beele adai lewou, no
foinga onou yafona. No edo nogo langa beele lebona Itou
letuwon bona.
29 Ono gonga nere fai nga yo eei nere nagenga profet dorofe
Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewodbode. Ono gogonga nere
ila edo, nere nebere beele haawe nagobode.
30 Onodu ete no yafa gonga, Itou no beele ete abitimu tuwei
mata wonga, fai no beele leengana waha, no hurau fosoko
wona.
31 Onowou waha langa, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga edo
beele malalamudu le gadenga, nere fai oruwanga edo isou
tebode, nere oruwanga edo danga todbode.
32 Nere fai profet beele malalamudu lede waha, nere nage
nebere huranege oofa-oofade, onodu bode nere nebere saini
langa nere beele edo malalamudu lewodbode.
33-34 Itou no nomo haruwe oruwanga tigini ono-onona.
No dada ono ganga ada hilala-hilalana. Ere huwanyage
etengadu yafaboya gaara haruwe te dewei nomo gau tuna.

Saini sios nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga, aita nere
beele adi lewode. Nere huranege fosoko wode. Ere Itou nomo
sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga onounga ono-onoya. Aita
nere amugou ada yafodbode. Nere Moses nomo nuuni beele
lena dorofe, nere huuna langa yafodbode.
35 Nere beele ete nomo hugu isodbode wonga, nere nebere
mata langa nebere fai gane isoki nigode. Aita no sios nomo
komowou waha langa beele lewei mata wonga, no fanyimu
tigini onowei uwa.
36 Adadu? Itou nomo beele tere langa amugedu jayaiha yo?
Tere tagenga Itou nomo beele teinga, nere fai-aita ila uwa yo?

37 Onou wa, fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, Itou
no, profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe tuwaiha,
onodu no ninau isina no nogo no Hauri Guuni nomo isou
bagu, ariya no isona beele ji yerege tagini beha Anyakaro
nomo nuuni beele.
38 Fai ete no beele beha bona edo tuwei uwa wonga, tere no
profet beele malalamudu le-lena fai dorofe adai uragu.
39 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere profet beele
malalamudu lewei nomo gaude tigou, onodu tere matane
beele hogo fere-fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu adai
sese wagu.
40 Tere bori nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha tigini oojo
wagu.

15

Yesus no umedu bona ege jayaiha.

1 O baabo gane, ji hilou beele tere malalamudu letigene
waha ege ninategе jaimu tagon boni ononi. Tere hilou beele
beha teiha, onodu tere waha langa danga oto-otoya.
2 Onodu tere hilou beele ji malalamudu letigene waha
danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, hilou beele waha langanga
Itou no tere ege gidu hatige-hatigena. Wa tere huwanyatege
ewe ngalengawei uwa wonga.
3 Ngalenga beele anyakaro ji amina tigene, beele waha ji
yage amina teneha waha. Wa benou. Kristus no ere ebere
une oruwanga uulu hagei nomo bona umaiha, Itou nomo buk
langa beele inyina dorofe.
4 Ono wainga nere matmat langa tafa tuwanenga, fati eei
langa no ege gidu jayaiha, Itou nomo beele buk langa inyina
dorofe.
5 Onodu bona iinga no Pita langa heigai, onodu bona iinga
gainga ege nere aposel 12 langa heigaiha.
6 Ono wanenga iinga nere baabo gane baingaro nere gaara
uraneha, nebere lelege nigou wa 500 feiyawou. Nere baabo
gane waha nebere gane baingaro ila gai yafade, ila nere
umeru waneha.
7 Ono wanenga iinga Jems no ege uraiha. Ono wainga iinga
gainga nere aposel oruwanga ege uraneha.
8 Onodu gai huunta nere oruwa mogonege langa ji agefe
langa fere heigaiha. Ji magana anya bisi nyabul tuna dorofe.
9 Ji nere aposel gamanege langa gai menakele. Onodu nere
fai ji aposel hiyei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, ji amugedu Itou
nomo sios inyabamu nigene.
10 Ono wene wa Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono
hiyainga ji fai elebe yafani beha heigeneha. Onodu no ji bona,
nomo aau warou waha ewe uwawei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
Ji haruwe gai danga bagu teboni, aposel ila feiya nigi-nigini.
Onou wa ji yagewe haruwe waha tei uwa. Itou no ji bona aau
warainga haruwe waha tei nomo bona danga hiyaiha.
11 Onou wa, ji ononi yo uwa nere aposel ilawe onode, wa
ere oruwanga Yesus no umedu bona ege gidu jayai waha
nomo beele malalamudu leleya. Ono geyenga tere isidu boya
huwanyatege ngalengana.

Iinga huunta langa nere fai oruwanga umeru wane waha ege jayodbode.

12 Ere gai-gai Kristus no umainga Itou no ege jaimu tuwai
beele waha malalamudu le-leya. Onoya wa tere gamatege
langa nere ila adadu bona benou le-lede, “Nere fai umerude
waha ege ada jayodbode?”

13 Ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ege ada jayode wage
wa, ere benou lewedege, “Itou no Kristus ege jaimu tuwei
uwa.”
14 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa
wage wa, beele ere malalamudu le-leya waha no dada ewe,
onodu tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou waha fere no
dada ewe.
15 Onou wage wa, ere fai nere Itou no dada onowai waha
bode yaawa beele lelede fai dorofe heigedege. Taate bona,
ere Itou no Kristus ege jaimu tuwai waha boya, ere beele
tigini foomudu lewei. Onou wa Itou no ngalenga nere fai
umerude waha ege ada jaimu nigi-nigina wage, no Kristus
fere ege jaimu tuwei uwa.
16 Yoo, Itou no ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ada jaimu
nigi-nigina wonga, ere benou lewei nomo, “Itou no Kristus
jaimu tuwei uwa.”
17 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa
wonga, wa tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou ada hoyo
tigonbona. Tere tebere une langa gai yafaya.
18 Onodu nere fai Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengadu
bode umeru wane waha nere fere yae wane.
19 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengadu no figinini higei
nomo itari tuya. Onou wa, ere agege auma nomo dada elebe
oula beha langa tei nomo itariwei mata woya wa, ngalenga
ere agege gami bagu tigini, ere oula beha nomo fai ila agenege
gami bagu yafade waha feiya nigou.
20 Ariya onou uwa. Kristus no umainga, Itou no ngalenga
tigini ege jaimu tuwaiha. No nere fai ila umeru wane waha
amuge nigidu jayaiha, no haga langa da amugedu mumuna
dorofe.
21 Fai ete no umei nomo fanyimu heigemu wainga, fai ete
no ege gidu jayei nomo fanyimu heigemu waiha.
22 Wa benou. Nere fai oruwanga Adam nomo gane waha
nere umeru-umerude. Onou dorofenga, nere fai oruwanga
Kristus nomo gane waha nere agenege auma yafou todbode.
23 Onou wa, ere oruwanga ege jaidu boya agege auma
yafou ebere saini langa toboya. Amugou wa Kristus. Onodu
iinga, saini no ege gidu mona langa, ere nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga ege gidu jayoboya.
24 Saini waha langa dada oruwanga usu wonbona. Onodu
Kristus no gabman oruwanga usumu nigi bona, hauri danga
bagu oruwanga usumu nigi bona dada danga bagu-bagu fere
oruwanga usumu wonbona, onodu bona huuna langa yafou
waha Jijei Itou owo langa tafonbona.
25 Taate bona, Kristus no king yafa gonga goi saini no nomo
honggoro fai oruwanga ilei nigona langa edo wonbona.

26 No honggoro fai ila oruwanga usumu nigi borowai, ariya
no umou fere usumu wonbona.
27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no dada oruwanga
nomo huuna langa logosiwai otode.” Beele waha no benou
lena, Itou no nogowe dada waha oruwanga Kristus nomo
huuna langa logosiwei nomo bona haruwe taiha. Onou waha
bona ere alai, Itou no nogo Kristus nomo huuna langa yafei
uwa.
28 Onodu iinga gonga, saini dada oruwanga Kristus nomo
huuna langa inyi boro gonga, Itou Nomo Idau no nogowe
Itou nomo huuna langa tafa tuwonbona. Amugedu Itou no
dada oruwanga nomo Idau nomo huuna langa logosiwaiha,
onou wa saini Itou Nomo Idau no nogowe Itou nomo huuna
langa tafa tugonga, Itou no dada oruwanga nebere mora
tigini yafonbona.
29 Onou wa nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode wage
ariya taate hugu bode tigini nere fai umeru wane waha hoyo
nigei nomo yaage bisou te-tede? Nere ege ada gidu jayei mata
wode wonga, taate bode fai nere hoyo nigei nomo yaage bisou
te-tede?
30 Onodu ere bona wa adadu? Fai baingaro nere haruwe
ere teya beha bode honggoro higi bode, nere gai-gai in-
yabamu higode ono-onode. Ariya ere taate bona fai-aita
bagu nere fai umane waha ege jayodbode waha lenigi boya
golowoya?
31 Oo baabo gane, ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji fati oruwa isi-
isini wa ji umeneha dorofe. Ere oruwanga Yesus Kristus
langa yafaya waha boni, ji tere boni edega-edegani, onou
waha boni ji beele beha tere huwarimu tigei uwa.
32 Tere ninatege benou isei mata bonade, ji haruwe beha
ji yage yame gauwou oojo boni haruwe teni wonga, tere ji
lehiyagu. Ji taate dada tei nomo ninafe isidu boni kaafa kui
bagu Efesus langa wara weyeha? Nere fai umeru wane waha
ege ada jayei nomo wage, hilobainga “ere da nyi boya yaage
nyei nomo, taate bona, iragonga ere umeru woboya.”
33 Tere fai ila adai awa nigadenga yaawa tigode. Tere beele
beha alai, “Ere fai inyaba bagu fadawei mata woya wa, nere
ebere onowou hilobainga waha inyabamu hagodbode.”
34 Tere dabu tayou fanyitege waha awadu bonade ninatege
tigini isiagu. Tere une ege adai tafagu. Tere isagu. Tere tebere
gane ila nere Itou bode isegu uwa. Ji beele leni beha tere isidu,
tebere fanyitege bona edo mayau tigonbona.

Genege gala ege jayona waha no hogo ferete.

35 Fai ete no benou isoki wona rute, “Nere fai umeru wane
waha ege adadu jayode? Saini nere ege jayode langa nere
genege gala adoha?”

36 Wa taate beele nyabuluwou onou? Ne alai, saini ne wit
fatu dada tataruni waha, wit fatu waha no ngasunga umedu
bona ege ago auma tonbona.
37 Onodu wit fatu ne tatarini waha edo no wit fatu yo dada
ete, no ewe wit fatunga, onodu no nomo urou wa no wit dada
iinga heigona dorofe uwa.
38 Onodu no nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no dada uwei
hogo fere-fere oruwanga, jiigu bagu nauge dada tuwa bagu
osoka bagu gala dada nigi-nigina, wa nere nebere genege gala
elegede dorofe. Onou waha bona, nere oruwanga genege
gala hogo fere-fere elege-elegede.
39 Genege gala hogo etenga uwa. Fai oruwa nere genege
gala hogo etenga, ono ganga, kaafa nebere genege gala no
fere, neei nere genege gala no fere, nere hoowe genege gala
no fere.
40 Onodu taene nomo dada nere genege gala hogo fere-fere,
onodu oula nomo dada fere nere genege gala no fere. Ariya
taene nomo dada, nebere mujari wa hogo etenga, oula nomo
dada nebere mujari wa hogo fere-fere.
41 Hoonga nomo mujari hogo etenga, ole nomo mujari hogo
fere, onodu baatu nere nebere mujari no hogo fere. Onodu
barara etenga-etenga fere nere nage nebere mujari hogo
fere-fere.

42 Nere fai umedu ege jaide waha nebere onowou onounga.
Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no inyaba-inyabana. Geege
gala ege gidu jaina waha no inyabawei nomo edo uwa.
43 Geege gala u-u taniya waha no dada inyaba. Geege gala
ege jaina waha no dada hilobainga tigini. Geege gala ere u-u
taniya waha no danga uwau, geege gala no ege jaina waha no
danga bagu.
44 Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no oula nomo. Ariya
geege gala ege jaina waha, no ha laluwa nomo.

Oula nomo geege gala bagu, ha laluwa nomo fere geege
gala bagu.
45 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Amugou fai Adam, no ago
auma taiha.” Ono wainga Adam ete gai huunta heigai waha,
no fai agenege auma nigei nomo hauri heigaiha.
46 Agege auma nomo hauri no amugedu ada heige-heigena.
Oula beha nomo agege auma yafou no amugedu heige-
heigena. Ono ganga hauri nomo ago auma yafou waha no
iinga huunta heige-heigena.
47 Adam amugou no oula beha nomo, Itou no oula langanga
tafa tuwaiha. Onodu Adam huuntaha waha no ha laluwa
nomo.

48 Nere oulaha fai oruwanga nere oula nomo fai waha
dorofenga. Onodu nere fai ha laluwa nomo waha oruwanga
fai ha laluwaha dorofenga heigodbode.
49 Elebe ere oulaha fai waha dorofenga yafaya, onou doro-
fenga iinga gonga ere ha laluwaha fai waha dorofe yafoboya.
50 Oo baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, oula beha nomo
fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa
ada goidu bona, nomo dada hilou-hilou elegonbona. Onodu
dada inyabawei nomo waha, no dada ada inyaba wona waha
nomo dada ada elegonbona.
51 Tere isagu. Ji huwari beele ete malalmudu letigon boni.
Ere oruwanga ada umoya. Ere oruwanga ubuludu hogo
ferete heigo boya.
52 Waha no saini bigul hu fosokowou langa bolou gonga, no
fasadu heigonbona. Yo, bigul bolou gonga, nere fai umeru
wane waha jaidu bode, nere ege ada inyaba wodbode. Ono
gogonga ere fai umeruwei uwa waha, ubuludu boya hogo
ferete heigoboya.
53 Wa benou. Geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona
hilou gai-gai inyonbona. Geege gala ume-umena waha, no
ubuludu bona no ago auma gai-gai inyonbona.
54 Ngalenga, geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona
hilobainga gai-gai inyonbona. Onodu geege gala ume-umena
waha, no ubuludu bona gai-gai ago auma inyonbona. Saini
waha langa Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha no tigini
onou heigonbona. Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no
oota feiyadu bona umou tigini usumu dewaiha.
55 Umou, ne fai ilei nigei nomo name danga alanga inyina?
Umou, ne fai inyabamu nigei nomo name ganya alanga
inyina?”
56 Umei nomo ganya wa unenga, onodu une no danga
nuuni beele langa tetena.
57 Onou wa ere Itou hilobainga tuwoboya. Ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo danga langa, Itou no ere hoyo
higiganga ere oota feiya-feiyaya.
58 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane tigini, tere danga
bagu oto bonade, menanga adai gurutu wagu. Tere benou
isagu, tere Anyakaro boya haruwe danga teya waha no ewe
ada usu wonbona. Onou waha bona tere gai-gai Anyakaro
nomo haruwe danga bagu tefu wagu.

16

*Pol no moni Jerusalem huuru wogunga manona bona ono
wane waha bona lena.*

1 Ariya ji elebe tere Itou nomo fai-aita Jerusalem langa
yafade waha moni nigei nomo komo wagu ganga onoya waha
boni letigini. Ji haruwe beha onowei nomo jala nere Galesia
prowins nomo sios abitimu nigeneha, tere fere onowou wa-
hanga ono wagu.
2 Tere bori oruwanga langa tere etenga-etenga bori waha
gama langa maiboya moni teyaha waha wese wagu, onodu
bonade ulate tere tage tebere mata langa tafadenga inyona,
ono wadenga moni no edo menanga baingaro heigonbona.
Ono wonga saini ji mai heigoni waha, tere moni nere nigei
nomo ada kuru wagu ganga.
3 Saini ji mai tere bagu heigehenga tere tagewe fai ila
hangada nigadenga, nere tere tebere toota waha tedu bode
Jerusalem goyodbode. Ji nere pas nigidu boni huuru nige-
henga goyodbode.
4 Onodu hilobainga ji yage fere goyei nomo ninafe isei mata
woni wa, nere edo ji ngate gaara goyoboya.

Pol no Korin goi nerigona onowai.

5 Ji amugedu goi nere ila Masedonia prowins langa yafade
waha nerigedu boni, iinga gonga ji mai tere bagu heigonboni.
6 Onodu boni ji tere bagu menanga yafoni rute. Ji alai uwa,
ji tere bagu yafa gehenga goi oto saini bagu jagui anyakaro
nomo saini bagu usu wona rute. Onodu saini ji matane ete
langa goyoni ono gehenga, tere ji goyei nomo edo langa hoyo
hiyagu ganga.
7 Ji tere bagu saini tutu menanga yafei nomo gau hiyei
uwa. Anyakaro no ji awa hiyei mata wonga, ji tere bagu saini
menanga ufaro yafonboni.
8 Onou wa ji Efesus taon beenga yafa gehenga Pentikos
nomo fati heigonbona,
9 taate bona, Itou no ji jala amina faasu hayaha, waha boni
ji nere fai-aita baingaro hoyo nigehenga Kristen heigodbode
haruwe anyakaro inyina. Onodu fere, nere fai baingaro ere
bode honggoro bagu.
10 Timoti no tere bagu heigei mata wonga, no tere gama
langa huwanya foinga inyi gonga yafei nomo bonade hoyo
tuwagu, no adai umugou. Tere isagu. No Anyakaro nomo
haruwe tetena, ji yage ononi dorofe.
11 Gamaji tebereha ila nere no dada ewe dorofe uredu bode
moge tuwogoga. Saini no tere awa tigona ono gonga tere no
hoyo tubonade huwanya foinga inyou langa awa tuwadenga
ege gidu ji bagu edo mayonbona. Ji no baabo gane bagu gaara
mayei nomo itari tuni.
12 Onodu ere ebere baige Apolos nomo beele waha nu
benou. Ji saini baingaro no baabo gane ila bagu gaara, saini

nere goi tere terigei nomo boni beele danga bagu letuwene. Ariya no elebe mayei nomo awadena. Iinga no nogo isidu mayei nomo saini hilobainga tuwei mata wonga no mayonbona.

Ege beele ila.

13 Tere oofade bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto wagu. Tere danga bagu yafa bonade, dada ete bonade adai umugagu.

14 Onodu tere tebere huwnyatege Itou tubonade nere fai nigagu, ono bonade fanyitege waha langa tere dada oruwanga ono-onoya waha ono wagu.

15 O baabo gane, tere Stefanas nomo gane isi nigiya. Nere waha, nere ila Akaia prowins langa yafade waha feiya nigidu bode amugedu Kristen heiganeha. Onodu nere nage nebere gauwou langa nere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo haruwe taneha. Ji tere

16 fai onouha bagu, nere fai oruwanga hoyo nigidu bode haruwe onouha tetede waha nebere huuna langa yafagu ganga danga tafa tigini.

17 Stefanas wainga Fortunatus wainga Akaikus wainga nere ji bagu mayanenga ji nere nerigei nomo edega weneha, taate boni, tere oruwanga ji mai yeriyei nomo edo uwa,

18 onodu nere ji huwanyafe ono wanenga foinga inyai, tere tebere huwanyatege fere onounga. Tere fai onouha bonade edega wagu.

19 Nere sios Esia prowins langa tere kaiye tiganeha. Akwila wanga Prisila wanga sios nomo kristen fai-aita neire mata langa komo-komode waha bagu, nere Anyakaro unyi langa kaiyewou gai anyakaro tiganeha.

20 Nere baabo gane oruwanga kaiye tiganeha. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa tere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere ila uumba nigagu.

21 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa ji kaiyewou beha tere yerege tagini.

22 Fai ete no nomo huwanya Anyakaro tuwei nomo awei mata wonga, no edo inyaba wonbona. Anyakaro, ne mayau.

23 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo tere bagu inyonbona.

24 Yesus Kristus langa ji yame huwanyafe tere oruwanga tigini.

2 Korin

Pol no Itou aposel haruwe nigai waha bona lena.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gau-
wou langa, Itou no ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo
Timoti ngare, ere pas beha tere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo sios
Korin taon langa yafaya waha bagu, nere Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu oruwanga Akaia Prowins oruwanga langa yafade waha
bagu yerege tagiyare.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo,
tere bodere aau narironga, tere huwanyatege ono worunga
foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hoyo tuwai waha bona hilobainga tuwaiha.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouya, no Itou onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus nomo Umamu. No ere ebere Amege, no aau
wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu augami guruwei nomo
fanyimu waha oruwanga nomo hugu. No fai oruwanga ou
bagu waha huwanyanege ono nagonga foinga inyei nomo
Itou.
4 Ou oruwanga ere langa heige ganga, no ere ebere
huwanyage ono ganga foinga inyi-inyina. Onou waha bona
ere edo langa nere fai ou fere-fere bagu waha nebere
huwanyanege ono nagedenga foinga inyonbona, Itou no ere
ebere huwanyage ono ganga foinga inyina dorofe.
5 Jimiri Anyakaro Kristus no aulai waha, ere fere aule-
auleya. Onou dorofenga Kristus nomo huwanya foinga inyou
anyakaro ere bolomu higina.
6 Ere ou aulei mata wedenga, wa tere huwanyatege ono
wonga foinga inyei nomo bona, ono wonga Itou no edo langa
tere ege gidu hatigonbona. Itou no ere huwanyage ono
wonga foinga inyei mata wonga, wa tere fere huwanyatege
ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Tere danga bagu otowei mata
bonade jimiri hogo fere-fere ere auleya dorofenga aulagu wa,
Itou no tere huwanyatege foinga inyei nomo ono-onona.
7 Onodu ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana wa, tere
danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Ere isiya, tere ere bagu gaara
jimiri auleya, onou waha bona tere fere ere bagu gaara
huwanyage foinga inyou toboya.
8 O baabo gane, tere ou ere Esia Prowins langa heige higai
waha isagu ganga gau higina. Ou gai anyakaro ilei higidu
bona ere ebere danga tigini feiyawai. Ono wainga ere umeru
woboya rute iweyeha.

9 Ngalenga tigini, ere ou iseye wa jas no fai waha umei
nomo letuna dorofe iseyeha. Waha no ere hage ebere danga
boya ege ada iso boya waha bona ere langa heigaiha. Uwa.
Ere Itou nomo danga boyanga iso boya, no fai umou waha ege
jaimu nigi-nigina.
10 Dada gai inyaba waha edo langa ere duge kote wagenga
umeru wedege, ariya Itou no ere ege gidu haigaiha. Onodu
iinga fere no ere ege gidu haigon bona. Ere huwanyage
danga bagu benou ngalengana, saini oruwa dada inyaba ere
inyabamu higona ono gonga, Itou no ere ege gidu hai gonga,
ere yafa dewoboya.
11 Onou wa tere hauyawou langa ere hoyo higagu. Ono
wadenga Itou no fai-aita baingaro nebere hauyawou isidu
bona ere hoyo higonbona. Ono wonga fai-aita baingaro nere
Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo bona dada onona waha uredu,
hilobainga tuwode bode.

Pol no Korin yaawa nigei uwa.

12 Ji dada etenga beha boni inyangaro edega-edegani. Ji
yame huwanyafe langa, ji benou isini, ji onowou tigini, on-
odu onowou ngalenga langa ji nere fai-aita oruwanga ono
nigeneha, onowou waha Itou no ji hiyaiha. Itou no ji bona
aau warainga no onowou benou waha hiyaiha, onodu ji ere
fai oulaha ebere isou langa tei uwa. Ji onowou beha langa fai-
aita oruwanga gama langa golo weneha, ono wene wa ji tere
gamatege langa onowou beha gai inyangaro oojo weneha.
13-14 Onodu saini ji pas yeregedu huuru tagi gene maigai
waha, ji tere beele edo langa lelegedu bonade nomo hugu
edo langa foo tigonbona wahanga yerege tagi gene. Ji beele
hogo fere-fere ada yerege tagi gene. Ngalenga, saini ila ji
beele oruwanga yerege tagene waha foode tigei uwa. Onou
wa tere yame beele oruwanga nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga
boni gaude hina, onodu ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo kot
nomo Fati anyakaro langa, tere ji bonade edega wagu ganga,
onowou wahanga la ji tere boni edega wonboni.
15-16 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa benou, tere ji
fanyimu ononi waha bonade edega wagu ganga, hugu waha
boni ji amugedu mai tere terigedu boni, iinga ji tere awa
tigidu Masedonia Prowins langa goyon boni, ngado tigene.
Onodu saini ji Masedonia awa tuboni, ji ege gidu tere bagu
mayonboni ninafe iseneha, onowou waha langa Itou no tere
edo figini tigi nga wonbona. Onodu fere, tere edo langa hoyo
wadenga ji Judia distrik langa goyonboni.
17 Onou wa adadu? Tere ji beele beha ewe yaawa beelenga
letigene iya yo? Tere ji ewe beele agili mala karudu boni beele

kejiwe ubulumuni, nere fai oulaha ono-onode dorofe, onodu
ji leni, “Yo” idu, ege “Uwa ini rute?” Gai uwanga uwa.
18 Itou no nogo nomo beele oruwanga oojo-oojona, onou
dorofenga ji beele ngalenga tigini letigini, ji beele oruwanga
letigi-tigini waha ji beele “Yo” bagu “Uwa” bagu ada letigi-
tigini.
19 Ji wainga Sailas wainga, Timoti wainga, ere tere gama
langa Itou Idau Yesus Kristus nomo beele malalamudu
letigeyeha. Onodu tere alai, Kristus no beele, “Yo” bagu,
“Uwae” bagu ada le-lena. Uwa. Kristus no gai-gai “Yo”
wahanga lelena.
20 Itou nomo beele baara tawou baingaro inyina, waha
bona Kristus no beele baara tawou waha oruwanga bona
no “Yo” wahanga le-lena. Onou waha bona saini ere Itou
nomo beele Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa isidu boya,
ere “Ngalenga” iya, onodu ere Itou unyi isou-isouya.
21 Ono geyenga Itou no nogo ere tere bagu dangamu higi
ganga, ere Kristus bagu fadadu boya danga bagu yafa-yafaya.
No ere nogo nomo bona hangada higaiha.
22 No nogo nomo naani ere langa tafadu bona, Hauri Guuni
ere huwanyage langa inyei nomo bona higaiha. Hauri Guuni
no dada hilobainga nomo ulate amugou dorofe Itou no ere
higonbona. Onodu ere Hauri Guuni amina teyeha, onou
waha bona ere isoboya, ngalenga tigini ere dada ila fere
oruwanga elegoboya.

Pol no Korin langa fasayadu goyei uwa.

23 Itou unyi langa no ji yame beele dangamugou fai, ji beele
ngalenga tigini benou leni, ji fasayadu Korin langa mayei
uwa, taate boni, ji tere ou tigei nomo awene. Wahanga.
24 Ji benou lewei uwa, ere tebere huwanyatege ngalenga-
wou oofaya. Uwa. Huwanyatege ngalengawou waha langa
tere danga bagu otoya. Ere tere tebere edegawou heige-
muwei nomo boya gaara haruwe te-teya.

2

1 Ji mayei uwa, taate bona, hilobainga ji isini, saini waha
langa ji tere bagu maidu ono tigegenga huwanyatege amina
ouwai dorofe ege ou tigage.
2 Ji tere huwanyatege ou tigei mata wehenga wa, faiwei no
ji huwanyafe edegamu hayei nomo yafonbona? Tere fai ji
huwanyatege ou tigene tere wahanga yafagu ganga.
3 Tere ji edegamu hiyei nomo fai-aita, onou waha bona ji
tere bagu maidu boni huwanyafe ou tei nomo awani. Ji hugu
waha boninga amina pas yeregedu boni huuru tageneha. Ji

alai, ji dada ete boni edega wehenga, tere fere oruwanga dada
wahanga bonade edega wagu ganga.
4 Ngalenga, saini ji tere pas yerege tagene waha, ji aau
inyangaro yari gainga, ji yame huwanyafe oude higainga,
ji merenga weneha. Onou wa ji tere huwanyatege ou tigei
nomo pas waha yerege tagei uwa. Ji tere benou isagu
ganga boni yerege tageneha, ji tere gaude tigi boni, ji yame
huwanyafe tere inyangaro tigini.

Korin nere fai no une tafai waha nomo agou ada tuwode.

5 Fai ete no nere ila huwanyanege ou nigai wonga, no ji
huwanyafe ou hiyei uwa. Ji dada waha boni beele danga bagu
baingaro ada lewon boni, onou wa ji benou edo lewon boni,
no menanga onou tere oruwanga huwanyatege ou tigaiha.
6 Ariya tere tebere gane baingaro nere fai waha no agou
inyaba tei nomo bode lewane waha, no bagu edo langa.
7 Onou waha bona hilobainga tere elebe onowou fere langa
ono wagu. Tere fai waha nomo une uulu fu bonade nomo
huwanya foinga inyei nomo ono tuwagu. Gamaji fai waha
huwanya ou gai anyakaro waha ileide tuwoga.
8 Onou waha bona ji benou gau hina, tere benou abiti
tuwagu tere no gai gau tuya.
9 Ji pas amina yerege tagene waha, ji tere wala-wala tigei
nomonga. Tere dada oruwanga yame beele langa oojoya yo,
uwa? Ji ison boni.
10 Onodu tere fai ete nomo une uulu fuwei mata wadenga
wa, ji fere uulu fu-funi. Onodu ji nyabuluwou ete inyonga
uuluwei mata boni wonga, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni,
Kristus ago langa uulu wonboni.
11 Ji onou onowoni wa taate bona, ji umugeni, gamaji Satan
no yaawa higidu bona feiya higoga. Ere no nomo fanyimu
nomo ninau bagu ere alai.

Pol no Taitus uronbona.

12 Saini ji Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewon boni mai
Troas taon langa heigenenga, Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha
tei nomo bona jala helufa hayaiha.
13 Onou wa ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyei uwa. Wa taate
nona, ji yame baabo Taitus urei uwa. Onou waha boni ji Troas
awa nigidu boni mai Masedonia prowins langa heigeneha.

Itou nomo danga langa aposel nere oota feiya-feiyade.

14 Onou wa ji elebe Itou hilobainga tuni, taate boni, saini
oruwa Kristus no ere ege gidu haigonga ere nomo fai-aita
bagu heigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai waha, nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haigedu haumu fere-fere langa goi-
goina. Onowou waha langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Itou

bode isou elegane. No agiya unyuru bagu dorofe heige ganga,
jagui tedu haumu oruwa fere-fere goi-goina.
15 Ngalenga tigini, ere hage ere paura nomo eeya buutu
agiya hilobainga heigemuwei nomo dorofe, wa Kristus no
tedu bona Itou eeya muru wari fuwaiha. Agiya waha nere
fai ha laluwa nomo jala langa yafade waha gama langa goi-
goina, onodu nere fai eeya ha nomo jala langa yafade waha
langa fere goi-goina.
16 Nere fai eeya ha nomo jala langa yafade waha, nomo
agiya umou nomo agiya dorofe, onodu nere langa umou
heigemuna. Onou wa, nere fai-aita ha laluwa nomo jala
langa yafade waha nomo agiya agege auma nomo agiya do-
rofe, onodu nere langa agenege auma yafei nomo heigemu-
heigemuna. Faiwei no haruwe waha tei nomo edo langa?
17 Onou wa ere fai baingaro ha fere-fere langa goidu bode
Itou nomo beele langa moni kusewou haruwe tede dorofe
uwa. Ere haruwe beha Itou no nogo langa tedu boya, ere
ada yaawa-yaawaya. Ere Kristus bagu huwanyage etengadu
boya, Itou ago langa ere beele no higai waha tigini malala-
mudu leleya.

3

Aposel nere beele agili mala karuwou eege waha nomo haruwe fai yafade.

1 Ere beele leya beha, taate boya, ere ege gelele tigedenga
tere ere fai tigini higagu ganga rute? Uwa ere fai ila dorofe
fai pas yeregei nomo isoki nigedenga nere benou letigode, ere
fai hilobainga? Uwa ere hoyo higei nomo pas onouha waha
yeregei nomo isoki tigei rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
2 Tere tage pas dorofe ere ebere onowou bonade fai leni-
gagu ganga yafaya. Onodu pas waha nomo beele ere hage
huwanyage langa inyina, nere fai oruwanga edo uredu bode
lelegodbode.
3 Tere pas ete Kristus langa maha dorofe malala yafaya. Ere
ebere haruwe langa Kristus no pas beha yeregaiha. No ink
langa yeregei uwa. No Itou gai-gai yafana waha nomo Hauri
langa yeregaiha. Onodu no megebu matau jaula ouwe langa
yeregei uwa. No fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa yeregaiha.
4 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, Kristus langa Itou no ere
haruwe beha tei nomo bona hangada higaiha, onodu ere
benou, isiya Itou no nomo haruwe ono wonga hilobainga
heige dewonbona.
5 Ngalenga, ere hage haruwe beha tei nomo edo uwa,
onou waha bona ere hagewe dada ete ono weye onou ada

lewoboya. Uwa. Itou no nogonga ere ono higi ganga haruwe
waha langa edo higi-higina.
6 Onodu no nogo we ere ono higainga ere beele agili mala
karuwou eege waha nomo haruwe fai edo langa yafaya.
Beele agili mala karuwou eege waha no dada nere nuuni
beele nomo buk langa yeregane waha uwa. Wa no Hauri
Guuni nomo dada. Nuuni beele nomo beele waha no fai
dunege kote-kotena, onou wa Hauri Guuni no fai ago auma
tu-tuna.
7 Isagu. Itou no haruwe beha nuuni beele tuwei nomo bona
onowai waha, no fai-aita umou heigemu nagaiha. Onodu
saini Itou no nuuni beele waha megebu langa yeregedu
nigainga, nuuni beele waha no Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu
maiha. Onou waha bona ngasunga Moses nomo hogo gai
danga bagu lala wainga, nere Israel no hogo langa igeiwei
nomo edo uwa, onodu iingabe lala waha usu waiha.
8 Ariya Itou no fai-aita Hauri Guuni nigei nomo haruwe
tai waha, no nuuni beele nigei nomo bona haruwe tai waha
feiyade tuwou, onodu Itou nomo danga lala anyakaro bagu
haruwe waha langa gai-gai inyonbona.
9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe waha no ere kot langa tafa
higidu bona ere yaaewei nomo lehigi-higina. Onou wa
haruwe waha no Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu mei mata
wona wa, fai-aita bagu ono nigonga nere Itou ago langa tigini
heigei nomo haruwe waha, Itou nomo lala anyakaro gai-gai
monbona.
10 Itou nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga bagu Itou no
haruwe eege tai waha langa gai-gai inyi bona, Itou nomo
lala haruwe aminaha langa inyai waha feiyade tuwai. Onou
waha bona elebe haruwe aminaha nomo lala waha nomo
urou wa no usu dewai dorofe.
11 Haruwe aminaha waha no gai-gai ada inyonbona. Uwa.
No usu wonbona. Onou wa no Itou nomo lala Anyakaro bagu
maiha. Onou waha bona ere isiya, gai-gai yafei nomo haruwe
eege waha no, Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu inyangaro
monbona.
12 Ere huwanyage ngalengade ganga lala waha ere langa
inyangaro heige bona gai-gai inyonbona waha boya itariya,
onou waha boya ere ada umuge-umugeya. Uwa. Ere beele
malala fouredu le-leya.
13 Ere Moses onowai dorofe ada ono-onoya. Saini lala waha
no hogo langa usuwei uwa inyi gainga, no Israel adai urogu
bona ogola majigao tedu hogo kutaugai.
14 Ono gainga Israel nere ninanege gai hilala dewainga,
saini oruwa nere beele baara tawou aminaha wahanga lelege
gane, nere beele isigane waha nomo hugu fo nigei nomo edo
uwa. Wa onou ogola majigao waha gai inyi bona nebere

ninanege sese nagigai. Fai ete te no ogola waha isebudu kaitei
uwa. Kristus langanga Itou no ogola waha isebu-isebuna.
15 Yo, saini oruwa nere Moses nomo nuuni beele lelege
ganenga, ogola majigao no isou riya nagi gainga mai elebe.
16 Onou wa fai no huwanya ubuludu Anyakaro langa goyei
matana waha, Itou no ogola majigao nomo ninau riya fuwai
waha aririmu fufuna.
17 Saini ji Anyakaro boni leni wa, ji Hauri Guuni boni leni.
Onodu Anyakaro nomo Hauri fai ete langa inyei mata wona
wa, dada ete fai waha riya tuwei uwa. No ewe onou langa
yafana.
18 Onodu ere oruwanga, dada ete hogoge huwarimu hagei
uwa. Onou waha bona Anyakaro nomo lala anyakaro ere
langa meganga, ere dodo dorofe heigedu boya, lala waha
wari geyenga nere fai-aita ila langa goi-goina. Saini oruwa
ere lala waha inyangaro te geyenga, waha no ere ubulumu
higi ganga, ere Anyakaro nogo nomo ago anu dorofe heigeya.
Anyakaro no Hauri, waha bona no onou onona.

4

Aposel nere tauwe dorofe.

1 Itou no ere bona aau warainga haruwe beha ere higaiha,
onowai waha bona ere haruwe beha tei nomo hogonyi ada
higi-higina. Uwa.
2 Ere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere nere fai huwaridu ono-
onode waha moge tuweyeha. Ere yaawawou fanyimu langa
ada golo-goloya. Onodu ere Itou nomo beele ada ubulumu
tu-tuya. Uwa. Ere beele ngalenga waha malala foodu leg-
edenga, fai oruwanga ebere onowou haawedu bode nebere
huwanyanege langa, ere Itou ago langa haruwe tigini teya
waha nere edo isodbode.
3 Onodu fai ila nere ere hilou beele malalamudu leya waha,
nomo hugu foo nigei uwa wonga, nere fai waha eeya ha nomo
jala langanga yafade.
4 Satan, no oula beha nomo yaawa itou, no fai huwanya-
nege ngalenga wegu uwa waha nebere ninanege riya na-
gainga, Kristus nomo aau warou bagu augami tuwou bagu
nomo hilou beele nomo lala waha, nere huwanyanege langa
goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona nere Kristus ada ure-
urede, no Itou nomo agotete tigini.
5 Isagu, ere hage ebere onowou boya beele ada malala-
mudu le-leya. Uwa. Ere beele benou malalamudu le-leya,
“Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro, waha boya ere Yesus
nomo beele oojo boya tere tebere haruwe fai dorofe yafaya.”

6 Gai aminanga Itou no lewai, “Agugu huwanya langa lala
edo heigonbona.” Onodu Itou no nogo nomo lala mai ere
langa inyi bona, ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga inyangaro
lalana. Ere Yesus Kristus hogo ure boya ere lala tigini uredu
boya Itou nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga bagu ere isiya.

7 Onou wa dada gai hilobainga ere aposel langa inyina
waha dada ewe danga uwau huwanya langa inyina dorofe,
moni dada hilobainga tauwe langa inyina dorofe. Wa nere fai
oruwanga edo isei nomo bona, nere danga anyakaro urane
waha Itou nomo danga. Wa ere ebere danga uwa.

8 Ha ha oruwa langa ou hogo fere-fere ere langa heige-
heigena, ariya ere ebere danga gai usumu dewegu uwa. Dada
baingaro ere ebere ninage hilalamu hagi-hagide, ariya ere
ebere ninage gai inyaba dewei uwa.

9 Nere fai ere inyabamu higi-higide, ariya Itou no ere
ada awa higi-higina. Nere harigedu bode elege ayaru higi
ganenga orososoya, onode wa nere gai inyabamu ada higi-
higide.

10 Ere ebere geege gala langa gai-gai fai-aita bagu awa nigi
geyenga nere Yesus nomo umou ure-urede. Onou waha bona
Yesus nomo ago auma yafou waha fere ere ebere geege gala
langa malala heige-heigena.

11 Ere Yesus nomo haruwe teya, waha bona saini oruwa
ere agege auma yafaya, nere fai ere dugekote wogunga umei
nomo lalide. Onou waha bona Yesus nomo ago auma yafou
fere ere geege gala langa malala heige-heigena, wa umou
gogala waha.

12 Onou waha bona umou no ere aposel langa no nomo
haruwe tetena, ariya agege auma yafou waha no tere langa
haruwe tetena.

13 Ere Yesus boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga, fanyimu
Itou nomo buk langa lena onounga ono-onoya, “Ji Itou boni
huwanyafe ngalengawai, onou waha boni ji malala fouredu
lewene.” Ere fere huwanyage ngalengawai waha boya ere
fere malala fouredu le-leya.

14 Ere amina iseyeha, Itou no Anyakaro Yesus jaimu tuwai,
waha bona ere fere Yesus ngate gaara jaimu higidu bona, tere
bagu gaara haigedu manonga no hinomu langa yafoboya.

15 Ji benou leni, taate bona, ji isini, dada oruwanga ere
langa heigena waha, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona. Onodu
Itou nomo aau warou fanyimu waha fai-aita bagu baingaro
langa heigena, nere fai-aita bagu waha edo Itou inyangaro
hilobainga tubode, no nomo unyi isou wodbode.

Nere aposel huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

16 Ere Itou no haruwe hilobainga tai waha boya ninage
isidu, ere Itou nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo hogonyi ada higi-
higina. Ngalenga, ere ebere geege gala inyaba wona onona.
Onou wa ere ebere huwanyage fati oruwanga langa eege
heige-heigena,
17 wa taate bona, ere isiya, ere ou jimiri bagu auleya waha,
gai inyanga anyakaro uwa, onodu nere saini tutu menenga
inyodbode. Onodu nere ha laluwa langa hilobainga yafa
dewoboya waha tei nomo hoyo higodbode, ono wogunga ere
gai-gai onou yafoboya. Onodu ere isiya, dada hilobainga ere
elegoboya waha, nere dada ila oruwanga feiya nigou.
18 Ere igei geyenga dada ere agege langa urei nomo edo
waha langa ada goina. Uwa. Ere danga bagu igei geyenga
dada ere agege langa urei nomo edo uwa waha langa goina,
taate bona, dada ere agege langa ureya waha no saini tutu
mene inyonbona. Ariya dada hilobainga ere agege langa urei
nomo edo uwa waha, nere gai-gai inyodbode.

5

Aposel nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

1 Ere benou amina isiyaha, oula nomo sel mata elebe yafaya
waha no inyaba wonga, ariya ere isiya mata ete Itou no
higona onona. Mata waha fai owonege langa tafegu uwa.
Waha no ha laluwa langa inyina, onodu mata waha no gai-
gai onou inyonbona.
2 Ere elebe belanga mata waha langa mere boya yafaya. Ere
ebere mata ha laluwa langa inyina waha tedenga no kolos
dorofe kuromu higei nomo gaude higina.
3 Taate bona, saini ere waha te tanidu, ere bilani dorofe ada
yafoboya.
4 Saini ere gai onou oula nomo sel mata waha langa
yafaboya, ere ou isi boya mere boya yafa-yafaya. Ere geege
gala asari awoboya onoya dorofe uwa. Ere geege gala eege
tanei nomo gaude higina, wa kolos dada eege taniya dorofe,
ono wedenga geege gala umei nomo waha no edo ago auma
tigini tonbona.
5 Itou no nogowe ere yafou waha tei nomo haiya higai,
onodu Hauri Guuni higaiha. Hauri Guuni waha Itou no ere
dada hilobainga iinga higonbona waha nomo matau ulate
amugedu higina dorofe. Onodu ere Hauri Guuni amina
teyeha, onou waha bona ere edo benou isoboya, ngalenga
tigini ere dada ila fere oruwanga elego boya.
6 Ere waha boya ninage isi geyenga no gai-gai huwanyage
dangamuna. Ere alai, saini ere geege gala beha langa gai

yafaya waha, ere Anyakaro ngate gaara nomo haumu langa
yafei uwa.
7 Ere elebe ewe no boyanga huwanyage ngalenga ganga
goloya. Ere no urei uwa inyina.
8 Onou wa ji amina lenaha, ere ebere huwanyage danga
bagu inyi ganga, ere geege gala beha, belanga awadu boya,
goidu Anyakaro ngate yafa dewei nomo gaude higina, onodu
haumu no yafana waha, ere ebere haumu tigini heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, edo ere haumu adiha langa yafaya, ere gai-gai
fanyimu Anyakaro no gau tuna waha onowei nomo ninage
danga isi-isiya,
10 taate bona, ere isiya, ere oruwanga Kristus nomo kot
langa heigoboya. Onodu saini ere geege gala langa yafaboya
ere onowou hilobainga onowei yo, uwa ere fanyimu inyaba
ono weye wonga wa, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga agou ere
hage fanyimu ono weye onounga toboya.

Ere fai hoyo nigedenga Itou bagu huwanyanege etenga heigei nomo haruwe bagu.

11 Ariya ere Anyakaro boya umugedu nomo huuna langa
yafa-yafaya, onou waha bona ere fai no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wodbode waha huwanyanege jaimu nagi-nagiya.
Onodu ere onowou hilou uwa waha nomo haruwe ada
te-teya. Uwa. Itou no ere ebere ninage bagu fanyige bagu
oruwanga no alai. Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana,
tere huwanyatege langa tere fere benou isiya, ere haruwe
tigini teya.
12 Beele beha langa ere fai tigini higagu ganga boya gelele
tigou beele ege hugu waridu lewei uwa. Tere ebere onowou
bonade edega wagu ganga boya ere beele beha yerege tagiya.
Ere fai nere fai ila nebere unyinege bode ewe edegade waha
nebere beele edo langa gidu lenigagu ganga gau higina, on-
odu nere fai nebere huwanyanege langa onowou heigena
waha bode edega wegu uwa.
13 Onou wa, ngalenga ere ebere onowou bagu, beele lewou
bagu, nere fai dabu tayou nebere dorofe wonga, ere edo Itou
nomo haruwe teya. Onodu ere ninage tigini tei mata wonga,
ere tere hoyo tigei nomo boya onou onoya.
14 Kristus no nomo huwanya ere higaiha, waha no ere
haruwe langa jaimu higi-higina, taate bona, ere benou iseiha,
fai ete no ere oruwanga ebere haumu tedu bona umaiha, ono
wainga jala waha langa ere oruwanga umeru weyeha.
15 Fai waha no ere fai agege auma yafaya waha hoyo higei
nomo bona onou onowai, onou bona ere ege ere hage boya
ninage isi boya adai golowei nomo. Ere fai ebere haumu tedu

bona umedu, ege gidu jayai waha bonanga ninage isi boya
golowei nomo.
16 Onou waha bona, ere elebe huwanyage asari nomo isou
oojo boya fai-aita bagu nebere onowou ada haawe nagi-
nagiya. Ngalenga, ere amina huwanyage asari nomo fany-
imu boya ninage isi boya, ere Kristus nomo onowou haawe
weye. Onou wa, ere elebe nomo onowou onou langa ada
haawe fu-fuya.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Kristus fada tuwaha
wonga, Itou no ono tuwanga fai eege tigini heigaha. Iside
wagu. Elebe onowou aminaha usu borowanga, onowou eege
heigaha.
18 Itou no nogowe dada waha oruwanga ono nigi ganga ere
langa heigena. Ere amina no nomo honggoro fai yafeyeha,
ariya Kristus langa ere no ngate huwanyage etenga heigeye.
Ono weyenga, ere hoyo tudu nomo honggoro fai ono nige-
denga no ngate huwanyanege etenga heigei nomo haruwe
waha higaiha.
19 Ere ebere beele waha benou. Itou no Kristus langa yafa
bona, fai oruwanga langa haruwe tainga nere honggoro fany-
imu awadu bode, no ngate huwanyanege etenga waneha.
No ege nere une oruwanga tafane waha bona ninau isei
uwa. Onodu no ere beele waha malalamudu lewedenga,
honggoro fai waha edo no ngate huwanyanege etengawei
nomo haruwe higaiha.
20 Waha bona, ere Kristus nomo hurau tedu boya beele
waha malalamudu leya. Wa Itou no nogowe ere hurage
langa, nere fai-aita oruwanga yaure nigina dorofe. Ere
Kristus nogo nomo beele malalamudu fai oruwanga lenigi
boya, benou lenigi-nigiya, “Hilobainga, tere honggoro fany-
imu awadu bonade, Itou bagu huwanyatege etenga heigagu.”
21 Kristus no une ada tafa-tafana, onou wa Itou no ere hoyo
higei nomo bona, no ere ebere une oruwanga komomudu no
jaula langa tafaiha, ono wainga Kristus no tigini une tafagou
fai dorofe heigaiha. Itou no ere Kristus langa yafei nomo
bona no onou onowai, onodu no nomo danga langa ere edo
Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigoboya.

6

Aposel nere ou baingaro nebere haruwe langa aulane.

1 Ere Itou bagu haruwe teteya, waha boya ere beele danga
bagu benou letigiya, “Tere Itou nomo aau warou amina teiha,
ono weye waha gamaji tere no nomo aau warou waha ewe
awagu ganga.”

2 Itou no benou lena, “Ji yagewe ne ege gidu hainedu boni,
figini hinei nomo saini hangada wene, onodu saini waha
langa tigini ji ne name merou isidu boni ji hoyo hineneha.”
Isagu. Elebe beha Itou no ere figini higona bona. Elebe sain
behanga la, Itou no ere ege gidu haigona bona.

3 Fai nere ere ebere haruwe beha langa beele inyaba lehigei
nomo awaya, onou waha boya ere dada ete ono wedenga
nere afenege waronga metaumei nomo ada ono-onoya.
4 Ere Itou nomo haruwe fai yafaya, onou waha bona ere gai-
gai ebere onowou hilobainga waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga
abitimu nigi-nigiya. Ere ou fere-fere ere bagu heigena langa,
dada ere inyaba ono higide waha langa, dada ere inyabamu
higide langa, ere tigini danga bagu oto-otoya.
5 Nere ere harigedu bode, dagou mata langa tafa higi-
higide. Nere honggoro fai kati higi bode inyangaro ui higi-
higide. Ere ababi de-deya. Ere agore ada jiri de-deya, ono
boya ere huweli yafa-yafaya.
6 Ere onowou jijiga uwau ono boya, ere isou hilobainga
yaasu-yaasuya. Ere fasayadu ada honggoro-honggoroya. Ere
fai-aita hilou tafa nigi-nigiya. Ere Hauri Guuni nomo danga
te-teya. Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu tigini ono
ono-onoya. Ere ewe hurage langanga beele ada le-leya.
7 Ere Itou nomo danga langa haruwe teboya, beele
ngalenga tigini waha malalamudu le-leya. Ere onowou hilou
wahanga yaasudu, warawei nomo dada dorofe owoge hilou
langa owoge kenao langa inyi ganga, onowou waha langa ere
Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo wara-waraya.

8 Nere fai ila ere unyige isou ganenga, nere fai ila ere unyige
ilei-ileide. Nere fai ila ere mogoge beele leganenga, nere
fai ila ere hilobainga onoya waha ebere fanyige fai ila hai
nagi-nagide. Nere fai ila ere yaawagou fai ide, ariya uwa, ere
beele ngalenga wahanga le-leya.
9 Wa fai ete-te no ere bona alai uwa dorofe, onou wa nere
fai baingaro ere bode iside. Ere fai umonbona dorofe, ariya
uwa, ere gai agege auma yafaya. Wa Itou no ere tiginimu
higei nomo bona hoobu higina dorofe, onona wa no ere duge
kotowei uwa.
10 Wa onou, ere huwanyage oude higou yafaya dorofe,
onou wa buyona, ere gai-gai edega boya yafa-yafaya. Ere fai
dadanege uwau dorofe yafaya, wa, buyona, ere fai-aita dada
baingaro elegei nomo hoyo nigi-nigiya. Wa onou, ere dada
ete uwau dorofe, onou wa ere dada oruwanga bagu.

11 Tere Korin, ere beele malala foomudu letigiya. Ere ebere
huwanyage gai inyangaro tigiya.

12 Ere ebere huwanyage sesemuwei uwa. Ere tere gaude
tigiya. Ono geyenga tere tage tebere huwanyatege sesemu
geyenga, ere tere bagu gaara huwanyage tigini etengadu
yafei uwa.
13 Elebe ji tere fai no nomo idau gane beele lenigina dorofe
letigini. Tere fanyimu ere tere langa onoya dorofenga ono
wagu. Tere fere tebere huwanyatege oruwanga ere higagu.

Ere Itou nomo mata yafaya.

14 Haiden nere hogo fere ete, onou waha bona tere nere
bagu adai fadadu bonade komodu haruwe taagu. Adadu,
onowou hilou no nuuni beele feiyawou fanyimu ngare edo
komodu gaara haruwe todere yo? Adadu, lalawou no agugu
ngare fadawei nomo edo yo?
15 Kristus no Satan ngare huwanyanere etengadu yafa-
yafadere yo? Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha
no fai Kristus bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha ngare,
ninanere isou etenga yaasuwei nomo edo yo?
16 Adadu, ere Itou nomo mata bagu yaawa itou nebere bori
mata bagu fadamu nigoya yo? Tere isiya, ere hage ere Itou
gai-gai yafou wa nomo mata, Itou no amina lewai dorofe,
"Ji nere bagu yafaboni, nere gamanege langa golowon boni.
Nere yame fai-aita yafa gogunga, ji nebere Itou yafonboni."
17 Onodu Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, "'Tere awa nigidu
bonade goi haumu fere langa yafagu. Ono bonade ure
dewagu, gamaji tere dada Itou ago langa jijiga bagu waha
fada nigagu ganga. Onodu ji yage tere hati gehenga,
18 tere yame magana yafa gadenga, ji tebere ametege ya-
fonboni.' Anyakaro Itou Danga Oruwanga Bagu no onou
lewaiha."

7

1 O baabo gane tigini, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou
waha amina elegeiha. Onou waha boya, ere ebere geege gala
langa ebere anuge langa ere onowou jijiga bagu oruwa elege
ayarudu boya, Itou ago langa eege tigini heigoboya. Onodu
ere Itou umuge tudu nomo huuna langa yafa boya, ere hage
tigini Itou tudu gai-gai fanyimu guuni waha oojo dewoboya.

Korin nere huwanyanege ubulu wainga Pol no edega dewai.

2 Tere tebere huwanyatege ere higagu. Ere fai ete-te in-
yabamu tuwei uwa. Ere fai ete yaawa tuboya nomo dada
ngau elegei uwa.
3 Ji tere getege langa beele tafei nomo awa boni, beele beha
leni. Ji amina benou lenaha, ere umeru woya yo, uwa ere
agege auma gai yafoya yo, wa edonga, ere ebere huwanyage
tere tigi boya, tere gau tigoboya.

4 Ji benou isini, ji beele ada huwarimu woni, ji edo tigini
malala fouredu letigon boni. Ji tere boni huwanyafe edegade
ganga, yame huwanyafe foinga inyi dena. Edo ou beha ere
langa heigena, ji tere boni ninafe gai isi genenga, waha no ji
ono higanga yame huwanyafe langa edgawou bolodena.

5 Saini ere goi Masedonia langa yafeye waha, ere menanga
houwe tafei nomo edo uwa. Haumu waha langa fere ou
hogo fere-fere gai-gai ere langa heigegai. Nere fai ere bagu
beele langa wara ganenga, ere horotodu huwanyage langa
umugeye.

6 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita huwanyanege ou bagu yafade
waha nebere huwanyanege ono nagi ganga foinga inyi-
inyina. Onodu no Taitus huuru tuwainga ere bagu mayai,
fanyimu waha langa no ere ebere huwanyage ono hagaha
foinga inyina.

7 Onodu jala wahanga la Itou no ere huwanyage onowainga
foinga inyei uwa. Amugedu tere Taitus nomo huwanya ono
fuweyenga foinga inyai, ono weyenga no tere tebere onowou
waha bona ere hai hagaiha. Onou waha bona, onowou waha
langa fere Itou no ere ebere huwanyage ono hagainga foinga
inyai. Taitus no tere ji yeriyei nomo gaude tigiganga, tere aau
tarige ganga, ji bagu huwanyatege etengawei nomo ninatege
baingaro isiya waha bona lehigaiha. Ono wainga ji edega
dewene.

8 Ji isini, ji yame pas waha ono tigainga tere huwanyatege
ou waiha, onou wa ji waha boni inyanga aau yarei uwa.
Ngalenga, amina ji aau yaraiha, ariya elebe ji waha boni
aau yarei uwa. Ji isini, pas waha no tere huwanyatege ou
tuwaing, tere mayau tigaiha, onou wa saini tutu menenga
nomo.

9 Onodu elebe ji edegani, ariya ji tebere huwanytege ou
tigou waha boni edegawei uwa. Ji edegani wa taate bona,
tere tebere huwanyatege ou tigou bagu mayau tigou bagu
waha tere huwanyatege ubulumu tagaiha. Ji isini, Itou no
nogo we, tere huwanyatege ou tigou bagu mayau tigou bagu
waha heigemuwai, onou waha bona ere ebere beele waha,
tere menanga inyabamu tigei uwa.

10 Huwanyage ou bagu mayau higou bagu wa Itou no
heigemuna, waha no ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage
ubuluya. Onodu fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere ege gidu
haige-haigena, onou waha bona ere huwanyage ubuluwei
nomo aau adai harigou. Onou wa, huwanyage ou higou bagu
mayau higou bagu, fai oulaha nebere fanyinege langa heige-
heigena, waha no umou heigemuna.

11 Tere ninatege isi dewagu. Itou no huwanyatege ou
tigai waha, no onowou hilou hogo fere-fere tere langa heige-

muwai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no tere eteti tigina, ono ganga tere tebere beele tiginimuwei nomo jaiya. No fai nyabulu bona, tere Itou umuge tuwagu ganga ono tigina waha, honggoro tuwagu ganga jaimu tigina. Elebe tere ere boya au tarigede ganga fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo onowou tiginimu fuwagu ganga danga tafaya. Tere beele waha tiginimu wagu ganga dada oruwanga onoya waha, tebere onowou benou foodu abitimuna, tere nyabuluwou uwau.

12 Saini ji pas beha yerege tagene waha, ji fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo fanyimu tiginimu fuwei nomo ninafe isidu yeregei uwa. Onodu ji fai ete boni isei uwa, fai no nyabuluwou waha. Uwa. Ji tere tebere onowou hilou waha malala heigei nomo ono weneha, onodu Itou ago langa tere benou edo isi dewagu ganga, tere ere gaude higiya. Hugu waha boninga ji pas beha yerege tageneha.

13 Onodu elebe tere tebere onowou waha no ere ebere huwanyage tiginimu hagaha foinga inyidena.

Ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyide ganga ere edegaya. Ariya ere gai edegadeya, taate bona, tere oruwa Taitus nomo gauwou oruwanga usumu boro fuwei, onodu nomo huwanya ono fuweinga hilobainga inyai.

14 Ji amina tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha Taitus letuboni, tere unyitege jaimu wene, onodu ji yame beele waha langa mayau tei uwa. Ere beele oruwanga tebere fanyitege boya lewai waha, no ngalenga. Onou dorofenga, elebe Taitus no isina, ere beele tere unyitege jaimuwei nomo lewei waha, no ngalenga tigini.

15 Saini Taitus no tere bagu mayainga, tere umugedu terere boya, no haudu tere oruwanga nomo beele oojo weyeha. No tebere onowou waha bona ninau gai isi bona, tere bona aau danga bagu warina.

16 Ji elebe edega deni, taate boni, ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa benou, tere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono wagu ganga.

8

Kristen nere Judia hoyo nigei nomo moni komowaneha.

1 O baabo gane, ere Itou no fanyimu Masedonia prowins nomo siosha fai-aita bagu bona aau warainga hoyo nigai waha letigoboya.

2 Ou anyakaro nere langa heigai, onodu waha no nere nebere huwanyanege wala-walade nagaiha. Ono wainga saini waha langa nere dada uwau tigini yafaneha. Ono ganega Itou no nere ono nigainga inyangaro edega bode, nere

Kristen fai-aita ila bode ninanege isidu hoyo nigei nomo moni
dada baingaro komomu waneha.
3 Ji beele malala foodu benou lewonboni, nere nage nebere
gauwou oojo bode moni waha niganeha. Nere dada nigei
nomo edo waha, nere niganeha. Onodu nere waha feiyadu
bode nere inyangaro niganeha.
4 Ere fai-aita bagu sios fereha awa nigeinga nere gaara
haruwe tebode Itou nomo fai-aita bagu Judia distrik langa
yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo beele danga bagu lehigane.
5 Onodu ere benou iseiha, nere moni ila higodbode. Onou
wa nebere fanyinege no waha feiyawou. Ngasunga nere nage
Anyakaro tudu bode, Itou nomo gauwou oojodu nere nage
ere fere higaneha.
6 Amina Taitus no aau wari guruwei nomo haruwe waha
tere gama langa jaimuwaiha. Waha boya ere no ege gidu
tere bagu goidu bona haruwe waha usumuwei nomo danga
tafaya.
7 Tere dada oruwanga boya onowou hilobainga tigini ono-
onoya. Tere Itou boya huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga
ganga, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou waha malala-
mudu lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu teteya. Tere isou
baingaro bagu, waha bona tere Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo
gau anyakaro tigina. Onodu tere ere bona gau anyakaro
tigina. Ariya, onou dorofenga elebe tere aau wari guruwei
nomo haruwe bonade fere tebere onowou gai hilobainga ege
onowagu.
8 Ji tere beele beha tigini onou oojo wagu ganga boni letigei
uwa. Ji fai-aita ila nere haruwe waha tei nomo bode tigini
jaide waha nebere onowou boni isimu tigini, onodu onowou
waha langa ji tere wala-wala tigoufeni, tere edo benou abiti
wagu, tebere fanyitege nere fai ila gaude nigiya waha, no
dada tigini.
9 Tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou boya
iseyeha. No dada baingaro bagu, ariya no tere hoyo tigei
nomo bona no fai tigini dadanege uwau dorofe heigaiha. No
edo hoyo tigonga dada baingaro elegagu ganga bona no fai
dadamu uwau heigaiha.
10 Elebe ji yame ninafe isou moni komomuwei nomo
haruwe waha boni tere malalamudu letigonboni. Tere haga
orei ete awadu mayei waha langa tere haruwe waha hugu
wareye, onodu tere onou onowei nomo gaude tigaiha.
11 Ariya hilobainga, elebe tere haruwe danga bagu tei
mata wagu wa, tere haruwe waha usumu wagu ganga. Tere
amina haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyatege jayaiha, onou
dorofenga elebe tebere dada nomo haawe langa fasayadu
usumu wagu.

12 Fai no dada nigei nomo gaude tuwei mata wona wa, Itou
no tei nomo gaude tuna. Itou no nere fai etenga-etenga edo
dada tuwei nomo ninau isi-isina, onodu no dada tude waha
elege-elegena. No fai dada uwau waha bona ninau isidu,
nomo fanyimu ada haawe fu-funa.
13 Tere ou anyakaro aule gadenga nere fai-aita ila edo yafa
dewode iwou ji lewei uwa. Ere oruwanga nere ila onowou
hogo etenga ono nigei nomo gau hina.
14 Elebe saini beha langa, tere dada baingaro bagu, waha
bona tere fai-aita bagu dada tutu nigina waha, edo hoyo
nigagu. Onodu iinga tere tutu tigi gonga, nere baingaro
bagu wonga, nere edo tere hoyo tigei nomo dada tigodbode.
Onodu tere oruwanga onowou hogo etenga ono bonade, tere
oruwanga yafa dewagu ganga.
15 Wa Itou nomo buk langa beele lena dorofe, “Nere fai
da baingaro elegede waha, nere nebere naani feiyawei uwa.
Onodu nere fai da menenga onou tede waha, nere nebere da
tutuwei uwa.”

Pol no fai huuru nigainga Korin goyane.

16 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, no Taitus huwanya jaimu
fuwanga, no nomo ninau fere ere ebere ninage dorofenga.
No fere tere hoyo tigei nomo gaude tuna.
17 Ere no tere bagu ege goyei nomo isoki tuweinga, no edo
iwaiha. Onou wa, no fere haruwe waha tei nomo gaude tuna,
onou waha bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa, no tere bagu
goyaiha.
18 Onodu ere baige ete huuru tuweinga no ngare goyare.
Sios oruwanga langa, baige waha no hilou beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe waha no unyi bagu.
19 Onodu wahanga uwa. Nere sios no hangada tuwane,
no edo ere ngate goloboya, no ere hoyo higidu aau narigou
moni dada komomuwou nomo haruwe waha tei nomo. Ere
Anyakaro nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei nomo haruwe waha
teya, onodu ere fai benou abiti nigei nomo boya, ere haruwe
waha tei nomo huwanyage jaina.
20 Ere nere fai toota anyaro higane waha oofawei nomo
fanyimu ere onoya waha fai ete beele inyaba lewei nomo gau
higei uwa. Onou waha boya, ere baige beha haudu gaara
maiyaha.
21 Ere fanyimu hilou wahanga onowei nomo gau higina,
onodu ere fanyimu waha, Anyakaro ago langanga ada ono
woboya. Uwa. Nere fai agenege langa fere ono woboya.
22 Onodu ere baige ete fere, huuru tugeyenga nere nga
waha bagu goina. Saini baingaro ere no haruwe hogo fere-
fere langa huuru tudu ureye wa, no haruwe tei nomo danga

tafai. No tigini onou isai, tere fanyimu hilou wahanga ono
wagu ganga, onou waha bona, elebe no haruwe waha tei
nomo gau anyakaro tuna.
23 Tere Taitus isi tuya. No yame ilibafe, onodu no tere hoyo
tigei nomo haruwe langa, no yame haruwe etenga. Onodu
ere ebere baige gane nga waha bonade, tere edo benou isagu,
nere nga sios nebere haruwe fai, onodu nere neire haruwe
langa, nere Kristus unyi jaimu-jaimudere.
24 Ariya tere fai waha hilou tafa nigagu, ono wadenga nere
sios nomo fai-aita nere, tere nere ila gaude nigiya fanyimu
waha bode edo isi dewodbode. Onodu nere edo isodbode,
tere fanyimu hilou onoya waha boya ewe jiija beele ada
leleya.

9

*Korin nere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo toota nigod-
bode.*

1 Tere ere Itou nomo fai-aita toota langa hoyo nigei nomo
komomu weye waha tere isei. Onou waha bona, ji dada waha
boni beele ufaro ada yeregonboni.
2 Ji isini, tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila hoyo nigidu
haruwe tei nomo jaina, onodu ji gai-gai Masedonia age-
nege langa, tere unyitege jaimu-jaimuni. Ji benou lenigene,
“Haga orei ete aweye waha langa, Akaia nere haruwe waha
jaimuwei nomo haiya waneha.” Onodu saini nere, tere dada
nigagu ganga gaude tigina beele waha isidu bode, Masedonia
nere fere baingaro dada nigei nomo huwanyanege jayaiha.
3 Onou wa, ere tere unyitege jaimuwou beele leweye waha,
ji beele waha no beele ewe dorofe heigei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
Ji tere dada nigei nomo haiyadu bonade yafagu ganga, ji nere
lenigene dorofe. Ji waha boni ninafe isidu, nere baabo gane
waha huuru nigi genenga, tere bagu maide.
4 Ere huwanyage tigini benou ngalengana, tere dada nigei
nomo haiyayaha. Onou wa, ji ninafe isini, gamaji nere
Masedonia ila ji ngate goidu, tere haiya wegu uwa terigoga,
ono wogunga ere waha boya mayau te gedenga tere fere
onounga.
5 Onou waha bona, ji ninafe isini, ji nere baabo gane lenige-
henga, nere amugedu tere bagu goidu bode, tere hoyo tigo
gonga tere toota huuru wadenga goyei nomo leweye waha,
haiya wagu ganga. Onodu saini ji mayoni waha, nere benou
langa urodbode, tere edegawou langa toota waha nigiya,
onodu ere tere tebere moni dada kuse tagiya dorofe uwa.
6 Tere beha bonade ninategeisi dewagu. Fai no da menenga
onou tauna wa, no da menenga onounga tonbona. Onodu fai
no baingaro tauna waha, no baingaro elegonbona.

7 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga amugedu
ninatege isidedu bonade, tere taate dada nere nigagu ganga
waha isi dewagu. Gamaji fai ete dada nigei nomo huwanya
ou tuwonga, no fai nere no dada nigei nomo tenene hide
iwoga. Fanyimu onou langa dada nigou waha, hilou uwa.
Itou no fai edega bona nomo gauwou langa dada nigina waha
no gaude tutuna.
8 Onodu Itou no edo langa dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere
tigonga, tere baingaro bagu. Ono wonga tere gai-gai dada
oruwanga edo, onodu dada baingaro tere edo langa haruwe
hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga onowei nomo inyon-
bona.
9 Itou nomo buk langa fanyimu waha bona benou lena,
“Fai waha no fai dadanege uwau waha, dada baingaro nigi-
nigina, fai no da uwei tataru bona kejiwe ayaruna dorofe. No
nomo onowou tigini waha gai-gai inyi-inyina.”
10 Itou no da uwei nere haga haruwegou fai nigi-nigina,
onodu no da hogo fere-fere fai oruwanga nigi ganga nyi-
nyide. Onou dorofenga, Itou no tere dada tigonga, tere edo
dedu bonade, tere edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita ila hoyo
nigagu ganga. Onodu tere tebere onowou hilobainga no gai
heigenga wonbona, fai no nomo haga langa da tataru ganga,
iinga langa da gai heige bona inyina dorofe.
11 Itou no tere dada baingaro tigina, onodu tere edo langa
nere ila dada baingaro nigagu ganga. Onodu ere ebere
haruwe langa, tere tebere toota waha no nere fai-aita ono
nigonga, nere Itou hilobainga tuwodbode.
12 Onou waha bona, tere haruwe teya beha, no Itou nomo
fai-aita hoyo nigonga, nere ege ada tutu nigonbona, onodu
fere, no ono nigonga, nere Itou hilobainga tunga wodbode.
13 Tere hoyo nigei nomo haruwe teya waha, no tere tebere
onowou hilobainga waha malalamu tagonbona. Onodu nere
benou isodbode, tere Kristus nomo hilou beele tigini tedu
boya, tere nomo beele tigini oojo-oojoya. Onodu tere dada
baingaro nigi boya, nere fai-aita ila fere oruwanga nigiya
waha uredu bode, nere Itou unyi jaimu wodbode.
14 Nere benou isodbode, Itou nomo aau warou tere langa
bolodewou. Onou waha bode, nere gaude tigi bode, nere Itou
hauya tudu tere hilobainga ono tigei nomo isoki tuwodbode.
15 Itou no ere toota higai waha, no gai anyakaro, onodu ere
no nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamu dewei nomo edo
uwa. Ere toota waha boya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya.

10

Pol no fai no nomo haruwe ilei fuwode ono wane waha beele

gidu lenigai.

1 Nere fai ila ji geefe bode beele benou lelede, “Saini Pol no
ere bagu yafa bona, no nogo bona ileigai, saini no baae yafana
waha, no ere beele danga bagu lehigi-higina.” Onou wa ji
Pol, ji tere Kristus no nogo ilei bona, no fai foinga ono nigei
nomo fanyimu onowai waha bonade ninatege isagu ganga
gau hina, onodu ji tere isoki tigini, tere ji beele lewoni ononi
beha bonade ninatege isi dewagu.
2 Ji tere benou letigini, tere ure dewagu, gamaji saini ji tere
bagu mai yafa boni, beele danga bagu letigoga. Ji ninafe
isini, fai nere ninanege iside, ere oulaha fai nebere onowou
oojoya ide waha, ji nere beele danga bagu lenigei nomo gai
edo langa.
3 Ngalenga, ere oula beha langa yafaya, onou wa ere oulaha
fai dorofe ada wara-waraya.
4 Ere warawei nomo dada oruwanga yaasuya, ariya nere
oula beha nomo dada uwa. Nere Itou nomo danga bagu,
onodu nere edo langa honggoro fai nebere orei danga bagu
fasaka nagodbode.
5 Ere ninanege isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga yaawa beele
bagu, nere fai Itou bode isou tei nomo ono ganenga jala karu
nagide waha ilei-ileiya. Onodu ere fai nebere ninanege ono
nagedenga, nere Kristus nomo gauwou oojowei nomo isou
waha oruwanga sese nagi-nagiya.
6 Onodu ere tere itari tigiya. Tere ebere beele oruwanga
oojowei mata wadenga wa, ere nere fai oruwanga beele
feiyade waha inyabamu nigei nomo haiyayaha.
7 Tere dada ureya waha haawe dewagu. Fai ete no benou
isei mata wona, no nogo Kristus nomo fai tigini yafana, wa
no ninau isidedu bona benou isona, ere fere no nogo dorofe
Kristus nomo fai yafaya.
8 Anyakaro no ere haruwe waha tei nomo bona naani
higaiha. No ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu
tagei nomo gau tuwai, onodu ere tere inyabamu tigei nomo
gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, ji menanga onou edega
boni ere haruwe teya waha boni unyige jaimu boni wonga,
ji beele leni beha boni mayau ada hiyonbona.
9 Onou wa, ji pas beha tere umugemu tigou yeregeni, tere
onou isi hiyei nomo ji gau hiyei uwa.
10 Ngalenga, nere fai ila benou lehihide, “Pol nomo pas
nere beele danga bagu hogo fere-fere yeregou, onou wa,
saini no nogo mai heigedu bona lehigina waha, ere ureya no
tigini danga uwau, onodu no beele malalamudu lewei nomo
fanyimu no tigini ada isina.”
11 Nere fai beele onouha lede waha, nere ninanege isidedu

bode benou isogu, saini ere tere bagu mai yafa boya fanyimu
ere ono woya waha, no saini ere baae langa yafa boya beele
pas langa yeregeye onounga tigini oojo wonbona.
12 Ere fai ila edega bode nere nage unyinege jaimude waha
dorofenga onou ada lewoboya. Onodu ere ebere fanyige
nere fanyinege dorofenga onou ada lewoboya. Uwa. Nere
fai waha, nere nebere fanyige nage nebere haawe langanga
haawe-haawede. Ete no nogo nomo fanyimu langa ete nomo
fanyimu haawe fufuna. Nere fai onou onode waha, nere isou
uwaunga uwau.
13 Onou wa, ere hage ebere unyige edo jaimuwei nomo
boya, ere ebere haawe tafedenga gai ouwe manei nomo gau
higei uwa. Ere Itou no haruwe hangada hagai waha ono
woboya, onodu haawe Itou no nogo tafai waha langa ere
ebere onowou haawe woboya. Onou wa, Itou no haruwe
higai waha nomo haawe, no goi Korin langa fere edowaiha.
14 Itou no haruwe lelegou higai waha, no tere kutau tigina,
onou waha bona, saini ere beele malalamudu letigi boya,
ere ebere haawe ada feiya-feiyaya. Uwa. Ere hagenga nere
ila amuge nigidu heigedu boya, tere Korin langa hilou beele
tamai tagiyaha.
15 Ere ebere haawe feiyadu nere fai ila haruwe tane waha
boya unyige ada jaimu-jaimuya. Uwa. Ere haruwe Itou
higai waha tigini ono wedenga, tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou dangamu tagonga, ere ebere haruwe tere gama
langa edo anyakarowei nomo gau higina.
16 Onodu ere edo langa hilou beele matane tere mogotege
langa inyina waha togoi nagoboya. Ere matane nere fai ila
haruwe tane waha langa ada goidu boya, edega boya ere hage
unyige ada jaimu woboya.
17 “Fai no edega wona wonga, no Anyakaro bona edega
wona.”
18 Ere isiya, fai no edega bona no nogo unyi jaimuna waha,
fai waha Itou ago langa no unyi uwau. Uwa. Anyakaro no
fai ete unyi jaimuwei mata wonga, fai no wahanga tigini unyi
bagu.

11

Pol nomo fanyimu, nere yaawa aposel fanyinege dorofe uwa.

1 Tere awa hiyadenga ji nyabuluwou beele menanga lewei
nomo gau hina. Tere ji awa hiyei nomo edo yo?
2 Itou no nere fai-aita bagu no nogonga nomo huuna langa
yafei nomo danga bagu gau tuna, onodu fanyimu onouhanga
langa, ji fere tere Kristus tigini oojo tuwagu ganga boni danga
bagu gau hina. Ji yage we tere Kristus nomo fai-aita heigedu

Kristus bagu goyei nomo boni hangada tigene, wa nere aita
magana gai giila jijiga uwau ete haudu fai tei nomo goide
dorofe.
3 Onou wa ji maangi no yaawa fanyimu isi dena waha boni
ninafe isini, onodu no amina Iv yaawa tuwai, onodu ji umu-
geni, gamaji dada onouhanga tere langa heigoga. Gamaji tere
ninategе hilala wonga, tere jijiga uwau yafa bonade Kristus
bonadenga ninategе isei nomo fanyimu awagu ganga.
4 Ji umugeni, wa taate bona, ji isini, fai ila tere bagu maidu
bode, nere Yesus ete bode beele malalamudu le-lede, no Yesus
ere nomo beele malalamudu leya waha uwa. Onodu fanyimu
waha langa tere hauri hogo fere ete teya, no tere amina Hauri
Guuni tei waha uwa. Onodu tere hilou beele hogo fere ete
teya, wa no tere hilou beele tei waha uwa. Onodu ji isini,
saini nere fanyimu onouha tere gama langa ono ganenga,
tere nebere beele isei nomo haiyadunga yafa-yafaya.
5 Isagu. Ji isini ji tere tebere “aposel amugou waha,” nebere
huuna langa menanga yafei uwa.
6 Edo, ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu ada
isi dewoni, ji yame isou menanga ada tutu hihina. Saini
oruwa langa fanyimu oruwanga onogeye waha, ere isou
waha tere abitimu tigeyeha.
7 Tere isiya, ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu leti-
geneha, onodu ji haruwe waha langa agou tei uwa. Fanyimu
waha langa, ji tere edo jaimu tigei nomo boni, ji yage unyife
esenemu wene. Adadu? Ji yame onowou waha langa ji une
tafeneha rute?
8 Ji tere gamategе langa haruwe tegehenga hoyo hiyei
nomo boni, ji sios ila langa moni dada elegene. Fanyimu
waha langa ji nere nebere dada yebu elegoufe wene.
9 Saini ji tere bagu yafene langa, ji dada ete boni tutu
hiyai wonga, ji tebereha ete ou tuwei uwa. Nere baabo gane
Masedonia awadu mai Korin heigane langa, nere ji dada
oruwanga tutu hiyai waha oofa hiyaneha. Ji tere ou menanga
adai tigei nomo boni ninafe danga bagu isene, onodu ji ninafe
isou wahanga gai oojoni.
10 Kristus nomo beele ngalenga ji bagu inyina, onodu ji
beele ngalenga tigini benou leni, Akaia Prowins nomo haumu
oruwa langa, fai ete no ji fanyimu ono wene waha bona
unyife jaimuwei nomo jala ada karu hayonbona.
11 Onodu ji taate boni onou ono wene? Ji tere gaude tigei
uwa rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no benou amina isai, ji tere
gaude tigini.
12 Onou wa, fai ila nere nage unyinege jaimuwei nomo
jala kuruwode onode, nere edo langa ere dorofe fai agenege
langa heigei nomo bode. Ariya ji nere jala waha karu naginga

wene. Onodu ji haruwe onounga te boni yafonboni.
13 Nere fai waha yaawa aposel, onodu yaawa haruwe fai.
Nere nebere onowou ubulumudu bode, fai ono nigogunga,
nere Kristus nomo aposel tigini yafade iwodbode.
14 Onodu nere waha onou ono wogunga adai horoto wagu.
Ere isiya, Satan nogowe nomo onowou ubulumudu bona, lala
nomo ensel dorofe heigonbona.
15 Onou waha bona, Satan nomo haruwe fai fere nere
nebere onowou ubuludu onowou tigini nomo haruwe fai
dorofe ono wogunga, ere waha boya adai horoto woya.
Iinga gonga nere fanyimu ono wane waha nomo agou tigini
onounga todbode.

Pol no ou baingaro aulai, saini no aposel haruwe tebona.

16 Ji amina lenaha onou, ji beele nyabuluwou menanga
lewonboni, onodu saini tere beele waha isidu, tere ji fai
dabutayou ete iwou adai isagu. Onou wa tere ji dabutayou
iwou isagu fere, wa edonga. Onou wa, tere awa hiyadenga, ji
fere edo yame unyife menanga isou woni.
17 Ji Anyakaro nomo gauwou oojodu beele beha lewei uwa.
Ji fai nyabuluwou dorofe beele leboni, ji yage unyife jaimuni.
18 Fai baingaro oula nomo fanyimu oojo bode, nere nage
unyinege jaimude. Onou waha bona, ji fere fanyimu waha
oojo boni, ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni.
19 Tere fai ninategе isou hilobainga tigini bagu, onou waha
boya tere fai dabutayou awa nigi geyenga, nere beele nyabu-
luwou letigei nomo gaude tigi-tigina.
20 Ngalenga tigini, fai ete no tere kuse tigonga goidu
no nomo karabus haruwe tagu yo, no tere tebere dada
oruwanga usumu tagona yo, no tere yaawa tigidu wala-wala
tigona yo, no tigini fai anyaro dorofe ono wona yo, no tere
ulategе bare wona, tere awa tugeyenga no nomo gauwou
wahanga la ono-onona.
21 Agetege gami, ere fanyimu onouha tere ono tigei nomo
danga uwau. Ji ere ebere nyabuluwou waha malalamuwei
nomo mayaude hina. Onou wa, fai ete no nogo nomo fanyimu
malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafei mata wonga, ji fere edo
danga tafadu malalamudu lewon boni. Agetege gami, ji elebe
fai dabutayou dorofe beele leni.
22 Nere Hibru fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Hibru fai. Nere Israelha
fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Israelha. Nere Abraham ilibumu gane
yo? Ariya, ji fere Abraham nomo.
23 Nere Kristus nomo haruwe fai yo? Ji elebe gai fai
dabutayou dorofe beele leni. Ji nere feiya nigou Kristus nomo
haruwe teni. Ji nere feiyade nigou haruwe danga bagu tene.
Fai nere saini baingaro ji dagou mata langa tafa hidu bode,

yaringa wane, onodu ou waha langa ji nere fai waha feiyade
nigene. Ji saini baingaro umoni jugu wene.
24 Nere Juda gula nigigou “wip” langa gulahi 39 wane,
onodu dada waha ji langa saini 5 oruwanga heigaiha.
25 Ji saini eei hoobu teneha. Saini etenga nere ji megebu
ayaru hayane. Saini eei sip ji yafene waha inyaba wainga,
hoonga etenga ooru etenga hiiri langa kaloga weneha.
26 Ji saini baingaro matane baae langa golodu goi boni,
yaage langa yae woni onowene, nere yebu fai, fai jala langa
golo ganenga nebere dada elegede waha owonege langa
inyaba woni ono wene. Yame ilibafe gane tigini nere ji
inyabamu hiyode ono wane, nere fai fereha fere ji inyabamu
hiyode ono wane. Saini ji taon langa yafene waha, ji ha fai
uwau langa yafene waha, ji inyaba woni jugu wene. Ji hiiri
langa yaae woni jugu weneha. Ji nere yaawa baife gane
owonege langa inyaba woni jugu weneha.
27 Ji haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere ono weneha. Ji saini
baingaro ooru haruwe teboni agore inyei uwa. Ji huweli yafa
boni, yaage nyomoli higai. Ji saini baingaro da awa gene.
Saini baingaro uliya higainga, ji yame gefegala kuromuwei
nomo saket dada uwau.
28 Onodu ou baingaro ila fere ji langa heigai waha lewei
nomo edo langa. Onodu fere, ji fati oruwanga bori mata
oruwanga oofa dewei nomo ninafe isi gene, onodu waha no
ou tigini anyaro ji langa tafagai.
29 Kristen ete nomo danga usuwei mata wonga, ji isini, ji
fere yame danga usuna. Onodu dada heigedu bona, Kristen
ete ono tuwonga une langa metaumei mata wonga, ji dada
waha boni honggoro de-deni.
30 Jala ete uwau wonga, ji yage unyife jaimu boni, ji edo
dada ji langa heigai waha leboni, benou abitimu wonboni,
ji yage danga uwau, onodu ji edo waha boni unyife jaimu
wonboni.
31 Itou no Itou, no Anyakaro Yesus nomo Umamu, no benou
isina, ji yaawawei uwa. Ere gai-gai nomo unyi isou woboya.
32 Damaskus langa, King Aretas nomo kiap no taon nomo
orei arasai oofawei nomo oota fai logosi nigai, taate bona, no
ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyona onowai.
33 Onou wa, baife gane ila ji kekele ete langa tani hidu
bode, taon nomo orei windua malala langa kekele foinga-
foinga awaya ganenga oula langa minai. Onodu fanyimu
waha langa, ji kiap waha owo langa heige faga weneha.

12

Pol no dada wewewou dorofe langa Itou no beele baingaro

letuwaiha.

1 Jala etete uwau. Ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni. Ngalenga,
fanyimu waha no ere ada hoyo higonbona. Onou wa buyona,
ji wewewou ila huwari beele bagu Anyakaro no ji langa
heigemuwai waha lewonboni.
2 Ji Kristus nomo fai ete isi tuni, Itou no haudu bona ha
laluwa eei langa manainga haga orei 14 goyai. No gogala
langa yafana yo, no gogala awai rute, wa ji ada isini, Itou no
nogonga isina.
3-4 Ji benou isini, Itou no fai waha haudu ha laluwa ouwe
langa manai. No gogala langa yafana yo, no gogala awai
rute, ji ada isini, Itou nogonga isina. Onodu ha laluwa langa,
no beele hogo fere-fere nere fai malalamudu lewei nomo
edo uwa waha isai, onodu fai malalamudu lewei nomo fere
sesewou inyina.
5 Ji fai waha unyi isou woni ononi, onou wa, ji yage unyife
ada jaimu wonboni. Ji edo benou lewon boni ji danga uwau,
onodu ji dada etenga wahanga boni ji edo yage unyife jaimu
wonboni.
6 Ngalenga, ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni wonga, ji fai
dabutayou dorofe beele ada lewon boni, taate bona, ji beele
ngalenga wahanga malalamudu lewon boni. Onou wa, ji
yage unyife jaimuwei nomo awani, taate bona, fai nere ji
yame ninafe wahanga oojo bode, nere ji unyife anyaro hiyei
nomo awani. Nere ji fanyimu ononi waha ure bode, nere
ji beele malalamudu leni waha isode, onodu fanyimu waha
langa, nere ji bode ninanege tigini isode.

Dada kudina dorofe Pol gogala waraiha.

7 Itou no dada hilou-hilou tigini abitimu hiyai, onou wa, no
ji dada waha boni ninafe isi boni, ji yage yame onowou boni
edegawei nomo gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, no dada
ete kudina dorofe awa tuwainga mayai ji bagu yafa bona,
yame geefe gala warigai. Dada waha Satan nomo haruwe
magana, onodu no ji inyabamu hihina. No ji adai edega boni
yage unyife jaimuwei nomo bona ilei hiyona mayaiha.
8 Ji saini eei Anyakaro danga bagu hauya tuwene, no dada
waha ji langa te kaitei nomo boni.
9 Onou wa, no ji benou lehiyai, “Yame aau yarou no ne bagu
edo langa. Taate bona, ji yame danga no fai danga uwau
langa tigini danga bagu heige-heigena.” Anyakaro no benou
lewai, onou waha boni ji elebe fai danga uwau dorofe yafei
nomo edegadeni. Ono woni wa, Kristus nomo danga edo ji
langa inyonbona.
10 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe waha langa ji
dangafe uwau wonga, nere fai ji inyabamu higogunga, ou

hogo fere-fere nyabuluwou bagu ji te hiyona bona, ono gonga nere fai ji inyabamu hingade waha bona, ji yame huwanyafe hilounga inyona bona. Taate bona, saini ji dangafe uwau, saini wahanga la ji danga tigini bagu.

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagona onona.

11 Ji beele leni beha, no tigini nyabuluwou. Onou wa, tere tage jaimu hiyanga, ji beele beha lenaha. Tere edo yame onowou hilobainga bona beele malalamudu lewage, ariya tere onou ono wegu uwa, onou waha boni ji yage malalamudu lewene. Ngalenga, ji dada ewe, ariya ji tere tebere "aposel amugou" waha nebere huuna langa yafei uwa.

12 Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafene waha, ji aposel tigini iwou abitiwei nomo dada baingaro ono wene. Ji danga bagu oto boni ou aulene, onodu fanyimu waha langa, dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu, haruwe danga hogo fere-fere bagu tere gamatege langa heigaiha, ji Itou nomo haruwe tene waha abitimuwou.

13 Ji fanyimu tere ono tigene onounga, nere sios ila langa ono-ononi. Dada etenga wahanga, ji fanyimu onou hanga ono tigei uwa. Ji tere da dada langa oofa hiyei nomo ou tigei uwa. Ji nyabulu wene rute? Onou wonga, tere yame nyabuluwou waha uulu hayagu.

14 Ariya, elebe ji tere bagu mai eei wonboni haiyanaha, onodu saini waha langa fere, ji tere ou ada tigon boni. Isagu. Ji tere tebere dada elegei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji tere tage hatigon boni. Tere isiya, magana nere nebere amenege anyanege gane hoyo nigidu da dada kurudu, komomu nagei nomo haruwe uwau. Uwa. Nere amenege anyanege gane wahanga, nere nebere magana hoyo nigidu dada komomuwei nomo haruwe bagu.

15 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga bagu, yage yame agefe auma bagu, tere hoyo tigei nomo edegani. Ji yame huwanyafe tere inyangaro tigini, onodu waha no tere ono tigainga, tere tebere huwanyatege ji menanga onou hiyei rute?

16 Onou wa, tebereha ila, nere yame onowou bode benou le-lede, "Ngalenga, no ere ebere dada malala elegei uwa. Onou wa, no gelele higei nomo isidena, onodu yaawa fanyimu langa, no ere yaawa higi bona, ere ebere dada kusedu elege-elegena."

17 Adadu? Ji fai huuru nigenenga tere bagu mayane. Adadu? Ji nebereha ete owo langa, ji yaawadu tere tebere dada yebu weneha rute?

18 Ji Taitus isou tuwenenga no tere bagu goyai, onodu ji baige ete waha huuru tuwenenga no ngare goyare. Taitus no

yaawa tigidu bona, tere tebere dada yebuwai rute? Ere nga isou etenga oojowei uwa rute? Ere jala etenga langa golowei uwa rute?

19 Ji isina, tere beele beha oruwanga lelegedu boya tere isiya, ere ebere beele tere agetege langa tiginimuwei nomo yeregeyaha. Onou wa, uwa. Ere Kristus nomo fai yafaya, onodu ere beele beha Itou ago langa leya. Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagei nomo beele beha leya.

20 Taate bona, ji menanga onou umugeni, gamaji ji tere bagu maidu tere fai adoha yafa gadenga terigei nomo ninafe isini onou langa ada terigoga. Onodu tere fere ji fai adoha yafagehenga yeriyagu ganga gau tigina waha, onou dorofe ada yeriyagu ganga. Gamaji ji tere gamatege langa onowou hogo fere-fere inyi gonga uroga, wa beele langa waradu nere ila boya huwanyage inyabawou, honggoro guruwou, edegawou, memesi beele lewou, mogonege beele lewou, feetowou, onodu haruwe oruwanga hilalamuwou fanyimu.

21 Gamaji ji tere bagu mayehenga, yame Itou no tere agetege langa ege mayaumu hiyoga. Gamaji fai-aita baingaro nere amina une tafane waha, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode, fanyimu jijiga bagu, longi fanyimu bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyanege jayou bagu, nere amina ono wane waha moge tuwegu uwa. Ji fanyimu onouha urei mata woni wa, ji mayau hiyonga, augamide hiyona bona.

13

Korin nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou oofa dewogu.

1 Ji elebe tere bagu saini eei mayon boni ononi, onodu Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, “Fai nga yo eei onou nere fai ete nyabulu wainga urane waha lewogunga wa, ere edo langa beele tiginmuwei nomo.”

2 Ji saini nga tere bagu yafene waha, ji nere fai amina une tafane bagu, nere fai ila fere oruwanga, fanyimu ono wonboni waha lenigeneha. Onodu elebe ji bae langa yafaboni, ji nere ege benou lenigini, ji ege tere bagu mai boni wonga, ji nere fai une tafane waha ewe ada awa nigon boni.

3 Kristus no ji hurafe langa beele malalamudu le-lena waha, isagu ganga gau tigina yo, uwa? Ariya fanyimu waha langa ji tere ono tigehenga isi dewagu ganga. Onodu isagu. Kristus no tere tebere onowou tiginimu tagei nomo hogonyi ada tuwona. No nomo danga tigini abitimu tigonbona.

4 Ngalenga, amina no danga uwau bona, nere nauge abalakawou langa waraneha. Onou wa, Itou nomo danga langa,

no elebe ago auma yafana. Onodu ere no fada tuya waha
bona, ere fere danga uwau. Onou wa, Itou nomo danga langa
ere no ngate agege auma yafoboya. Onodu ere danga waha
tere gamatege langa heigemu woboya.
5 Tere gai-gai, tere tage tebere onowou bagu ninatege
bagu haawedu isagu, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
danga inyina yo, uwa. Tere tage tebere onowou haawe
dewagu. Tere Yesus Kristus no tere tebere huwanyatege
langa yafana waha ada isiya rute? No tere bagu yafei uwa
wonga, tere no boya huwanyatege tigini ada ngalengana.
6 Onodu ji tere benou edo isi higagu ganga boni gau hina,
ere Kristus nomo haruwe tigini teya.
7 Onodu ere Itou hauya tu-tuya, no edo tere hoyo tigi gonga,
tere onowou inyaba ete ada ono wagu ganga. Tere ere Kristus
nomo haruwe fai dorofe herigagu ganga boya isidu, ere beele
beha letigei uwa. Edo tere isagu ganga, ere yaawa haruwe
fainga, ere ebere gauwou anyakaro benou, ere tere fanyimu
tigini wahanga onowagu ganga gau higina.
8 Tere isiya, ere dada ete ngalenga beele ileiwei nomo ada
ono woboya. Uwa. Ere beele ngalenga wahanga hoyo tuwei
nomo haruwe toboya.
9 Onou waha bona, tere danga yafa gadenga, ere dangage
uwau wonga, ere edega-edegaya. Onodu ere gai-gai Itou
hauya tu-tuya, tere kristen danga bagu heigagu ganga bona.
10 Anyakaro no ji nomo haruwe oofa fuwei nomo hangada
hidu, haruwe beha tei nomo danga hiyaiha. Onodu elebe
ji bae langa yafa boni, beele beha yerege tagini, taate bona,
saini ji tere bagu mayoni waha, ji tere tebere onowou tigin-
imu tagei nomo beele danga bagu letigei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
Anyakaro no ji haruwe beha hiyaiha, ji edo langa tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagon boni, onodu tere
inyabamu tigei nomo uwa.

Pol no walae wou lena.

11 O baabo gane, ji elebe beele usumu boni walae tigini.
Tere kristen danga bagu heigei nomo haruwe taagu. Tere
yame beele isagu. Onodu tere oruwanga ninatege isou etenga
yaasu bonade, huwanyatege etenga yafagu. Onodu Itou no
huwanya tere tigi bona, huwanyatege foinga inyou tigi-tigina
waha tere bagu inyona bona.
12 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-
etenga oruwanga nere ila uumba nigagu. Itou nomo fai-aita
oruwanga kaiye tigide.
13 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no edo tere bona augami tu-
gonga, Itou no edo nomo huwanya tere tigi gonga, Hauri

Guuni no edo tere oruwanga ono tigonga huwanyatege tigini etengadu yafagu ganga.

Galesia

Itou no we, Pol aposel haruwe tei nomo bona hangada tuwai.

1 Ji Aposel Pol. Ji nere fai ji huuru hiyegu uwa, onodu fai ete
no ji aposel haruwe langa tafa hiyei uwa. Yesus Kristus, Jijei
Itou ngare nere owonere langa ji haruwe beha teneha. Jijei
no waha Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai.
2 Ji nere baabo gane oruwanga, ji bagu yafade waha ngate,
ere pas beha yeregedu, tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu Galesia
prowins langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, tere
bode aau narire gonga, tebere huwanyatege ono wogunga
foinga inyonbona.
4 Kristus no ebere Jijei Itou nomo gauwou oojodu ere ebere
une uulu hagei nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou
awai. No onowou inyaba elebe oula beha langa inyina waha
langa ege gidu haigei nomo bona onowai.
5 Onou waha bona, ere Itou unyi gai-gai isouwei nomo.
Ngalenga.

Hilou beele etenga wahanga inyina.

6 Tere fanyimu onoya waha boni ji huwanyafe horoto dena.
Kristus no tere bona aau warei nomo haruwe onowai waha
langa, Itou no tere nomo fai-aita heigei nomo bona yaure
tigaiha, onou wa, tere no fasadu onou awa tudu boya hilou
beele hogo fere ete oojoya.
7 Ariya, hilou beele fere ete-te inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
Fai ila ninategе hilalamu tagi bode, nere Kristus nomo hilou
beele ubulumu wode onode.
8 Onou wa, ere hage we hilou beele malalamudu lewoya yo,
nere ha laluwa nomo ensel ete malalamudu lewona yo, ono
wonga tere hilou beele ere amina letigeye waha dorofe uwa
wonga, fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae wonbona.
9 Ere amina beele waha leweyeha, ariya ji elebe beele
onouhanga ege leni. Fai ete no hilou beele malalamudu
letigei mata wonga, hilou beele tere amina tei dorofenga uwa
wonga, ariya fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae wonbona.
10 Ariya tere adadu isiya? Ji beele elebe leni beha fai nere
ji bode huwanyanege hilobainga inyona yo, uwa, Itou no ji
bona huwanya hilobainga inyona rute? Ji nere fai gelele
nigou haruwe teni rute? Isagu. Ji nere fai gelele nigei nomo
haruwe teenga woni wa, ji Kristus nomo haruwe fai uwa.

Pol no aposel heigai waha nomo aasa.

11 O tere baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, hilou beele
ji amina malalamudu letigene waha, wa no dada fai ete
heigemuwei uwa.
12 Ji hilou beele waha fai ete langa tei uwa. Nere fai ji waha
bode isisiwou hiyegu uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Yesus Kristus no
nogo we hilou beele waha abitimu hiyai.

13 Dada ji amina ono wene waha, tere beele iseye. Tere
alai, ji Juda nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga bagu
oojo gene. Ono boni, ji nere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita
bagu inyabamude nigi gene. Ji nere sios waha oruwanga
inyabamu nigene.
14 Ji yame asafe gane nebere fanyinege oruwanga oojowei
nomo danga tafene. Ariya, fanyimu ji ono wene waha, ji nere
Juda nebere magana giila baingaro, nere ji ngate gaara-gaara
waha, ji nere nebere fanyinege feiya nigou.

15 Onou wa, saini ji yame ngai no bisi hiyei uwau langa, Itou
no ji amina hangada hiyai. Onodu no nomo aau warou langa,
ji nogo nomo fai heigei nomo yaure hiyai. Onodu bona, no
nogo saini hangadawai la,
16 no ji nere fai-aita fereha waha, hilou beele edo la malala-
mudu lenigou haruwe tei nomo bona, nomo Idau abitimu
hiyai. Ariya, saini Itou no fanyimu waha ono hiyainga, ji goi
fai ila isoki nigei uwa.
17 Ji nere fai amuge hidu bode aposel heigane waha ner-
igoni, Jerusalem manei uwa. Ji goi Arebia kantri langa
yafene. Onodu boni, iinga ji ege gidu Damaskus taon langa
goyene.
18 Ariya, saini haga orei eei usu wainga, ji Pita ngare beele
hayei nomo boni, Jerusalem manene. Onodu boni, ji no ngare
fati 15 yafene.
19 Ono wene saini waha langa, ji aposel ete-te urei uwa. Ji
Jems, Anyakaro nomo bemu, no wahanga urene.
20 Ji beele elebe yerege tagini beha langa, ji ngalenga tigini
leni, Itou ago langa ji tere yaawa tigei uwa.

21 Ariya iinga, ji ege Siria prowins bagu, Silisia prowins
bagu huwanya langa kejiwe golowene.
22 Onou wa, Kristus nomo fai-aita nere Judia distrik nomo
sios langa yafade waha, nere ji hogofe uregu uwa.
23 Nere ewe beelenga ji bode benou isane, “Fai no waha
amugedu ere duge kotegai, onou wa no elebe huwanyage
ngalengawei nomo fanyimu, no amina inyabamuga waha
nomo beele malalamudu le-lena.”
24 Dada Itou no ji langa onowai waha nomo beele isane,
onodu bode, nere no unyi isou wane.

2

Nere aposel ila Pol bagu huwanyanege etenga wane.

1 Ji yafa gene haga orei 14 usu wainga, iinga ji Barnabas
ngare ege Jerusalem manere. Ji Taitus hawenenga gaara
maneye.
2 Itou no nogo we ji manei nomo bona benou abitimu hiyai.
Ariya, saini ji Jerusalem langa yafene waha, ji sios nebere fai
aroro wahanga bagu beele hayene, ji hilou beele nere fai-aita
fereha, malalamudu lenigi gene waha hai nagene. Ji benou
isene, gamaji haruwe ji ononi waha, amina fere ji ono wene
waha ewe usu woga.
3 Ariya, Taitus no ji ngare yafere waha no Grikha fai. Onou
wa, nere ere gogala karu fuwei nomo lehigegu uwa.
4 Ngalenga, nere yaawa baabo gane ila, ewe huwaridu
ebere kotowou huwanya langa mayane. Yesus Kristus no ere
nuuni beele nomo dage higouha gidu haigedu, ono higainga
hilobainga yafaya waha, nere ebere fanyige yebu urei nomo
bode mayane. Nere fai waha ere ege dage higode onode.
5 Onou wa, nere Taitus gogala karu fuwei nomo beele
lewane waha, ere edo nigei uwa. Ere nebere beele huuna
la menanga yafei uwa. Ere benou gau higina, hilou beele
nomo ngalenga beele waha adai ubuluwou. Onodu tere gai-
gai waha tigini oojo wagu.
6 Nere fai ila sios nomo fai aroro dorofe yafade. Ji yage
yame ninafe langa, nere unyinege anyakaro bagu yo, uwa yo,
wa dada ewe. Itou no fai nomo unyi bona ada isi-isina. Onou
wa, nere fai unyinege bagu waha, nere yame beele ete ege
turi hayegu uwa.
7 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere urane wa, Itou no Pita, nere Juda
fai hilou beele lenigei nomo haruwe tuwai dorofe, Itou no ji
nere fai-aita fereha, hilou beele lenigei nomo haruwe hiyai.
8 Yo, Itou no Pita Juda gamanege langa aposel haruwe tei
nomo bona danga tuwai, onou dorofenga, Itou no ji nere fai-
aita fereha, gamanege langa aposel haruwe tei nomo bona
danga hiyaiha.
9 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Jems wainga Pita wainga Jon,
nere sios nomo fai aroro dorofe nerige gane, onodu saini
nere fai waha Itou no ji bona aau warainga haruwe beha
hiyai waha isidu bode, nere ji Barnabas ngare sigani hiridu
bode, nebere bainege tigini dorofe hairaneha. Ere oruwanga
huwanyage etengadu boya, beele benou ngado weye, ere
nga edo nere fai-aita fereha gamanege langa haruwe te ged-
erenga, nere nage edo Juda gamanege langa haruwe todbode.
10 Ariya, nere beele etenga menenga lehirane. Nere gau
wane wa, ere fai-aita dadanege uwau nebere sios langa

yafade waha hoyo nigou haruwe tei nomo lehirane. Ji amina langa, haruwe onouha waha tei nomo edega weneha, ariya ji gai danga tafa boni ononi.

Pol no Pita nomo nyabuluwou malalamu fuwai.

11 Ariya iinga gainga, saini Pita no Antiok taon langa mayainga, ji no hogo langa tigini honggoro tuwene, taate bona, no fanyimu tigini uwa waha onowaiha.

12 Saini nere Jems nomo gane mai heigegu uwa inyi gainga, Pita no fai-aita fereha bagu da gaara nyi gane. Ariya, saini nere mai heiganenga, Pita no Kristen nere genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu bode danga tafa gane waha umuge nigai. Onodu bona no fai-aita fereha bae nigidu bona, ege ada fada nigigai.

13 Nere Juda ila fere, yaawawou fanyimu waha no ngate gaara ono wane. Ono wanenga, iinga gainga nere waha nebere yaawawou fanyinege Barnabas nomo ninau fere kuse fuwai.

14 Ariya, nere hilou beele tigini oojo wegu uwa, saini ji waha uredu boni, nere agenege langa, Pita benou letuwene, “Ne Juda nebereha fai ete. Ariya, ne fai fereha dorofe, nebere fanyinege oojoni, ne Juda nebereha fai ete gane dorofe uwa. Onou waha, ne taate boni, nere fai-aita fereha, Juda nebere fanyinege oojowei nomo danga tafa nigini?”

Fai no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengana waha no fai tigini heigena.

15 Ngalenga, ere Juda, ere Juda nebere gane langa heigeye. Ere fai fereha langa heigei uwa, wa nere fai une tafagou waha.

16 Ariya ere isiya, fai no Moses nomo nuuni beele oojona waha, Itou no hugu waha langa, no fai waha fai tigini tuwei uwa. Fai no Yesus Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana wa-hanga, Itou no fai tigini tu-tuna. Ere fere, Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawai. Wa taate bona, ere isiya, Itou no jala wahanga langa, no ere fai tigini higei nomo edo, wa nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala langa uwa. Wa taate bona, nere nuuni beele oojo dewei nomo jala langa, Itou no fai ete fai tigini tuwei nomo edo uwa.

17 Saini ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou jala waha oojodu, Itou ago langa fai tigini heigedu boya, ere benou ureya, ere Juda fere une tafagou fai, nere fai fereha dorofenga. Ariya ere benou lewei nomo edo rute? Kristus nogo une waha ono ganga danga bagu heigona onona? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere onou lewei nomo edo uwa.

18 Ji nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu
usumudu, iinga ji fanyimu waha ege jaimuni wa, ji yage ji une
tafagou fai heigeni.
19 Wa taate bona, nuuni beele no ji umei nomo jala langa
tafa higanga, nuuni beele ago langa, ji fai umai dorofe yafani.
Onodu jala waha langa, ji Itou bagu agefe auma yafani. Ji
nauge abalakawou langa, Kristus ngare kungale were, onodu
ji no ngare umedu,
20 ji agefe auma yafou eege tene. Ariya, agefe auma yafou
eege waha ji yage yame uwa. Kristus no ji huwanyafe langa
ago auma yafana. Onodu elebe ji fanyimu oruwanga, haruwe
oruwanga oula beha langa ononi waha, ji huwanyage ngalen-
gawou nomo jala langa ononi. Itou Idau no ji gaude hidu
bona, ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou
awai waha bona huwanyafe ngalengana.
21 Ji Itou nomo aau warou dada ewe dorofe ono tuwehenga
heigei nomo ji awani. Moses nomo nuuni beele no ere ono
higi gonga, ere Itou ago langa fai tigini heigei nomo edo wage,
Kristus no ewe onou umage.

3

Nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bagu.

1 Tere Galesia fai dabutayou, ere Yesus Kristus tere abitimu
tigeyeha. Tere tage agetege magana langa, no nauge abalaka-
wou langa kungaledu inyi gainga ureye dorofe. Faiwei no
elebe tere tebere ninategе hilalamu tagaha?
2 Ji tere dada etenga boni isoki tigoni ononi. Tere Hauri
Guuni taate jala langa tigini teiha? Nuuni beele oojowou
langa teiha yo? Uwa, Hilou Beele isidu boya, huwanyatege
ngalengawou jala waha langa teiha?
3 Tere dabutayou heigeyaha yo? Tere tebere golowou,
Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa hugu waridu boya, elebe tere
tage tebere danga langa usumu wagu ganga onoya yo?
4 Ariya ou amina tere langa heigai waha, tere ou waha ewe
auleye iya yo? Ariya ji tere ewe aulei uwa ini.
5 Itou no tere Hauri Guuni tigi bona, dodokawou tere gama
langa tafanga waiha. No taate bona onou onowaiha? No tere
nuuni beele oojo weyenga waha isidu bona, onou onowaiha
yo? Uwa, tere hilou beele isidu boya, huwanyatege ngalenga
wainga, waha bona isidu no onou onowai yo?
6 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Abraham no
Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalengawai. Ono wainga,
Itou no fai tigini tuwai.”

7 Onou waha bona, tere benou isagu ganga, nere fai hilou
beele bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere Abraham
nomo magana tigini.
8 Itou no amina la benou isai, iinga nere fai-aita fereha
waha, nere hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wo-
gunga, no fai-aita tigini nigei nomo bona ninau isai. Onou
waha bona, no gai aminanga, no hilou beele malalamudu
bona Abraham letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Ne
langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oruwanga figini nigonbona.”
9 Abraham no huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no
figini tuwai. Onou dorofenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga
huwanyanege ngalenga wogungana waha, Itou no nere
figini nigonbona.
10 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nuuni beele oojowei
nomo fanyimu waha langa, nere edo la Itou ago langa fai-aita
tigini heigei nomo ide waha, Itou no fai-aita waha oruwanga
inyabamu nigonbona. Wa taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa
beele benou inyina, “Fai ete no beele oruwanga nuuni beele
nomo buk langa inyina waha, tigini ada oojowei mata bona
wonga, Itou no fai waha inyabamu tuwonbona”.
11 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Nere fai
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai waha fai
tigini nigonga, nere agenege auma yafodbode.” Onou waha
bona, beele beha no ere tigini benou foodu abiti higina, Itou
no fai ete nuuni beele oojo wonga, no fai tigini tuwei nomo
jala uwau.
12 Nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala waha, no huwanyage
ngalengawei nomo dada uwa. Wa, no nogo nomonga dada.
Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena, “Fai no
nuuni beele oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafon-
bona.”
13 Nuuni beele no benou lena, ere fai oruwanga nuuni
beele nomo beele oruwanga ada oojoya waha, ere inyabawei
nomo. Onou wa, ere hoyo higei nomo bona, Kristus no nogo
unyi beha tai, “inyabawou fai” onodu no ere ege gidu haigai.
Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena, “Nere fai oruwanga
nauge langa kungalewou waha, Itou no nere fai inyabawei
nomo dorofenga nerigena.”
14 Itou no Abraham figiniwou tudu bona, fai-aita bagu
oruwa foinga ono nigonbona lewai. Onodu haruwe Yesus
Kristus tai waha langa, elebe figiniwou waha fai-aita oruwa
langa amina heigai, ere oruwanga hilou beele boya edo
huwanyage ngalenga wonga, Hauri Guuni tei nomo, Itou no
amina lewai dorofe.

Itou nomo Nuuni beele, no Itou nomo beele baara tawou ada

fasaka wonbona.

15 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe ere fai ebere fanyige boni leni. Fai
ete no umei nomo ninau isei mata bona, no nomo magana
gane no nomo dada haawede nagei nomo beele yeregona
wa, no nomo beele waha no beele baara tawou ete dorofe.
Onou waha bona, fai ete-te no beele ila ege walanga ada turi
wonbona. Onodu fai ete no benou ada le-lena, "Ere beele
baara tawou waha nomo beele ada oojo woboya."
16 Ariya, Itou no amina dada hilobainga, iinga heigonbona
waha bona lewai. Beele baara tawou waha, Itou no Abraham
idau ngare nirai. Itou nomo buk langa benou lewei uwa, "Ne
name magana gane langa." No magana baingaro bona lewei
uwa. No etenga bonanga ledu bona, no benou lewai, "Name
magana langa." Ariya magana waha no Kristus.
17 Ariya, ji yame beele hugu benou. Amugedu Itou no
Abraham langa beele baara tawai. Onodu saini haga orei
430 goyainga, nuuni beele heigai. Nuuni beele no gai huunta
heigai waha, no Itou beele baara tawou amina tafai waha
ada feta wonbona. No beele baara tawou Itou no amina tafai
waha, ada uwamu wonbona.
18 Ere nuuni beele oojodu boya, dada Itou hangada hagai
waha elege yaha wonga, ere beele baara tawou nomo jala
langa elegei uwa. Ariya, ere isiya, Itou no dada waha,
Abraham tuwei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha.
19 Onou wa, taate bona nuuni beele inyina? Wa benou.
Itou no une nomo hugu edo malalawei nomo gau tuwai.
Onou waha bona no amugedu beele baara tawou waha tudu
bona, iinga Itou no nuuni beele fere tuwai. Ariya, no nuuni
beele waha inyi gonga goi magana Itou no amina dada tuwei
nomo bona beele baara tawai waha heigonbona gau tuwai.
Itou no nuuni beele waha ensel nigainga, nere gama fai ete
malalamudu letuwane, ono wanenga gama fai no ere higai.
20 Ariya, fai ete no nogo haruwe ete tei nomo gau bona
wonga, no haruwe waha gama fai ete ada tuwonbona. Ariya,
Itou etenga no nogonga beele baara tawaiha.

Nuuni beele no ere haigedu, Kristus bagu goyei nomo oofa higou amege.

21 Ariya, ji benou lewei nomo ononi, nuuni beele no beele
baara tawou waha nomo honggoro fai dorofe amina Itou
tafai rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no nuuni beele hogo fere
ete, ere agege auma yafou higei nomo edo waha higou wage,
ariya nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu waha edo langa
ono higagenga fai-aita tigini heigedege.
22 Onou wa, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, "Une no nere fai-
aita oruwanga dage nigai," ono wainga, Itou no dada waha
awa tuwainga heigai, Itou no fai-aita bagu Yesus Kristus bode

huwanyanege ngalengawou waha, dada nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere fai-aita huwanyage ngalengawou ere dada waha edo elegoboya.

23 Ariya, huwanyage ngalengawou saini heigei uwa inyi gainga, nuuni beele no ere dage higidu inyai. Ono wainga, ere dage higou langa yafa geyenga goi, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo saini malala heigaiha.

24 Ariya, nuuni beele no ere ebere oofa higou amege dorofe inyi bona haigedu Kristus bagu goyonga, ere hilou beele boya huwanyage ngalenga wedenga, Itou no ere edo fai-aita tigini higon bona.

25 Ariya, elebe huwanyage ngalengawou nomo saini heigaha, ere ege oofa higou amege nomo huuna langa yafei uwa.

Huwanyage ngalengawou langa, ere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.

26 Ariya, tere oruwanga Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, no fada tuweye, onodu fanyimu waha langa, tere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.

27 Tere fai-aita yaage bisou tedu boya, tere Yesus fada tuweye waha, tere oruwanga fai no nomo kolos ufaro tanina dorofe, tere Yesus onou taneye.

28 Ariya, Kristus nomo gane nere Juda, Grik bagu uwau. Nere haruwe magana ewe yo, nere fai-aita nebere gauwou langa yafade waha fere uwau. Nere fai yo aita yo waha fere uwau. Tere oruwanga elebe Yesus Kristus langa etenga yafaya.

29 Ariya, tere Kristus nomo fai-aita yafaya wonga, tere Abraham fere nomo magana gane yafaya. Amina Itou no Abraham nomo gane dada elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha, tere wahanga dada waha elegei nomo fai-aita yafaya.

4

Kristus nomo haruwe langa, ere haruwe magana, Itou nomo magana heigeye.

1 Ji yame beele wa benou. Umamu no nomo idau etenga wonga, ariya iinga huunta langa magana waha umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegonbona. Wa benou, dada waha no nomo magana bura tafou dorofe inyide. Ariya, saini magana waha no gai giila yafana wa, no umamu nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafana.

2 No oofa nigou fai bagu, nere hoobu fai bagu, nebere huuna langa yafa gonga goi umamu no saini hangadawai waha langa edo wonbona.

3 Ariya, ere fere onounga. Saini ere magana mene-mene
dorofe yafeye waha, nere hauri taene nomo dada bagu, oula
nomo dada bagu oofa-oofade waha nebere haruwe magana
ewe dorofe yafeye.
4 Onou wa, Itou no saini hangadawai, tigini waha langa Itou
no nomo idau huuru tuwainga mai. Aita bisi tuwainga, no fai
heigedu bona nuuni beele huuna langa yafai,
5 no ere fai-aita nuuni beele huuna langa yafeye waha, ege
ejiya higidu bona, ono higonga ere Itou nomo magana gane
heigei nomo bona.
6 Ariya, elebe tere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya. Onou
waha bona, Itou no nomo Idau nomo Hauri huuru wainga,
ere ebere huwanyage langa mai, Hauri waha ono higi ganga
ere Itou yauredu benou letu-tuya, “Aba, Jijei”.
7 Onou waha bona, ne ege haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa.
Itou no ono hinanga, ne nomo magana heigenaha. Ariya, ne
Itou nomo magana yafei mata bonahe wonga, ne isau, ne no
nomo dada hilobainga elegau ganga.

Pol no nere Galesia bona aau danga bagu warai.

8 Amina, tere Itou isi tuwegu uwa langa, tere dada itou
tigini uwa waha, nebere haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafeye.
9 Ariya, elebe tere Itou boya amina isiyaha. Ji benou
letigoni hilou rute, Itou no tere isi tigaha. Onou waha bona,
tere taate boya ege gurutudu gidu goi nere hauri inyaba,
danganege uwau waha nebere haruwe magana ewe heigagu
ganga onoya?
10 Tere gai-gai bori nomo fati aroro bagu, ole eege bagu,
haga orei eege nomo bori nomo fati anyakaro waha nebere
nuuni beele oojo wagu ganga ninategе isi-isiya.
11 Ji tere fanyitege onoya waha boni ninafe isidu umugeni.
Gamaji ji haruwe tere gamatege langa tene waha, ewe goi usu
woga.
12 O tere baabo gane, tere ji dorofe heigagu ganga boni
danga bagu isoki tigini. Ji yage, ji nuuni beele awadu boni,
ji tere dorofe heigene, saini waha langa tere ji nyabuluwou
ete ono hiyegu uwa.
13 Tere ninategе gai isiya yo? Ji taura ete hogo ferete te
hiyainga, tere amugedu hilou beele malalamudu letigeneha.
14 Ji yame geefe gala no danga uwa, waha bona no tere ou
anyakaro tigai. Ariya, tere ji moge hi boya tere ji bagu yafei
nomo hogonyi tigei uwa. Tere Itou nomo ensel ete dorofe yo,
tere Yesus Kristus nogo hauya dorofenga, tere ji haifeye.
15 Saini waha langa, tere edega boya, tere ji boya huwany-
atege hilobainga inyai, ariya elebe tere tebere edegawou
waha alanga inyina? Ji tere beele ngalenga letigini, saini

waha langa, tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo gau anyakaro tigai, tere
tebere agetege fatu kolewei nomo edo wage wa, tere koledu
bonage ji hiyage.
16 Adadu? Ji beele ngalenga tigini waha malalamudu letigi
genenga, waha no ji ono higanga, tere tebere honggoro fai
heigeni yo?
17 Isagu, fai tere gelele tigingade waha, nere tere hoyo tigei
nomo ninanege uwau. Uwa. Nere tere kolili tigogunga, tere
nerenga hoyo nigei nomo ninategе isagu ganga bode onode.
18 Ere nere oruwa fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo
boya, ninage danga bagu isei mata woya wa hilobainga. Tere
gai-gai fanyimu waha ono wagu, ariya, saini ji tere bagu yafa
gehenga wahanga la uwa.
19 O yame magana gane, ji jimiri ege isini, aita magana bisei
nomo bode jimiri tede dorofe, taate bona, ji tere Itou nomo
magana gane tigini, Kristus nogo dorofe heigagu ganga boni
gau hina.
20 Agetege gami, ji elebe ege tere bagu yafei uwa. Ji tere
bagu yafei mata wege wa, ji beele menanga hilou letigege. Ji
tere boni aau yari dena, ji tere adadu hoyo tigoni waha, ji ada
isini.

Hagar Sara ngare, neire muuji beele.

21 Tere fai nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafagu ganga
onoya waha, tere elebe lehiyagu. Tere nuuni beele nomo
beele ada isiya rute?
22 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, Abraham no idau gane nga
nononga. Haruwe aita ewe Hagar, no fai magana ete bisai.
Ono gainga, aita no yafai waha ete bisai.
23 Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo magana, no fai-aita bagu
magana heigemu-heigemude jala onou langa heigai. Ariya,
aita nomo gauwou langa ewe yafai waha nomo magana no
Itou beele baara tawainga heigai.
24 Ariya, aasa waha huwanya langa no muuji beele bagu.
Aita nga waha, nere beele baara tawou nga waha isisi nirou.
Hagar no Sainai muju nomo beele baara tawou isisi wainga,
nomo magana gane nere haruwe magana ewe heigane.
25 Ariya, Hagar no Sainai muju, Arebia kantri waha isisina.
Onodu fere, no Jerusalem elebe inyina waha isisina. Ariya,
Jerusalem waha no haruwe aita ewe no nomo magana gane
bagu yafade.
26 Ariya, Jerusalem ete ha laluwa langa inyina waha no
nomo gauwou langa ewe inyina. No ere ebere anyage.
27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Aita agene gami bagu, ne
magana ada bisi-bisini, ne dabu edegawau. Aita ne magana
bisei nomo jimiri isei uwa waha, ne huwanyate hilou inyou.

Ne dabu moone te bonahe, edega bonahe, uui wau taate
bona, ne aita fai bagu nomo magana feiya nigou, ne magana
gai baingaro heigemu wau ganga.”
28 O baabo gane, tere Aisak dorofe. Itou nomo beele baara
tawou langa, tere nomo magana gane heigeye.
29 Ariya, magana no nere fai-aita bagu magana heigemu-
heigemude jala waha langa heigai waha, no magana Hauri
Guuni nomo danga langa heigai waha inyabamu tuwai. On-
odu elebe fere, fanyimu onouhanga inyina.
30 Itou nomo buk no adadu lena? No benou lena, “Haruwe
aita ewe waha nomo idau ngare so niragu. Haruwe aita ewe
waha nomo idau no, aita nomo gauwou langa ewe yafana
waha nomo idau, no nomo umamu ngare neire dada matau
adai elegou.” Itou nomo buk no onou lena.
31 Ariya, baabo gane, ere isiya, ere haruwe aita ewe waha
nomo magana gane uwa. Ere aita nomo gauwou langa ewe
yafana waha nomo magana gane.

5

Ere tigini ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo.

1 Kristus no ere nuuni beele nomo huuna langa adai yafei
nomo bona, ono higainga ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo
heigeye. Onou waha bona, tere danga bagu oto wagu. Tere
nere fai adai awa nigadenga, tere ono tigogunga, haruwe
magana ewe dorofe ege heigagu.

2 Isagu. Ji Pol, ji tere letigini, tere nere awa nigadenga, tere
tebere getege gala karu tagei mata wogunga wa, ariya Kristus
nomo haruwe no tere menenga te ada hoyo tigonbona. Gai
uwanga uwa.
3 Tere fai oruwanga, tere nere awa nigeyenga, tebere
getege gala karu tagane waha, ji ege beele malalamudu
benou letigon boni, tere fanyimu onou onowei mata weye
wonga, wa tere nuuni beele fere oruwanga oojo wagu ganga.
4 Ariya, tere nuuni beele oojo gadenga, Itou no jaala waha
langa tere fai tiginiwou letigei nomo gau bonade wonga, wa
tere Kristus awa tuyaha. Ono boya, tere Itou nomo aau warou
waha fere awa tuyaha.
5 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, ere Itou boya huwanyage
ngalengana waha bona no ere fai-aita tiginiwou higei nomo
boya ere itari tuya.
6 Fai no Yesus Kristus langa yafei matana wonga, ariya
genege gala karuwou nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Fai
no gogala karuwei uwa waha nomo fanyimu fere no dada
ewe. Onou wa fai no huwanya ngalengana waha nomo

fanyimu, no nere ila gau nigei nomo jaimu tuna wa no dada
hilobainga tigini.
7 Amina, tere Kristus nomo jala langa golode geye. Onou
wa, elebe faiwei no jala ta taganga, tere beele ngalenga tigini
waha oojo wegu uwa?
8 Tere ninategе isou elebe oojoya waha no, Itou tere yaure
tigi-tigina no langa mei uwa.
9 Isagu. Yis menakele mene, no beret oruwanga ono nigi
ganga ngasage-ngasagede.
10 Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no tere hoyo
tigi gonga, tere yame ninafe oojo bonade tere ninategе isou
fere ete ada yaasu wagu ganga. Fai wei no tere tebere
ninategе hilalamu tagina waha, ji ada isini. Onona wa buy-
ona, fai waha no nogo nomo nyabuluwou waha nomo agou
inyaba tonbona.
11 O baabo gane, ngalenga ji fai genege gala karuwei nomo
beele gai malalamudu lenigi-nigini wonga, ariya nere taate
bode ji gai inyabamu hiingade? Ji nere fai genege gala
karuwei nomo boni beele leboni wonga, nauge abalakawou
nomo beele waha, no fai nebere ninanege ege ada inyabamu
nagona.
12 Nere fai waha, tere tebere ninategе hilalamu tagi bode,
nere tebere getege gala karu tagei nomo fanyimu bode danga
tafade. Onode wa, hilobainga nere fai waha, nere nage
nebere genege gala karu wogu.
13 Ngalenga, baabo gane, Itou no tere tebere gauwou langa
yafei nomo bona yaure tigaiha. Onou waha, gamaji tere ni-
ninategе benou isagu ganga, “Ere ebere gauwou langa yafaya,
onou waha boya, ere huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu edo
ono woboya.” Uwa. Tere ninategе benou adai isagu. Tere
etenga-etenga Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere haruwe ma-
gana ewe dorofe yafagu, ono bonade tebere huwanyategе
nere nigagu.
14 Nuuni beele oruwanga, beele etenga beha nomo huuna
langanga jiride, “Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofenga, ilibane
gane onounga gau nigau.”
15 Ariya, tere tage gamategе langa honggoro guru bonade
kejiwe wara wagu waha, tere ure dewagu. Gamaji tere
oruwanga yaae wagu ganga.

Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu bagu.

16 Ji yame beele wa benou, tere Hauri Guuni awa
tuwadenga, no tere tebere golowou jala abitimu tigonbona.
Tere onou onowei mata wade wonga, tere huwanyage asari
nomo gauwou ada oojo wagu ganga.

17 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Hauri Guuni ilei tuwona
onona, ono ganga Hauri Guuni no huwanyage asari ilei
tuwona onona. Nere ngadu honggoro guru-gurudere. Onou
waha bona, dada tere onowei nomo gau tigina waha, tere
onowei nomo edo uwa.
18 Ariya, tere Hauri Guuni oojo tuwei mataya wonga, tere
nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafegu uwa.
19 Tere huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu amina iseiha. Wa
nere fanyimu hogo fere-fere benou waha, longi fanyimu
bagu, fanyimu jijiga bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo
huwanyage jayou bagu,
20 nere yaawa itou unyinege isouwou bagu, henowa hogo
fere-fere tafou bagu, honggoro fanyimu bagu, houge mai
gonga honggoro guruwou bagu, huwanyage inyabawou,
agege warou, onodu ne nage boninga isini fanyimu waha,
beele langa feto-feto guruwou, fai firigagamu nigou fanyimu,
21 nere fai yafadede waha bode hounege mayou fanyimu
yaage nyidu sipakdu edega bode ui bode golowou fanyimu
waha, nere dada hogo fere-fere onou waha. Ariya, ji tere
amina letigene, onounga elebe ege beele wahanga letigini.
Fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, nere Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode.
22 Ariya, Hauri Guuni no ere fanyimu hilobainga benou
waha onowei nomo huwanyage jaimu hagi-hagina, nere
fai-aita oruwa gaude nigei nomo fanyimu, edegawei nomo
fanyimu, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu, houge
fasadu adai mayei nomo fanyimu, fai hoyo nigi boya fanyimu
hilobainga ono nigei nomo fanyimu, gai-gai tigini golo dewei
nomo fanyimu,
23 foinga yafei nomo fanyimu, huwanyage asari nomo gau-
wou ileiwei nomo fanyimu. Nuuni beele ete fanyimu onou
waha karu nigei uwa.
24 Nere fai-aita Kristus nomo gane waha, nere oruwanga
huwanyage asari nomo gauwou bagu, agenege warou inyaba
bagu, waha oruwanga tedu bode, nauge abalakawou langa
waranenga umaiha.
25 Hauri Guuni, no ere agege auma higi-higina, onou waha
bona, ere Hauri Guuni awa tuwedenga, no ere ebere golowou
oruwanga tiginimu hagona.
26 Ere hage ebere unyige ewe adai jaimu woya, nere
ila warou jaimuwei nomo huwanyanege adai jaimu nagei
nomo, onodu ere ila nebere dada boya agege adai warou.

6

Ne da uwei adoha tauni waha, ne da hilou onouhanga tau

ganga.

1 Tere baabo gane, tere onou isiya tebereha ete no une
tafei mata wonga, ariya tere fai Hauri Guuni oojo tuya waha,
tere fai waha onowou foinga langa ono tu bonade, no nomo
fanyimu tiginimu fuwei nomo hoyo tuwagu. Onodu tere tage
bonade fere ure dewagu. Gamaji Satan no tere fere wala-
wala tigonga, une langa mebodu wagu ganga.

2 Tere fai-aita ila hoyo nigidu, nebere ou aulagu. Ono
wadenga, onowou waha langa, tere Kristus nomo nuuni
beele edomu dewagu ganga.

3 Fai ete, no unyi bagu onou isina waha, ariya no unyi uwau,
fai waha no nogo yaawa tuna.

4 Fai oruwanga nere nebere haruwe hilou yo, uwa yo waha,
nere nage haawe wogu. Fai no onou ono wona waha, no nogo
nomo fanyimu bona edo edega bona, no nomo fanyimu fai
ete nomo fanyimu bagu adai haawe wona,

5 taate bona, nere fai etenga-etenga oruwanga fanyimu
nere nage onode waha nomo ou aulode bode.

6 Fai no Itou nomo beele isisiwou tena waha, no nomo dada
hilou-hilou oruwanga waha nomo ulate, fai no isisiwou tuna
waha tuwou.

7 Gamaji tere tage-tage yaawa guru bonade, tere ninatege
benou isagu ganga, tere Itou edo langa yaawa tuwagu ganga.
Tere onou onowei nomo edo uwanga uwa. Ne name haga
langa da uwei adoha taunaha wonga, da hogo ne taunaha
onounga heigonbona. 8 Ariya, fai ete no nogo nomo huwanya
asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata bona wonga, ariya no
nomo huwanya asari nomo onowou waha no da inyaba
heigemu wonga, no gai inyaba dewonbona. Ariya, fai no
Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu oojowei mata bona wonga,
Hauri Guuni no fai waha ago auma yafou heigemu fuwonga,
no gai-gai yafade wonbona.

9 Onou waha bona, ere onowou hilobainga onowei nomo
hogonyi adai higou. Ere haruwe tei nomo tuwage ada
garewei mata bona wonga, ariya da hilou elegei nomo saini
langa, ere da hilobainga tigini waha elego boya.

10 Onou waha bona, taate saini langa ere edo la, onowou
hilobainga fai-aita bagu ila ono nigei nomo wonga, onowei
nomo. Ono boya, ere fai-aita, nere Anyakaro bode huwanya-
nege ngalengade waha, onowou hilobainga la ono nigei
nomo boya danga tafei nomo.

Pol no Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou waha bona, edega dewai.

11 Ariya, beele matau beha ji yage yeregene. Ji yeregou
aroro langa beele yeregene waha uragu.

12 Isagu. Nere fai waha tere getege gala karu tagei nomo
danga tafade, nere onou onode waha, taate hugu bode, nere
unyinege anyakaro fai ila agenege langa tei nomo bode. Nere
umuge bode ninanege benou isi-iside, “Gamaji fai ila nere be-
nou isi higoguga, ere Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou boya
huwanyage ngalengana, idu inyabamu higode ono woguga.”
13 Nere fai, Juda nebere naani taane waha, nere nage nuuni
beele ada oojode-dede. Ariya, nere tere tebere getege gala
karu tagidu bode, nere dada tere getege gala langa onode
waha langa, unyinege anyakaro tei nomo ono-onode.
14 Ariya ji nu, ji yage unyife yo, fai ete unyi yo, ada jaimu
wonboni. Ji Yesus Kristus nogonga unyi jaimu wonboni.
No nauge abalakawou langa umaiha, ji waha boninga ede-
gani. Yesus Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa haruwe
onowai waha, ji yame isou langa, oula beha nomo onowou
no umaiha, onodu, ji yage nauge abalakawou langa umeneha
dorofe, ji ege oula beha nomo onowou ada oojo wonboni.
15 Ariya, elebe genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha
no dada ewe, onodu genege gala karuwei uwa nomo fanyimu
fere no dada ewe. Itou no ere ono higanga fai-aita eege
heigeyaha, wahanga no dada tigini.
16 Nere fai-aita, ninanege waha yaasu bode oojode waha,
Itou no edo nere waha bona aau waronga, no nebere
huwanyanege ono nagonga foinga inyonbona. Nere fai-aita
waha, nere Itou nomo Israel gane tigini.
17 Ji fai ete no ege ou hiyei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Nere fai
ji yarane waha nomo hamba ji geefe gala langa inyide waha
benou abitimude, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai tigini.
18 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo
aau warou no edo, tere etenga-etenga tebere anutege bagu
inyou. Ngalenga.

Efesus

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo
gauwou langa Itou no ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji pas
beha tere Itou nomo fai-aita Efesus taon langa yafa boya
Yesus Kristus tigini oojo tuya waha yerege tagini.
2 Ere ebere Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere
bodere aau narire gonga tebere huwanyatege ono tagoronga
foinga inyonbona.

Itou no ha laluwa nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Kristus langa ere higai.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo, no Itou onodu no ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus Umamu. No ha laluwa nomo dada
hilou-hilou oruwanga ere ebere anuge hoyowei nomo bona
Kristus langa higaiha.
4 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no
ere Kristus fada tudu boya, ere edo guuni yafei nomo bona
hangada higaiha. Ere no ago langa edo fai-aita tigini nyabu-
luwou uwau yafo boya.
5 Amina langa no ere gaude higidu bona, Yesus Kristus no
ere ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe ono wona waha langa, no
ere no nogo nomo magana gane heigei nomo hangada higai.
Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa no onou onowaiha.
6 No magana gaude tuna waha unyi langa, Itou no ere
bona aau danga bagu warai. Onou waha bona, ere no nomo
aau warou anyakaro waha boya ninage isidu, ere Itou unyi
isouwei nomo.
7 Itou nomo aau warou bolo dewai. Kristus no ere ege gidu
ejiya higei nomo umainga, no nomo ganemu langa, Itou no
ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagai.
8 Itou no nomo aau warou ere langa inyangaro feudu bona,
isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga, ninage isou hilobainga bagu
ere higai.
9 Itou no dada waha Kristus nomo haruwe langa ono won-
bona ninau amina isaiha. Ariya, no nomo ninau isou waha
no huwaridu inyai, onodu elebe no nomo ninau isou waha
abitimu higaha.
10 No dada ono wonbona, onowai waha benou. No dada
oruwanga tiginimu nigi gonga goi saini no hangadawai waha
langa, no dada oruwanga ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo
fere Kristus langa komomu wonbona. Onodu Kristus no edo
dada waha oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafonbona.
11 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, no nomo ninau wa-
hanga oojo bona dada oruwanga ono ganga heige-heigena,

onodu aminanga no nomo gauwou langa, Juda ere Kristus
fada tudu Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigei nomo hangada
higai.
12 Ere Juda, ere amugou fai Kristus boya huwanyage
ngalenga wainga no oojo tuweye, onodu ere gai-gai Itou no
nomo lala anyakaro, nomo danga boya ninage isidu ere no
unyi isouwei nomo hangada higaiha.

13 Onodu tere fai-aita fereha fere beele ngalenga iseyeha,
Itou no tere ege gidu hatigai waha nomo hilou beele. Onodu
tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawai. Onodu boya,
tere Kristus fada tuweinga, Itou amina beele baara tawai
waha oojo bona, tere no nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya
waha nomo naani dorofe, no tere Hauri Guuni tigaiha.
14 Ere Hauri Guuni teiha, onou waha boya ere isiya, iinga
gonga Itou no nomo fai-aita dada hilobainga ila oruwanga
nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere fere elego boya.
Ere dada waha, saini Itou no ere ege gidu haigonga, ere no
ngate gaara ere ebere gauwou langa tigini yafa boya elegei
nomo itariya. Onodu ere no haruwe danga bagu tai waha
boya ninage isidu no unyi anyaro isou woboya.

Pol no Itou Efesus isou hilobainga nigei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

15 Ji tere tebere Anyakaro Yesus boya huwanyatege
ngalengade ganga tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo fai-aita
oruwanga nigi-nigiya waha beele isene.
16 Onou waha boni saini ji hauya boni, ji gai-gai tere boni
ninafe isidu Itou hilobainga tutuni. Onodu ji ere ebere,
17 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Itou hauya tutuni, no Jijei
amugou tigini no nomo lala anyakaro danga bagu langa
yafana waha, no edo ninatege isou hilobainga tigi bona ono
tigonga tere nomo beele hugu iside bonade, no nogo edo iside
tuwagu ganga.
18 Ji no tere tebere ninatege lala tuwonga, tere no dada
elegei nomo yaure tigai waha bonade edo isi dewagu ganga
boni gau hina, wa dada tere itaridu yafaya waha. Ono wonga,
dada hilou-hilou, Itou no ere no nomo fai-aita bagu hangada
hagai waha, isagu ganga.
19 Onodu tere edo benou isagu ganga, Itou nomo danga
waha no gai-gai ere fai-aita bagu no boya huwanyage ngalen-
gana waha hoyo higi-higina, no gai anyakaro. Ere no nomo
danga haawe fuwei nomo edo uwanga uwa. Onodu Itou
nomo danga anyakaro ere langa haruwe tena waha,
20 no wahanga amina Kristus langa haruwe taiha. Kristus
no umainga, Itou no nomo danga anyakaro waha langa, Itou

no jaimu tudu haudu ha laluwa langa manidu owo hilou
langa tafa tuwai yafana.
21 Onou waha bona, Kristus no hauri danga bagu hogo fere-
fere oruwanga, nere mora bagu oruwanga, nere gabman
oruwanga, nere dada danga bagu oruwanga. No fai elebe
saini beha langa unyinege bagu yafade, nere iinga huunta
nomo fere, no feiya nigou gai ouwe langa yafana.
22 Itou no dada oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa logosi
nigidu bona, ono tuwainga, dada waha oruwanga nebere
mora bagu yafana, onodu fanyimu waha langa no sios nomo
mora bagu yafana.
23 Sios no Kristus nomo gogala. Kristus no dada oruwanga
gamu langa yafa bona, no tigini bolomude nigi ganga, no
nomo sios langa tigini bolodena.

2

Itou no ere fai umeru weye waha ono higainga, ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya.

1 Tere amina nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere une bagu tafa
geye, waha no tere dutege kote wainga umeru weyeha.
2 Saini waha langa, tere oula beha nomo onowou inyaba
langa goloweyeha. Tere hauri ha ladena langa yafade waha
nebere mora bagu nomo fanyimu oojo weyeha, wa hauri
danga bagu fai nere Itou nomo beele feiyade waha, nebere
huwanyanege langa haruwe gai tena.
3 Amina ere oruwanga nere waha bagu yafeye, ono boya
ere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou inyaba wahanga oojo
weyeha. Ere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou bagu, ere hage
ebere ninage nomo gauwou waha oojo weyeha. Onodu saini
ere onou yafeye langa, Itou no fai-aita oruwanga fanyimu
onouha onode waha agou inyaba nigei nomo haiyawai waha,
ere edo langa tedege.
4-5 Ngalenga, ere ebere nyabuluwou no ere duge kote
wainga umeru weye. Ere fai tigini umeru wane dorofe
yafeye. Ariya Itou nomo aau warou bolo dewainga, no nomo
huwanya ere inyangaro higai. Onou waha bona, no ono
higanga ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya. Yo, Itou nomo
aau warou langanga no tere ege gidu hatigaha.
6 No ere Kristus Yesus ngate jaimu higaha. Onodu ere ono
higanga ha laluwa langa Kristus ngate nomo sia king langa
yafaya.
7 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no onowou hilobainga
beha ono higaha, taate bona, no nomo aau warou gai
anyakaro waha, fai oruwanga saini iinga huunta langa
oruwanga abitimu nigei nomo bona gau tuna.

8 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga weinga Itou no
nomo aau warou langanga tere ege gidu hatigaha. Dada beha
tere tage ono wegu uwa. Itou no ewe onou tigaha.
9 Wa tere haruwe teya waha nomo agou ejiya tigide dorofe
uwa. Onou waha bona fai ete no nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei
nomo edo uwa.
10 Yesus Kristus langa Itou no ere ono higanga fai-aita
eege heigeyaha, wa ere onowou hilobainga nomo jala langa
golowei nomo bona, Itou no amina ere edo waha langa
golowei nomo bona haiya hagai.

Kristus no honggoro fanyimu usumu wanga komowou nga waha etenga heigare.

11 Tere isiya, Juda nebere gane nere fai genege gala karu
nagi bode, nere benou letigi-tigide, "Nere fai genege gala ada
karu-karude." Beele waha fai nere nage genege gala langa
fanyimu onode waha bona lena. Ariya, tere ninategе isi
dewagu, tere amina fai fereha nebere gane yafeye,
12 onodu saini waha langa tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye.
Tere Israel nebere gane gisa langa yafeye. Itou no beele baara
taudu bona, Israel beele agili mala karu nagainga, tere nere
waha nebere gane gisa langa yafeye. Tere oula beha langa
yafaya, onodu tere dada hilobainga ete iinga huunta heigei
nomo itariya waha te inyei uwa. Onodu tere Itou boya ada
isiya.
13 Amina tere gai tigini bae langa yafeye. Onou wa, elebe
Kristus nomo ganemu tere hatigedu mayanga, tere Yesus
Kristus fada tuyaha Itou gai hinomu langa tigini yafaya.
14 Kristus no nogo ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage foinga
inyi ganga, gaara yafa deya. Amina Juda nere fai fereha hong-
goro nigi gane, onodu honggoro fanyimu waha no Juda bagu,
nere fai fereha bagu gamanege langa nebere orei dorofe
heigedu inyai. Onou wa, no nogo nomo gogala langa, Kristus
no orei waha korese kaitedu bona, honggoro fanyimu waha
usumudu, komowou nga waha komomu nirainga etenga
heigare.
15 No Moses nomo nuuni beele nomo beele matau bagu
oruwanga, nogo nomo beele oruwanga bagu usumu waiha.
No nere komowou nga waha komomu niridu bona, ono
nironga nere fai eege onodu, etenga dorofe heigei nomo
bona onou ono waiha. Onodu fanyimu waha langa ere ono
higanga huwanyage etengayaha yafaya.
16 No komowou nga waha genere gala etenga langa ko-
momu nirei nomo bona nauge abalakawou langa umaiha.
Onodu nauge abalakawou langa amina honggoro fanyimu
inyai waha no dukote wainga umaiha.

17 No maidu bona hilou beele benou malalamuwai, “Elebe
tere huwanyatege etenga yafaya.” No hilou beele waha tere
fai-aita matane bae langa yafaya waha bagu, tere fai-aita jugu
langa yafaya bagu bona lewai.
18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafaya, taate bona, Kristus langa
ere komowou ngadunga Hauri etenga no edo ere Jijei bagu
heigei nomo jala helufa hagona bona.

Ere Kristen oruwanga Itou nomo mata tigini.

19 Tere elebe ege yaao fai oula uwau dorofe yafegu uwa.
Tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane bagu komowou etenga. Tere Itou
nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya.
20 Tere Itou mata tafaha dorofe. No ere aposel bagu nere
profet bagu mata waha nomo aau-maa dorofe tau higai.
Onodu Yesus Kristus nogo no aau-maa amugou tigini.
21 Mata waha nomo ngedo oruwanga Yesus langa fada
wane, onou waha bona, nere oruwanga gaara fada dewane.
Onodu Itou no mata waha gai tafanga ganga, mata no gai an-
yarodu bona Anyakaro nogo nomo mata inyonbona onona.
22 Tere fere Kristus fada tuyanga, Itou no tere nomo fai-aita
ila bagu gaara komomu tiganga, tere Itou nomo mata tigini
heigeyaha, no Hauri Guuni ngare edo mata waha langa yafod
bodere.

3

Pol no nere fai-aita fereha hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu.

1 Itou no tere hilobainga ono tigiha, hugu wahanga la ji Pol
dagou mata langa yafani, taate bona, Ji tere fai fereha hoyo
tigei nomo boni Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe te-teni.
2 Ji tere benou iseyeha rute wene, Itou no ji bona aau
warainga no ji haruwe beha tei nomo hangada hiyai, tere
bona fere aau warainga no onou onowai.
3 Itou no dada onowai waha nomo beele amina no huwari
inyai, ariya Itou no nogo no ji langa malalamuwai, ji aasa
waha menanga onou amina hainaha.
4 Onodu saini tere beele beha lelege bonade, tere benou
isagu ganga, Ji Kristus no haruwe tai waha nomo huwari
beele waha ji isideni.
5 Amina saini oruwa langa, Itou no huwari beele waha tig-
ini malala heigemuwei uwa. Ariya, elebe Hauri Guuni langa,
Itou no ere nomo aposel bagu profet bagu langa foomuna.
6 Beele waha no benou. Hilou beele langa tere fai fereha
waha ere bagu etengadu geege gala etenga heigeyaha. On-
odu ere oruwanga, dada oruwa Itou no Yesus Kristus langa
hangada hagai waha elege-elegeya.

7 Itou no ji ono hiyainga ji hilou beele beha malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe fai heigeneha. No ji bona augami
tuwainga, no ji haruwe beha tei nomo dangamu hiyou, no
nomo danga hiyaha.
8 Ji Itou nomo fai-aita ila oruwanga nebere huuna langa
yafani, onou wa, no ji bona augami tuwanga, no haruwe beha
hiyaha, wa fai fereha hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo
haruwe. Hilou beele beha no Kristus nomo dada hilou-hilou
oruwanga bona lena, wa ere fai haawedu boya lelegei nomo
edo uwanga uwa.
9 Itou no dada oruwanga tataiha, onodu amugedu fanyimu
no ono wona onowai waha nomo ninau huwarimu waiha.
Ninau waha no saini oruwa amina huwaridu inyigai. Onou
wa, elebe ji no nomo ninau waha foomudu lewei nomo
haruwe hiyaha.
10 Amina no huwarimu waiha, onou wa elebe no nomo sios
heigemuwai, fanyimu waha langa, nomo ninau hilobainga
hogo fere-fere bagu, nomo isou bagu malala heigemu wonga,
nere ensel danga bagubagu, ha laluwa nomo hauri bagu nere
edo Itou nomo ninau isodbode.
11 Amina langa, Itou no dada waha onowei nomo ninau isai,
onodu elebe ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe
langa, no amina onowaha.
12 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengana, onodu ere
umugei uwa. Ere tigini benou isiya, Kristus no ere Itou bagu
heigei nomo jala.
13 Onou waha boni ji elebe letigini, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo
jimiri teni beha bonade ninategе baingaro adai isi bonade,
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou serere wona. Tere dada
heigaha beha bonade edega wagu, taate bona, no tere hoyo
tigonga Itou bagu yafa dewagu ganga.

Pol no nere Efesus edo danga bagu yafodbode bona hauyawai.

14 Ji dada Jijei no onowai waha isidu boni, ji no langa afefe
tuburu kutu-kutuni.
15 No fai oruwanga ha laluwa langa, oula langa yafade
waha nebere Amenege, onodu no nogo nere waha oruwanga
unyinege nigaiha.
16 Ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni benou hauya-hauyani, Jijei
no dada hilou-hilou baingaro tere tigei nomo bona hangada
waiha, onou waha bona no edo no nomo Hauri Guuni tere
huwanyatege langa bolomu tagidu bona, ono tigonga danga
bagu tigini yafagu ganga.
17 Onodu tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa, Kristus
no edo tere huwanyatege langa yafonbona. Onodu nere ila
gaude nigei nomo fanyimu no edo tere huwanyatege langa

tigini danga bagu heigedu ono tigonga danga bagu oto wagu
ganga, oula nauge bou yaasu tuganga danga bagu otona
dorofe.
18-19 Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu
oruwanga edo danga te gadenga, goi tere oruwanga edo, Kris-
tus no nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha isi dewagu
ganga, no gai anyaro, onodu no gai ufaro, onodu gai ouwe
manou, onodu gai gamu minou. Yo, Yesus nomo fanyimu
nere fai ila gau nigei nomo waha, no isou oruwanga feiya
nigou, onou wa tere edo langa iside tuwagu ganga. Onodu
dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Itou no nogo langa bolowou de-
wou, onodu tere langa fere edo bolo wonbona.
20 Itou nogo nomo danga ere huwanyage langa haruwe
te-tena, onodu danga waha no ere ebere ninage isou tigini
feiyade tuwou. Ere dada oruwanga Itou onowei nomo isoki
tu-tuya, nere no nomo danga nomo haawe bagu edo uwa.
21 Onou waha bona, gai-gai sios nomo fai-aita nere Yesus
Kristus unyi langa Itou unyi jaimu gogunga goi iinga huunta
saini oruwa langa edo wonbona. Ngalenga.

4

Kristen ere Kristus nomo gogala.

1 Ji Pol, Ji dagou mata langa yafani, tate bona, ji Anyakaro
nomo haruwe te-teni. Ji Itou no tere tigini oojo tuwei nomo
bona yaure tigai boni ninafe isini, onou waha boni ji tere
fanyimu no gau tuna waha langa tigini golo wagu ganga boni
jaimu tigoni ononi.
2 Tere Kristen ila nebere huuna langa tigini yafa bonade,
fanyimu foinga langa ono nigagu. Saini nere nyabulumu
tigogunga, tere fasayadu houtege adai mayou. Tere etenga-
etenga tebere huwanyatege nere nigi bonade, nere ou tigide
waha aulagu.
3 Hauri Guuni no huwanyage etenga yafei nomo fanyimu
higina, onodu fanyimu waha no maalu dorofe dage higi
ganga ere etenga yafaya. Onou waha bona, tere fanyimu
waha danga bagu yaasuwei nomo ababi wagu.
4 Gege gala etenga, onodu Hauri Guuni etenga. Onou
dorofenga Itou no dada etenga itariwei nomo yaure tigaiha,
wa Itou no edo langa dada hilobainga ere langa ono wonbona
waha tigini edomu higonbona.
5 Anyakaro etenga, onodu huwanyage ngalengawou fany-
imu etenga, yaage bisou etenga.
6 Itou etenga, no ere oruwanga ebere Amege. No fai-
aita oruwanga feiya nigou ouwe langa, onodu no fai-aita

oruwanga gamanege langa haruwe te bona, no fai-aita
oruwanga huwanyanege langa yafana.
7 Kristus no ere toota gai anyakaro higina, onou dorofenga
Itou no ere etenga-etenga oruwanga bona aau inyangaro
waraiha.
8 Itou nomo buk no benou lena,
“No gai tigini ouwe langa manidu bona,
no dagou fai toomaro hanigainga no ngate manane.
Onodu no fai toota nigai.”
9 Onodu beele beha, “no ouwe manai” no ere benou abiti
higina, Kristus no ouwe langanga manei uwa. Amugedu no
oula ete gai esene gamu langa inyina waha huwanya gamu
minai.
10 Fai no amugedu minai waha, no fere ouwe langa manaiha.
No dada oruwanga edo bolomuwei nomo bona, no ha laluwa
oruwanga feiyadu gai ouwe langa manaiha.
11 Onodu no wahanga toota benou higina. Fai ila nere aposel
haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila profet haruwe nigai. On-
odu nere ila fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo
haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila pastor haruwe bagu, nere
fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo
haruwe nigaiha.
12 Kristus no toota beha ere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo higonga,
ere edo nomo haruwe hilobainga te fuwei nomo bona hi-
gaiha. Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo gogala edo danga bagu
heigedu bona inyi dewonbona.
13 Onodu haruwe beha goi ere huwanyage tigini ngalenga
dewonga, no ere ono higonga ere tigini huwanyage etenga
heigedu boya, ere oruwanga Itou Idau iside tuwoya langa
edo wonbona. Onou waha bona, Kristen ebere yafou danga
bagu heigonga, ere fanyige hilobainga Kristus nogo nomo
dorofenga elego boya.
14 Ere ege magana mene-mene dorofe ada yafoboya, onodu
ere gelele nigigou fai nere beele tuwa wari bode yaawawei
nomo fanyimu oruwanga isidede waha, nebere beele jagui
hiiri bagu waaga nu tuganga, waaga hiiri langa kejiwe kalo-
gadu golo bona haumu no hangada tude langa tigini ada
goina dorofe kejiwe ada nudu ayaru higodbode.
15 Ere beele onouha waha boya agegekuli adai tafoya. Ere
nere ila gau nigou fanyimu waha oojo boya, beele ngalenga
wahanga lenigei nomo. Onodu ere fai-aita danga bagu
heigedu boya, ere Kristus tigini fadade tuwoboya, no ere
ebere Mora,
16 onodu no ere owoge afege bagu agege bagu geege gala
nomo dada oruwanga ono higi ganga, ere etenga-etenga
haruwe no hangada hagai waha te de-deya. Onodu no geege

gala nomo afege tuburu mumuni dada oruwanga ono hagi ganga fadade gane, nere ila tigini gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha oojoya, onodu fanyimu waha langa geege gala no anyakarodu danga baguna.

Kristen nere fanyimu eege langa golowode.

17 Onou waha boni ji beele ete letigon boni. Anyakaro unyi langa ji beele danga bagu benou malalamudu leni, tere haiden fanyinege langa ege adai golowagu. Nere nebere ninanege hilala borowai,

18 onodu nere nebere isou agugu dorofe. Nere isou uwaunga uwau, onodu nere nebere huwanyanege fosoko waiha, onou waha bona nere Itou nomo agenege auma yafou waha dui langa yafade.

19 Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ege ada mayau nigi-nigina. Nere fanyimu inyaba huwanya tigini goyane, onodu nere nebere huwanyanege onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere onowei nomo jaidena.

20-21 Ji isini, tere Kristus nomo beele amina iseye, onodu beele ngalenga Yesus langa inyina waha isisiwou tigane. Onodu ji isini, tere haiden nebere onowou oojowei nomo isisiwou tigegu uwa.

22 Amina tere fere fai asari nomo onowou langa goloweyeha, wa yaawawei nomo fanyimu bagu, dada inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage jayou, onodu waha no fai haudu yaaewei nomo jala langa goyei nomo fanyimu. Onou wa tere elebe onowou asari waha elege ayaru wadenga,

23 tebere ninategeege heigona.

24 Tere fai-aita eege heigagu, wa nere fai-aita Itou no ono nigi ganga eege heigedu bode Itou nogo dorofe yafade waha, taate bona, nere nebere onowou gai tigini onodu gai guuni.

25 Onou waha bona tere yaawa fanyimu awagu. Tere oruwanga beele ngalenga wahanga Kristen ila lenigagu, taate bona, ere oruwanga geege gala etenga nomo mataumatau yafaya.

26 Tere houtege mayei mata wonga, ure dewagu. Gamaji tere une tafagu ganga. Gamaji tere houtege mai gonga hoonga minoga.

27 Gamaji tere Satan nomo jauli helufa fuwagu ganga.

28 Nere yebu fai ege adai yebu wode. Elebe nere haruwe tode. Nere nage owonege langa haruwe tedu bode, dada baingaro nere fai dada tutu nigina waha nigei nomo edo langa elegedu bode nere nigode.

29 Tere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere tebere huratege langa adai awa tuwadenga heigona. Beele hilobainga, nere fai danganege uwau dangamu nigei nomo edo langa wahanga

heigona. Beele onouha waha Itou nomo aau warou no fai isei
nomo tamai-tamaina.
30 Tere Itou nomo Hauri Guuni huwanya ou adai tuwagu.
Itou no tere no nogo nomo fai-aita yafaya waha, nomo
naani dorofe Hauri Guuni tigaiha, onodu tere benou abitimu
tigei nomo bona, no saini hangada wai langa, tere ege
gidu hatigedu ono tigonga, tere tebere gauwou langa yafagu
ganga.
31 Tere huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga
bagu, honggoro guruwou bagu, houtege mayou, bagu ngira-
wou bagu, memesi beele bagu, fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-
fere oruwanga elege ayaru wagu.
32 Tere Kristen ila hilou tafa nigi bonade, tere tebere
huwanyatege nere nigagu. Tere nebere une uulu nagagu,
Itou no Kristus unyi langa tebere une uulu tagina dorofe.

5

Ere lalawou langa golowo boya.

1 Itou no tere gaude tigi ganga, tere nomo magana gane
yafaya. Onou waha bona tere fanyimu no nogo onona waha
oojo wagu.
2 Tere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu langa golowagu,
Kristus no ere gaude higidu bona, no nogo nomo ago auma
yafou ere hoyo higei nomo higai dorofe. No nomo ago auma
yafou toota hilobainga agiya unyuru bagu dorofe Itou tuwai.
3 Tere longi fanyimu bagu fanyimu jijiga bagu hogo fere-
fere oruwanga adai ono wagu, onodu tere ila nebere dada
agetege adai warou. Fanyimu waha nomo beele menenga
fere tere gamatege langa adai heigou. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita
fanyimu onouha boya ada lewoboya.
4 Tere beele jijiga bagu beele nyabuluwou bagu hiriwou
beele inyaba adai lewagu. Fanyimu onouha waha ere onowei
nomo edo uwa. Hilobainga, tere Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
5 Tere benou isi dewagu, nere fai-aita longi fanyimu ono
bode, fanyimu jijiga bagu ono bode, nere fai-aita agenege
warou fanyimu wa, nere yaawa itou unyi jaimude fanyimu
dorofe, nere fai waha Kristus Itou ngare neire huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya langa ada mayodbode.
6 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere fai nebere beele inyaba ewe
waha oojo wagu ganga bode. Kuse tigogunga goidu fanyimu
inyaba waha ono wagu ganga. Fanyimu onouha waha Itou
ono tuganga, nere fai no nomo beele feiyade waha bona
houmu mai-maina.
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai onouha bagu adai fada wagu.

8 Amina tere agugu langa yafeye, onou wa, elebe Anyakaro
no tere lalawou langa tafa tigaha yafaya. Onou waha bona,
tere lala nomo fai-aita bagu dorofe golowagu.
9 Lalawou no fanyimu hilobainga hogo fere-fere
oruwanga, fanyimu tigini bagu beele ngalenga nomo
fanyimu bagu heigemu-heigemuna.
10 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro gau tu-tuna waha isou tei nomo
lali wagu.
11 Tere fai agugu nomo fanyimu ono-onode waha adai
fada nigagu. Fanyimu onouha waha no hilou, hilobainga
ada heigemu-heigemuna. Hilobainga tere fai benou abitimu
nigagu, fanyimu benou waha no inyaba.
12 Ji nere huwaridu fanyimu inyaba onode waha ada
malalamudu lewoni. Ji dada onouha lewei nomo mayau
hina.
13 Onou wa, lalawou no fanyimu oruwanga nomo hugu
malala heigemudu bona, ono nigi ganga malala inyi-inyide.
14 Onodu saini lala no dada ete ono wonga malala inyona
wa, dada waha fere no lala dorofe heigonbona. Onou waha
bona beele beha inyina,

“Ne fai elebe agore inyini waha, ne jayau.

Ne matmat langa jayahenga
Kristus no lala hinon bona.”

15 Onou waha bona, tere tebere golowou ure dewagu. Tere
fai isou uwau dorofe adai golowagu. Tere fai isou bagu dorofe
golowagu.
16 Elebe tere Itou nomo fanyimu onowei nomo saini bagu.
Onou wa, elebe ere yafaya saini beha, no saini inyaba onou
waha bona tere ure dewagu, gamaji saini beha no ewe usu-
woga.
17 Tere nyabuluwou fanyimu adai ono wagu. Tere
Anyakaro nomo gauwou isi dewagu.

18 Tere yaage baingaro adai nyidu sipak wagu. Fanyimu
onouha waha tere inyabamu tigi-tigina. Tere Itou nomo
Hauri awa tuwadenga tere langa bolowona.
19 Onodu saini tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu beele hai
bonade, tere Buk Song nomo moone langa beele inyina waha
bagu, bori nomo moone ila bagu, moone ila Hauri Guuni
tere huwanyatege langa heigemuna waha bagu elegedu, tere
tebere beele huwanya langa tafagu. Onodu tere tebere
huratege langa, tebere huwanyatege langa bagu, Anyakaro
moone te fuwagu.
20 Onodu tere gai-gai dada oruwanga bonade, ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa Jijei Itou hilobainga
tuwagu.

Pol no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou bona lena.

21 Tere Kristus bonade isagu, no tebere Anyakaro, onodu
tere etenga-etenga tere, Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huuna
langa yafagu.
22 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa
yafagu, tere Anyakaro nomo huuna langa yafaya onou doro-
fenga.
23 Wa taate bona, fai no oya nomo mora, onou dorofenga
Kristus no sios nomo mora. Sios no Kristus nomo gogala,
onodu Kristus no ege gidu hawai.
24 Sios no Kristus nomo huuna langa otona. Onou doro-
fenga tere aita fere, gai-gai tebere fai gane nebere huuna
langa yafagu.
25 Tere fai, tere tebere aita gaude nigagu, Kristus no nomo
sios gaude tudu bona, no nomo ago auma yafou sios hoyo
tuwaiha dorofe.
26 Kristus no yaage langa, nomo beele langa, nomo sios
bisemu tuwainga no ago langa jijiga uwau heigaiha. Fanyimu
waha langa, no sios no nogo nomo bona hangadawai.
27 No sios ono tuwonga no ago langa hilobainga tigini
heigonbona, onodu sios no jijiga uwau bagirou dada onou
uwau. Sios no edo guuni onodu nyabuluwou uwau oto
wonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude
nigagu, tere tage getege gala boya gau tigina onounga. Fai no
nomo oya gaude tuna waha, no nogo bona gauna.
29 Ere isiya, fai ete no nogo gogala ada geli tu-tuna. No da tu
bona oofade tu-tuna, Kristus no sios langa onona dorofe,
30 taate bona, ere Kistus gogala nomo afo, owo, ago magana
dada dorofe.
31 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Onou waha bona, fai no
umamu anya ngare awa niridu oya ngare fadadere waha,
nere nga genere gala etenga heigedere.”
32 Huwari beele beha waha, no nomo hugu anyakaro. Ji
yage isini wa, no Kristus nomo sios ngare bona lena.
33 Onou wa, beele beha tere fai etenga-etenga tere tebere
oyatege gane gaude nigei nomo fere lena, tere tage boya gau
tigina dorofenga. Onodu aita no au nomo huuna langa yafa
bona, fanyimu hilobainga ono tuwonbona.

6

Pol no magana bagu nere amenege anyanege gane bagu bona lena.

1 Tere magana, tere ametege anyatege gane nebere beele
oojo wagu. Tere oruwanga Anyakaro fada tuya, onodu
onowou waha tere onowei nomo fanyimu tigini.

2 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Ne name amene anyane
ngare neire huuna langa yafa bonahe, neire beele oojowau.”
Nuuni beele beha no amugou, no nuuni beele nomo baara
tawou bagu inyina,
3 beele baara tawou no benou lena, “Ne onou ono bonahe
wonga, ne haruwe dada oruwanga onowau waha, no edo
hilobainga heige gonga, ne oula beha langa saini ufaro yafau
ganga.”
4 Onodu tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana nebere
ninanege adai inyabamu nagi bonade, ono nigadenga tere
bode hounege mayona. Tere Anyakaro ago langa fanyimu
hilobainga ono bonade, tebere magana tiginimude nigidu
Anyakaro nomo beele isisiwou nigagu.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona beele lena.

5 Tere haruwe magana ewe, tere umugede bonade tebere
hoobu fai nebere huuna langa yafagu, gamaji nere agenege
langa fanyimu tigini uwa waha ono wagu ganga. Tere gai-gai
haruwe hilobainga wahanga tei nomo ninatege danga bagu
isagu, saini tere Kristus nomo haruwe teboya fanyimu onoya
onounga ono wagu.
6 Gamaji tere gelele nigei nomo ninatege isi bonade, saini
nere hinetege langanga yafa gogunga tere haruwe hilobainga
taagu ganga. Tere ninatege benou isagu, tere Kristus
nogo nomo haruwe magana ewe yafaya, onodu tere tebere
huwanyatege Itou nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edega wona.
7 Onodu tere huwanyatege hilobainga inyi gonga haruwe
taagu. Tere fai nebere haruwe tenagiya dorofe uwa. Tere
Anyakaro no nogo nomo haruwe tefuya.
8 Isagu. Fai ete no haruwe hilobainga tonga wa, edo no
haruwe magana ewe no nogo nomo gauwou langa yafana,
Anyakaro no kabaka agou hilobainga tuwonbona.
9 Onodu tere hoobu fai, tere fere tebere haruwe magana
ewe fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Tere umugemu nigei
nomo fanyimu awagu. Anyakaro ha laluwa langa yafana
waha, no tere tebere Anyakaro onodu nere fere nebere
Anyakaro, no fai-aita oruwanga fanyimu hogo etenga lan-
ganga haawe nigi-nigina.

Kristen nere oota fai dorofe yafade.

10 Ariya ji elebe yame beele benou usumu woni ononi,
tere Anyakaro fada tuyaha, onou waha bona tere no nomo
danga anyaroro oruwanga bonade ninatege isidu danga
bagu otowagu.
11 Tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou no higi-higina waha
elege jiridu bonade, tere edo langa danga bagu oto bonade,

beele tuwa wari bona yaawa guruwou fanyimu hogo fere-
fere Satan no huwaridu onona waha feiya wagu ganga. 12 Isi
dewagu. Ere fai-aita bagu ada wara-waraya. Ere hauri danga
bagu-bagu, nere gabman bagu nere dada danga bagu hogo
fere-fere nere agugu nomo saini beha langa oula oofa-oofade,
nere waha bagu wara-waraya. Ere hauri inyaba oruwanga
ouwe langa yafade waha bagu wara-waraya.
13 Onou waha bona tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou
no tigi-tigina waha elegedu bonade, saini inyaba langa tere
oota langa edo danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Onodu saini oota
usuwonga, tere gai onou danga bagu otowagu ganga.

14 Tere danga bagu oto wagu ganga wonga, tere ngalenga
beele tebere leeti dorofe tagudu bonade, tebere fanyimu
tigini waha kapa siot dorofe tebere burategе kutaudu,
15 Itou no fai-aita bagu bona huwanya etenga wona onona
waha beele malalamudu lewei nomo haiya wagu, onodu
onowou waha tere tebere su dorofe tanagu.
16 Tere oota nomo dada beha oruwanga elegagu, onodu
huwanyategе ngalengawei nomo fanyimu fere tedu bonade,
diimu dorofe yaasu gadenga, fai inyaba Satan nomo eeya
ganya oruwanga tere langa fudu ganga maina waha garemu
wonbona.
17 Tere Itou no ege gidu hatigai bonade ninategе isagu, on-
odu ninategе isou waha no kapa teteri moratege kuromuya
dorofe inyona. Onodu tere Hauri Guuni nomo oota kesebu
yaasu wagu, wa Itou nomo beele.
18 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa tere gai-gai hauya wagu.
Tere danga tafadu hauyawou hogo fere-fere langa Itou hoyo
tigei nomo bona isoki tuwagu. Tere gai-gai oofa dewagu. Tere
houwe adai tafagu. Tere gai-gai hauyadu, Itou no nomo fai-
aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwagu.
19 Onodu tere Itou ji fere hoyo hiyei nomo isoki tuwagu.
Ji tere benou hauya wagu ganga boni gau hina, Itou no edo
langa beele ji hurafe langa tafonga, ji edo langa umugou
ilei boni, hilou beele nomo huwari beele tigini malalamudu
lewon boni.
20 Itou no nogo ji hilou beele beha malalamudu lewei nomo
huuru hiyainga goyene, onodu hugu waha langanga ji dagou
mata langa yafani. Ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo
haruwe bagu, onou waha bona, tere Itou no ji dangamu hiyei
nomo hauya tuwadenga, ji edo umugou ilei boni nere fai-aita
beele danga bagu malalamudu lenigon boni.

Pol no Itou nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.

21 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga teni waha isimu
tigonbona. Tikikus no ere ebere baige tigini, onodu no
Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai hilobainga tigini.
22 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina, tere ere adadu
yafaya waha edo isagu ganga, onodu no edo langa tere tebere
huwanyatege dangamu tagona bona.
23 Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere baabo
gane oruwanga tebere huwanyatege ono tagogunga foinga
inyi gonga, nere edo tere ono tigo gunga huwanyatege danga
bagu ngalenga wonga, nere ila gaude nigagu ganga.
24 Itou no edo langa augami guruwei nomo fanyimu, nere
fai oruwa ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus gau tuwou fanyimu
ada awade waha langa ono wonbona.

Filipai

1 Ji Pol, ji Timoti ngare ere Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe
magana. Ere pas beha tere Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu,
tere fai-aita oofa nigigou bagu, tere sios haruwe fai bagu,
Filipai taon langa yafaya waha yerege tagiyare.
2 Ere ebere jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo
tere bode aau narire gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono
worunga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwai.

3 Ji saini oruwa tere boni ninafe isi boni, ji yame Itou
hilobainga tu-tuni.
4 Ji yame hauyawou oruwanga tere hoyo tigei nomo hauya
boni, ji gai-gai edega boni Itou hauya tu-tuni.
5 Ji tere boni edega-edegani, taate bona, fati amugou laha
mai elebe beha langa, tere hilou beele malalamudu lewei
nomo haruwe boya ere bagu fada weyeha.
6 Onodu ji amina benou isinaha, Itou no nogowe haruwe
hilobainga tere langa jaimuwai, onowai waha no haruwe
onou tebona goi Yesus Kristus nomo Fati langa usumu won-
bona.
7 Tere yame aau langa yafaya, onou waha bona tigini
onou, ji tere boni isou hilobainga beha bagu. Edo ji dagou
mata langa yafani, o ji hilou beele dangamuwei nomo hoy-
owou haruweni, tere oruwanga Itou nomo aau warou langa
haruwe ji hiyai waha langa fada hiyeye.
8 Itou no benou isina, Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou langa
no ji yame huwanyafe ono hayanga ji tere oruwanga terigei
nomo gau anyakaro hiyaha.
9 Ji gai-gai benou hauya-hauyani, ilibage gane ila gaude
nigei nomo fanyimu waha tere tebere yafou langa edo danga
bagu heigonbona, onodu tere isou baingaro bagudu tebere
ninategе foo dewou.
10 Ono wonga tere edo langa onowou oruwanga haawe
dedu bonade, onowou hilobainga waha elegagu ganga. On-
odu Kristus nomo Fati langa no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigona
waha, tere dada ete bonade nyabuluwou uwau tere eege
yafagu ganga.
11 Onodu onowou hilobainga Yesus Kristus no heigemu-
heigemuna waha, tere langa bolo dewodbode. Ono wonga
nere fai-aita waha uredu bode, nere Itou unyi anyakaro
tubode nomo unyi isou wodbode.

Pol no dagou mata langa yafai wa, no hilou beele hoyo tuwai.

12 O baabo gane, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina, dada ji
langa heigai waha no hilou beele karu tuwei uwa. No hilou
beele ono tuwainga danga bagu heigai.
13 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai oruwanga Sisa nomo
mata oofade waha bagu, nere fai ila fere, nere benou isaneha,
nere ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyane, taate bona, ji Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe teni. 14 Onodu nere baabo gane
nebereha baingaro, nere ji dagou mata langa yafani bode ni-
nanege isane. Onodu waha no nere huwanyatege dangamu
nagainga, Anyakaro Yesus bode huwanyanege danga bagu
ngalenga waneha. Onodu nere umugou awadu bode, Itou
nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bode gai danga tafane.
15 Ngalenga, nere fai ila ji unyife jaimu gane nerigane,
onodu nere ji bode huwanyanege inyaba wainga, nere ji
unyife ilei wode ono wane, onodu hugu waha langa nere
Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Onou wa nere ila
ninanege hilobainga langa nere beele malalamudu lewane.
16 Nere fai waha ji hilou beele nomo haruwe dangamuwei
nomo boni dagou mata langa yafani waha isaneha, onou
bona nere ji gaude hibode beele malalamudu lewane.
17 Onou wa nere fai ila nere nage nebere unyinege
anyakaro heigemuwei nomo bode ono wane, onodu bode
nere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Nere nina-
nege tigini uwau langa nere onou ono wane. Nere saini ji
dagou mata langa yafa gehenga, ou ila eege turi hayode ono
wane.
18 Onou wa edo nere ninanege hilou bagu yo, uwa ninanege
inyaba bagu, nere fai waha oruwanga Kristus nomo beele
malalamudu le-lede, onodu waha no ji yame huwanyafe
edegamude hai-haina.

Pol no ninau isai, no ago auma yafa bona nere Filipai hoyo nigonbona.

19 Onodu ji gai edeganga wonboni, taate bona, ji isini, tere
gai-gai hauya boya, Itou ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya isoki tu-
tuya, onodu Yesus Kristus nomo Hauri no ji dangamu hi-hina,
onodu jala waha langa Itou no ji hoyo hiyonga ji dagou mata
awadu boni yame gauwou langa yafon boni.
20 Onou bona, ji yame gauwou anyakaro no, ji dada ete
tigini uwa waha adai onodu boni mayau toni. Ji benou isini,
elebe bagu iinga huunta la fere ji gai danga bagu oto boni,
onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wonboni, ji gai-gai ono-
ononi dorofenga. Onodu ji agefe auma yafoni yo, uwa ji
umoni yo, wa dada oruwanga ji ononi waha no Kristus unyi
anyakaro tuwonbona.

21 Ji yame ninafe no benou, ji agefe auma yafei mata woni
wa, ji Kristus ngare yafayare. Ariya ji umei mata woni wa, ji
dada hilobainga tigini tonboni.
22 Onodu ji agefe auma gai yafei mata wehenga wa, ji nere
fai-aita baingaro edo hoyo nigonboni. Onou wa, ji taate jala
oojo woni? Wa ji ada isini.
23 Ji waha boni huwanyafe nga-ngani. Ji goidu Kristus
ngare yafei nomo gaudeni. Wa no gai hilobainga.
24 Onou wa hilobainga, ji gai oula langa yafa boni, ji edo tere
hoyo tigon boni.
25 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu benou ngalengana, ji tere hoyo
tigei nomo haruwe bagu, onou waha boni ji isini, ji tere
bagu gai yafa boni tere ngate gaara haruwe teboya, tere
huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga gonga edega wagu ganga,
waha hoyo tigon boni.
26 Onou waha bona saini ji ege mai tere bagu heigehenga,
tere ji bonade edega bonade Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu wagu
ganga.

Itou no Filipai filolode nigi bona awa nigainga jimiri taneha.

27 Dada anyakaro wa benou. Tere tebere golowou inyide
gonga, tere Kristus nomo hilou beele oojo dewagu. Ono wagu
wa, edo ji mai terigoni yo, uwa ji tebere beelenga isoni, ji onou
ison boni, tere danga bagu oto boya huwanyatege etenga yafa
boya, ninatege etenga langanga gaara haruwe teboya, fai-
aita hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo jaimu
nagia.
28 Onodu ji benou ison boni, tere tebere honggoro fai nere
tere ada umugemu tigodbode. Onodu nere terigode tere ada
umugei mata bonade wonga, nere benou isodbode, nere yae
wodbode, onou wa Itou no nogo we tere ono tigonga tere yafa
dewagu ganga.
29 Isagu. Itou no tere figinide tigidu bona awa tiganga
tere Kristus nomo haruwe teya. No tere awa tiganga Kristus
boyanga huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. No tere awa
tiganga nomo unyi langa jimiri fere auleya.
30 Amina tere ji yeriyei, ji oota waha langa wara wene waha
yafani, onodu elebe tere beele isiya ji oota waha langa gai
warangani. Ariya tere jimiri auleya, taate bona, tere ji ngate
fadayaha oota waha langa waraya.

2

Ere huwanyage etengadu yafa boya nere ila hilobainga ono nigei nomo.

1 Kristus no tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi-tagina
rute? No tere bona gaude tuganga, waha no tere ono tigi-
ganga huwanyatege foinga inyina rute? Tere Hauri Guuni
nomo yafou huwanya langa yafa-yafaya rute? Tere ila boya
augami tigiganga aau tarige-tarigena rute?
2 Onou wonga wa, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono wadenga
yame edegawou bolo dewonbona. Tere oruwa ninatege
etenga yaasu bonade, ila gau nigou fanyimu etenga oojo
wagu. Tere huwanyatege etenga dedu yafagu.
3 Tere tage bonadenga ninatege isi bonade, unyitege
anyakaro adai heigemu wagu. Tere unyitege ilei bonade,
benou isagu, nere ila nebere onowou wa tere tebere onowou
feiyawou.
4 Tere teberenga dada adai oofa wagu. Tere etenga-
etenga tere, nere fai-aita ila nebere dada oofa nagi bonade
hilobainga yafei nomo hoyo nigagu.

Kristus no nogo unyi ilei wainga, Itou no unyi isou fuwaiha.

5 Tere ninatege etenga, Yesus Kristus yaasuwai onounga
yaasu wagu.
6 No tigini Itou yafaiha, onou wa no Itou dorofe yafei nomo
fanyimu waha yaasuwei nomo ninau isei uwa.
7-8 No fanyimu waha awadu bona, no haruwe magana ewe
dorofe heigai. No fai ewe dorofe heigaiha, ono wainga fai
nere no fai tigini heigedu yafa gainga uraneha. Onodu no
nogo nomo unyi ilei bona, Itou nomo beele oojo bona goi no
umaiha, yoo, no nauge abalakawou langa umainga edowai.
9 Hugu waha langa Itou no Yesus isoudu bona ono ouwe
langa yafaiha. Onodu bona Itou no unyi ete gai hilobainga
tigini nere unyinege ila oruwa feiya nigou waha tuwaiha.
10 No unyi waha Yesus tuwai, nere ensel oruwanga bagu
nere fai oruwanga bagu, nere dada ila oruwanga ha laluwa
langa inyide bagu, nere oula langa bagu, oula gamu langa
bagu, nere waha oruwanga edo Yesus ago langa afenege
tuburu kutudu bode, nomo huuna langa yafodbode.
11 Onodu nebereha oruwanga edo benou lewodbode,
“Yesus Kristus no Anyakaro.” Onodu fanyimu waha langa,
nere edo Jijei Itou unyi anyakaro tuwodbode.

Ere lala dorofe nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa yafoboya.

12 Ariya tere yame ilibafe gane, tere gai-gai yame beele
oojo-oojoya, onodu elebe fere tere onounga ono wagu. Saini
ji tere bagu yafani wahanga la yame beele adai oojo wagu.
Ji elebe bae yafa gehenga, tere tigini oojo dewagu. Itou no
tere ege gidu hatigaiha, onou bona tere elebe umugedu terere

bonade, toota tere tei nomo bona hangada tagai waha tere
tigini tei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu.
13 Ere isiya, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege langa haruwe
te-tena. No nogowe tere fanyimu no gau tuna waha ono wagu
ganga bona tere tebere gauwou jaimu tagi bona, danga tigina.
14 Onodu tere dada oruwanga ono wagu ganga waha, tere
foinga yafa bonade ono wagu. Tere beele baingaro adai
lebonade, beele langa kejiwe adai wara wagu.
15-16 Tere onou ono wagu wa tere Itou nomo magana tere
edo nyabuluwou uwau, une uwau, tigini yafagu ganga. On-
odu tere beele ago auma bagu waha yaasudu, tere lala dorofe
nere fai-aita oulaha nere fanyimu hilobainga awadu bode
nere nyabuluwou baingaro onode waha, gamanege langa
yafagu ganga. Ono wadenga Anyakaro nomo Fati langa no
fai-aita kot langa tafa nigona waha, ji tebere onowou boni
edega dewon boni. Onodu boni ji benou ison boni, ji haruwe
danga tere gamatege langa tene waha, ji ewe tei uwa.
17 Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou toota dorofe Itou
tuya. Onodu ji edo benou isei mata woni, nere ji yame ganefe
wain nomo toota dorofe tere tebere toota bagu feuwode wa,
ji edeganga wonboni. Ji tere bagu edega wonboni.
18 Onou dorofenga tere fere edega wagu. Tere ji bagu edega
dewagu.

Pol no Timoti Filipai huuru tuwonga goyonbona lewai.

19 Onou wa, anyakaro Yesus no gau tuwei mata wonga, ji
inyanga ada udidi woni, ji Timoti huuru tuwehenga tere bagu
mayona bona. Onodu saini no ege gidu mayona waha, no tere
bona hai hayonga ji huwanyafe hilobainga inyonbona.
20 Fai ete-te no Timoti dorofe ji ngare yafei uwa. No ji bagu
huwanya etengadu bona, no gai-gai tere hoyo tigei nomo
bona jala kuru-kuruna.
21 Nere fai oruwanga nere nage nebere dada bode aoso
bode, nere Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe tegogunga gai goyei
nomo awa de-dede.
22 Onou wa tere Timoti nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha
tere alai. Tere alai no ji hilou beele nomo haruwe bona hoyo
hiyaiha, magana no nomo umamu hoyo tuna dorofe.
23 Onou bona ji menanga onou itaridu boni, taate dada
tigini ji langa heigona waha uron boni, onodu iinga ji no
fasayadu huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona.
24 Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no
jala helufa wonbona, onowonga iinga menanga onou ji fere
mai tere terigon boni.

Pol no Epafroditus huuru tuwonga Filipai goyonbona lewai.

25 Ji ninafe isini, ji Epafroditus huuru tuwehenga tere bagu
mayona bona. No ere ebere baige, onodu ere haruwe etenga,
no oota beha langa no yame ilibafe, onodu no edo ji hoyo
hiyei nomo bona tere huuru tuweinga ji bagu mayaiha.
26 No tere bona aau waride ganga tere terigona onona.
Onodu no isaha, tere no taura bagu iwou beele amina isei,
waha no ono tuwai huwanya ouna.
27 Ngalenga, amina no taura tedu bona umona jugu waiha.
Onowai wa Itou no, no bona augami tuwainga ege jigemu
tuwainga hilou heigaiha. Onodu Itou nonga bona augami
tuwei uwa. No ji bona fere augami tuwaiha, taate bona, no
ji ou anyakaro kutau hiyei nomo awaiha.
28 Onou boni ji no huuru tuwehenga mayei nomo inyan-
garo gau hina, ono wonga tere edo no ege uredu bonade
edega wagu ganga. Ono wonga ji fere huwanyafe inyangaro
gai ada ou hinga wona.
29 Onou waha bona tere Anyakaro unyi langa Epafroditus
hawei nomo bonade edega dewagu. Tere fai onouha waha
unyinege anyakaro nigagu.
30 No Kristus nomo haruwe tebona no umona juguwaiha.
No nogo hilobainga yafei nomo bona ninau isei uwa. No ji
hoyo hiyei nomo boya haruwe tuweye waha bonanga ninau
isai, onodu bona no nomo taura feta bona no haruwe teenga
wai.

3

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no fai gai tigini.

1 O baabo gane, ji beele beha usumuwou la benou lewon
boni ononi, tere Anyakaro bonade edega wagu. Ji beele beha
ege yerege tagei nomo boni hogonyi hiyei uwa, taate bona, ji
isini no tere hoyo tigona bona.

2 Tere fai gauna kui dorofe haruwe inyaba tede waha
bonade oofa dewagu, wa nere fai waha ninanege iside ere
oruwanga nere Israel nebere onowou langa geege gala in-
yabamu woboya ide.
3 Ere hagenga ere Itou nomo Israel tigini, yafaya. Itou
nomo Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa ere Itou unyi isou boya,
Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu-jaimuya. Ere isiya, dada nere fai,
nebere genege gala langa onode waha, menengate ada hoyo
nigonbona.
4 Isagu. Gege gala nomo dada no ere edo hoyo higei nomo
wage, ji yage ji hilobainga tigin yafege. Ji nere dada genege
gala langa heigai waha bode edega de waha feiyade nigou.

5 Ji yame ngai no bisi hiyainga, itari gane bori etenga
wainga nere ji geefe gala karu hayaneha. Ji Israelha fai. Ji
Benjamin nomo gane nebere ganenegeha. Ji Hibru beele le-
leni, Ji yame ngai jijei ngare fere. Onodu ji Farisi nebere
fanyinege langa Ji nuuni beele oojo degene.
6 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo danga tafani, onou wa
amina ji sios nomo fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe
onogene. Onou wa nere fai nuuni beele nomo beele bode
ninanege isidu, nere yame onowou haawe hayei mata wode
wa, ji waha boni nyabuluwou uwau.
7 Ji amina lenaha, ji nere geege gala nomo dada waha nomo
jala oojowei mata wege wa, ji fai ila feiyade nigege. Onou wa
ji dada waha oruwanga nerigene wa nere dada ewe dorofe,
onodu boni ji Yesus nomo jala oojo wene.
8 Ji Juda nebere dada waha boninga lewei uwa. Ji Yesus
Kristus boni isini, no ji yame Anyakaro, onodu ji isou wa-
hanga ureni wa no dada tigini, onodu oula beha nomo dada
hilobainga oruwa wa nere ewe dedeki dorofe. Ji Kristus no-
gonga oojo tuwei nomo gau hina, onodu ji dada ila oruwanga
awaru naha, ji edo Kristus yaasu tudu boni
9 no fada tuwon boni. Ji yage nuuni beele oojowou fanyimu
ononi waha langa fai tigini heigei nomo ninafe isei uwa.
Ji jala fere langa fai tigini heigoni ononi, wa Kristus boni
huwanyafe ngalengawou nomo jala langa. Ere Kristus boya
huwanyage ngalenga geyenga, Itou nogowe ere fai-aita tigini
higina.
10 Ji Kristus boni isi dewoni ononi. Kristus no matmat langa
ege gidu jayaiha, onodu no danga anyakaro bagu, onou waha
boni ji nomo danga waha tigini isi dewoni ononi. Ji jimiri
aulei nomo fanyimu langa no fada tuwoni ononi. Onodu saini
no umona ninau yaasu wai dorofenga, ji fere ninafe onounga
yaasu wei nomo gau hina,
11 onodu ji isini, ji fere matmat langa ege gidu jayon boni.

Pol no danga bagu guriyedu haawe langa goi-goina.

12 Ji Kristus nomo onowou waha amina tedu boni ji fai
hilobainga tigini heigene iwou isei uwa. Onou wa, saini
oruwa langa ji fanyimu waha yaasuwei nomo boni haruwe
danga te-teni, Yesus Kristus ji yaasu hiyai dorofe.
13 Baabo gane, Ji isini ji fanyimu waha iinga tei uwa inyina.
Onou wa ji yame ninafe etenga behanga, wa ji dada aminaha
oruwa boni agefe kuli digonga, ji dada iinga heigonbona
waha tei nomo haruwe danga tonboni.
14 Ji danga bagu guriyedu goi haawe langa heigedu, agou
tei nomo boni ono-ononi. Agou waha benou. Yesus Kristus

nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ji manidu ouwe langa no ngare
yafa dewei nomo bona yaure hina.
15 Ariya ere ebere ninage no nere fai isou hilobainga bagu
nebere dorofe heigonga wa, ere oruwanga ninage etenga
ji elebe malalamudu leni benou oojowei nomo. Ariya tere
ninategе fere bagu wonga, Itou no ninategе waha tiginimu
tagona bona.
16 Ariya fanyimu hilobainga ere amina teiha waha, ere
danga bagu yaasu woboya.
17 O baabo gane, tere oruwanga yame onowou oojo wagu.
Onodu tere, fai oruwanga ebere onowou oojode waha nebere
fanyinege ure dewagu.
18 Onou wa agenege gami, nere fai baingaro Kristus nomo
nauge abalakawou nomo honggoro fai yafade. Ji saini bain-
garo nebere fanyinege boni letigeneha, ono wene waha, ji
elebe ege letigi boni agiyofe mena.
19 Nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou oojo ga-
nenga, nebere gauwou waha no nebere itou dorofe yafana.
Nere gai-gai oula nomo dada bodenga ninanege isi-iside,
ono bode nere fanyimu mayau bagu, hogo fere-fere onowei
nomo bode edega-edegade. Nere fai waha eeya ha langa yae
wodbode.
20 Ariya ere, ha laluwa nomo fai-aita yafaya. Onodu ere
anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ha laluwa awadu medu bona, ege
gidu haigei nomo boya itari tuya.
21 No nogo nomo danga langa, Kristus no dada oruwanga
ono nigonga nere nomo huuna langa yafodbode, onodu
danga wahanga la, no ebere geege gala ou hogo fere-fere
higi-higina waha ubulumu wonga, ere ebere geege gala no
hilobainga tigini, no nogo nomo gogala dorofe heigonbona.

4

Ere huwanyage etengadu edega boya ninage hilobainga tei nomo.

1 Onou waha bona yame baabo gane, tere Anyakaro la
danga bagu otowagu, ji leni dorofe. Ji yame huwanyafe tere
tigi boni, ji tere boni aau yari dena. Tere agou hilobainga ji tei
nomo haruwe danga bagu tene dorofe yafaya, onodu ji tere
boni inyangaro edega de-deni.
2 Yuodia ne Sintike ngare tere isaru. Tere aita ngadu tere
Anyakaro nomo, onou waha bona tere ngadu huwanyatere
etenga heigaru.
3 Onodu ne yame haruwe etenga tigini, ji ne lehinini, ne
aita nga waha hoyo nirau. Nere nga Hilou beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe langa ji fadade hiyare. Ariya Klemen no
yame haruwe etenga tegou ila bagu, nere fere ere ngate gaara

haruwe teiha. Nere waha oruwanga nebere unyinege, agege
auma yafou nomo buk langa inyina.
4 Ariya tere saini oruwa Anyakaro bonade edega wagu. Ji
ege leni, tere edega wagu.
5 Tere fai-aita oruwanga foinga gelele nigi bonade awa
nigadenga, tebere fanyitege hilobainga waha urode. Isagu.
Anyakaro mayona juguna.
6 Tere dada ete bonade aau adai togo tagou. Tere saini
oruwa tebere ou oruwanga bona Itou letuwagu. Tere Itou
hauya tu bonade hilobainga tuwagu, ono bonade tere hoyo
tigei nomo isoki tuwagu.
7 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou higina waha no dada gai
hilobainga tigini, onodu ere fai no nomo hugu isei nomo tigini
edo uwa. Ariya Itou no tere ono tigonga huwanyatege foinga
inyide gonga yafagu ganga, ono wonga fanyimu waha langa
tere Yesus Kristus bagu fada dewadenga, tebere huwany-
atege, ninatege bagu hilobainga tigini inyonbona.
8 Ariya baabo gane, ji beele ete ege lewon boni. Tere saini
oruwa fanyimu tigini wahanga bagu, fanyimu hilobainga
nere fai onowei nomo edo waha bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu
fanyimu jijiga uwau bagu, dada hilobainga bagu dada gai
hilobainga tigini bagu, onodu onowou oruwanga gai amugou
tigini waha bagu, onowou oruwa nere fai ono gane nerigedu
edegaya, waha bonade ninatege isagu.
9 Ji fanyimu oruwanga tere ono wagu ganga boni, isisiwou
tigene waha tere waha boya isi deya, onodu ji fanyimu
oruwanga boni beele malalamudu legene tere iseye waha, ji
ono genenga tere yeriyei, ono bona tere fanyimu waha gai-
gai ono wagu. Ariya Itou no, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo
hugu, no tere bagu yafona bona.

Pol no Filipai nere toota huuru fuwanenga mayai waha bona edegawai.

10 Ariya elebe tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya ninatege ege
jaimuyaha, onou waha boni ji Anyakaro boni edega deni.
Ngalenga, amina tere ji boyo ninatege iseye, ono weye wa
tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo jala uwau.
11 Ji dada boni tutu hiyanga beele beha lewei uwa. Ji foinga
yafei nomo fanyimu boni iseneha, edo ji langa taate dada
heigona.
12 Edo ji dadafe uwaunga uwau yo, uwa ji dada baingaro
bagu yo, ji foinga yafa-yafani. Ji foinga yafei nomo fanyimu
iseneha, edo ji da baingaro bagu yo uwa ji huweli yafani yo,
edo ji dada baingaro bagu yo uwa ji dada bona tutu hiyona
yo. Dada oruwanga ji langa edo heigona bona, ji foinga yafa
boninga huwanyafe hilobainga inyi-inyina.

13 Kristus no ji dangamu hi-hina, no nomo danga langa ji
dada oruwanga edo ono wonboni.
14 Ji benou leni, tere fanyimu ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya
onowei waha boni edegani, taate bona, saini ji ou aule
gehenga tere ji fada hiyagu ganga ninategе isiya, onodu boya
tere fanyimu hilobainga beha ono weye.
15 Ariya tere Filipai ha fai-aita tere tage benou isiya, saini
ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe hugu warene
langa, ji Masedonia prowins awene, ono wene wa sios ete-te
ji fada hidu bode moni dada hoyo hiyei nomo fanyimu te ono
wegu uwa. Tere tagenga onou onoweye.
16 Saini ji Tesalonaika taon langa yafa genenga, tere
menanga saini baingaro hoyo hiyeye.
17 Tere ji toota hiyagu ganga boni, isoki tiginiwou onou
adai isagu. Ji tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha inyangaro
heigemuwei nomo boni gau hina, ono wadenga Itou no tere
hilobainga ono tigona bona.
18 Onou wa, tere ji langa dada ete bona agou teiha waha
ninategе isi bonade wonga, ariya elebe ji beele yeregedu
benou malala foomudu letigini, tere dada agou elegeye waha
ji amina elegeneha. Dada tere huuru weinga mayai waha,
agou waha nomo haawe oruwa feiyawou. Ariya saini ji
Epafroditus no toota auledu mayainga, elegedu isene wa, ji
bolo dewene. Tebere toota waha no toota agiya hilobainga
bagu dorofe tere Itou tuya. Itou no toota onouha waha tei
nomo edega de-dena.
19 Ji yame Itou no dada hogo fere-fere hilou-hilou
oruwanga ere Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita hangada hagaiha.
Onou waha bona dada oruwanga tere tutu tigina waha no
edomu wonbona.
20 Itou no Itou, onodu no ebere Amege, onou bona ere gai-
gai no unyi isou woboya. Ngalenga.

Pol no Filipai walae nigai.

21 Ji Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita oruwanga walae nigini.
Nere baife gane ji ngate yafaya waha, tere walae tigide.
22 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga tere walae tigide, nere
waha oruwanga Sisa nomo mata langa haruwe te-tede, nere
ji beele danga bagu tere walae tigei nomo bode lehiyaneha.
23 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere
etenga-etenga tebere anutege bagu inyonbona.

Kolosi

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo
gauwou langa, Itou no ji aposel dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji
baabo Timoti ngare,
2 ere pas beha, tere Itou nomo fai-aita Kolosi taon langa
yafaya waha bagu, tere baabo gane, ogoge gane Yesus Kris-
tus boya huwanyatege ngalengana waha yerege tagiyare.
Ere ebere Jijei Itou no edo tere bona aau waronga, tebere
huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Kolosi nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewai.

3 Saini ere hauya boyare, ere gai-gai tere boya ninare
isi boyare Itou hilobainga tutuyare, no ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus nomo Umamu.
4-6 Ere tere boya beele benou isere, saini beele ngalenga
nomo hilou beele tere langa heigainga isidu boya, tere Itou no
dada hilobainga ha laluwa langa hangada tagidu tafai waha
boya huwanyatege ngalengawai boya, tere waha tei nomo
itariya. Ono boya, tere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege
ngalengade ganga, tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-
aita oruwa nigiya. Ha-ha oruwa langa nere hilou beele waha
malalamudu legane, nere fai-aita baingaro huwanyanege
ngalengadu oojo ganenga, nebere onowou hilobainga heige-
heigena. Onodu onowou onouhanga tere gamatege langa
heigai, fati amugou langa hugu waridu, tere Itou nomo aau
warou nomo hilou beele waha agudu tere isi dewei.
7 Ariya, Epafras no hilou beele waha nomo beele isisiwou
tigainga, tere waha iseye. Epafras no Kristus nomo haruwe
fai hilobainga. No ere ebere haruwe etenga, onodu ere
no gaude tu-tuya. No tere hoyo tigidu bona, Kristus nomo
haruwe te de-dena.
8 No Itou nomo fai-aita gaude nigei nomo fanyimu, Hauri
Guuni tere tigai waha lehirai.

Pol no Kolosi dangamu nigei nomo bona Itou hauya tuwai.

9 Onou bona fati amugou langa hugu waridu, ere tebere
fanyitege hilobainga waha boyare isere, onodu ere gai-gai
hauya boyare, Itou no tere hoyo tigei nomo isoki tu-tuyare,
ono wonga tere edo nomo gauwou waha isi dewagu ganga.
Ono wonga Hauri Guuni no edo ninategе isou hilobainga
hogo fere-fere baingaro tigonga, waha no edo tere langa bolo
dewona.
10 Ono wonga, tere edo Anyakaro nomo fai-aita tigini
waha nebere fanyinege langa golo wadenga, no tebere
onowou oruwanga gau tuwonbona. Ono wonga tere haruwe

hilobainga hogo fere-fere baingaro taagu ganga. Onodu, tere Itou bonade isi gadenga isou waha no gai-gai anyakaro wonbona.

11 Ariya ere benou hauya-hauya yare, no nogo nomo danga anyakaro hilobainga waha langa, Itou no edo danga hogo fere-fere oruwa tigonga, tere edo danga bagu oto bonade, ou oruwanga auledu foinga yafa bonade, ou waha usuwei nomo saini itari wagu ganga. Onodu tere edega bonade,

12 Jijei hilobainga tuwagu ganga. No tere ono tigainga, tere onowou hilobainga oojo weye, tere edo langa no dada hilou-hilou elegei nomo hangada tagai waha elegagu ganga. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaara elegagu ganga, wa nere fai-aita no nomo lala langa yafade waha.

13 Ere agugu nomo danga huuna langa yafa geyenga, no ere ege gidu haigedu no nomo Idau nomo fai-aita yafade langa logosi higai, wa Idau no gaude tuna waha.

14 Itou nomo Idau no ere ege gidu ejiya higidu bona, no ere ebere une uulu hagai.

Pol no Kristus nomo haruwe, fanyimu bagu bona lena.

15 Ere Itou urei nomo edo uwa, onou wa Itou Idau no Itou no nogo dorofenga. No Itou Idau motuwa, onodu no Itou dada oruwanga tafainga heigane waha nebere mora tigini yafana.

16 Itou no Magana waha nomo owo langa, dada oruwanga ha laluwa langa bagu oula langa bagu tafainga heigane. No dada oruwanga ere nerigeya waha bagu, ere nerigei nomo edo uwa waha bagu, nere ensel danga bagu hogo fere-fere, nere hauri danga bagu-bagu, onodu dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere onou waha oruwanga. No dada oruwanga tafainga heigane waha, no nogo nomo.

17 Saini dada waha oruwanga heigegu uwa inyi gainga, no yafai. Onodu no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga hilobainga inyide bode, gaara haruwe te de-dede.

18 No sios nomo mora, onodu sios no nomo gogala. Ariya, no nogo no sios ago auma inyei nomo mora. No matmat langa ege gidu jayou fai amugou, onou waha bona no nogo edo dada oruwanga nebere mora yafonbona.

19 Itou no nogo nomo auma yafou nomo onowou bagu oruwanga Magana waha langa inyei nomo gau tuna. Onou waha bona, Itou no nogo no langa bolo dewou.

20 Onodu Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigonga, no bagu huwanyanege etengawei nomo gau tuna, wa nere oula nomo dada bagu, ha laluwa nomo dada bagu. Onou waha bona, no Kristus awa tuwainga nauge abalakawou langa umai, onodu ganemu feuwai, onowou waha langa Itou no honggoro guru-wou fanyimu ilei hagai.

21 Amina tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye, tere tebere ninatege
langa no honggoro fai tafa tudu boya, tere fanyimu inyaba
onowou haruwe tei.
22 Onou wa, Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa umainga,
onowou waha langa, Itou no tere ono tigainga, tere no ngate
huwanyatege etenga heigeye. No tere hatigedu no bagu
maidu, tere edo guuni yafa bonade, no ago langa jijiga uwau,
nyabuluwou uwau yafagu ganga bona no onou onowai.
23 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu bonade,
danga bagu tigini oto wagu. Gamaji dada ete kuse tigoga,
ono wonga tere hilou beele iseye waha nomo huwanyatege
ngalengawou awagu ganga. Ji Pol, ji hilou beele beha nomo
haruwe fai heigenenga, ere fai-aita oruwanga oula langa
yafade waha, malalamudu lenigeye.

Pol no Kolosi hoyo nigai.

24 Ariya, ji elebe tere hoyo tigei nomo ou auleni waha boni ji
edegani. Onodu ji Kristus nomo sios hoyo tuwoni ononi, wa
nogo nomo gogala. Kristus no sios hoyo tuwei nomo jimiri
aulai waha usuwei uwa. Onodu ou ji yage gefe gala langa
auloni wa, ji Kristus nomo jimiri waha edomuwei nomo
bona.
25 Itou nogo we ji sios nomo haruwe fai hangada hiyainga
heigene, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona. Onodu ji Itou nomo beele
oruwanga tigini malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
26 Amina saini oruwa langa beele beha huwari inyigai, nere
fai-aita oruwanga ada isi gane. Onou wa elebe nere Itou
nomo fai-aita agenege langa amina malala heigaha.
27 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, huwari beele beha, ere
nomo fai-aita bagu abitimu higaha, ere edo iso boya, beele
beha no hilobainga tigini, onodu no edo nomo fai-aita oruwa
hoyo nigonbona. Ariya huwari beele waha no benou. Kristus
no tere bagu yafana, no tere hatigonga mani no ngate yafa
bonade, tere no nomo dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa langa otode
waha elegagu ganga boya itari tuya.
28 Ere Kristus nomo hilou beele nere fai etenga-etenga
oruwa malalamudu lenigi-nigiya. Ere ninage isou hilobainga
oojo boya, nere isisiwou nigi boya, beele danga bagu lenigi-
nigiya, taate bona, nere Kristen danga bagu heigogunga, ere
hanigedu Itou bagu goyei nomo gau higina.
29 Onou waha bona, danga anyakaro Kristus hina waha
langa, ji haruwe waha tei nomo ababi de-deni.

2

Ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, yaawa beele fetawei nomo.

1 Ji tere benou isagu ganga boni gau hina, tere bagu sios
Laodisia taon langa inyina waha nomo fai-aita yafade bagu,
nere fai-aita ila ji hogofe uregu uwa waha oruwanga hoyo
tigei nomo haruwe danga bagu teteni.
2 Ji tere oruwanga huwanyatege dangamu tagehenga, tere
Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo jaimu tigonga nere
bagu huwanyatege etenga dedu yafagu ganga boni haruwe
waha teteni. Ji gau hina waha, tere ninatege isou hilobainga
tadenga waha no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dan-
gamu tagonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo huwari beele waha
nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga gau hina. Kristus no nogo
huwari beele waha nomo hugu.
3 Isou hogo fere-fere ninage isou huwari bagu oruwanga
Kristus langa bolo tuwou, beng langa moni bolona dorofe.
4 Ji fai ete tere gelele tigi bona yaawa tigei nomo gau hiyei
uwa, waha boni ji beele beha leni.
5 Ji tere bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa ji yame ninafe langa ji
tere bagu yafani dorofe, onodu ji tere haruwe tigini teboya
Kristus boya huwanyatege danga bagu ngalengana waha
terigei nomo edega deni.

Ere Kristus fada tudu agege auma yafou tigini tei nomo.

6 Tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus amina tei, onou waha bona,
tere no ngate golo wagu.
7 Tere no langa danga oto wagu, nauge oula langa danga
otona dorofe, mata danga bagu auuma danga bagu ouwe
langa otona dorofe. Tere hilou beele ere isisi tigeye waha
bonade huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga wonga, tere gai-
gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
8 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai ete no yaawa isou hogo
fere-fere malalamudu beele ewe lebona, tere ono tigonga
nomo isou oojo wagu ganga. Nere fai onouha waha, nere
asanege gane nebere ninanege isou bagu, nere hauri ha
taene nomo dada bagu oula nomo dada bagu oofade waha,
nebere isou elege-elegede. Nere Kristus nomo ninau ada
oojo-oojode.
9 Tere isiya, Kristus no ere fai dorofe heigaiha, onodu Itou
nomo ago auma yafou tigini bolo tuwai.
10 No dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere nebere mora bagu.
Tere Kristus nomo, onou waha bona, Itou no tere agetege
auma yafou waha tigi ganga, agetege auma yafou waha tere
langa tigini bolodena.
11 Tere no fada tudu boya, getege gala karuwei nomo fany-
imu tigini teiha. No genege gala nomo dada uwa. Kristus
nomo onowou langa, ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou

ayaru weyeha. Onodu waha no genege gala karuwei nomo
fanyimu tigini.
12 Saini tere yaage bisou teboya, Kristus fada tugeyenga,
Itou no tere Kristus ngate matmat langa u-u kuru tigaiha.
Onodu tere Itou no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwei nomo
haruwe tai waha boya huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, saini
tere yaage bisou tei langa, no tere Kristus ngate ege jaimu
tigaiha.
13 Amina tere nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere ono boya, tere
huwanyatege asari nomo onowou oojo weyenga, waha no
tere dutege kote wainga umeru weyeha. Onou wa, Itou no
tere ono tigainga, tere Kristus ngate agetege auma yafou
teinga, Itou no ere ebere nyabuliwou oruwanga uulu ha-
gaiha.
14 Nuuni beele no ere kot langa tafa higidu bona, ebere
nyabuluwou malalamu hagidu, ono higai ere nomo beele
langa nomo danga huuna langa yafaya. Onou wa, Itou no
ere kot langa tafa higei nomo beele waha oruwanga elege
ayarudu bona, no nuuni beele nomo danga usumudu, Kristus
nomo nauge abalakawou langa waraiha.
15 No hauri danga bagu, dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere
oruwanga nebere danga usumu nagai. Nauge abalakawou
langa, Itou no fai oruwanga benou abitimu nigina, no dada
waha oruwanga feiya nigidu bona, ono nigainga, nere dada
ewe dorofe heigane.

*Ere Kristus ngate amina umeyeha, onodu nuuni beele
onouha waha ada hoyo higonbona.*

16 Onou waha bona, tere fai ete adai awa tuwadenga getege
bona beele lewona, tere da nyei nomo yaage nyei nomo nuuni
beele oojo wegu uwa, bori urei nomo fati anyakaro bagu, ole
eege nomo bori urei nomo, Juda nebere bori Sabat nomo fati
bagu, nebere nuuni beele oojo wegu uwa.
17 Nere dada waha, nere dada iinga heigonbona waha
nomo ewe agotete. Ariya, Kristus no dada tigini.
18 Fai ete no dada wewe langa urai waha nomo beele
malalamudu lebona, tere tage bonade ileidu ensel unyi
jaimuwei nomo letigei mata wonga wa, tere no adai awa
tuwadenga beele langa ilei tigona. Nere fai onouha waha,
huwanyanege asari nomo ninanege oojo bode, nere iside
nere nage isou hilobainga tigini bagu,
19 onodu nere Kristus ada fada tutude, no ebere mora tigini.
Mora waha no nomo gogala oruwanga la da tu-tuna, onodu
nomo gogala turiwou nomo mumuni oruwanga ono nigi
ganga gaara fadadede. Onou waha bona, Itou nomo danga
langa gogala goi anyakarona.

20 Tere Kristus ngate umedu boya, ege hauri nere taene
nomo dada bagu oula nomo dada bagu oofade waha nebere
danga langa yafegu uwa. Onou waha bona tere elebe taate
boya, oula nomo fai dorofe goloya? Tere taate boya, nuuni
beele benouha oojoya,
21 "Ne adai yaasuwau, ne adai nyau, ne adai awa tuwahe
name gete gala fada tuwona?"
22 Nuuni beele onouha waha dada ere nere langa haruwe
tegeyenga fasayadu inyabade waha bona lena. Nere fai
wenga nuuni beele waha heigemudu bode, oojowei nomo
isisiwou higane.
23 Ngalenga, nere nuuni beele onouha waha, ere bori urei
nomo jaimu higi bode, huwanyage ilei hagi gogunga, ere
ebere geege gala huwarimu dewoboya. Onou waha bona fai
ila ninanege iside, nuuni beele beha, nere ninage hilobainga
bagu isou hilou bagu oojode ide. Onou wa, nuuni beele beha
ere hoyo higidu huwanyage asari nomo onowou tigini ileiwei
nomo edo uwa.

3

Ere Kristus ngate ege gidu amina jayei.

1 Itou no tere Kristus ngate jaimu tigaiha, onou waha bona
tere dada ouwe nomo waha elegei nomo haruwe taagu.
Haumu ouwe waha langa, Kristus no Itou owo hilou langa,
nomo sia king langa yafana.
2 Tere gai-gai nere dada ouweha bonade ninategе isagu.
Tere oula nomo dada bonade ninategе adai isagu.
3 Tere umeyenga, tebere agetege auma yafou no Kristus
bagu huwari waha yafa ganga, tere Itou fada tuya.
4 Kristus no tebere agetege auma yafou nomo hugu. Onodu
saini no malala heige gonga, tere fere no ngate lala anyakaro
bagu, Itou nomo mujari bagu heigagu ganga.

Ere fai-aita eege heigeye.

5 Onou waha bona, tere tebere huwanyategе langa oula
beha nomo onowou oruwanga inyide waha, dunege kote
wadenga umode. Ji onowou benou boni leni, longi fanyimu
bagu, onowou jijiga bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo
huwanyage jayou bagu, fai ete nomo dada boya agege warou
bagu. Ariya agege warou fanyimu waha no yaawa itou unyi
isouwou fanyimu dorofe.
6 Itou no fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, agou
inyaba nigei nomo amina haiyawai, wa fai nere nomo beele
feiyade waha.
7 Amina tere fere fai nere waha bagu goloboya, fanyimu
waha oruwanga ono geye.

8 Onou wa, elebe tere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
oruwanga elege ayaru wagu, wa honggoro guruwou, houge
mayou, huwanyage inyaba guruwou, nere ila beele inyaba
lenigei nomo fanyimu, beele jijiga bagu lewou.
9 Tere etenga-etenga nere Kristen ila adai yaawa nigagu,
taate bona, tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu oruwanga
elege ayarudu boya,
10 tere fai eege heigeyeha. Itou no tere ono tigainga fai eege
heigeye, no gai-gai isou hilobainga baingaro tigi bona, tere
ono tigainga eege heigedu boya, no nogo dorofenga heigeye.
11 Onodu ere fai eege heigeye waha, ere oruwanga hogo
etenga yafaya. Ere ege benou adai isei nomo, ere Grik
nebere yo, Juda nebere yo, ere geege gala karu weye yo, ere
geege gala karuwei uwa yo, onodu ere matane beele hogo
fere-fereha nomo yo, kantri hogo fere-fereha nomo yo, ere
haruwe magana ewe yafaya yo, ere ebere gauwou langa
yafaya yo, taate bona, Kristus nogonga yafana, onodu Kristus
nogo ere oruwanga huwanyage langa yafana.

Ere nere ila gaude nigou nomo fanyimu waha tei nomo.

12 Itou no tere hangada tigai, onodu tere no nomo fai-
aita yafa geyenga, no tere bona gaude tu-tuna. Onou waha
bona, tere fanyimu benou waha elegagu. Tere ila bonade
augamide tigi gonga, hilou tafa nigagu. Tere tage tebere
onowou ilei bonade, nere fai foinga langa ono nigi bonade, fai
tere nyabulumu tigide waha bonade houtege fasayadu adai
mayou.
13 Fai ete tere gamatege langa no baabo ete nyabulumu
tuwai waha no bagu beele bagu wonga, no ou waha auledu
baabo waha nomo une uulu fuwona. Anyakaro no tere
tebere une amina uulu tagaiha, onou dorofenga, tere fere
nere ila nebere une uulu nagagu.
14 Tere huwanyatege nere fai-aita ila nigagu. Onowou
waha no onowou ila oruwa feiyade nigou, onodu no onowou
hilobainga ila ono nigi ganga danga bagu heigedu, komodu
haruwe te-tede.
15 Kristus no huwanyage foinga inyou higi bona, ere ono
higi ganga huwanyage etenga yafaya, onodu huwanyage
foinga inyou waha no edo tebere huwanyatege tigini oofa
tagona bona. Itou no tere edo langa getege gala etenga
heigedu bonade, huwanyatege tigini etengadu yafei nomo
bona yaure tigaiha. Tere gai-gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
16 Tere Kristus nomo beele awa tuwadenga tebere huwany-
atege langa danga bagu inyona. Tere etenga-etenga Kristen
ila isisiwou nigi bonade, ninanege isou hilou nigadenga, nere
onowou hilobainga wahanga onowode. Tere huwanyatege

langa, Itou hilobainga tuwagu, onodu tere Buk Song nomo
moone te bonade, bori moone ila bagu, Hauri Guuni tere
huwanyatege langa moone heigemuna waha taagu.
17 Tere tebere beele lewou langa, tebere haruwe langa,
onodu tere dada oruwanga onoya langa, tere Anyakaro Yesus
unyi langa ono wagu. Onodu no unyi langa, tere Jijei Itou
hilobainga tuwagu.

Pol no Kristen baabo gane bona lena.

18 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa
yafagu. Fanyimu waha Anyakaro ago langa no tigini.
19 Tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigagu, onodu
tere nere huwanyanege adai inyabamu nagagu.
20 Tere magana, tere tebere ametege, anyatege gane dada
oruwanga bonade nebere beele oojo wagu. Anyakaro no
fanyimu onouha waha gaude tu-tuna.
21 Tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana gane adai ono
nigadenga honggoro wode, gamaji nere benou isoguga, nere
haruwe hilobainga ete ada ono wodbode.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona lena.

22 Tere haruwe magana, tere tebere hoobu fai nebere beele
oruwanga oojo wagu. Gamaji saini nere hinetege langa yafa
gogunga tere gelele nigei nomo ninatege isi bonade, haruwe
hilobainga taagu ganga. Tere Anyakaro umuge tuwagu,
onodu tere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga tei nomo jala bonade
ninatege isagu.
23 Tere dada oruwanga ono bonade, tere haruwe danga
bagu taagu. Tere fai nebere haruwe teya dorofe uwa. Tere
Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuya.
24 Tere isiya, iinga Anyakaro no agou tigonbona, wa dada
hilobainga no nomo fai-aita hangada nagai waha. Isagu, Tere
Kristus nomo haruwe magana yafaya, onodu no nogonga
tebere Hoobu Fai tigini yafana.
25 Onodu fai no nyabulu bona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou
agou tonbona. Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo
etenga langanga haawe nigi-nigina.

4

1 Tere haruwe magana nebere hoobu fai tere onowou hilou
onodu tigini langa nere ono nigagu. Tere isiya, tere fere
tebere hoobu fai ha laluwa langa yafana.

Ere danga bagu hauya boya tigini golowei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

2 Tere hauyawei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu wagu.
Onodu saini tere hauya bonade, tere ninatege isi dedu
bonade Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
3 Tere Itou no ere fere edo hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.
No ere jala buru hagonga ere Kristus nomo beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo isoki tuwagu. Beele waha no amina
huwari inyai, elebe no malala heigaha. Onou wa nere fai
beele waha isei nomo awa bode, nere ji dagou mata langa tafa
hiyane.
4 Tere ji beele waha malala foomudu boni lewei nomo
hauya wagu, Itou no gau tuna onou ji onowon boni.
5 Saini tere fai sios huwanya langa yafegu uwa waha bagu
yafa bonade, tere ninatege isou hilobainga oojo bonade, fany-
imu hilobainga onowagu. Tere gai-gai Kristus nomo onowou
abitimu nigei nomo haiya wagu.
6 Tere gai-gai beele hilobainga wahanga lewagu, wa beele
nere fai isei nomo gau nigina waha. Tere ninatege isi dedu
bonade, fai oruwanga nebere beele ege gidu lenigagu.

*Pol no Tikikus, Onesimus ngare huuru nirainga Kolosi go-
yare.*

7 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga ono wene waha letigon
bona. Tikikus no ere haruwe etenga, no ebere baige tigini,
onodu no Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai hilobainga tigini.
8 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina wa hugu beha
boninga, tere ere adadu yafaya waha isagu ganga, onodu no
tere huwanyatege dangamu tagonbona.
9 Ji Onesimus huuru tugenenga Tikikus ngare maidere.
Onesimus no ebere baige hilobainga tigini, onodu no tebere
ilibatege. Nere dada oruwanga belanga heigai waha, letigod
bodere.

Pol no Kolosi kaiyewou beele huuru nagai.

10 Aristarkus no ji ngare dagou mata langa yafayare, no
tere kaiye tigina. Ariya Mak no Barnabas gaimu, no fere tere
kaiye tigina. No tere bagu mayei mata wonga, tere no hawei
nomo edega wagu, ji tere beele huuru tagidu boni letigene
dorofe.
11 Onodu Yesus, nere Jastus tude, no fere tere kaiye tigina.
Juda nebere gane langa fai behanga nere ji ngate gaara Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou jaimuwei nomo haruwe te-teya,
onodu nere ji hoyode hide.
12 Epafras no tere kaiye tigina. No tebere ilibatege, onodu
no Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai. No gai-gai Kristen nere,
Itou nomo onowou amina tedu bode, nomo gauwou oruwa
tigini isi dewane dorofe danga bagu oto wodbode waha bona
Itou danga bagu hauya tubona isoki tu-tuna.

13 Ji tere benou letigon boni, no tere bagu, nere sios nomo
fai-aita Laodisia taon langa yafade bagu, Hierapolis taon
langa yafade bagu, hoyo tigei nomo bona haruwe danga
te-tena.
14 Onodu Luk, dokta ere gaude tu-tuya waha, no Demas
ngare tere kaiye tigidere.
15 Tere yame kaiyewou beha, nere baabo gane Laodisia
taon langa yafade waha nigagu ganga boni gau hina. Ono
bonade kaiyewou Nimfa fere tubonade, nere sios nomo fai-
aita no nomo mata langa komo-komode waha fere nigagu.
16 Saini tere pas beha lelegedu bonade, huuru wadenga
Laodisia sios langa goyonga, nere fere edo lelegodbode. On-
odu pas ji Laodisia langa huuruni waha, tere fere lelegagu.
17 Onodu Arkipus letuwagu, “Ne haruwe Anyakaro langa
tene waha oofade bonahe, haruwe waha te dewau.”
18 Ji Pol, ji yage kaiyewou beele beha tere yerege tagini.
Tere ji bonade ninantege isagu, ji dagou mata langa gai
yafani. Itou nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Ere Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha waha tere sios nomo
fai-aita Tesalonaika taon langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya,
wa tere fai-aita Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare fada
nigeye waha.
Itou no edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwany-
atege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona edegawai.

2 Ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya Itou hilobainga
tu-tuya. Ere ebere hauyawou oruwa langa, tebere unyitege
teboya hauya-hauyaya.
3 Ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no tere jaimu
tiganga, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono boya, tere tebere
huwanyatege nere ila nigei nomo haruwe hilobainga teboya,
tebere huwanyatege dangamudu boya Anyakaro Yesus Kris-
tus itari tuya, waha bona ere ebere Jijei Itou hilobainga tu-
tuya.
4 O baabo gane, Itou no gaude tigai, waha bona ere benou
isiyaha, Itou no tere nogo nomo tigini hangada tigaiha.
5 Ere hilou beele beha tamai tageyeha wa, no tere langa
beele ewe dorofe heigei uwa. No danga bagu, Hauri Guuni
bagu heigaiha, ono wainga tere ebere huwanyage ngalenga-
wou danga bagu wa malala ureiya. Saini ere tere gamatege
langa yafa boya, ere tere hoyo tigei nomo fanyimu onoweye
waha tere tage isiya.
6 Tere Itou nomo beele teinga, ou baingaro tere langa
heigai, ono wainga tere ere ebere fanyimu bagu, Anyakaro
nomo fanyimu bagu oojo weyenga, Hauri Guuni no tere
jaimu tigainga tere edega weye.
7 Onou bona tere fanyimu hilobainga nere fai-aita
oruwanga Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha,
Masedonia prowinsha bagu Akaia prowinsha bagu abitimu
nigeyeha.
8 Tere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu leweye wa,
no toowa bolou dorofe jaidu goingawai. Ariya no Mase-
donia prowins bagu Akaia prowins bagu langanga goyei
uwa. Matane oruwanga nere tere Itou boya huwanyatege
ngalenga weye waha nomo aasa isane, onou waha bona ere
nere ege lenigei nomo haruwe uwau.
9 Saini ere tere bagu mai geyenga, nere nage we dada
heigane waha bode aasa hai-haide. Tere nere yaawa itou

oruwanga awa nigidu boya, tere huwanyatege ubuludu, Itou
tigini gai-gai yafagou waha bagu goyeye, waha hai hagane.
Ono bode nere, tere Itou nomo haruwe magana heigedu
boya,
10 nomo Idau ha laluwa awadu ege gidu mei nomo itari
tuya, Idau waha no umainga Itou no ege jaimu tuwai. No
Yesus Kristus, onodu no ere ege gidu haigai, onou bona Itou
nomo houmu mayou iinga saini huunta langa heigona wa,
ere hilobainga yafo boya.

2

Pol no haruwe Tesalonaika langa tai waha bona lena.

1 O baabo gane, saini ere tere gamatege langa yafa boya
haruwe teiye waha tere isiya, haruwe waha no ewe uwa wei
uwa.
2 Ariya saini ere tere bagu mayei uwa langa, ere Filipai taon
langa yafa geyenga, nere ebere geege gala inyabamu hagi
ganenga, ere jimiri anyakaro teiye waha tere iseyeha. Ariya
saini ere tere bagu mayeyenga, ere ebere Itou no huwanyage
dangamu hagainga, nere ebere honggoro fai waha umuge
nigei uwa. Ere danga bagu oto boya Itou nomo hilou beele
malalamudu tere letigeiha.
3 Ariya saini ere tere Yesus bonade huwanyatege ngalenga
wagu ganga boya yaure tigei la, ere beele nyabuluwou
bagu fanyimu jijigawou bagu yaawawou fanyimu bagu langa
onowei uwa.
4 Itou no ere wala-wala higi borodu bona, no nogo nomo
gauwou langa ere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo
haruwe higaiha, onou waha bona ere fai-aita bagu ono nige-
denga, nere ebere haruwe bode gau nigi gonga, ere hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo wou, onou isei uwa. Itou
no nogo we ebere huwanyage haawe-haawena, onou waha
bona ere nonga ebere haruwe bona gau tuwei nomo boya gau
gauya.
5 Tere iseyeha, waha bona Itou no fere edo benou malala-
mudu lewonbona, ere tebere dada boya agege wari ganga
gelele tigou beele dorofe letigei uwa.
6 Ere tere langa yo, uwa fai-aita ila langa yo, onou unyige
anyakaro tei uwa.
7 Ngalenga, ere Kristus nomo aposel yafaya. Onou bona
ere gau higage wa, ere tere hoyo higei nomo boya edo langa
letigedege. Ariya saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere foinga
onou magana mene-mene dorofe yafeye. Ere aita nomo
magana eeme aari nigina dorofe yafeye.
8 Ere gaude tigiya onou waha bona, ere Itou nomo hilou
beele tere tigei nomo onoya. Ono boya ere ebere agege auma

yafou fere tere hoyo tigei nomo boya haiyayaha, taate bona, tere ebere ilibage gane tigini heigeiha.

9 O baabo gane, saini ere tere bagu yafa boya, ere ababi boya hilou beele malalamudu leweye waha tere isiya. Ere tere da dada langa hoyo higagu ganga waha, ou adai tigoya iboya ere hoonga bagu ooru bagu haruwe danga bagu teiha.

10 Tere isiya, Itou no fere ere fanyimu tere fai-aita Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga weye waha langa ono weye waha no isina. Ere onowou tiginiwou Itou ago langa hilobainga waha ono boya, ere fanyimu nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa.
11 Tere isiya, ere fanyimu hogo etenga onouhanga, fai no nomo idau gane ono nigi-nigina dorofe, ere tere ono tigeye,
12 ono boya ere tebere ninategе jaimu tagei nomo beele letigi boya huwanyatege dangamu tageye. Ono boya ere tere onowou tigini, Itou nogo nomo fanyimu bagu edomuna waha langa golowagu ganga boya beele malalamudu letigeiha, wa Itou no tere maidu bonade nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la yafa bonade, ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga tei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.

Nere Kristen huwanyanege ngalenga debode, ou aulei nomo danga bagu oto wane.

13 Ere gai-gai dada waha boya fere Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Saini tere Itou nomo beele ere hurage langa teiye waha, tere fai nomo beele dorofe tegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo beele tigini dorofe teiye. Onodu beele waha no tere fai-aita Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenya waha tebere huwanyatege langa danga bagu haruwe tena.
14 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo sios, nomo fai-aita bagu Judia langa yafade onou dorofenga heigeye, wa nere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fada wane waha. Tere ou anyakaro tere tage ilibatege gane owonege langa tei dorofenga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita Judia langa fere, nere Juda owonege langa taane.
15 Juda nere Anyakaro Yesus dukote bode, nere profet fere onounga ono nigi bode, ere so higane. Nere fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha feiya bode, nere fai oruwanga honggoro fai tafa nigi-nigide.
16 Ere nere fai fereha beele adai malalamudu lenigei nomo bode jala karu hagi-hagide, taate bona, nere benou gau nigina, Itou no nere fai-aita waha ege adai gidu hanigou. Onou waha bona nere gai-gai nebere une ono gane gai anyakaro heigengana, onou bona Itou nomo houmu mayou nere langa amina mayaha inyina.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika ege nerigei nomo bona gaude tuwai.

17 O baabo gane, nere Juda ono higanenga ere tere saini tutumene awa tigeye, onodu ere tere boya benou isiya, magana nebere amenege no bae nigidu yafana dorofe. Ere tebere hogotege urei uwa, onou wa ebere huwanyagenu tere bagu inyina. Ere terigei nomo boya gaude higina. Onou bona ere ege mai tere terigei nomo boya jala kuruwou haruwe gai danga bagu teya.

18 Ere tere bagu mayei nomo onoya, ariya ji Pol, ji saini baingaro tere bagu mayei nomo boni lalinga wene. Ono wene wa, Satan no ere jala ta hagai.

19 Ariya saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no ege gidu mona langa, taate dada no ere dangamu higonga danga bagu oto boya, no ago langa edega woboya? Onodu, ere haruwe hilobainga tei waha abitimuwou, ere taate dada togoyo boya? Dadate uwau. Ere tere boyaanga edega woboya.

20 Yoo, ere tere boya edega geyenga, tere tage we ono higi geyenga ere hilobainga yafaya.

3

Pol no Timoti huuru tuwainga nere Tesalonaika dangamu nigei nomo bona goyai.

1 Ere tere boya aau inyangaro harigai, onodu iinga ere ege iseye wa ere itariwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu ere beele ngado weye wa, ere nga Atens langa edo yafa boyare,

2 Timoti huuru tuwederenga tere bagu mayonbona. Timoti no ere ebere baige, onodu no Itou nomo haruwe magana, Kristus nomo hilou beele malalamudu legou fai. Ere no huuru tuyare goina, no tere dangamu tigibona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou hoyo wonbona,

3 taate bona, gamaji ou jimiri bagu tere auleya waha no tebere ila ono nigonga ninanege baingaro isoguga. Tere tage tere isiya, Itou no ere ou onouha waha aulei nomo bona hangada higai.

4 Saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere tere benou letigeye, ou hogo fere-fere ere langa heigonbona. Onoweye waha elebe tere tigini isi deya, saini inyaba waha no amina heigaha.

5 Hugu waha boninga ji ege ada itari woni. Onou boni ji Timoti huuru tu wenenga tere bagu mayai, wa ji tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou isei nomo boni. Ji ninafe isene, gamaji tebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo wala-wala tigou fai amina gelele tigainga, ere ebere haruwe wa ewe usuwai rute wene.

Timoti no beele hilobainga te tamayainga Pol no edegawai.

6 Ariya Timoti no tere awa tigidu bona, elebe ingabe no
mai ere bagu heigaha. No mai heigedu bona beele hilobainga
hai hagaha. No tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga boya
tere nere ila gaude nigi-nigiya bona lewai. No lewai, tere
gai-gai ere boya ninatege isidu, huwanyatege hilobaingana.
Ono boya tere ere boya aau tarige ganga ere herigagu ganga
ono-onoya, ono geinga ere fere tere boya aau harige ganga
tere terigoboya ono-onoya.
7 O baabo gane, ere isei wa tere huwanyatege danga bagu
ngalenga ganga yafaya, ono geinga waha no ere ou oruwanga
auleya waha huwanyage dangamu hagina.
8 Ere benou isiya, tere Anyakaro langa danga bagu yafaya,
waha bona elebe ere ebere yafou no heige dewaha.
9 Ere tere boya ninage isi boya, ere ebere Itou ago langa
inyangaro edegaya, ono boya ere benou isiya, ere ebere
fanyige langa ere Itou hilobainga tuya-tuya waha no, Itou ere
edegawou higina waha bagu tigini edo uwa.
10 Ere hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, Itou no ere edo awa higonga
mai tere terigei nomo boya hauya-hauyaya. Onou waha
bona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no menenga
tutuwei mata wonga, ere edo ono wedenga no danga bagu
heigonbona.

Pol no Itou haudu ege nere bagu goyei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

11 Ere ebere Jijei Itou, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare, ere
edo haigedu tere bagu mayei nomo boya gau higina.
12 Ere Anyakaro no nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
waha tere langa ono wonga tigini bolode tigei nomo gau
higina, ono wonga tere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-
aita huwanyatege nigi bonade, nere fai-aita oruwanga fere
onounga, wa ebere huwanyage tere tigiya dorofe.
13 Ono wadenga fanyimu waha langa Itou no edo tere
tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagigonga, saini ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus no nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gaara
gidu mode langa, no tere guuni yafa gadenga terigonbona.
Tere hilobainga onodu fai tigini ebere amege Itou ago langa
nyabuluwou uwau yafagu ganga. Ngalenga.

4

Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya.

1 O baabo gane, ere tere Itou nomo gauwou oojo bonade
golowagu ganga waha nomo fanyimu oruwanga abitimu tig-
eye, ono weye wa tere fanyimu waha oojo-oojoya. Ariya ere
elebe Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa, tere tebere huwanyatege

ngalengawou tigini dangamude tagi boya, ere tere fanyimu
waha inyangaro ono wagu ganga boya letigiya.
2 Ere tere beele oruwanga Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa letig-
eye waha tere isiya.
3 Itou nomo gauwou no benou. Tere tebere agetege auma
yafou oruwanga no tudu bonade tere guuni heigagu. Ono
bonade tere longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya
wagu.
4 Tere gauwou ninategе inyaba bagu huwanyatege langa
heigede waha oofa dewagu, tere fanyimu hilobainga Itou
gautuna waha oojo wagu.
5 Gamaji gauwou waha ninategе inyaba bagu kuse ti-
gogunga goidu, longi fanyimu hogo ferete nere haiden Itou
bode ada iside waha ono-onode, onou ono wagu ganga.
6 Tere nere Kristen baige gane adai nyabulumu nigidu,
yaawa nigi bonade, nebere aita bagu fanyimu onouha ono
wagu ganga. Ere amina danga bagu benou letigeyeha,
Anyakaro no nere fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode
waha, inyabamu nigonbona.
7 Itou no ere fanyimu jijiga bagu onowei nomo yaure higei
uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. No ere ebere agege auma yafou
no tuboya, fanyimu guuni waha oojowei nomo bona yaure
higaiha.
8 Onou waha bona, fai no beele waha feiyana wa, no fai
neberenga beele feiyawei uwa. No Itou nomo beele feiyana,
wa Itou no nomo Hauri Guuni tere tigina waha.

Ere fanyimu hilobainga ono wedenga danga bagu heigona.

9 Ji tere tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita nigei
nomo fanyimu boni beele ila ada yerege tago boni, taate
bona, Itou no tere fanyimu waha bona isisiwou amina
tigaiha.
10 Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege nere Kristen Masedonia
prowins oruwa langa yafade waha nigi-nigiya. Onou wa,
baabo gane, ere tere fanyimu waha inyangaro ono wagu
ganga boya huwanyatege dangamu tagiya.
11 Tere foinga yafei nomo haruwe danga tebonade, tere
tage tebere haruwe taagu. Tere tage tebere owotege langa
haruwe te bonade, tere edo tere tage oofa wagu ganga, ere
amina letigeye dorofe.
12 Ono wagu wa, tere dada ete bonade ada tutu tigona, nere
fai sios dui langa yafade waha, nere tere tebere fanyitege
bode edega wodbode.

Anyakaro no ege maidu komomu higonbona.

13 O baabo gane, tere nere fai-aita umeru waneha waha,
taate dada nere langa heigonbona waha, edo isi dewagu
ganga boya gau higina. Gamaji tere aau tarigenga woga,
nere fai-aita ila Itou bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga bode,
matmat langa ege gidu jayei nomo saini ada itaride dorofe.
14 Ere huwanyage benou ngalengna, Yesus no umedu bona,
ege gidu jayaiha. Onou waha bona ere isiya, Yesus nomo
danga langa, Itou nere Kristen umeru waneha waha jaimu
nigonga, nere Yesus ngate ege gidu mayodbode.
15 Ere Anyakaro nomo beele tere langa benou malalamu
yaha leya. Saini Anyakaro no ege gidu mayona la, ere fai-aita
agege auma yafaya waha, ere nere fai-aita umaneha waha
ada amuge nigidu goyoya.
16 Itou no beele danga bagu lewonga, ensel amugou no yau-
ronga, Itou nomo bigul ui wonbona. Ono wonga, Anyakaro
no ha laluwa awadu monbona. Ono gonga, nere fai-aita Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga umeru wane waha,
nere amugedu ege gidu jayodbode.
17 Saini waha langa, ere fai-aita agege auma yafaya waha,
ere taene ouwe langa fai-aita nere waha bagu gaara manidu
boya, ere oruwanga Anyakaro toroba tuwoboya. Onodu ere
Anyakaro bagu gai-gai yafoboya.
18 Ariya tere beele beha, nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere
huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo bona malalamudu leni-
gagu.

5

Ere haiyadu yafagede, Anyakaro no monbona.

1 Tere baabo gane, ere taate fati langa, taate saini langa
nere dada heigodbode waha letigei nomo beele te ada yerege
tagoboya.
2 Tere tage iseyeha, Anyakaro nomo Fati no, yebu fai ooru
la maina dorofe, fasayadu onou heigonbona.
3 Nere fai-aita benou lewodbode, “Elebe saini gai
hilobainga tigini. Ere yafa deya,” ono gogunga fasayadu
onou, dada nere inyabamu nigei nomo waha nere langa
heigonbona, wa aita magana bisei nomo jimiri tuna dorofe.
Ono wonga nere dada waha feiyawei nomo edo uwa.
4 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, tere agugu langa yafegu uwa,
onodu tere fati waha heigonga uredu bonade, tere fai no,
yebu fai maiganga uredu bona horotona dorofe ada horoto
wagu ganga.
5 Tere oruwanga hoonga, lala bagu nomo fai-aita. Ere ooru,
agugu bagu nomo gane uwa.

6 Onou waha bona, gamaji ere nere fai ila dorofe agore
jiri woga. Hilobainga ere agege igei boya, ere ebere ninage
foowou inyona.
7 Ere isiya, nere fai agore jirigou nere ooru langa agore
jiri-jiride. Nere fai bia nyi-nyide waha, nere ooru langa nyi-
nyide.
8 Onou wa, ere hoonga nomo waha ere ninage foodu isoya.
Ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, nere
ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu tedu boya, fanyimu waha
siot kapa dorofe tanoya. Onodu Itou no ege gidu haigei nomo
itari tuya fanyimu waha tedu boya, kafa teteri dorofe tanidu
boya, danga bagu oto boya oofa dewei nomo.
9 Itou no ere no nomo houmu mayou isei nomo bona
hangada higei uwa. No ere Yesus Kristus, ere ebere
Anyakaro, no edo ere ege gidu haigei bona hangada higai.
10 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umaiha, onou waha
bona, ere agege auma yafoya yo, ere umoya yo wa edonga,
ere no ngate agege auma yafoboya.
11 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga, elebe onoya be-
nou, tere beele hilobainga nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila lenigi
bonade, nere nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagagu.

*Itou no nere Kristen fanyimu hilobainga tigini tei nomo
waha edo hoyo nigonbona.*

12 O baabo gane, ere tere benou letigei nomo onoya, tere fai
nere hoyo tigide waha nebere huuna langa yafagu. Anyakaro
no nere tebere mora bagu tafa nigai yafabode, nere tere
fanyitege tiginimuwei nomo bona beele letigi-tigide.
13 Tere nere haruwe tede waha bonade ninatege isidu, tere
huwanyatege hilobainga nigi bonade, gaude nigagu. Onodu
tere oruwanga huwanyatege etengadu yafagu.
14 O baabo gane, ere tere fai kejiwe hogonyi taide waha
nebere fanyinege tiginimu nagei nomo bagu, nere fai
umugede waha nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo
bagu, nere fai danganege uwau waha hoyo nigei nomo bagu
bona jaimu tigiya. Onodu tere fai oruwanga foinga ono
nigagu.
15 Ariya nere fanyimu inyaba ono tigei mata wogunga, tere
kabaka fanyimu inyaba gidu adai ono nigagu. Tere saini
oruwa Itou nomo fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo
danga tafa bonade, nere fai-aita oruwanga fere onounga ono
nigadu.
16 Tere saini oruwa edega wagu,
17 onodu tere gai-gai hauya wagu.
18 Edo tere langa taate dada heigona, tere Itounga
hilobainga tuwagu. Itou no tere fai-aita Yesus Kristus fada

tuya waha, tere fanyimu onouha waha ono wagu ganga bona
gau tuna.
19 Saini Hauri Guuni no tere dada ete onowei nomo jaimu
tigonga, tere adai karu tuwagu,
20 onodu nere fai profet beele malalamudu letigei nomo
ono wogunga, tere huwanyatege adai inyaba nigagu.
21 Onou wa tere beele oruwanga nomo fanyimu bagu
haawe dewagu. Onodu tere fanyimu hilobainga waha yaasu
bonade,
22 fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya wagu.
23 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou hugu, no edo ono
tigonga tere tebere agetege auma yafou oruwanga no tuwagu
ganga, onodu ono tigonga tigini guuni heigagu ganga. Onodu
no edo tere tebere hauri bagu, anutege bagu, getege gala
bagu oofade tagi gonga, tere hilobainga tigini yafagu ganga,
onogade saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ege gidu
mona langa tere nyabuluwou te uwau.
24 Onodu Itou no tere yaure tigaiha, no nere dada waha ono
nigonga tere langa heigodbode, taate bona, no nomo beele
oruwanga lewai waha, no tigini oojo-oojona.
25 O baabo gane, tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya
tuwagu.
26 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere
etenga-etenga nere ila uumba nigagu.
27 Ji Anyakaro unyi langa beele danga bagu letigini, tere pas
beha Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga lelege nagagu.
28 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo
tere bagu inyonbona.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Ere ji Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha tere sios nomo fai-
aita Tesalonaika taon langa yafaya waha, tere ebere Jijei Itou,
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare fada nireye waha yeregedu
huuru tagiya.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere
bode aau narire gonga tebere huwanyatege ono wogunga
foinga inyonbona.

*Tesalonaika nere ou nomo saini langa danga bagu oto-
otode.*

3 Oo baabo gane, ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya,
Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Ere onou onowoya wa hilobainga,
taate bona, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga
bagu heige ganga, tere etenga-etenga oruwa tebere huwany-
atege nere fai-aita ila nigi-nigiya, onoya wa fanyimu waha no
inyangaro heigengana.
4 Hugu waha bona, saini ere Itou nomo sios ila langa goi
boya, ere tere unyitege jaimu-jaimuya. Ere nere honggoro fai
fanyimu inyaba oruwanga tere ono tigi-tigide waha hai nag-
iboya, tere langa ou oruwa heigai waha fere hai nagi-nagiya.
Onodu benou le-leya, “Nere Tesalonaika nere huwanyanege
ngalengawou danga bagu yaasudu oto bode, nere ou jimiri
bagu waha oruwanga aule-aulede.”

Itou no ere fanyimu tigini langa haawe higi-higina.

5 Nere dada tere langa heigai waha, Itou no ere benou
abitimu hagina, no fanyimu tigini wahanga ono bona ere
ebere fanyige haawe hagai. Tere jimiri teya wa taate bona,
tere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha jaimu wadenga,
Itou no tere edo ono tigonga, nomo huuna langa yafou waha
huwanya la yafagu ganga.
6 Itou no fanyimu tigini benou ono wonbona, no fai nere ou
tigi-tigide waha, agou kabaka nigonbona.
7 Onodu bona no tere ou elebe auleya waha usumu bona,
tere houwe tafou tigibona, ere fere higonbona. Anyakaro
Yesus no nomo ensel danga bagu waha oruwa arotenga, ha
laluwa awadu bode malala heigodenga, saini waha langa
Itou no onou ono wonbona. No eeya gai anyakaro bagu langa
medu bona,
8 no fai nere Itou bode isei nomo awade waha bagu,
nere ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo hilou beele oojowei nomo
awade waha bagu, inyabamude nigonbona.

9 Nere fai waha agou inyaba benou todbode, nere Anyakaro
bae tudu bode no nomo danga anyakaro nomo lala langa ada
yafodbode, nere gai-gai onou inyabadu yafodbode.
10 Itou no Fati hangada wai langa, Anyakaro no medu
bona nere inyabamu nigonbona, ariya nere Itou nomo fai-
aita oruwanga, wa nere fai-aita oruwanga no bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wane waha, nere no unyi isou bode, edega
dewodbode. Ariya tere fere nere bagu gaara edega wagu
ganga. Taate bona, ere Itou nomo beele tere gamatege langa
malalamudu leweyenga, tere beele waha boya huwanyatege
ngalenga deweye.

Nere Itou Tesalonaika edo dangamu nigei nomo bona hauya wane.

11 Ere dada waha heigodbode boya ninage isi boya, ere gai-
gai ebere Itou hauya tuboya, tere hoyo tigei nomo bona isoki
tu-tuya. Ere no tere edo langa ono tigonga, fanyimu tere ono
wagu ganga bona yaure tigai waha onowei nomo bona gau
higina. Ere no edo tere danga tigei nomo bona hauya tu-tuya,
ono wonga tere fanyimu hilobainga oruwa ono wagu ganga
gau tigina waha, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou jaimu
tigonga tere ono wagu ganga.
12 Onodu fanyimu waha langa tere edo ebere Anyakaro
Yesus unyi isou gadenga, no fere edo tebere unyitege isou
tagon bona. Ere ebere Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare
edo tere bode aau narire gonga, nere dada waha oruwa ono
worunga tere langa heigodbode.

2

Nuuni beele feiyagou fai heigonbona.

1 O baabo gane, ere elebe ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
no ege gidu monga, ere no ngate komowei nomo boya beele
lewoboya. Ere tere ebere beele beha bonade agetege kuli tafa
dewagu ganga boya gau higina.
2 Nere fai ila Anyakaro nomo Fati amina heigaha wou
letigane rute. Onou wa fai ete no isaha, Hauri Guuni no profet
beele onouha letuwaha wou, o-fai ete no Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lebona, no beele waha lewona rute, o-fai ete no
benou lewona rute, ere pas beele onouha bagu inyi ganga
yeregeyaha. Onou wa edo, tere beele onouha alanga isei
mata bonade, tere fasadu adai horotodu ninategeou wona.
3 Tere fai ete awa tuwadenga, no nomo beele langa, no
fanyimu onona waha langa adai yaawa tigou. Isagu. Fati
waha no ewe auma ada heigonbona. Amugedu, nere fai
baingaro feto bode, Itou moge tuwodbode. Ono gagunga fai

nuuni beele fasakagou no malala heigonbona, fai waha no
eeya ha langa yae wonbona.
4 No dada oruwanga nere fai unyinege isou bode, nebere
itou iide waha nebere honggoro fai heigon bona. Onodu no
feto bona no nogo unyi jaimu bona, dada waha oruwanga ilei
nigonbona. Onodu bona, no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa
yafa bona, no beele benou malalamudu lewon bona, “Ji yage
ji Itou.”
5 Saini ji tere bagu yafene waha, ji dada waha boni leti-
geneha. Tere ninatege hilala waiha rute?
6 Tere dada elebe fai waha no malala adai heigoga bona,
jala karu funa waha tere isiya. Itou no malala heigei nomo
bona saini hangada fuwai waha langa no heigonbona.
7 Tere isiya, elebe nuuni beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu no
huwari haruwe tebona inyina. No huwaridu inyi gonga goi,
saini fai no jala karu funa waha, no gurutudu gisa goyonga,
8 saini waha langa, nuuni beele fasakagou fai waha no
malala heigonbona. Ono wonga, Anyakaro Yesus nogo nomo
hao hauri langa dukote wonga umonbona. Anyakaro no
nomo lala anyakaro bagu malala heigedu bona, lala waha
langanga, no fai nuuni beele feiyagou waha tigini inyaba-
mude tuwonbona.
9 Fai nuuni beele feiyagou waha, no Satan nomo danga
langanga malala heigonbona. Onodu Satan nomo yaawa-
wou fanyimu langa, no haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere
oruwanga ono bona, yaawawou dodoka hogo fere-fere tafon-
bona.
10 Onodu fanyimu inyaba nomo yaawawou oruwanga
langa, nere fai-aita yaewei nomo jala langa golode waha,
yaawa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita waha, yae wodbode, taate
bona, saini Itou no nere edo ege gidu hanigonbona beele
ngalenga nigai waha, nere beele waha, tigini gau nigei uwa.
11 Onou waha bona Itou no nere yaawa beele bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona, no nebere ninanege
hilalamude nagai.
12 Onou waha bona, fai oruwanga nere ngalenga beele
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa, nere fanyimu in-
yaba wahanga onowei nomo edega wane waha, nere Itou
nomo haawe langa agou inyaba todbode.

Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo amina hangada tigaiha.

13 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, Anyakaro no tere gaude tigi-
tigina, ono ganga ere sain oruwa benou isi-isiya, ere gai-gai
tere boya ninage isiboya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya. Itou no
tere, fai-aita amugou yafade waha, ege gidu hanigon bona
waha, gamanege langa yafei nomo hangada tigaiha. Hauri

Guuni no tere Itou nogo nomo fai-aita hilobainga dorofe
hangada tigainga, tere ngalenga beele boya huwanyatege
ngalenga weyenga, fanyimu waha langa Itou no tere ege gidu
hatigaiha.
14 No tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo lala
anyakaro danga bagu langa yafagu ganga bona gaude tuna,
onou waha bona, no ere hilou beele malalamudu leweye
waha langa tere amina yaure tigaiha.
15 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, tere danga bagu otowagu.
Ere Itou nomo beele oruwanga malalamudu letigeye yo, uwa,
ere isisiwou tigei nomo pas langa yerege tageye yo, waha tere
oojo wagu.
16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, Jijei Itou ngare, ere
gaude higide. Onodu no ere bona augami tuwainga, no
ere ebere huwanyage hilobainga gai-gai inyei nomo ono
hagai. Onodu no ere huwanyage ngalengadu boya, Itou ere
hilobainga ono higei nomo bona, itari tuwei nomo hoyo higi-
higina.
17 Onodu no edo tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi
bona, fanyimu hilobainga oruwanga tigini oojo bonade,
beele hilobainga lewei nomo hoyo tigonbona.

3

Tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.

1 O baabo gane, ere ege beele ete bagu. Wa benou.
Tere Itou no ere edo hoyo higei nomo bonade hauya
tuwadenga, Anyakaro nomo beele no edo ha-ha oruwa langa
guriyedu golo bona no unyi anyakaro tere gamatege langa tai
onouanga tonbona.
2 Onodu Itou no edo, ere fai inyaba owonege langa ege
gidu haigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu, wa nere fai fanyimu
inyaba ono-onode waha. Tere isiya, nere fai baingaro Kristus
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
3 Onou wa, Anyakaro no fanyimu tigini ono-onona. Onou
waha bona, ere edo no boya huwanyage ngalenga dewon-
bona. No tere dangamu tigibona oofa tigigonga, Satan no tere
dada ete ada ono tigonbona.
4 Onodu Anyakaro no ono higi ganga ere benou isideya,
tere fanyimu oruwa ere onowei nomo letigeye waha onoya.
Onodu iinga gonga fere, tere onounga ono wagu ganga.
5 Ere Anyakaro no tere tebere ninategе jala abitimu tuwei
nomo gau higina, ono wonga, tere Itou nomo fanyimu langa
nere fai-aita gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, Kristus nomo
fanyimu langa danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo bonade, edo
isi dewagu ganga.

Fai oruwanga nere haruwe toogu.

6 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi
langa, ere beele danga bagu benou letigiya, nere baabo gane
ila nere ewe onou yafa bode, nere beele ere le nigeye waha
ada oojowei mata wogunga, tere nere bae nigidu yafagu.
7 Tere isiya, tere ere ebere fanyige oojo wagu. Saini ere tere
bagu yafeye waha, ere ewe yafei uwa.
8 Ere tebere owotege langa da ila ewe elegei uwa. Ere ejiya
weyeha. Ere tere ou adai tigei nomo boya, ere haruwe danga
bagu te boya, hoonga bagu ooru bagu ababi weyeha.
9 Ere tere langa da dada adai elegei nomo dorofe uwa. Ere
elegei nomo edo langa, onou wa ere elegei uwa, taate bona,
ere fanyimu hilobainga waha abitimu tigedenga, tere tage
oojo wagu ganga bona.
10 Tere isiya, saini ere tere bagu gai yafa boya, ere tere beele
benou letigeyeha, fai no haruwe tei nomo gau tuwei uwa
wonga, ariya no da adai elegona.
11 Onou wa, elebe ere beele isiya wa, tebereha ila nere
ewe onounga yafade. Nere haruwe ete onowegu uwa. Nere
nebere dada uwa, nere ila nebere dada oruwanga bode beele
kejiwe le-lede.
12 Ariya elebe ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, ere
beele danga bagu nere fai waha benou lenigiya, nere yafa
debode, nere da dada langa nage oofa nigei nomo bode
haruwe togu.
13 Baabo gane, tere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo
hogonyi adai tigou.
14 Onou wa fai ete no beele oruwanga ere pas beha langa
yeregeye waha, ada oojowei mata wonga, tere fai waha tigini
hangada detudu, no bae tudu yafadenga, no fanyimu onowai
waha bona mayau tuwonbona.
15 Ere no tere tebere honggoro fai dorofe isi tuwagu ganga
boya letigei uwa. No tere tebere baitege iwou isi tubonade,
tere no nomo ninau tiginimu fuwei nomo beele letuwagu.

Pol no nere kaiye nigai.

16 Anyakaro no huwanyage foinga inyei nomo hugu, no
saini oruwa dada oruwanga bona, tere tebere huwanyatege
edo ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Anyakaro no tere oruwa
langa edo yafonbona.
17 Ji Pol we, ji yagewe ji kaiye tigou beele beha yerege tagini.
Ji pas oruwanga yeregeni wa, ji beele hogo benounga yerege-
yeregeni. Wa ji yame pas nomo naani dorofe.
18 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo
tere oruwa langa inyonbona.

1 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no ere ege gidu
haigai waha, no Yesus Kristus ere urei nomo itari tuya waha
ngare, ji hangada hiyarenga aposel heigene.
2 Timoti, ne yame magana tigini, ji pas beha ne yerege
hanini. Ere ebere Jijei Itou, ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
ngare edo tere bode aau narire gonga, tere bode augami
nironga tebere huwanyatege ono tagorunga foinga inyon-
bona.

Ere yaawawou beele oruwanga ilei woboya.

3 Ji beele beha saini Masedonia prowins langa goyoni ono
boni, lehinene waha oruwanga elebe ege lehinini. Ne gai
Efesus taon wanga yafa bonahe, fai ila nere saini Itou nomo
hilou beele fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bode, nere yaawa
beele hogo fere-fere adai lenigoguga bona beele danga bagu
lenigau ganga gau hina.
4 Onodu nere aasa ewe, asanege gane unyinege bode beele
baingaro hogo fere-fere lewei nomo fanyimu waha awod-
bode. Beele onouha waha no nere nebere ninanege hilalamu
nagei nomo wahanga, onodu nere hoyo nigonga Itou bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, Itou no ere langa dada ono
wona waha bode ada isi dewode.
5 Ariya Itou no ere haruwe tei nomo lehigai waha, nere
fai-aita bagu ono nigedenga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengadu, Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigedu
bode, nere isodbode, nere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau.
Onodu fanyimu waha oruwanga nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei
nomo jaimu nigonbona.
6 Nere fai ila fanyimu waha awane, elebe nere nana tayou
beele ewe kejiwe leengade.
7 Nere ila Itou nomo nuuni beele isisiwou nigode onode,
onodu nere iside nebere beele waha no ngalenga tigini ide.
Ariya nere beele malalamudu lede waha nomo hugu nere
nage ada iside, onodu nere nage nebere beele bode foode
nigei uwa.
8 Ere isiya, ere nuuni beele waha awa tuwedegenga Itou no
haruwe hangada fuwai waha tou wage wa, nuuni beele no
dada hilobainga.
9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe no fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga
onode waha tiginimu nigei nomo uwa. Nuuni beele no fai-
aita nuuni beele feiya, bode honyonyowou fanyimu oojode
waha tiginimu nagei nomo haruwe bagu. Wa nere fai-aita

Itou moge tubode une tafade waha nebere. Ete fere, fai-
aita nere Itou nomo onowou awa bode, oula nomo onowou
oojode waha nebere. Nuuni beele no fai anyanege amenege
gane dunege kote wanenga umeru wane bagu, nere fai ila
dunege kotede waha bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo bona.
10 Onodu no fai-aita nere longi tafade bagu, nere fai fany-
imu inyaba hogo fere-fere Sodom fai nebere fanyinege onode
waha bagu, nere fai ila yebu nigidu bode nebere haruwe
magana ewe tafa nigide waha bagu, nere fai yaawa beele
lebode ngalenga tigini ouwe langa ide waha bagu, nere fai-
aita fanyimu inyaba hogo fere ete ono bode, hilou beele seei
tude waha kot langa tafa nigona bona.
11 Ngalenga beele beha, no hilou beele Itou ji malalamudu
lewei nomo hiyai waha dorofenga. Hilou beele waha, Itou
no lala anyakaro langa, onodu no nogo nomo danga langa
yafana waha bona lehigina. No gai amugou tigini, onodu
edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini nomo hugu.

Pol no Itou no bona aau warai waha bona hilobainga tuna.

12 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ji danga hidu bona
isai wa, ji edo langa no nomo haruwe tefuwon boni, onodu ji
haruwe waha tei nomo hangada hiyai. Onou waha boni ji no
hilobainga tuni.
13 Ngalenga, ji amina no unyi seei tuwou beele leboni, no
honggoro fai tafa tu boni, beele inyaba letuwene. Ono wai
wa no alai, ji dada waha ono wene taate bona, ji no ada iside
tuboni, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalengawei uwa.
14 Ariya ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, no ji bona
aau inyangaro warainga, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalengawei
nomo bagu, ji yame huwanyafe nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo
bagu bona jaimu hayai.
15 Yesus Kristus no oula belanga ere fai-aita une tafa-
tafaya waha ege gidu haigei nomo bona mai. Beele beha
no ngalenga tigini, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo beele beha
isidu bode, huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode. Augami, ji
yage ji une inyangaro tafanga wene, onodu ji une tafagou fai
amugou dorofe yafene.
16 Ariya Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga benou isi dewei
nomo gau tuna, no fai une tafagou waha foinga ono nigigou
fai. Onou waha bona amugedu no ji bona augami tuwainga,
ji agotete dorofe yafa gehenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, no
dada ji langa onowai waha uredu bode, nere fere no bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, agenege auma gai-gai yafa
dewou waha todbode.
17 No saini oruwa nomo King. No ada ume-umena, onodu
ere fai-aita no urei nomo edo uwa. No nogonga no Itou tigini.

Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no unyi anyakaro tugedenga, no gai tigini amugou yafon bona. Ngalenga.

Timoti no fanyimu inyaba ileiwei nomo bona no danga bagu wara wona.

18 Yame magana Timoti, amina nere ne name fanyite bode profet beele lewane waha ninafe isidu, ji beele beha ne dada onowau ganga waha boni lehinini. Ariya ne profet beele waha awa tuwahenga, onowou inyaba waha ileiwei nomo warawau ganga jaimu hinona.

19 Ariya oota waha langa, ne Yesus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga dewonga benou isau ganga, ne Itou ago langa waraga uwau. Ariya fai ila nere nyabulu wane waha nere iside, nere Itou awa tuwogunga nebere fanyinege tiginimu nagei nomo awade, iinga nebere huwanyanege ngalenga-wou inyaba dewai, waaga haari langa fourena dorofe.

20 Himeneus no Aleksander ngare onou ono warenga, ji nere Satan owo langa tafa nirene, nere isou hilobainga edo benou todbodere, nere Itou ege beele inyaba ada letuwodere.

2

Ere Itou hauya tudu, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwoboya.

1 Ariya ne dada amugou onowau ganga wa benou. Ne fai-aita lenigahenga nere Itou hauya tudu no hilobainga tubode, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwogu.

2 Ono bode nere king bagu gabman oruwanga bagu hoyo nigei nomo fere isoki tuwogu. Ono wogunga ere oruwanga edo huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafade boya, fanyimu oruwa Itou no gau tuna waha edo tigini oojo woboya.

3 Hauyawou onouha waha no Itou ago langa hilobainga, no ere ege gidu haigou fai, no hauyawou onouha waha gaude tu-tuna.

4 No fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigonga, nere ngalenga beele nomo hugu edo isodbode waha bona gau tuna.

5 Ere isiya, Itou etenga nogonga yafana. Ariya gama fai etenga, no fai-aita bagu Itou bagu gamanege langa otona, fai waha no Yesus Kristus.

6 Ariya Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Kristus no nogo nomo ago auma yafou nere fai-aita oruwanga ejija nigidu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona nigaiha, fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere benou abitimu higina, no fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigona onona.

7 Itou no ji aposel heigei nomo bona hangada hiyai, ji no nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu. Ji ngalenga leni, ji yaawawei uwa. No ji nere fai-aita fereha waha isisiwou nigehenga, nere Kristus bode huwanyanege

ngalenga wonga, beele ngalenga bode isi dewodbode waha
bona haruwe hiyaiha.
8 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita matane oruwanga langa
owonege isoudu hauyawei nomo gau hina. Ji nere nebere
agenege auma yafou Itou tudbode, nere guuni yafodbode gau
hina, nere hounege mai ganga honggoro gurude waha awadu
bode, nere fanyimu waha langa edo hauya wode.

*Haruwe hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu wa, aita nebere mu-
jari tigini.*

9 Beele ete benou. Ji aita nere kolos hilobainga nere nebere
tanigou haawe langanga tanei nomo gau hina. Nere adai
edega bode, tawanege mujarimu bode, nere nebere genege
gala kililoi hogo fere-fere tani bode, gol langa mujari bode,
kolos moni gai anyakaro nomo waha tanogu.
10 Nere aita Itou nomo beele oojo wode wonga, nere
haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere togu. Wa nere nebere
mujari tigini.
11 Nere aita nere nage nebere onowou ilei bode, huranege
fosokodu Itou nomo beele tode.
12 Ji aita ada awa nigi gene, nere fai oofa nigi bode Itou
nomo beele isisiwou nigi-nigide. Nere aita huranege fos-
okodu beelenga aagu wodbode.
13 Isagu, Itou no Adam amugedu tafa tudu bona, iinga no Iv
tafa tuwai.
14 Ono wainga, Adam no yaawa beele bona huwanya
ngalengawei uwa. Aita no yaawa beele waha bona huwanya
ngalenga wainga no une tafaiha.
15 Onou wa, aita nere edo magana bisei nomo haruwe
todbode. Nere onou ono bode, Kristus bode gai-gai huwanya-
nege ngalenga gonga, nebere yafou no tudu guuni yafa bode,
nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, fanyimu
hilobainga waha bagu oojo bode wonga, Itou no nere ege gidu
hanigonbona.

3

Sios oofagou fai nere fanyimu hilobainga oojo wogu.

1 Ariya beele beha ngalenga tigini. Fai no sios oofagou fai
yafei nomo wonga, no haruwe hilobainga gauna.
2 Fai no oofa nigou fai heigona wa, no fanyimu tigini
wahanga oojo wonga, fai nere no langa nyabuluwou ete
ada urode. No aita etenga nomo au yafona. Onodu no
yafade bona, no isou hilobainga wahanga oojo bona, fanyimu
hilobainga ono wona. No fai no nomo mata langa maide
waha oofade nigona. No fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha,
isisiwou nigei nomo fanyimu iside wona.

3 Ariya no ada sipak wona. No houmu fasayadu mayonga
fai ila bagu adai wara wona. No foinga langa ono nigona. No
moni tei nomo bona inyangaro adai gau tuwona.
4 No nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigide bona, no
nomo magana gane ono nigi gonga, nere nomo beele isidu
bode oojo dewode.
5 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigei
nomo edo uwa waha, no Itou nomo sios oofawei nomo
haruwe tei nomo edo uwa.
6 Kristen eege no oofa nigou fai ada heigonbona. Taate
bona, gamaji no benou isoga, no fai hilobainga ibona feeto
wonga, Itou no Satan kot langa tafa tuwai dorofe, no fere kot
langa tafa tuwoga.
7 Fai no, nere fai sios gisa langa yafade waha gamanege
langa no unyi hilobainga bagu waha, nogonga no oofa
nigigou fai edo langa yafonbona. Onou wa, no unyi hilou uwa
wonga, nere fai edo no beele inyaba letuwogunga, no Satan
nomo boloba langa goyonbona.

*Sios nomo haruwe fai nere, fanyimu hilobainga oojo wod-
bode.*

8 Onou dorofenga, sios nomo haruwe fai nere, nebere
haruwe bode ninanege tigini isodbode. Nere huranege nga
nomo fai adai yafogu. Nere adai sipak wogu. Nere fai nebere
moni dada kuse nagei nomo ninanege adai isogu.
9 Nere benou isogu, nere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou te
uwau, onodu nere ngalenga beele Itou no ere fai no boya
huwanyage ngalengawou abitimu higai waha danga bagu
yaasu wogu.
10 Ariya, tere amugedu, nebere haruwe ure nagagu. Nere
haruwe te dewei mata wogunga wa, nere edo sios nomo
haruwe fai yafodbode.
11 Ariya, nere nebere oyanege gane fere, fanyimu nere
onode waha bode ninanege iside wogu. Nere mogonege
beele adai lewogu. Nere yafade bode, haruwe oruwanga nere
tane waha tigini ono wogu.
12 Sios nomo haruwe fai no aita etenga nomo au yafou, ono
bona no nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofade nigou.
13 Fai nere sios nomo haruwe fai yafa bode haruwe
hilobainga tede waha, nere unyinege hilobainga todbode.
Onodu nere Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengana
waha, malalamudu lewei nomo adai umugogu.

*Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu wa, no dada gai
anyakaro tigini.*

14 Ji fasayadu mai ne neriyei nomo ononi, onou wa ji isina, ji
beele beha ne yerege hanei mata boni wonga wa hilobainga.

15 Onou bona ji fasadu mai heigei uwa wonga, ne edo
beele beha uredu bonahe, ere Itou nomo fai-aita fanyimu
hilobainga oojo woboya waha isau ganga. Ere Itou nomo fai-
aita ere, Itou gai-gai yafagou waha nomo sios yafa geyenga,
sios waha no auuma danga bagu dorofe ngalenga beele
aulena.
16 Ere benou isideya, Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu
wa, no dada gai anyakaro tigini. Ariya beele waha, Itou no
ere abitimu higai wa no benou,
No fai tigini heigainga, fai-aita nere no urane.
Hauri Guuni no benou abitimuna
no nomo fanyimu waha no gai tigini,
ensel nere no urane.
Nere fai goidu bode no nomo beele waha
fai oruwa langa malalamudu lewane.
Nere oulaha nomo fai-aita, nere
no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
Itou no haudu ouwe langa manainga,
no unyi gai anyakaro tigini taiha.

4

*Yaawa beele hogo fere-fere nere, fai-aita bagu nebere nina-
nege hilalamu nagina.*

1 Hauri Guuni no foomudu benou lena, saini iinga huunta
heigona onona waha langa, fai ila nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou awodbode, taate bode, nere yaawagou hauri
bagu hauri inyaba bagu nebere beele bode agenege kuli tafa
bode, nebere beele oojo wodbode.
2 Nere yaawagou fai nere yaawa beele waha, fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigodbode. Nere fai waha nebere ninanege
tigini hilala dewou, onodu nere nebere une bode ege nina-
nege isegu uwa.
3 Nere fai waha, fai-aita bagu adai te guruwei nomo karu
nigi bode, da hogo fere-fere Itou no ere fai-aita no boya
huwanyage ngalenga gonga, no nomo ngalenga beele isideya
waha nyei nomo tafa hagai waha, adai nyei nomo bode karu
nigodbode, waha ere edo elegedu nyi boya Itou hilobainga
tuwoboya.
4 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere
hilou-hilounga, ere dada inyaba dorofe adai nerigoya. Ere
Itou hilobainga tuboya elegei nomo.
5 Itou nomo beele bagu, ere ebere hauyawou bagu, da dada
waha ono nigi ganga nere Itou nogo nomo dada tigini dorofe
heigena.

Timoti no Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga yafou.

6 Ne beele beha nere baabo gane nigei mata bonahe wonga,
ne Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga yafau ganga.
Ono bonahe beele oruwanga ere huwanyage ngalengana
waha langa, ne isou hilou-hilou elegedu oojoni waha langa,
danga anyakaro tau ganga.
7 Onou wa, ne nere ila aasa inyaba hogo fere-fere inyaba
haide waha moge nigau. Ne Itou nomo onowou bonahe
isisiwou te dewau.
8 Ne isini, ere ebere geege gala ono tuwedenga danga bagu
heigei nomo gai-gai isisiwou tuya wonga, no ere menanga
onou hoyo higonbona. Onou wa, ere Itou nomo onowou ere
langa danga bagu heigei nomo boya, isisiwei mata wedenga,
waha no ere inyangaro hoyo higonbona. No ere agege auma
elebe yafaya beha bagu ere iinga toboya waha fere edo langa
hoyo higonbona.
9 Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, onodu fai-aita oruwanga
nere edo isidu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode.
10 Itou gai-gai yafagou, no nere fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu
hanigei nomo fai, no ere fai-aita no boya huwanyage ngalen-
gana waha tigini ege gidu haigai. Ere no boya huwanyage
ngalengade ganga, no hilou tafa higi dewonbona itari tuya,
onou waha boya, ere gai-gai haruwe danga bagu te-teya.

11 Ne beele beha nere fai-aita bagu le nigi bonahe, nere
oojowei nomo bonahe isisiwou nigau.
12 Nere ne neriyede wa, ne menanga giila, ariya nere
ne fai ewe dorofe adai isi hinogu. Ne onowou hilobainga
wahanga ono wahenga, nere Kristen ne name onowou waha
uredu bode oojo wode. Ne name beele lewou langa, ne
name golowou langa, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
langa, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu langa, Itou
ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau yafei nomo fanyimu langa, ne
fanyite hilobainga wahanga onowau.
13 Ji fasadu mayei nomo edo uwa wonga, ne Itou nomo
beele buk langa nere fai-aita gai lelege nagi bonahe, beele
nomo hugu malalamudu lenigi bonahe, fanyimu Itou no gau
tuna waha isisiwou nigi dewau.
14 Ne danga Itou no toota dorofe hinai waha, saini nere
sios nomo mora bagu owonege ne jaulate langa tafa ganenga,
fai ete no ne name fanyite bona profet beele lewai waha, ne
danga waha langa haruwe tei nomo adai uwane garewou.
15 Ne gai-gai name haruwe waha oofa dewau. Ne haruwe
waha oruwanga heige dewei nomo bonahe, haruwe danga
bagu tau, ono wahenga nere fai-aita oruwanga ne nage name
onowou hilobainga heige dewonga urodbode.
16 Ne nage name onowou bonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou

nigei nomo haruwe waha bagu oofa dewau. Ariya ne onou onowei nomo danga tafei mata bonahe wonga, ne name haruwe langa Itou no ne nage ege gidu haine bona, no fai-aita ne name beele isi-iside waha gidu hanigonbona.

5

Timoti no fai-aita no nomo gane tigini dorofe nerigonbona.

1 Ne fai umura adai honggoro nigau. Ne nage name amene tiginimu tuni dorofe, beele foinga langa tiginimu nigau. Ono bonahe fai giila ne nage name baine gane ono nigini fanyimu onounga langa ono nigau.

2 Ono bonahe ne nage name anyane gane ono nigini fanyimu waha onounga langa nere aita umura onounga ono nigau. Ono bonahe ne nage name ogone gane ono nigini fanyimu waha langa nere aita magana giila onounga ono nigau, wa Itou ago langa fanyimu jijiga uwau tigini waha langa.

Faiwei no nere aita oyo oofa nigonbona?

3 Aita ete no nomo au umei mata wonga, aita no nogonga tigini yafonga, fanyimu hilobainga ono tuwau.

4 Ariya aita waha no nomo magana gane bagu yo, no nomo asa gane bagu wonga, ne nere benou isi dewei nomo bonahe hoyo nigau, Itou ago langa nere nebere haruwe amugou wa, nere anyanege oofade tuwei nomo haruwe. Fanyimu waha langa, nere amenege anyanege gane amina hoyo nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tane waha agou oruwanga warodbode. Itou no fanyimu onouha waha gaude tuna.

5 Ariya aita ete nomo au umonga, no gai nogonga tigini yafei mata bona wonga, no benou ono wonbona. No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga dewonga, Itou no hilobainga ono tuwei nomo bona itari tu bona, no gai-gai hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou hauya tu bona, no hoyo tuwei nomo bona isoki tuwonbona.

6 Ariya aita ete no nomo au umai, onodu aita waha no genege gala nomo gauwou wahanga oojowei mata wona wa, aita waha fere no umaiha dorofe yafana.

7 Onou waha bona, ne aita nere Itou hauya tuwei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo lenigahenga, nere fanyimu tigini wahanga edo ono wogunga, nere fai-aita bagu beele inyaba lenigei nomo edo uwa.

8 Ariya isagu. Fai ete no nogo nomo ganemu etengaha tigini ada oofa nigi bona, nomo gane ila fere ada oofa nigei mata wona wa, fai waha no nomo huwanya ngalengawou amina awai, no fai gai inyaba dewou. Haiden nere nage fanyimu inyaba onouha ada ono-onode.

9 Nere aita oyo nebere lis langa, aita benouha waha edo
unyinege yeregau, aita no haga orei 60 feiyadu, no fai etenga
nomo oya yafai, onodu
10 no unyi benou bagu waha, no haruwe hilobainga hogo
fere-fere tegou aita. Ji haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere
benou boni leni, no nogo nomo magana oofade nigei nomo,
nere fai matane eteha mai gogunga da dada langa oofa nigei
nomo, nere Kristen nebere afenege hugeru nagei nomo, nere
fai-aita ou bagu waha hoyo nigei nomo, haruwe hilou hogo
fere-fere ila onowei nomo. Ne aita onouha wahanga nebere
unyinege yeregau.
11 Ariya ne aita giila nebere fai umeru wane waha, unyi-
nege adai yeregau, taate bona, saini nere fai ege tei nomo
huwanyanege jai ganga nere Kristus moge tu-tude,
12 onodu nere beele baara tawane waha fasaka bode, nere
nyabuluwou bagu.
13 Ariya fanyimu ete fere nere ono-onode. Nere hogonyi
fanyimu tedu bode mata fere-fere langa kejiwe golo-golode.
Onodu nere hogonyi fanyimu wahanga ada ono-onode. Nere
fai-aita bagu ila dada ono gane nebere beele isidu, golo bode
mogonege beele lewei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Onou bona
beele ere lewei nomo tigini uwa waha nere le-lede.
14 Onou waha bona nere aita menanga giila waha, nere ege
fai elegedu magana bisi bode, nebere mata oofawei nomo
ninafe isini. Nere onou onowei mata wogunga, honggoro fai
ete no fanyimu nere onode waha ada uredu bona, ere beele
inyaba lehigonbona.
15 Ne isini, aita waha nebereha ila, nere jala hilobainga
awadu bode, Satan oojo tuwane.
16 Aita ete nomo ilibumu no Kristus bona huwanya ngalen-
gawei mata wonga, aita ila nebere fai umeru wane waha, aita
waha no nogo nere oofa nigonbona. No onou ono wonga,
sios nomo fai-aita nere oofa nigei nomo ou uwau. Onodu sios
nomo fai-aita nere edo aita nere nagenga tigini yafade waha
oofa nigodbode.

*Ere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha oofade nigob-
oya.*

17 Tere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha, unyinege
anyaro nigi bonade, ejiya nigi dewagu. Dada waha elegei
nomo fai amugou wa, nere mora bagu Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lebode, nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna
waha, isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe anyakaro te-tede.
18 Ere isiya, Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere
saini bulumakao no raisi osoko dada asei nomo haruwe te

gonga, tere nomo hurau adai fosoko fuwagu." Onodu ere isiya, "Haruwe fai no nomo ejiya tuwou, no edo tonbona."
19 Ariya fai ete no benou lewonga, "Mora bagu waha no nyabulu waha," ono wonga ne beele waha isei nomo agene kuli adai tafau. Onou wa, fai nga yo eei nere beele onouha lewei mata wogunga, ne dabu aaguwau.
20 Onodu nere mora bagu ila une tafei mata wogunga, ne mora bagu oruwanga agenege langa tiginimu nigahenga nere ila fere edo umugodbode.

Timoti no nogo nomo fanyimu bona oofa dewonbona.

21 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, Itou nomo ensel agenege langa, ji ne tigini benou lehinini, ne haruwe oruwanga ji lehinene waha, oofa dewau, ne fai oruwanga fanyimu hogo etenga ono nigau. Ne nere fai aroro bagu ilibane gane wahanga fanyimu hilobainga adai ono nigau.
22 Onodu ne fai ete Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo hangada tudu, owone fasayadu no jaula langa adai tafau. Gamaji nere ila nebere une ne langa fada hinoga. Ne Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau yafei nomo ne nage bonahe oofa dewau.
23 Ne yaage ewenga nyei nomo fanyimu waha awau. Hilobainga ne huwanyate hoyowei nomo, wain menanga bagu nyahenga, taura ne langa gai-gai heigena waha feta wonbona.
24 Fai ila nebere une malala inyina, onodu une waha no fai une tafane waha amuge nigidu mani kot langa heigai dorofe. Onou wa, nere fai ila nebere une no huwari inyina, iinga langa nere malala heigodbode.
25 Onou dorofenga, fanyimu hilobainga fere malala inyide. Onodu fanyimu hilobainga ila fasayadu malala ada heigede waha, nere fere gai-gai huwari ada inyodbode.

6

Nere haruwe magana ewe waha nere fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono wogu.

1 Kristen oruwanga nere fai ila nebere haruwe fai ewe yafade waha, nere nebere oofa nigou fai unyinege anyakaro nigi bode, nebere huuna langa yafogu. Ono wogunga, oofa nigou fai nere Itou unyi bagu, Kristen ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bode beele inyaba ada lewodbode.
2 Ariya haruwe magana ewe ete, nomo oofa tuwou fai no Kristen wonga, haruwe magana waha no ninau benou adai isona, "No yame baabo, onou bona buyona, ji nomo beele edo feiya wonboni." Uwa. No ninau benou isona, "Fai beha ji no hoyo tuwei nomo haruwe teni, no Kristen, onodu ji no gaude

tuni.” Isou onouha waha no haruwe hilobainga tei nomo jaimu tuwonbona.

Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga nomo hugu.

Ne gai-gai fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigi bonahe, fanyimu ji lehinene waha onowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagau.

3 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo beele no Itou nomo onowou bona isisiwou higi de-dena. Ariya fai ete no beele waha awadu bona, no beele hogo fere ete Yesus nomo beele tigini waha dorofe uwa waha, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei mata wonga,

4 ere edo isei nomo, fai waha no nogo nomo fanyimu gaude bona, ewe fetongana. No isou menanga ete uwau. No ewe dada mene-mene bona beele langa wara bona, beele langa feto guruwei nomo gauwou inyaba bagu waha, ebere fanyige langa nomo onowou waha bona unyige adadu tuwei nomo. Beele onouha waha no fai ono nigi ganga, nere fai ila bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, beele langa wara bode, memesi beele lebode, nere ila bode ninanege inyaba isi nigi bode,

5 nere gai-gai kejiwe honggoro beele le guru-gurude. Nere fai fanyimu onouha onode waha nebere ninanege hilala borowai, onodu nere beele ngalenga menanga ada iside. Nere Itou nomo onowou waha, kago elegei nomo jala rute, ide.

6 Ngalenga, ere Itou nomo onowou oojowei mata boya wonga, ere dada hilobainga baingaro elego boya, wa Itou no dada higi-higina waha boya edegawei mata wedenga.

7 Ere isiya, saini anyage gane bisi higanenga oula langa heigeya waha, ere dada ete tedu mei uwa. Onodu saini ere oula awadu goyoya waha, ere dada ete ada tedu goyo boya.

8 Onou wa, ere da bagu ogola dada bagu wonga, ere edo benou lewoya, “Wa ji bagu edo langa.”

9 Onou wa, nere fai moni dada baingaro elegei nomo gaude nigina waha, wala-walawou heigedu bona, hagoma kaafa ete yaasu tuna dorofe yaasu nigonbona. Nere nebere huwanyanege dada inyaba baingaro onowei nomo jaimu nigi gonga, waha no nere hilalamude nigonbona. Onodu fanyimu waha langa nere gai inyaba wodbode.

10 Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha, no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga nebere hugu. Fai ila nere moni gaude nigai, ono wanenga fanyimu waha no nere kuse nigainga, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou awadu bode, ou gai aroro aulane.

Ne danga bagu guriyedu, agene auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga waha tau.

11 Ariya ne nu, Itou nomo fai, ne fanyimu inyaba onouha
waha moge nigidu, oruwanga feiya nigau. Onodu ne fanyimu
tigini waha bagu, Itou nomo onowou tigini bagu, huwanyage
ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere ila gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu bagu, danga oto bonahe ou oruwanga aulei
nomo fanyimu bagu, nere fai-aita foinga ono nigei nomo
fanyimu bagu waha elegei nomo haruwe tau.
12 Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no feiya-
feiya guruwei nomo guriyena dorofe. Onou waha bona, ne
feiya-feiya guruwei nomo guriyou hilobainga waha langa,
danga bagu guriyedu bonahe, agene auma gai-gai hilobainga
yafou waha tau. Saini ne danga bagu oto boni, fai baingaro
agenege langa, name huwanyate ngalengawou malalamudu
legenenga, Itou no ne agenege auma waha tei nomo yaure
hinai.
13 Itou ago langa, no dada oruwanga agenege auma
nigi-nigina, onodu Yesus Kristus ago langa, no danga bagu oto
bona beele malala foomudu Pontius Pailot ago langa lewai, ji
danga bagu benou lehinini,
14 ne beele tene waha oojo dewau. Ne beele waha adai
hilalamu bonahe, dada ete fai nere beele inyaba letuwei
nomo edo langa waha adai onowau. Ne oojode gahenga goi,
saini ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no malala heigonbona.
15 No saini Itou no hangadawai waha langa heigonbona.
Itou no edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini nomo hugu, onodu
no nogonga dada oruwanga oofa-oofana. No king oruwanga
nebere King, onodu fai aroro oruwanga nebere Anyakaro.
16 No nogonga no ada ume-umena. No lala gai anyakaro
langa yafana, onodu ere no hinomu langa goyei nomo edo
uwa. Fai ete no urei uwa, onodu fai ete no urei nomo edo uwa.
Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no unyi anyakaro
tugedenga, no danga oruwanga bagu yafonbona. Ngalenga.

Fai nere moni dada baingaro waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga fai-aita ila hoyo nigode.

17 Nere fai oula beha nomo moni dada baingaro bagu
waha lenigau, nere adai honyonyo bode, nere nage unyinege
jaimu wogu. Nere dada onouha fasayadu inyabawei nomo
waha bode huwanyanege adai ngalengawou. Nere Itou bode
huwanyanege ngalenga dewou, Itou no dada hilou-hilou
baingaro ere edegawei nomo higi-higina.
18 Nere fai-aita ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu hilou-hilou
baingaro ono wogu. Nere gai-gai fai-aita dada bode tutu
nigina waha dada baingaro nigogu. Nere nebere dada tigini

wa, nere nebere moni dada iwou ninanege adai isogu. Nere
nebere dada tigini wa, nere ila hilou tafa nigei nomo fanyimu.
19 Nere onou onowei mata wode wa, nere dada hilou-hilou
baingaro iinga huunta langa hoyo nigei nomo komomu wod-
bode, onodu nere agenege auma yafou tigini waha todbode.

Timoti no nomo haruwe bona oofa dewonbona.

20 Timoti, ne haruwe Itou no hinai waha oofa dewau. Ne
beele kejiwe hogo fere-fere, Itou nomo ninau oojowei uwa
waha moge nigau. Onodu ne fai nere ere isou hilou bagu idu
beele hogo fere-fere Itou ninau langa warana waha le-lede,
nere bae nigidu yafau.
21 Nere fai ila isou onou waha oojo bode, nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou fanyimu awane.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

2 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo
gauwou langa, Itou no ji nere fai-aita Yesus Kristus bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, agenege auma nigei nomo
beele baara tawai waha lenigei nomo bona aposel hangada
hiyainga heigene.
2 Timoti ne yame magana tigini, waha boni ji pas beha
yerege hanini. Jijei Itou ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
ngare nere edo ne bodere aau narire bona augami nironga,
ne ono hinoronga huwanyate foinga inyi gonga yafau.

Ere hilou beele boya mayau adai higou.

3 Ji yame babai gane nere fanyimu gai tigini, Itou ago
langa jijiga uwau langa Itou nomo haruwe tane, ono wane
waha, ji fanyimu onounga langa Itou nomo haruwe te-teni.
Onodu ji yame huwanyafe langa ji benou isini, ji no ago
langa ji nyabuluwou ete uwau. Onodu saini ji hoonga bagu
ooru bagu hauya boni, ji gai-gai ne boni ninafe isidu Itou
hilobainga tu-tuni.
4 Ji ne agiyote mai waha boni ninafe isidu, ege neriyedu
boni ji edega dewei nomo gaude hina.
5 Ji benou isideni, ne Kristus boni huwanyate ngalen-
gadena, amina ne name asane Lois, anyane Yunis ngare
huwanyanere ngalengawai fanyimu onounga la. Ariya, saini
ji ne name huwanyate ngalengawou danga bagu waha boni
ninafe isidu,
6 ji ne name ninate jaimu hanehenga, Itou no toota hinai
waha, ono tuwahe ne name agene auma yafou langa ege
danga bagu heigonbona, fai eeya fu ganga eeya haena dorofe.
Saini ji owofe ne morane langa tafa genenga, Itou no danga ne
toota dorofe hinai waha boni leni.
7 Ne isini, Itou no ere Hauri higai waha, ere umugemu
higei nomo hauri uwa. Hauri waha ere danga higi bona ono
higigonga nere ila gaude nigei nomo, onodu ere hoyo higonga
ere hage ebere yafou oofa dewei nomo.
8 Onou waha bona, ne ere ebere Anyakaro nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo adai mayau hinou. Onodu ne ji
bonahe adai mayau hinou, ji no nomo dage hiyou fai. Ne
Itou nomo danga tedu bonahe, ne ji ngare gaara hilou beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe langa ou aulau.
9 Itou no ere ege gidu haigedu bona, ere no nogo nomo fai-
aita yafei nomo yaure higaiha. No ere fanyimu hilobainga
ono weyenga ninau isidu bona yaure higei uwa. Gai am-
inanga, saini Itou no dada ete te ono wainga heigei uwa

inyi gainga, no nogo nomo gauwou langa yaure higidu bona,
Yesus Kristus owo langa, no ere bona augami tuwainga, no
ere ono higainga no nogo nomo fai-aita heigeyeha.
10 Onodu elebe saini beha langa, Yesus Kristus no ere ege
gidu haigou Fai, no malala heigaiha. Onodu no nomo haruwe
langa, Itou nomo aau warou fere no malala heigaiha. Yesus
Kristus no umei nomo danga usumuwai, onodu no nomo
hilou beele langa, fai-aita oruwanga ono nigi ganga, nere
agenege auma gai-gai inyina waha isi-iside.

11 No ji hilou beele beha nomo haruwe tei nomo gau tuna,
onou waha bona, no ji Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei
nomo fai dorofe hangada hibona, no nomo aposel dorofe
hangada hiyai, onodu nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna
waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai dorofe hangada hiyai.
12 Onou waha boni, ji ou waha aule-auleni. Onou wa,
ji waha boni mayau hiyei uwa. Ji fai no boni huwanyafe
ngalengana waha, ji isi tuweneha. Onodu ji benou isideni, no
haruwe ji owofe langa tafai waha, no edo oofa dewonbona,
onodu waha no gai-gai inyide gonga goi Kristus nomo Fati
anyakaro heigou waha langa edo wonbona.

13 Ne ji beele hilobainga hinene waha bonahe ninate
isidedu ne beele fanyimu hogo etenga langa, malalamudu
lebonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigau. Onou waha bona,
ne Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate danga bagu ngalenga
wonga, ne name huwanyate no tu bonahe, fanyimu waha
langa ne nere beele malalamudu lenigau.
14 Hilou beele Itou no ne oofawei nomo owone langa tafai
waha, no dada hilobainga tigini, ne oofadewau. Onodu Hauri
Guuni ere huwanyage langa inyina waha, no edo haruwe
waha langa hoyo hinona bona.

15 Ne isene, nere Esia prowins langa fai oruwanga ji awa
hiyaneha, onodu Figelus no Hermogenes ngare fere awa
hiyareha.

16 Ji Anyakaro no Onesiforus nomo aita magana bagu
augami nigei nomo boni hauya tuni. Onesiforus no saini
baingaro ji yame huwanyafe hilobainga ono hayai. Onodu no
ji dagou mata langa yafene waha bona mayau tuwei uwa.
17 No Rom langa maidu bona, ji kuru hiyou haruwe danga
bagu tedu bona, iinga no ji yeriyaiha.
18 Ji Anyakaro hauya tuni, no edo langa Itou nomo kot nomo
Fati anyakaro langa no bona augami tuwonbona. Onodu ne
tigini benou isi deni, Onesiforus no Efesus taon langa fere, ji
hoyo hidu haruwe baingaro taiha.

2

Timoti no Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafona.

1 Ariya, yame magana, ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus nomo aau
warou awa tuwahenga ne dangamu hinona.
2 Onodu ji beele oruwanga nere fai baingaro agenege langa
malalamudu legenenga ne isene waha, ne beele waha nere
fai Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasude waha nigahenga,
nere fere edo nere fai ila isisiwou nigodbode.
3 Ariya ne Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafa
bonahe, haruwe beha nomo ou, ere fai ila auleya waha bagu
gaara aulau.
4 Ne oota fai nebere onowou boni isini. Saini nere oota
fai nebere haruwe tede waha, nere haruwe hogo fere-fere
ila bagu arotenga ada yaasu-yaasude. Nere oota fai nebere
haruwe hilobainga wahanga te-tede, ono wogunga nere
nebere mora bagu no edo nebere haruwe gau tuwona bona.
5 Ariya fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyena waha, no feiya
guruwei nomo nuuni beele oojo wona bona. Uwa wonga, fai
no amugedu heigena waha nomo toota ada tonbona.
6 Ariya fai no haga langa da tatari bona, haruwe danga te
bona oofana waha, no haga waha nomo da matau nere fai ila
amuge nigidu elegonbona.
7 Ne ji beele leni beha bonahe ninate isau, ono wahenga
Anyakaro no ne name ninate fokomu hanonga, ne beele beha
nomo hugu oruwanga isau ganga.
8 Ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus bonahe ninate isau, no umedu
bona ege jayaiha, no King Devit nomo ganemuha fai, ji hilou
beele langa malalamudu le-leni dorofe.
9 Ariya ji hilou beele beha malalamudu legenenga, hugu
waha langa fai nere, ji fai inyaba dorofe yeriyedu bode, nere
ji ou hogo fere-fere hibode dagou mata langa tafa hihide.
Onode waha, Itou nomo beele no dagou ada inyonbona.
10 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita Itou no nogo nomo
bona hangada nigai waha edo hoyo nigei nomo boni, ji yame
huwanyafe dangamudu, ou waha oruwanga auleni. Ji nere
fere agenege auma Yesus Kristus langa inyina waha tedu
bode, nere no ngate gai-gai yafa dewodbode waha boni gau
hina.
11 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewon-
bona.
“Ere no ngate ngalenga umeyeha wonga,
ariya ere fere no ngate agege auma yafo boya.
12 Ariya ere danga bagu yafa boya,
ou oruwanga aulei mata woya wa,
ere fere no ngate king yafo boya.

Ariya ere no moge tuwei mata woya wa,
no fere ere moge higonbona.
13 Ariya ere no oojo tuwei nomo beele baara taudu,
ebere beele waha ada oojo woya wa,
Itou no beele lewai wahanga, oojo wonbona.
No nogo nomo beele, ada ubulumu wonbona.
Gai uwanga uwa.”

Timoti no Itou nomo haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo, haruwe danga bagu tona.

14 Ne gai-gai fai-aita beele beha bode ninanege isei nomo hoyo nigau. Onodu Itou ago langa nere dada mene-mene ewe bode beele langa adai wara woguga bona, beele danga bagu lenigau, adadu, ebere fanyige langa unyinege adoha waha nigei nomo. Beele benouha waha no fai ete hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai iside wahanga nebere yafou inyabamu nagi-nagina.

15 Ne haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tahenga, Itou no ne name haruwe bona gau tuwonbona. Ono wonga, ne no ago langa mayau uwau, ne Itou nomo beele ngalenga waha malalamudu lewau ganga.

16 Ariya ne beele kejiwe hogo fere-fere nere Itou nomo ninau oojo wegu uwa waha moge nigau. Nere beele onouha waha nere fai hanigedu, Itou moge tuwei nomo jala langa gai goinga wonbona.

17 Beele onouha waha, no ju inyaba nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo dorofe gai anyakaro heigonbona. Nere fai beele onouha le-lede waha nebereha nga wa, Himenus, Filetus ngare.

18 Nere nga, ngalenga beele nomo jala awareha, taate bodere nere benou le-ledere, “Ere matmat langa amina gidu jayeyeha, waha boya ere iinga gonga ege ada jayo boya.” Beele waha langa nere fai-aita ila nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagide.

19 Onou wa, Itou no nomo sios atei nomo auuma amina danga bagu tawaiha, onodu auuma waha no danga bagu otona. Onodu bona no auuma waha langa beele benou yeregai, “Anyakaro no nogo nomo fai-aita bona iside nigina”. Onodu no beele beha fere yeregai, “Nere fai-aita oruwanga Anyakaro nomo unyi tane waha, nere fanyimu tigini uwa waha moge tuwode.”

20 Ariya mata anyakaro ete langa, haaya ila gol langa ila silwa langa ila oula langa ati bode, ila nauge langa salu ni-gane. Ariya ila haruwe hilobainga onowei nomo, ila haruwe hogo fere-fere kejiwe onowei nomo.

21 Onou waha bona, fai ete nomo ago auma yafou langa
fanyimu inyaba uuludu bona, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigei mata wona wa, no haaya haruwe gai hilobainga ton-
bona dorofe yafonbona. No Itou nomo fai tigini yafa bona,
no edo nomo Anyakaro hoyo tuwonbona. No haruwe hogo
fere-fere tei nomo haiya wonbona.
22 Onou waha bona, ne gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere,
nere fai giila nebere huwanyanege langa heige-heigena waha
moge nigau. Onodu bonahe ne fanyimu tigini waha, Itou
boya huwanyage ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere
ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage foinga inyei
nomo fanyimu bagu, elegou haruwe tau. Ariya ne fai-aita
Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau, nere Itou unyi isou bode,
nere Anyakaro unyi langa hauya bode yafade waha bagu,
tere oruwanga fanyimu waha ono wagu.
23 Onodu ne fai isou hilou uwau waha nebere beele nyab-
uluwou kejiwe lede waha bonahe agene kuli adai tafau. Ne
isini, beele onouha waha no ewe beele langa warawei nomo,
beele langa honggoro guruwei nomo wahanga heigemu-
heigemuna.
24 Onodu, Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai no beele langa adai
wara bona, adai honggoro wona. No fai oruwanga fanyimu
hilobainga wahanga ono nigona. Ariya fai nere feeto tuwei
mata wogunga, no nomo houmu mayou ilei bona, no fanyimu
Itou gau tuna waha, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigei nomo jala
hilobainga kuru wona.
25 No haruwe foinga te bona, fai beele feiyade waha nebere
ninanege tiginimu nagona. No onou onowei mata wonga,
Itou no nere hoyo nigonga, nere huwanyanege ubuludu
bode, beele ngalenga bode isou hilou tode rute.
26 Ariya, Satan no ono nigonga nomo beele oojowei nomo
bona, nomo hagoma langa elege nigai. Onou wa, nere
ngalenga beele waha bode isi bode wonga, nere nebere nina-
nege ege foo wonga, Satan nomo hagoma awadu bode nere
edegawou langa yafodbode.

3

Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono wodbode.

1 Onou wa, ne benou isau, fati usuwou nomo saini langa, ou
inyaba gai baingaro heigodbode.
2 Fai nere nage bodenga gau nigi gonga, nere moni tei nomo
gaude nigonbona. Nere nage nebere unyinege jaimu bode,
kejiwe edega bode, nere honggoro bode, nere ila beele inyaba
lenigodbode. Nere amenege, anyanege gane nebere beele

feiya bode, nere fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigide waha
bode, hilobainga ada nigodbode. Nere Itou nomo onowou
moge tuwobode.

3 Nere ila nebere ilibanege gane yafei nomo ada isodbode,
onodu saini nere honggoro wode wa, nere nebere hong-
gorowou karu nagei nomo jala uwau. Nere fai ila beele
inyaba lenigodbode. Nere nebere genege gala nomo gauwou
ada oofa wode, onodu nere wara bode fai kejiwe inyabamu
nigodbode. Nere fanyimu hilou oruwanga bode honggoro
wodbode.
4 Nere nage nebere ilibanege gane inyabamu nigodbode,
ono bode nere fasayadu nere nage nebere ninanege inyaba
oruwanga oojo wodbode. Nere nage, ere fai anyakarowou
isodbode. Nere oula beha nomo edegawou fanyimu hogo
fere-fere gaude bode, nere Itou ada gau tuwode.
5 Nere ewe genege gala langanga Itou nomo onowou oojo
bode, nere danga anyakaro, Itou nomo onowou tigini langa
inyina waha, menanga ada isodbode. Ne fai onouha waha
bae nigidu yafau.

6 Nere fai onouha waha, nere aita ninanege hilou uwau
waha nebere mata jauli huwanya goyei nomo jala kuru-
kurude, onodu bode nere gelele nigi bode nere nebere nina-
nege oofa nagi-nagide. Nere aita waha une baingaro tafane,
onodu nebere nyabuluwou nomo ou nere iside. Onodu nere
nebere huwanyanege no jaidu bona, fanyimu inyaba hogo
fere-fere hugu uwau waha onowei nomo kuse nigi-nigina.
7 Nere aita waha, nere isisiwou tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina,
onou wa, nere Itou nomo ngalenga beele waha langa isou tei
nomo edo uwa.
8 Amina Janes, Jambres ngare, Moses honggoro fai tafa
tuware, onou dorofenga nere fai fanyimu onouha ono-onode
waha, nere ngalenga beele waha nebere honggoro fai tafa
tuwodbode. Nere nebere ninanege hilala dewou, nere Itou
bode huwanyanege tigini ngalengawei uwa.
9 Onou wa, nere nebere fanyinege waha no gai ada
anyakaro wona. Nere fai oruwanga nere nebere fanyinege
waha gai dabutayou dorofe urodbode, amina nere fai Janes,
Jambres ngare neire dabutayou fanyimu urane dorofe.

Timoti no Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasuwou.

10 Onou wa ne ji ngare yafare, onodu boni ji nere fai-aita
fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha isisiwou nigene waha ji yame
fanyife ne isene. Onodu fanyimu ji gologene waha nomo
hugu oruwanga tigini ne isi gene. Ne benou isau, ji Itou
boni huwanyafe danga bagu ngalenga ganga, ji gai-gai yame

huwanyafe dangamudu haruwe te boni, ji nere ila gaude nigi
boni, ji danga bagu oto boni ou aule-auleni.
11 Ne fai nere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga ono hiyane waha,
ji jimiri oruwanga Antiok langa, Aikoniam langa, Listra langa
aulene waha ne isini. Nere ji dada gai inyabanga inyaba, taon
waha langa ono hiyane waha ne alai. Onou wa, Anyakaro no
ji ou waha oruwanga langa hoyo hiyainga ji yafa dewene.
12 Ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga Yesus Kristus fada
tudu bode, Itou nomo onowou oojo wode onode waha, fai
nere inyabamu nigodbode.
13 Onodu nere fai inyaba bagu, nere yaawa profet bagu,
nere fai-aita yaawa nigodbode. Onodu Satan no nere nage
fere yaawa nigonga, nere nebere fanyinege gai inyaba
heigonbona.
14 Onou wa, ne beele tedu boni huwanyate danga bagu
ngalengawai waha, danga bagu yaasuwau. Ne ere fai-aita
bagu beele isisiwou hineye waha, ne iside higini.
15 Onodu ne isini, saini ne magana menakele yafa boni, ne
buk Itou nomo beele bagu waha langa isou tei nomo hugu
warene. Nere buk waha edo ninate hilobainga hini gogunga,
ne Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga wonga, Itou no
ege gidu hainonbona.
16 Itou no nogo nomo Hauri wenga, beele oruwanga Itou
nomo buk langa inyina waha heigemuwai. Onodu beele
waha no, ngalenga beele isisiwou higei nomo bona, no nere
fai-aita ninanege tigini uwa waha tiginimu nigei nomo bona,
ere ebere golowou tiginimu hagei nomo bona, Itou ago langa
onowou tigini waha isisiwou higei nomo dada hilobainga
tigini.
17 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ere Itou nomo fai-aita
ono higiganga, ere fanyimu hilobainga oruwanga elegede
geyenga, no ere ono higiganga ere haruwe hilobainga hogo
fere-fere tei nomo haiyaya.

4

Timoti no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafonbona.

1 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, no fai-aita
oruwanga agenege auma yafade bagu, umeru wane fere
nebere onowou haawe nagonbona, ji beele danga bagu be-
nou lehinini, Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga agenege
langa heigedu bona, no king gai-gai yafonbona,
2 onou waha bona, ne nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo
danga tafau. Edo fai nere beele isei nomo haiya wane yo, nere

haiya wegu uwa yo, ne gai-gai Kristus nomo beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo danga tafau. Ne nere beele huwanya-
nege warei nomo bagu, nere jaimu nigonga huwanyanege
ngalenga wonga, Itou nomo fanyimu oojo wodbode waha
danga bagu lenigau. Onodu ne gai-gai, nere foinga ono nigi
bonahe, fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha isisiwou nigidewau.
3 Isau. Iinga gonga nere fai ege beele tigini waha isei nomo
ada gau nigona. Nere nebere agenege kuli beele hogo fere-
fere isei nomo gau nigonbona, ono bode nere beele hogo fere
ete isei nomo gau nigina waha, isisiwou nigei nomo bode fai
baingaro hanigobode.
4 Onou bode, nere beele ngalenga moge tubode, aasa hogo
fere-fere ewe waha, agenege kuli tafadu aagu wodbode.
5 Onou wa, ne nage gai-gai ninate foowou. Ne ou jimiri
bagu aulau. Ne fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo
haruwe tau. Ne fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu, onodu
ne haruwe waha tigini tau.

Pol no umonbona jugu waiha.

6 Ne isini, ji elebe umoni juguni, ono wehenga yame ganefe
wain Itou toota tu-tude dorofe feu wonbona. Ji yame goyei
nomo saini jugu waha.
7 Ji danga bagu agege auma yafou nomo, feiya guruwou
hilobainga langa guriyeneha. Onodu ji Itou boni huwanyafe
ngalengawou yaasudu, elebe ji haawe langa heigene.
8 Elebe fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyedu, amugou
heigena waha nomo agou itari hiyaha inyina. Agou waha no
benou. Anyakaro no ji fai tigini hiyonbona. No fanyimu tigini
wahanga oojo bona, fai-aita nebere onowou haawe nagi-
nagina, onodu no nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro langa, no ji
agou waha hiyona bona. Wa no ji yagenga ada hiyonbona. No
fai oruwanga no urodbode gaude nigi ganga, nere no malala
heigei nomo itari tude waha fere nigonbona.

Timoti no Pol bagu fasayadu mayonbona.

9 Ne ji bagu fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau.
10 Isau. Demas no ji awa hiyaiha. No oula beha nomo
onowou gaude tuwainga, no Tesalonaika taon goyai. Kresens
no Galesia prowins langa goi gainga, Taitus no Dalmesia
distrik langa goyai.
11 Luk no nogonga ji bagu yafana. Onou waha bona, ne Mak
hawahenga ne ngare mayaru. No ji haruwe hoyo hiyei nomo
fai hilobainga.
12 Ji Tikikus amina huuru tunanga Efesus goyaha.
13 Saini ne mayau ganga wonga, ji yame saket ufaro Troas
taon langa, Karpus nomo mata langa awene waha tetamai

hayau. Onodu buk fere elegou. Onodu ne ure dewau, nere
buk kaafa osoko langa atane waha bonahe agene kuli adai
digou.
14 Aleksander no bras langa dada atigou fai, no ji inyaba-
mude hiyai. Iinga gonga Anyakaro no fanyimu onowai waha
agou, no inyabamude tuwonbona.
15 Ne fere fai waha bona ure dewau. No ere ebere beele sei
tuwai.
16 Saini amugou langa, ji kot nomo beele agou gidu
letuwene waha, fai ete te no ji ngare otodu bona no yame
beele hoyowei uwa. Fai oruwanga awa hiyaneha. Ji Itou nere
nebere nyabuluwou bona ninau adai isei nomo boni hauya
tuwene.
17 Onou wa, Itou no ji riya hibona, no ji danga hiyai. Onou
bona, ji hilou beele edo langa tigini malalamudu lewenenga,
haiden nere oruwanga isaneha. Onodu Itou no ji laion nomo
hao langa gidu haifaiha.
18 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no ji nere fanyimu inyaba
oruwanga ono hiyode onode waha langa ege gidu haifedu
bona, no ji ono hiyonga yafade gehenga, haifedu no nomo hu-
una langa yafou ha laluwa langa inyina walanga goyonbona.
Ngalenga. Ere no nomo unyi gai-gai isou woboya.
Ngalenga.
19 Ne yame kaiyewou Prisila Akwila ngare niri bonahe,
Onesiforus nomo gane bagu nigau.
20 Erastus no Korin taon langa gai yafana. Onodu Trofimus
no taura bagu bona, ji no Miletus taon langa awa tunaha
yafana.
21 Ne fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau. Gamaji ne itari
gahenga, oto saini bagu karaga saini bagu heigoga.
Yubulus wanga, Pudens wanga, Linus wanga, Klodia
wanga, nere Kristen baige gane oruwanga tere kaiye tigou
huuru tagane.
22 Anyakaro no edo name anute bagu yafonbona. Onodu
no nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Taitus

1 Ji Pol, ji Itou nomo haruwe magana, onodu ji Yesus Kristus
nomo aposel. No ji Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu hangada
nigai waha, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu
nagi boni, beele ngalenga waha isou tei nomo hoyo nigi boni,
nere Itou nomo onowou oojowei nomo bona huuru hiyainga
goyene.
2 Ji nere huwanyanege danga bagu ngalenga wogunga Itou
no nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou nigonbona waha itari
tuwodbode hoyo nigou haruwe teni. Gai amina langa, saini
Itou no dada ete tafainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no ere agege
auma yafou waha higei nomo bona lewai. Onodu Itou no
beele ada yaawa-yaawana.
3 Onodu bona iinga gainga, saini no nogo hangadawai
waha langa, no nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona
fai ila jaimu nigai, ono wainga onowou waha langa no nomo
beele ono wainga malala heigai. Itou ere ege gidu haigou Fai
no lewainga, ji beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha
teene.
4 Taitus, ji pas beha ne yerege hanini. Ne yame magana
tigini, onodu ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha, ere
oruwanga ebere huwanyage ngalengawou inyina dorofenga.
Jijei Itou, Yesus Kristus no, ere ege gidu haigou fai ngare
edo langa ne bodere augami nironga name huwanyate ono
hanoronga foinga inyonbona.

Taitus no sios nomo mora bagu hilobainga hangada nigonbona.

5 Ji amina ne Krit nuuya langa awa hini boni lehinene onou,
ne haruwe matau-matau oruwanga tiginiwei uwa waha tig-
inimu bonahe, taon oruwa langa sios inyina waha nebere
mora bagu hangada nigau.
6 Ne fai nere fai-aita agenege langa nyabuluwou uwau on-
odu, nere fai waha aita etenga tou wahanga hangada nigau.
Onodu fai waha nebere magana nere Kristus bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wogu, nere Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu
waha adai oojo wogu, nere nebere amenege anyanege gane
nebere beele feiya bode honyonyodu golowou fanyimu waha
adai oojo wogu.
7 Ne isini, sios nomo haruwe fai no Itou nomo haruwe oofa
fugou fai. Onou waha bona no tigini golode gonga, nere fai-
aita bagu no langa nyabuluwou te ada urodbode. No benou
adai isou, Ji unyife anyakaro bagu idu fai-aita kejiwe adai ono
nigona. No houmu fasadu adai mayou. No adai sipak wona.

No fai kejiwe adai narigona. No moni dada baingaro elegei
nomo bona adai gau tuwou. Uwa.
8 No fai nomo mata langa maide waha oofade nigona.
No onowou hilobainga oruwa gau tugonga no ninau isou
hilobainga wahanga oojo wona. No fanyimu hilobainga oojo
bona Itou nomo onowou hilobainga oruwa oojo wona. Ono
bona no nogo nomo ago auma yafou oofa dewona.
9 No ngalenga beele bona isisiwou tuwane waha danga
bagu yaasu wona. Ono bona no edo langa fai-aita ngalenga
beele waha huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo isisiwou nigi
bona, no edo langa beele waha tigini oojowei nomo huwanya-
nege jaimu nagonbona. Onodu no fai nere feetode waha edo
la danga bagu lenigonga, nere nebere nyabuluwou bode isi
dewodbode.

*Krit nuuya langa fai baingaro nere fai ila nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou inyabamu nagane.*

10 Taitus ne oofa nigou fai hilobainga hangada nigau, taate
bona, Krit nuuya nomo sios langa fai baingaro nere beele
feiyagou yafade. Nere beele baingaro ewe lebode fai nebere
ninanege yaawa nagi-nagide. Nere fai toomaro waha nere
Juda ganenege, fai waha nere fai genege gala karu nagei
nomo danga tafa-tafade.
11 Nere fai waha onowou inyaba ono bode fai-aita nebere
moni dada kuse nagei nomo ono-onode, onou waha bode
fanyimu ere onowei nomo edo uwa waha nere onowei nomo
isisiwou nigi-nigide. Ono ganenga onowou waha langa fai-
aita nebere magana gane bagu huwanyanege ngalengawou
inyabamu nagi-nagide. Onou waha bona ne beele onouha
waha adai lewei nomo bonahe nere karu nigau.
12 Amina Krit nuuyaha isou fai ete no benou lewai, “Krit
nuuyaha fai nere yaawa hambawou. Nere fai gai inyaba
kaafa kui dorofe. Nere hogonyi tai bode da baingaro nyei
nomonga ninanege isi iside.”
13 Beele beha no ngalenga. Onou waha bona ne nebere
onowou tiginimu dedu nere Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalenga dewodbode waha bonahe, beele danga bagu
lenigau.
14 Ariya, nere Juda nebere aasa hogo fere-fere ewe haide
waha bagu, fai nere ngalenga beele moge tubode nuuni beele
hogo fere-fere lede waha isei nomo agenege kuli adai tafogu.
15 Nere fai-aita nage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafa bode
wonga, da dada fere jijiga uwau, nere dabu elegode. Ariya
nere fai-aita bagu Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu waha
oojo bode, nere Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa wonga, dada ete no jijiga uwau te uwau, taate bona,

nere nebere huwanyanege ninanege bagu Itou ago langa oruwanga jijiga dewou.
16 Nere huranege langa benou le-lede, “Ji Itou boni isini,” Ariya nere nebere onowou abitimuna wa benou, nere Itou amina moge tuwane. Itou no nere tigini gau nigei uwa. Nere beele feiyagou fai, onou waha bode nere onowou hilobainga ete te adanga ada ono wodbode.

2

Umura nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo dewode.

1 Ariya ne fai-aita bagu le nigahenga onowou Itou nomo beele oruwanga lena onou tigini oojo wode.
2 Ne fai umura lenigahenga adai sipak wode. Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ninanege iside bode ninanege isou hilobainga wahanga oojo wode. Nere Itou nomo beele ngalenga bagu, fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere danga bagu oto bode ou oruwanga aulei nomo fanyimu bode isi dewode.
3 Ariya ne aita umura fere lenigahenga nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha langa golo wode. Nere ila beele inyaba adai lenigogu. Nere wain yaage adai awa tuwogunga nebere ninanege oofa nagona. Nere ila onowou hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigogunga,
4 nere aita magana nere nebere fai magana bagu gaude nigei nomo fanyimu isi dewodbode.
5 Onodu aita magana nere nage nebere ninanege oofade bode Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafodbode. Ono bode nebere mata oofa dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nebere fai magana gane bagu oofa nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, nebere fai nebere huuna langa yafei nomo isodbode. Nere fanyimu onou onowei mata wogunga, nebere fai nere Itou nomo beele, beele inyaba ada letuwodbode.

Taitus no onowou hilobainga ono wonga, nere magana gila edo oojo wodbode.

6 Onou dorofenga, ne fai menanga giila waha jaimu nigahenga, nere fere nebere fanyinege oofa dewode.
7 Ne dada oruwanga ono-ononi waha, ne nage onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, fai nere edo name onowou waha uredu bode oojo wodbode. Ne name fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe langa, ne adai yaawa nigau, ne jiija beele lenigi bonahe adai edegawau. Uwa. Ne gai-gai onowou tigini wahanga bonahe ninate iside bonahe beele tigini waha malalamudu lenigau.
8 Ne beele tigini wahanga lewei mata bonahe wonga, fai nere nyabuluwou te ada toroba wodbode. Onodu honggoro

fai nere beele inyaba ada lehigodbode. Nere nebere nina-
nege isou inyaba waha bode mayau nigonbona.

Nere haruwe magana, hoobu fai nebere beele oojo dewogu.
9 Ne haruwe magana benou lenigau, Nere nebere hoobu
nebere huuna langa yafa bode, nere haruwe hilobainga hogo
fere-fere nebere hoobu gau nigona waha tode. Nere nebere
hoobu beele inyaba ege adai gidu lenigi bode,
10 nebere dada adai yebu wode. Nere hoobu fai nebere
beele oojo dewogunga, hoobu fai nere nebere onowou waha
bode edega dewode. Onou waha bona nere dada oruwanga
onode waha langa, haruwe magana nere fai ere beele malala-
mudu leleya waha unyi anyakaromuwei nomo jaimu nigod-
bode, wa Itou nomo beele ngalenga waha, no eege gidu
haigou Fai.

Ere Itou nomo onowou oojo boya, Kristus nomo Fati anyakaro itariwei nomo.
11 Ere isiya, Itou nomo aau warou no malala heigai, onodu
no edo langa fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigonbona.
12 Itou nomo aau warou waha no ere Itou adai moge tuwei
nomo onodu oula beha nomo gauwou inyaba oruwa awei
nomo bona isisiwou higina, ono bona no ere ninage iside
boya tigini golo dewei nomo isisiwou higina. Ngalenga,
ere oula beha nomo fai-aita gamanege langa yafaya, ariya
Itou nomo aau warou no ere nomo onowou oojowei nomo
isisiwou higi bona
13 ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, dada
hilobainga ere edega boya urei nomo itari woboya. Ere Yesus
Kristus itari tuya, no Itou danga bagu, no ere ege gidu haigou
fai, no mujari hilobainga bagu lala anyakaro bagu Itou nomo
danga bagu malala heigonbona.
14 Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona bagu, ere
ebere une oruwanga uulu hagei nomo bona bagu, ere jijiga
uwaunga uwau heigedu no nogo nomo fai-aita yafa boya
onowou hilobainga hogo fere-fere ono boya haruwe danga
bagu tei nomo ago auma yafou awai.
15 Ariya, ne gai-gai beele beha nere fai-aita bagu lenigau
ganga. Ne nere beele beha oojowei nomo jaimu nigi bonahe,
nere fai-aita bagu beele feiyagou waha nebere onowou tig-
inimuwei nomo beele danga bagu lenigau. Ne fai adai awa
nigahenga name beele inyabamu hanogu.

3

Itou no ere hilou tafa higi dewai bona ere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo.

1 Ne fai-aita bagu lenigahenga nere king bagu gabman bagu
nebere huuna langa yafabode nebere beele oojo nagode.
Ono bode nere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere
oruwanga tei nomo haiya wode.
2 Nere fai ete beele inyaba adai letubode beele langa adai
wara wogu. Nere gai-gai foinga yafa bode fai-aita oruwanga
hilou tafa nigode.

3 Ne isini, ere fere amina ninage isou hilou uwau waha
boya ere beele feiya geye. Satan no ere yaawa higainga ere
Itou nomo jala oojowei uwa. Wa benou, ere ewe huwanyage
jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu geege gala nomo
gauwou hogo fere-fere nebere haruwe magana yafeye. Ere
huwanyage langa houge mai guru boya ilibage gane boya
huwanyage inyaba guruwou fanyimu langa golo weye. Nere
fai ere honggoro fai tafa higanenga ere etenga-etenga nere ila
honggoro fai tafa nigeye.

4 Ariya Itou ere ege gidu haigou fai, no ere gaude higidu
bona aau warainga onowou hilobainga ono higai. Ariya saini
nomo onowou hilobainga waha malala heigainga,
5 no ere ege gidu haigai. No ere hage onowou hilobainga
ono weyenga waha isidu bona ere ege gidu haigei uwa. No
nogo nomo augami tuwou langa ere ege gidu haigai. No ere
bisemu higainga ere magana momodo dorofe heigeyenga,
Hauri Guuni no agege auma yafou ege higai.
6 Ere ege gidu haigou fai, Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa,
Itou no Hauri Guuni nomo danga inyangaro ere langa feuna.
7 Kristus no ere bona aau warainga, no ere ono higainga ere
Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeye, ono weyenga onowou
waha langa fai-aita Itou no ere agege auma yafou tedu boya
gai-gai yafei nomo bona hangada higai, agege auma yafou
waha ere itari boya yafaya.
8 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewon-
bona.

Ji ne dada beha bonahe beele danga bagu malalamudu
lewei nomo gau hina, ono wahenga fai-aita nere Itou
bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha nere edo onowou
hilobainga onowei nomo haruwe danga bagu todbode. Ariya
onowou onouha waha no fai-aita hoyo nigi-nigina, onodu no
dada tigini.
9 Ariya ne fai nere honggoro beele lebode beele langa
warawei nomo gaude nigi ganga nere nebere asanege gane
nebere unyinege bode beele lebode nere Moses nomo nuuni
beele nomo hugu bode beele langa warade waha nebere
honyoyowou beele isei nomo agetege kuli adai tafau. Ere alai,

beele onouha waha no ere onowou hilobainga oojowei nomo
ada hoyo higonbona.
10 Ariya fai ete no sios fasakawei nomo fanyimu ono wonga,
ne nomo ninau tiginimuwei nomo beele letuwau. Ariya ne
onou ono etenga yo, ngawei mata wahenga, no name beele
isei uwa wonga, ne awa tudu bonahe moge tuyangawau.
11 Ne isini, fai onouha waha no jala awadu bona, une
tafagou fai heigai. Ono wainga no nogo nomo une waha we
no kot langa tafa tuwai.

Taitus no maidu Pol uronbona.

12 Saini ji Artemas yo Tikikus huuru tuwehenga ne bagu
mayonga wa, ne ji bagu Nikopolis taon langa mayei nomo
danga tafau, taate bona, oto nomo saini bagu karaga
anyakaro nomo saini langa ji Nikopolis taon walanga yafon-
boni.
13 Ne nuuni beele isou fai, Apolos Senas ngare oofade nirau.
Ne neire jala golowei nomo dada bonahe hoyo nirau, ono
wahenga neire jala golowou langa dada ete bodere ada tutu
nironbona.
14 Ere ebere fai-aita nere fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigina
waha hoyo nigei nomo haruwe hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu
bode isou tode. Gamaji nere Kristen ewe yafa bode Itou nomo
onowou ada oojo woguga.
15 Nere fai-aita oruwanga ji bagu yafade waha, nebere
kaiyewou ne langa huurude. Ariya ne ebere kaiyewou nere
fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou ere gau higi-
higide waha nigau.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga la inyou.

Filemon

Pol no Filemon pas yerege fuwai.

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa dage hiyou
fai, ji ebere baige Timoti ngare, pas beha Filemon ne yerege
haniyare, ne ebere ilibage hilobainga, onodu ne ere ebere
haruwe etenga.
2 Ere pas beha ebere ogoge Apia fere yerege fuyare, Arkipus
no fere onounga, no ere gaara Itou nomo warawou elebe
otoya beha langa oota fai otowai. Onodu ere sios fai-aita bagu
name mata langa komo-komode waha fere yerege nagiyare.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare nere edo
tere bode aau narire gonga tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga
foinga inyonbona.

Filemon nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha, Pol ono tuwainga edegawai.

4 Ji saini oruwa, yame Itou hauya tuboni, ji ne boni ninafe
isi boni Itou hilobainga tu-tuni,
5 taate bona, saini oruwa nere benou lehihide, ne name
huwanyate Anyakaro Yesus tuboni no boni huwanyate
ngalenga ganga, Itou nomo fai-aita gaude nigi-nigini.
6 Ne ere fada higenenga ere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage
ngalenga weye, onodu ji Itou hauya tuwehenga no edo
langa ebere huwanyage ngalengawou ono hagonga, isou
hilobainga heigemu wonbona, onodu ere dada hilobainga
oruwa Kristus langa elege-elegeya waha isi dewo boya.
7 Yo baabo, ne Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaude nigi
genenga, onowou waha langa, ne nebere huwanyanege dan-
gamu nagene. Onodu waha no ji ono higanga edegadeni,
onodu ji yame huwanyafe no foinga inyi dena.

Filemon no Onesimus nomo bemu tigini dorofe ege gidu hawou.

8 Dada ete, ne tigini onowau ganga gaude hina, onodu ji
edo Kristus unyi langa ne lehinehenga ne dada waha tigini
onowau ganga. Onou wa ji ne name fanyite hilobainga waha
isi-isini,
9 onodu ji isini, ji ne beele danga bagu ada lehinon boni.
Nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ngadu dage
hirina, onou waha boni ji beele foinga langa lehinoni ononi.
Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo beele tedu mayou fai, onodu
Kristus nomo haruwe waha langa, ji fere elebe dagou mata
langa yafani.

10 Ne ji yame magana Onesimus hilobainga tafa tuwau
ganga boni isoki hinini. Onesimus no saini ji dagou mata
langa yafa genenga no mayainga, ji no Kristus bona huwanya
ngalenga dewei nomo boni hoyo tuwene, onou waha boni ji
leni, no yame magana tigini heigai.
11 Amina no ne hoyo hinei nomo haruwe hilou ada tegai.
Onou wa, elebe no ere ngadu hoyo hirei nomo haruwe
hilobainga edo tonbona.
12 Ji elebe no ege huuru tugenenga ne bagu maina, onodu ji
yame huwanyafe no ngare gaara maidere.
13 Ji no karu tuwegenga ji ngare yafederege wa, ji edega
dewege, no ne name haruwe ji hoyo hiyou edo langa te hani
bonage no ji elebe dagou mata langa yafani saini beha langa
no Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe tage.
14 Onou wa, ne amugedu beele waha bonahe edo iwou
lewau ganga gaude hina, waha boni ji no karu tuwei uwa. Ne
taate dada onowau ganga wa ji lehinei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji
isini, ne onowou hilobainga langa ji hoyo hiyau ganga wonga,
hilobainga ne nage name gauwou langa onowau.
15 Ngalenga, Onesimus no saini tutu la ne awa hinai. Onou
wa, dada waha heigai rute, ne edo no ege gidu hawahenga,
no ne ngare gai-gai yafaru ganga.
16 Ne elebe no haruwe magana ewe iwou adai isau.
Ngalenga, no ne name haruwe magana ewe yafai, onou wa,
elebe no ne name baine tigini heigaha, wa ne no gaude tuwau
ganga. Ji yage, no yame baife tigini dorofe uredu boni, yame
huwanyafe no tuni. Onou wa, ji isini, ne no gaude tuwau
ganga. Ne nomo onowou haruwe magana ewe dorofe onona
waha gaude hinonbona, onodu Kristus langa, no name baine
tigini dorofe urau ganga, onodu ne no gaude tuwau ganga.
17 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe langa ji ne name
ilibane tigini dorofe yeriyei mata bonahe wonga, ne ji haifene
onounga ne Onesimus ege gidu hawau.
18 No dada ete bona nyabulumu hinai yo, uwa no ne langa
agou bagu wonga, ne nomo unyi ubulumudu ji yame unyife
nomo dada agou waha langa yeregau.
19 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa beele beha yeregeni.
Ji yage we ji agou waha waron boni. Ji benou lewei nomo
fere edo, ne nage ji langa agou bagu, wa ne nage name agene
auma yafei nomo agou. Onou wa, ji waha bona lewei nomo
awani.
20 Baabo, isau. Anyakaro unyi langa, ne fanyimu
hilobainga beha ji langa onowei nomo gau hina. Ere ngadu
Kristus nomo fai yafayare, onou waha bona, fanyimu waha
langa ne yame huwanyafe hiloumu hayau.

21 Ji tigini onou isini, ne yame beele beha oojowau ganga,
onou waha boni ji pas beha yerege hanini. Ji isini, ne fanyimu
Onesimus ono tuwau ganga waha, ne fanyimu ji ne onowau
ganga isoki hinini beha, feiyade tuwou waha onowau ganga.
22 Onodu ji ege beele ete bagu. Ji huwanyafe benou ngalen-
gana, Itou no tere tebere hauyawou isidu bona, no ji awa
hiyonga ege gidu tere bagu mayon boni. Onou waha bona,
ne name mata langa jauli ete ji mai walanga inyei nomo haiya
hayau.

Pol nomo haruwe etenga nere Filemon kaiye tude.

23 Epafras no ne kaiye hinina. No fere dagou mata langa
yafana, ere gaara Yesus Kristus nomo dage hirou fai yafayare.
24 Nere yame haruwe etenga wa, Mak, Aristarkus, Demas,
Luk, nere fere ne kaiye hinide.
25 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tebere
anutege bagu inyonbona.

Hibru

Itou nomo Idau no ere beele lehigai.

1 Amina saini baingaro, onodu onowou baingaro langa,
Itou no ere ebere asage gane, nere profet huranege langa
beele lewai.
2 Onou wa elebe saini beha langa, wa fati usuwou saini
langa, Itou no nomo Idau hurau langa beele ere malalamudu
lehigai. Itou no Idau waha dada oruwanga elegei nomo bona
amina hangada tuwai, onodu no nomo owo langa, Itou no
oula beha fere ono wainga heigai.
3 Idau no waha, Itou nomo lala anyakaro abitimu ganga,
no ere langa inyangaro lalana, onodu no Itou no nogo tigini
dorofenga. No nomo beele danga bagu, onodu no beele
waha langa no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga danga inyide.
No nere fai-aita bagu jijiga uulu nagidu ono nigonga eege
heigei nomo waha, nomo haruwe usumuwai. Ariya no King
Amugou ouwe langa yafana waha, nomo owo hilou langa
yafana.

Itou nomo Idau no nere ensel feiya nigou.

4 Ariya, Umamu no Idau unyi tuwai, onodu unyi waha no
hilobainga tigini, no ensel nebere unyinege tigini feiya nigou.
Onodu no Idau ono tuwainga, no ensel nebere anyakaro
heigai, onou bona nere nomo huuna langa yafade.
5 Amina, Itou no nomo Idau benou letuwai,
“Ne ji yame Idafe.
Elebe ji ne name amene heigenaha.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Ji no nomo Umamu yafa
gehenga, no ji yame Idafe yafonbona.” Onou wa, taate saini
langa Itou no beele onouha te ensel ete letuwai? Gai uwanga
uwa.
6 Saini Itou no Idau motuwa oula langa haudu medu bona, no
benou lewai, “Itou nomo ensel oruwanga nere no unyi isou
wodbode.”
7 Ariya, Itou no nere ensel bona ninau isidu bona no beele
onou lewai,
“No nomo ensel ono nigi ganga nere jagui
dorofe heige-heigede.
No nomo haruwe fai ono nigi ganga nere eeya ngasu bagu
dorofe heige-heigede.”
8 Onou wa, no nomo Idau bona no benou lewai,
“Itou, ne King gai-gai yafani.
Ne name fai-aita bagu onowou tigini langa oofa nigi-nigini.
9 Ne onowou tigini waha gau hini-hinina.

Ne onowou inyaba waha tigini gau hinei uwa.
Onou bona, ne name Itou wenga,
no ne fai unyite anyakaro bagu wou hangada hinei nomo bona,
ne faronga bisemu hinai.
Ono wainga, waha no ne ono hinainga ne edega dewene.
Name ilibane gane nere,
ne dorofe ada edega wode.”
10 Onodu bona, Itou no Idau ege benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, gai amina langa ne oula tafene beha waha,
no gai danga bagu inyai.
Onodu boni, ne nage name owone langa,
ne taene bagu dada ouwe langa oruwanga tafene.
11 Oula taene bagu gai inyaba dewon bona,
onou wa, ne nu gai yafau ganga.
Nere nga ogola asaridu
inyabana dorofe, inyaba wodbodere.
12 Ne nere nga waha, fai tagaga olilina dorofe,
olili nirau ganga.
Ne nere, fai kolos hoole na dorofe
hoole nirau ganga.
Onou wa, ne nu, ne gai onounga yafagou.
Ne ada hoole-hooleni.
Onodu ne name saini ada usu wonbona.”
13 Amina Itou no Idau benou letuwai,
“Ne ji yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi, saini ji ne name honggoro fai,”
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode. Onou wa, taate saini langa Itou no beele onouha te ensel ete letuwai? Gai uwanga uwa.
14 Nere ensel nere hauri, nere Itou nomo haruwe te-tede. Itou no nere huuru nigi ganga goidu bode, nere fai no ege gidu hanigon bona waha hoyo nigi-nigide.

2

Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha no dada anyakaro tigini.

1 Itou nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tigini tai, onou bona, ere beele amina isiyaha waha, ninage langa danga bagu yaasu boya, oojo dewei nomo. Gamaji ere beele oojowei nomo tuwage gare gonga, awa borowoga.
2 Amina Itou no ebere asage gane nere ensel huranege langa beele nigainga, beele waha no danga bagu inyai. Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele beha feiya bode honyonyo wane waha, nere nage nebere onowou inyaba ono wane onounga, agou inyaba kabaka tane.

3 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona
no haruwe ete onowai, ariya haruwe waha no dada gai
anyakaro. Onou waha bona, ere Itou nomo haruwe waha
moge tuwei mata boya wonga, ere adadu une nomo agou
inyaba waha feiyadu hara woboya? Ere edo uwanga uwa.
Ngasunga la Anyakaro no nogo ere ege gidu haigei nomo
bona beele malalamudu lewai. Ono wainga nere fai nomo
beele isane waha, nere benou lehigane, “Beele waha no
ngalenga tigininga.”
4 Onodu Itou no nere dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu,
haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere ono bona, no Hauri Guuni
nomo toota nomo gauwou langa nere fai-aita bagu wese
nagai. Onodu onowou waha langa no abitimuwai wa, Idau
nomo beele no ngalenga tigini.

Yesus no ere ege gidu haigou nomo fai amugou.

5 Ariya, ere Itou no oula eege iinga ono wonga heigon bona
waha ninage isei mata boya wonga, wa ere isoboya Itou no
nere ensel waha oofawei nomo tafa nigei uwa.
6 Itou nomo buk matau ete langa, fai ete no benou lewai,
“Fai ere taate dada waha bona,
ne ere boni ninate isi-isini?
Ere dada ewe, taate boni ne ere oofade higi-higini?
7 Ne ere tafa higene, onodu
saini tutu nomonga,
ne ere ensel nebere huuna langa tafa higenenga yafeye.
Ne ere isou higidu
boni, unyige anyakaro higene.
8 Ne ere dada oruwanga ne tafene waha, oofawei
nomo boni hangada higeneha.
Ne dada oruwanga ebere huuna langa
logosi nigene otode.”
Itou nomo beele waha no dada oruwanga no nomo huuna
langa logosi nigai otode. Wa no ere benou abitimu higina,
no dada ete awa tuwainga nomo huuna langa ewe otowou te
uwau. Onou wa, ere elebe dada oruwanga nomo huuna langa
otode waha nerigei uwa inyina.
9 Ariya ere Yesus no unyi anyakaro tigini tainga ureyeha.
Amina saini tutu mene langa, no ensel nebere huuna langa
yafai, no edo nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere haumu
tedu umonga, Itou no nomo aau warou edo nere fai-aita
oruwanga hoyo nigonbona. Yesus no jimiri anyakaro tedu
bona umaiha. Ono wainga, Itou no isou tudu bona, unyi
anyakaro tuwai.
10 Itou no dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu no dada
oruwanga tafai. Onou bona no nomo magana baingaro

hanigonga ha laluwa langa manidu, hilobainga tigini yafei
nomo bona onowai. Itou no Yesus nere fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo bona, haruwe jaimuwei nomo gau tuwai.
Onou bona, no Yesus awa tuwainga jimiri aulaiha, onodu
bona no jimiri waha langa, no Yesus ono tuwainga nere
fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo fai amugou tigini heigai. Itou no
fanyimu onowai waha, no gai tingini.
11 Ere isiya, fai waha no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga,
nere Itou nomo fai-aita heigodbode. No nere fai-aita ono ni-
gainga guuni heigane waha, nere oruwanga amenege etenga.
Onou waha bona, no nere "baabo gane," nigi-nigina, onodu
no nere onou lenigei nomo mayau ada tuna.
12 No benou lewai,

"Ji ne name unyite
nere yame baife gane malalamudu lenigon boni.

Saini nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga,
ji ne name unyite isou wei nomo moone, nere gamanege
langa tonboni."
13 Onodu bona no ege lewai, "ji Itou no dada ono wona lewai
waha bona itari wonbona," "Uragu. Ji magana Itou hiyai nere
waha ngate yafaya."

Yesus no ere edo hoyo higei nomo bona no fai heigaiha.

14 Yesus no nere magana bona lewai wa, nere fai-aita bona
lewai. Onou bona, Yesus no fere fai nere dorofenga heigai, wa
no edo umonga, onowou waha langa no Satan edo inyabamu
tuwonbona, fai no waha nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga umei
nomo danga bagu.
15 Saini fai-aita oruwa nere oula langa yafa bode, nere umei
nomo bode umuge-umugede, nebere umugou waha no ono
nigi ganga nere Satan nomo dagou fai-aita dorofe yafade.
Onou wa, Yesus no dagou walaha awa nigei nomo bonadu
umaiha.
16 Ngalenga tigini, Yesus no haruwe waha ensel hoyo nigei
nomo bona onowei uwa. No nere Abraham nomo asa gane
hoyo nigei nomo bona haruwe onowai.
17 Onou waha bona, no dada oruwa langa no nomo baabo
gane tigini dorofe onou heigonbona, onodu no nebere pris
mora bagu edo langa yafa bona, Itou nomo haruwe ono
wonbona.
18 Nere wala-walawou no langa heigainga, no nogo jimiri
aulai. Onou waha bona, saini wala-walawou nere fai-aita la
heigode waha, no edo langa hoyo nigonbona.

3

Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro no, Moses nomo unyi anyakaro feiyawou.

1 O Kristen baabo gane, Itou ha laluwa langa yafana wa,
no tere fere yaure tigaiha. Tere Yesus bonade ninategе isi
dewagu, no Pris mora bagu onodu no Aposel, ere no boya
huwanyage ngalenga ganga nomo unyi malalamudu leya
waha.
2 Itou no haruwe waha tuwainga, no Itou nomo beele tigini
oojode bona, no onowou amina Moses no nere fai-aita bagu,
Itou nomo mata dorofe yafa gane gamanege langa onowai
dorofenga onou onowai.
3 Onou wa ere alai, fai no mata tafana waha no nomo unyi
anyakaro, no mata waha nomo unyi feiyade tuwou. Onou
bona, Itou no Yesus unyi anyakaro tuwai waha, no Moses
nomo unyi anyakaro feiyade tuwou.
4 Nere mata etenga-etenga oruwa fai tau nigaiha, onou wa
Itou no wenga dada oruwanga tafaiha.
5 Moses no Itou nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafai, onodu
no Itou nomo beele tigini oojo bona, no Itou nomo mata
langa haruwe tai. No nere dada Itou no iinga gonga beele
malalamudu lewonbona waha, nomo beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
6 Onou wa, Kristus no Itou nomo Idau, no nere fai-aita Itou
nomo mata dorofe yafade waha, oofa nigei nomo haruwe
bagu. Onodu no Itou nomo beele oojo debona, haruwe waha
tai. Onou wa, ere gai-gai huwanyage danga bagu ngalengadu
edega boya, Anyakaro no hilobainga ono higei nomo itari
tuboya wa, ere fere Itou nomo mata dorofe yafaya.

Nere fai beele feiyade waha, nere houwe tafou ada todbode.

7 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita yafaya, onou waha bona ere Hauri
Guuni nomo beele isoboya. No benou lena,
“Elebe tere, Ji Itou yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga wa,
8 tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
saini amina tebere asatege gane nere feeto bode,
yame beele feiya wane dorofe.
Nere ha kara langa yafabode,
nere ji wala-wala hiyane.
9 Onodu iinga, ji haruwe danga
bagu oruwa haga orei 40 ono wenenga urane.
10 Onou bona, ji nere fai-aita waha boni houfe mai dewainga,
Ji lewene, ‘Nere nebere huwanyanege ji ada oojo hi-hide,
nere saini oruwa jala ji hangada nagene waha awa-
awade.’
11 Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga ji nere benou lenigene,

‘Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
tere yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.’ ”
12 O baabo gane tere oofa dewagu! Gamaji baabo ete tere
gamatege langa, no huwanya langa ninai inyaba bagu wonga,
nomo huwanya ngalengawou awadu bona, no Itou ago auma
bagu waha moge tuwoga.
13 Fati oruwa langa ere benou le-leya, “Elebenga.” Onou
waha bona tere etenga-etenga fati oruwa langa, tere Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu ila beele hilobainga waha lenigi bonade
ninanege jaimu nagagu.
14 Saini ere Itou bona huwanyagege ngalengawou hugu
wari boya, ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wona. Onodu ere huwanyage ngalengawou ono wedenga no danga
bagu inyi gonga, goi saini ere ebere umou haawe la. Ariya
ere onou onowei mata boya wonga, ere Kristus nomo ilibumu
gane tigini yafoboya.
15 Ere isiya, beele waha gai inyina,
“Ji Itou, elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
amina tere tebere asatege gane ono wane dorofe,
saini nere feeto bode yame beele feiya wane onou.”
16 Amina nere mata ani waha, nere Itou nomo hurau isidu
feeto bode, no nomo nuuni beele feiya wane? Wa nere
fai-aita oruwanga Moses no hanigainga Isip awadu goyane
waha. Nere wahanga, nere fanyimu waha ono wane.
17 Ariya, Itou no haga orei 40 oruwa mata ani bona houmu
mayai? No fai-aita nere une tafane waha bona houmu
mayainga, nere umeru wane, nere nebere genege gala ha fai
uwau langa jiride. No nere waha bonanga houmu mayai.
18 Ariya, Itou no nere mata ani bona ninau isidu bona
lewai, “ngalenga tigini ouwe langa, nere no nomo houwe
tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyodbode,” iwai? Wa nere
no nomo beele feiya wane waha. Wa no nere wahanga bona
lewai.
19 Onou bona ere isiya, nere fai-aita waha nere Itou bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa. Hugu waha bonanga,
Itou no nere houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa, hanigedu
goyonbona waha langa ada goyobode.

4

Itou nomo fai-aita nere houwe tafou todbode.

1 Itou no ere haigedu bona, houwe tafou haumu langa goyei
nomo bona fere beele baara tawaiha. Onou waha bona ere
umugoya, gamaji Itou no tebereha fai ete no haumu waha
huwanya langa goyei nomo edo uwa uroga.

2 Ere hilou beele iseye, amina nere Israel isaneha dorofe.
Onou wa, nere ewe isidu bode, nere Itou nomo beele bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa. Onou bona, hilou beele
nere agu wane waha, no nere hoyo nigei uwa.

3 Onou wa, ere fai-aita Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana
waha, no ere awa higonga, no nomo houwe tafou nomo
haumu huwanya langa goyoboya. Amina Itou no haumu
waha bona ninau isidu bona no benou lewai,

"Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga, Ji nere benou lenigene,
'Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
Tere ji yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada
goyagu ganga.'"

Ngalenga, beele waha no Moses nomo saini langa dada heigai
waha bona lena, onou wa ere isiya, gai amina langa, saini
Itou no oula tafainga heigainga, no nomo haruwe oruwanga
usumuwaiha.
4 Itou nomo buk langa beele matau ete no fati 7 bona benou
lena, "Fati 7 langa, Itou no nomo haruwe oruwa usu wainga
uredu bona, no fati waha langa houwe tafaiha."
5 Onodu beele matau waha langa, ere amugedu ureya waha
no benou lena, "Nere yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya
langa ada goyode."
6 Waha no benou abitimu higina, Itou nomo houwe tafou
haumu waha no gai inyina, nere fai-aita ila edo langa
huwanya goyodbode. Nere waha amina hilou beele isidu
bode, nomo beele feiya wane waha, nere huwanya goyegu
uwa.
7 Onou wa, iinga nere waha nebere saini langa haga orei
baingaro goyainga, Itou no Devit hurau langa beele ere lewei
dorofenga malalamudu lewai,

"Ji Itou, onou wa elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade
wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu
wagu."

Devit nomo saini langa Itou no lewai, "Elebe," waha no
benou abitimu higina, no eege fati ete nere fai-aita bagu edo
nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa goyei nomo bona
hangadawai.

8 Onou wa, amina Josua no nere houwe tafou nigage wa,
Itou no iinga fati ete bona ege ada lewage.
9 Onou bona ere isiya, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere
houwe tafou haumu gai inyina, wa sabat nomo houwe tafou
fati dorofe.
10 Onodu ere isiya, fai no Itou nomo houwe tafou haumu
huwanya langa goina waha, no nomo haruwe usumudu no

houwe tafana, amina Itou no nogo nomo haruwe usumudu
bona no houwe tafaiha dorofe.
11 Onou bona ere houwe tafou haumu waha huwanya
langa goyei nomo boya haruwe danga bagu toboya. Gamaji
fai ete no beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu waha oojo woga,
amina nere ono wane dorofe, onodu no mebodudu yae woga.
12 Itou nomo beele no ago auma bagu, no haruwe danga
bagu tebona inyina. No gai maa bagu, onodu no bainat
maa nga bagu waha tigini feiyade tuwou. Beele waha no fai
huwanya waridu tigini gamu goina. No anuge hauri ngare
bagu, afege tuburu nomo ngedo nomo soloso gaara fadadu
turi wane langa, tingini fouredu goi heigena. Onou bona,
no ebere ninage bagu, ebere huwanyage nomo gauwou bagu
oruwanga no isi de-dena.
13 Dada Itou no tafai waha, no Itou ago langa huwariwei
nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Dada oruwanga Itou ago
langa malala inyide. Onou bona, Itou no wenga dada oruwa
onoya waha haawe wonbona.

Yesus no ere ebere Pris mora bagu anyakaro.

14 Ariya ere Pris mora anyakaro bagu, no ha laluwa
huwanya langa tigini goyaiha. No Yesus, Itou Nomo Idau.
Onou bona, ere huwanyage ngalengawou malalamudu le-
leya waha, danga bagu yaasu woboya.
15 Ere hage, ere une ileiwei nomo dangage uwau. Onou wa,
ere benou adai isoya, ere ebere Pris mora anyakaro no ere
bona augami ada tuwonbona. Wala-walawou oruwanga ere
langa heigena waha, no langa fere onounga heiganeha. Onou
wa, no une tafei uwa.
16 Onou bona, ere Itou hinomu langa edo goyoboya, ere
no boya adai umugoya. No aau warigou fai. Ere no bagu
goyedenga, no ere bona augami tuwonga uro boya. Onodu
ere ou bagu wonga, no nomo aau warou waha ere hoyo
higonbona.

5

Pris mora bagu Yesus no ere edo langa tigini ege gidu haigonbona.

1 Ariya, pris mora bagu oruwa hangada nigei nomo fany-
imu waha no benou. Itou no fai etenga haudu bona, no fai
waha nere fai-aita bagu hoyo nigou dorofe, no nomo haruwe
onowei nomo bona tafa tu-tuna. Pris mora bagu no Itou toota
hogo fere-fere tuwei nomo bagu, une uuluwou nomo eeya
muru warou hogo fere-fere onowei nomo haruwe bagu.
2 No nogo no danga uwau, waha bona no dada baingaro
onowei nomo edo uwa. Onou bona, no nere fai isou uwau

waha bagu, nere fai Itou nomo jala awane waha bagu, foinga
ono nigei nomo edo langa.
3 Onodu no fai-aita bagu nebere une uulu nagei nomo bagu,
no nogo nomo bagu eeya muru waronbona.
4 Fai no pris mora bagu heigena waha, no unyi anyakaro
bagu, onodu fai ete no nogo nomo gauwou langa haruwe
waha ada te-tena. Itou no ngasunga yaure tuwonga, no
haruwe waha tonbona, amina Itou no Aron yaure tuwai
dorofe.
5 Onodu Kristus no fere onounga. No nogo nomo unyi
jaimu bona, no Pris mora bagu heigei uwa. Itou no nogo
we, no haruwe waha tei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Itou no
benou letuwai,
“Ne yame Magana.
Elebe ji name amene heigeni.”
6 Onodu hilou beele ete langa fere Itou no lena,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofenga.”
7 Saini Yesus no oula langa fai yafa bona, no Itou hoyo tuwei
nomo bona hauya tugai. No alai, Itou no edo langa ege gidu
hawonga no ada umona, onou waha bona no Itou danga bagu
hauya tubona, inyangaro yaure bona merengawai. No nogo
nomo gauwou ilei bona, Itou nomo huuna langa yafai, ono
wainga Itou no nomo hauyawou isai.
8 Yesus no Itou nomo Idau, onou bona no jimiri aulai, waha
no Itou nomo beele oojowei nomo isisiwou tuwai.
9-10 Waha ono tuwainga no beele oojowou, fai amugou
tigini heigai. Ono wainga Itou no hangada tudu bona lewai,
“Ne Pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofenga yafani.” Onodu no
nere fai-aita oruwanga nere nomo beele oojode waha hoyo
nigei nomo bagu, nere ege gidu hanigonga gai-gai hilobainga
yafei nomo waha fai heigai.

Ere nere magana mene-mene dorofe adai yafoya.

11 Yesus no pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofenga heigai
waha nomo beele baingaro gai inyina, onou bona ere waha
boya letigei nomo onoya. Onou wa tere tebere ninatege
fosokodu fowei uwa. Onou bona ere beele waha nomo hugu
abitimu tigei nomo ababi deya.
12 Tere Kristen saini ufaro amina heigeye, onodu tere edo
langa Itou nomo beele nere ila agotete nigage. Onou wa
uwa. Tere ninatege isou tu-tu tigina, waha bona nere fai ila
ege, Itou nomo beele matau amugou tigini waha tere agotete
tigodbode. Tere da danga bagu tei nomo iinga haiya wegu
uwa. Tere eeme gai nyi boya yafaya.

13 Ere alai, nere emenga nyi-nyide wa, nere magana mo-
modo. Onodu nere fanyimu adoha tigini waha nere alai uwa.
14 Onou wa, da danga bagu waha nere fai aroro wane
waha nebere. Nere fai onouha waha, nere saini baingaro
fanyimu adoha waha no hilou, adoha waha no inyaba, waha
haawewei nomo bode lalinga wane, onodu elebe nere isid-
edu bode, nebere ninanege foowai.

6

Ere danga bagu yafaboya, Itou no ere hilobainga ono higei nomo bona itari tuwoboya.

1-2 Ariya, ere Kristus nomo beele isisiwou amugedu teya
waha, ewe beele langanga ada lewoboya. Ere gai onounga
onowei mata boya wa, ere mata nomo auuma saini bain-
garo tauya dorofe, onou wa ere mata iinga jaimuwei uwa.
Onou bona ere huwanyage ubuludu, Itou boya huwanyage
ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bona beele baingaro turi boya,
fanyimu agenege auma uwau tigini waha oruwa moge tuwei
nomo bagu, yaage bisemu nigou fanyimu hogo fere-fere
bagu, nere fai yaulanege langa owonege tafou nomo fanyimu
bona, ere beele baingaro ada lewoboya. Onodu ere fai-aita
umeru wane waha ege jayei nomo bona bagu, ere oruwa Itou
nomo haawe langa oto wedenga no ere agege auma yafou
hilobainga tei nomo yo, uwa ere agou inyaba gai-gai nomo
waha tei nomo yo, waha nomo beele baingaro ada lewoboya.
Ere beele onouha langa ada haledu oto woya. Ere fai aroro
nebere isisiwou tei nomo.
3 Onou wa, Itou no ere onou onowei nomo edo higei mata
wonga wa, ere ono woboya.

4-6 Fai ila nere Itou nomo lala amina taneha. Onodu nere
toota ha laluwa langa mai waha elegedu edega wane. Onodu
bode nere Hauri Guuni amina taneha. Nere Itou nomo
beele, nomo onowou uredu bode nere isane, beele waha
no hilobainga tigini. Nere Itou nomo danga amina isaneha,
danga waha no saini hilobainga iinga heigona waha langa
malala wonbona. Ariya, fai onouha waha no mebodudu Itou
moge tubona wonga, no ege gidu mai huwanya ubuluwei
nomo jala uwaunga uwau. No fanyimu onona wa, no nogo
Itou nomo Idau nauge abalakawou langa ege warina dorofe.
Wa no ege nauge abalakawou langa kungalemu tuna dorofe,
ono wonga nere fai edo memesi beele letuwodbode.

7 Saini baingaro yaage no me ganga, oula no yaage waha
te-tena. Onou wa oula waha no nere fai-aita haga taude waha
hoyo nigei nomo da baingaro heigemuwei mata wonga wa,
Itou no oula waha figide tuwonbona.

8 Onou wa, oula no maalu kudina bagu, jiigu inyaba bagu
wahanga heigemuwei mata wona wa, no oula inyaba. In-
yanga udidiwei uwa langa, Itou no inyabawei nomo lewon-
bona. Ono wonga eeya no biti boro wonbona.
9 Ilibafe gane tigini, elebe ere beele danga bagu beha
letigiya. Onou wa ere isiya, tere inyabawou onouha waha
ada taagu ganga. Itou no tere hoyo tigidu bona, ege gidu
hatigona bona.
10 Itou no fai inyaba uwa, onodu no tere haruwe hilobainga
onowei waha bona agokuli ada digonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere
huwanyatege Itou tuweinga, waha no tebere huwanyatege
nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo bona jaimu tagaiha. Onou
bona, tere gai onounga onoya.
11 Onou wa, tere oruwanga haruwe danga bagu onounga
tei nomo bona, ere inyangaro gau higina, onodu tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu bonade, Itou hilobainga
ono higei nomo saini hangadawai waha itari wagu.
12 Tere hogonyi adai tigou. Tere nere fai huwanyanege
tigini ngalengade ganga, fasadu ada hogonyi nigina waha,
nebere fanyinege oojo wagu, Itou no amina nere dada
oruwanga nomo magana gane nigei nomo lewai waha ele-
gane.

Ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya, edo huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga woboya.

13 Amina Itou no Abraham beele baara tau fuwona onowai.
Onodu fai ete no anyakaro onodu Itou feiya tuwou te uwau,
Itou no edo langa nomo unyi gai tigini ouwe langa wou
lewona bona. Onou bona, Itou no nogo nomo unyi langa no
benou lewai, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa.
14 "Ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji ne hilobainga tigini ono hinon
boni, ne name asane gane ono nigehenga, tigini baingaro
heigodbode."
15 Onodu Abraham no itari bona, no fasadu hogonyi tuwei
uwa, iinga no dada oruwanga Itou amina no tuwei nomo
beele baara tawai waha elegaiha.
16 Beele ngalenga tigini owe langa lewou nomo fanyimu
wa benou. Fai nere fai ete unyi langa ngalenga tigini owe
langa wou lewodbode, waha no abitimuna wa, fai waha no
anyakaro tigini, onodu no nere feiya nigou. Onodu fai ete no
lewona bona, ngalenga tigini owe langa wona wa, no nere fai
ila nomo beele ilei fuwoguga bona huranege fosokomu bona
nomo beele dangamuna.
17 Amina Itou no ere Abraham nomo gane hilobainga tig-
ini ono higei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha. Onodu no
foomudu, ere tigini benou abitimu higei nomo bona, no nomo

ninau ubulu wei nomo edo uwa, onou bona no nogo nomo
beele dangamuwei nomo bona, no ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa iwai.
18 Onou bona, elebe beele nga inyidere, Itou nomo beele
baara tawou bagu, no beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou
lewai waha bagu. Nere nga ada ubulu wodere, onodu beele
nga waha langa Itou no tigini ada yaawa wona. Onou bona,
ere fai heige haradu goi Itou hinomu langa huwari weye
waha, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya edo
ninage isidu boya, ere ebere huwanyage edo dangamudu
boya, ere Itou no dada higei nomo beele baara tawai waha,
elegei nomo itari woboya.
19 Itou no ere itariwei nomo lehigai waha, no ere ebere
agege auma yafou nomo angga danga bagu hilobainga dorofe
inyina. Angga waha no Jauli guuni huwanya gamu langa
tigini ogola anyakaro tempel langa tofiyane waha mogo langa
goyai.
20 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona, no amugedu Jauli
huwanya waha gamu goyaiha. Taate bona, no pris mora bagu
Melkisedek dorofe heigai, onodu no pris mora bagu gai-gai
onounga yafonbona.

7

Melkisedek no fai unyi anyakaro bagu.

1 Melkisedek no waha, no Salem nebere king, onodu no Itou
gai ouwe langa waha nomo Pris. Saini Abraham no waradu
nere king dunege kotedu bona, gidu ege golodu matane
goi gainga, Melkisedek no jala langa toroba tudu bona, no
figiniwou tuwai.
2 Ono wainga, Abraham no dada oruwanga oota langa
elegai waha matau 10 langa fouredu, wesedu bona matau
ete Melkisedek tuwai. Ariya, ere Melkisedek unyi wa benou
ubulumuya, No Onowou Tigini Nomo King. Onodu fere no
Salem nomo King, wa ere benou ubulumuya, No Huwanya-
nege Foinga Inyei nomo fanyimu waha nomo King.
3 Melkisedek no umamu anya ngare uwau. Onodu no asa
gane fere uwau. No anya bisi tuwou fati uwau, no umei nomo
fati fere uwau. No Itou nomo Idau dorofenga yafana. No pris
gai-gai onou yafana.
4 Tere Melkisedek bonade isagu, no tigini unyi anyakaro
bagu. Ere ebere asage amugou Abraham, no dada
hilobainga-hilobainga oruwa oota langa elegai waha,
no matau 10 langa fouredu, wesedu bona matau ulate
Melkisedek tuwai.

5 Nere Liwai nomo idau gane waha, nere pris haruwe
te-tede. Onodu nuuni beele no benou lena, Nere Israel nere
nebere dada matau 10 langa fouredu, wesedu bode matau
ulate nere Liwai nigodbode. Nere Israel, nere Liwai nebere
bainege gane, onodu nere fere, Abraham nomo idau gane.
Onou wa, Israel nere nebere dada matau waha etenga tedu
bode, nere nebere bainege gane waha nigi-nigide.
6 Ariya, Melkisedek no, Liwai nebere gane laha heigei uwa.
Onowai wa, no Abraham nomo dada waha matau ete taiha.
Onodu bona Melkisedek no fai Itou nomo beele baara tawou
no langa inyina waha figiniwou tuwaiha.
7 Ere tigini benou isi deya, fai no figiniwou nigina waha, no
fai anyakaro. Onodu fai no, no langa figiniwou tena waha, no
nomo huuna langa yafana.
8 Nere Liwai, nere Israel nebere dada matau waha etenga
te-tede, nere fai umei nomo wahanga. Onou wa, Melkisedek,
fai no waha, Abraham nomo dada matau ete taiha, Itou nomo
buk langa, no umai waha bona te lewei uwa.
9 Ere benou lewei nomo edo, Liwai no nere Liwai nebere
asanege. No nogo we dada Melkisedek tuwai.
10 Ngalenga, no iinga heigei uwa inyi gainga, Melkisedek
no Abraham jala langa toroba tuwai. Onou wa no nomo
asa Abraham, gogala langa inyi gainga, saini waha langa
Abraham no nere dada waha Melkisedek tuwaiha.

Pris eege waha no nere pris aminaha feiyade nigou.

11 Amina nere Israelha fai-aita nere nuuni beele tane,
onodu nuuni beele no benou lena, Liwai nere pris haruwe
todbode. Onou wa, Liwai nebere pris haruwe waha, nere
fai-aita ono nigagenga, nere hilobainga tigini heigage wa,
Itou no taate bona pris ete iinga heigei nomo bona lewai, no
Melkisedek dorofe, no Aron dorofe uwa?
12 Onou wa, nere pris eege heigei mata wogunga wa, nuuni
beele fere no eege heigonbona.
13 Itou no fai waha no pris gai-gai yafonbona lewai, fai
waha no fereha, onodu no nomo ganeha amina fai ete alta
langa pris haruwe dorofe tei uwa.
14 Ere alai, ebere Anyakaro no Juda ganenge laha heigai.
Onodu Moses no nere fai ganenege wahaha ete pris yafei
nomo beele te lewei uwa.
15 Ariya ere pris eege heigaha beha, urei nomo wa no
Melkisedek dorofenga, onodu ere tigini benou isoboya, no
nere Liwai nebere gane pris feiyade nigou.
16 Nere Liwai nere pris heige-heigede taate bona, nuuni
beele no lena, nere fai wahaha nere pris heigodbode. Onou
wa, agenege auma gai-gai yafou nomo danga no ono wainga,
Yesus no pris heigai.

17 Itou no, no bona benou lewai,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofe.”
18 Ariya, beele beha no abiti higina wa, Itou no nuuni beele
aminaha yosomuwaiha, taate bona, nuuni beele waha no
danga uwau, onodu no ere hoyo higei nomo edo uwa.
19 Nuuni beele no dada ete ono wainga hilobainga tigini te
heigei uwa. Ono wainga Itou no jala ete gai hilobainga, no
nuuni beele feiya tuwou waha helufawai, onodu jala waha
langa, ere edo Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.
20 Onodu fere, saini Itou no Yesus hangada tuwainga pris
heigai langa, no ewe hangada tuwei uwa. No ngalenga tigini
ouwe langa ibona no hangada tuwai. Nere pris aminaha,
nere onou uwa. Fai ete te no ngasunga ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa iwainga nere pris heigegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, Itou no nogo we lewai,
“Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwainga, Yesus no Pris heigai.
Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, ‘Anyakaro no amina,
Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,’ iwaha.
Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga. Onodu no nomo beele ege
ada ubulu wona.”
22 Onou waha bona ere isiya, Yesus no beele agili mala
karuwai waha, no gai hilobainga, no beele agili mala karu-
wou aminaha waha, feiya tuwou.
23 Amina nere fai baingaro pris heige gane, taate bona nere
umeru gane, nere pris gai bode ada yafa gane.
24 Onou wa, Yesus no gai-gai yafana. No pris haruwe gai-gai
yaasuna, no hoyo tuwou te uwau.
25 Onou bona saini oruwa no edo langa nere fai-aita no
nomo unyi langa, nere Itou hinomu langa maide waha, ege
gidu hanigonbona, taate bona, no gai-gai ago auma yafa
bona, no Itou nere hoyo nigonbona waha hauya tu-tuna.
26 Pris mora bagu onouha waha, no ere hoyo higei nomo
edonga edola. Onodu no onowou Itou gaude tuna waha, oojo-
oojona. Onodu no langa nyabuluwou ete inyei uwa. Itou
ago langa no jijiga uwau. Onodu Itou no, nere fai-aita une
tafade waha, baede nigidu bona, ha laluwa gai ouwe langa
tafa tuwai yafana.
27 Nere pris mora bagu aminaha nere, fati oruwa langa
eeya muru warei nomo haruwe bagu. Amugedu nere nage
nebere une uuluwei nomo bode eeya muru wari-waride,
onodu bode iinga ege, nere fai-aita nebere une uulu nagei
nomo bode eeya muru wari-waride. Onou wa Yesus no
haruwe onouha uwau. No eeya muru saini etenga waraiha.
No nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha, Itou tuwaiha.

28 Nuuni beele no nere fai danganege uwau waha, hangada
nigi ganga nere pris mora bagu heige-heigede. Onou wa,
beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwou waha, no iinga nuuni
beele mogo langa heigai, onodu bona no Itou nomo Idau
hangada tuwai. Pris mora bagu waha, no fai gai hilobainga
tigini, onodu no ere hoyo higei nomo fai amugou tigini heigai.
Onodu no gai-gai onounga yafonbona.

8

Yesus no ha laluwa langa pris mora bagu yafana.

1 Ariya, ere beele leya beha nomo hugu benou, ere ebere
pris mora hilobainga onouha yafana. No ha laluwa langa
king amugou nomo yafagou sia owo hilou langa amina
yafana.
2 No Pris haruwe, Itou nomo mata ha lauwa langa inyina
walanga haruwe tena. Wa Itou nomo mata tigini. Mata waha,
nere fai tawegu uwa. Anyakaro no nogowe tawai.
3 Nere pris mora bagu oruwanga, nere toota elege tamaidu
bode, Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo haruwe bagu. Onou
waha bona, Pris mora bagu Yesus no fere, no eeya muru
waronbona.
4 No oula langa yafei mata wona wa, no pris ada yafonbona.
Taate bona, nere pris amina yafade, ono bode nere nuuni
beele lena onou, nere toota hogo fere-fere Itou tu-tude.
5 Nere bori mata oula beha langa otona waha langa, Pris
haruwe te-tede. Bori mata waha, no ewe bori mata ha laluwa
langa otona waha nomo anu isisi wounga. Wa no Itou Moses
letuwai dorofe, saini Moses no sel bori mata otomu wona ono
gainga, Itou no benou letuwai, “Saini ne sel bori mata nomo
dada oruwa bonahe, ne ago anu ji amina muju langa abitimu
hinene onounga urede bonahe oojodu atau.”
6 Onou wa elebe Yesus no pris haruwe tena, onodu haruwe
waha no, pris ila nebere haruwe feiyade nigou. Taate bona,
no beele baara tawou ingaha waha dangamuwei nomo gama
fai. Onodu beele baara tawou waha no, beele baara tawou
aminaha waha feiyade tuwou. Onodu beele baara tawou
iingaha no ere dada higei nomo beele agili mala karuwai
waha, no beele baara tawou amugou, no ere dada higei nomo
bona beele agili mala karuwai waha, feiyade tuwou.

*Beele baara tawou iingaha no, beele baara tawou amu-
gouha waha feiyade tuwou.*

7 Ariya isagu. Beele baara tawou amugouha waha no gai
hilobainga wage wa, Itou no beele baara tawou eege ada ono
wage.

8 Onou wa, Itou no nere fai-aita nebere nyabuluwou
malalamu nagidu bona, no benou lewai, “Anyakaro no lena,
‘Isagu! Ji nere Israel bagu, nere Juda bagu bona beele baara
eege tawei nomo boni saini ete amina hangadanaha.
9 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou waha no, amini saini
ji nere nebere asanege gane, Isip langa owonege yaasudu
hanigedu mai boni, beele agili mala karu wene dorofe uwa.
Onou wa nere yame beele agili mala karuwou waha oojo
wegu uwa, ono wanenga ji Anyakaro, ji nere moge nigene.
10 Ariya ji beele agili mala karuwou eege, nere Israel fai-
aita bagu langa onowoni ononi waha benou. Ji yame nuuni
beele oruwanga, nere nebere ninanege langa tafa nagon
boni. Onodu ji yame beele nere huwanynege langa yerege
nagon boni. Onodu ji nere nebere Itou yafa gehenga, nere
yame fai-aita gane yafodbode.
11 Onodu saini waha langa nere fai, nere ilibanege gane yo,
bainege gane yo, agotete nigi bode benou ada lenigode, “Tere
Anyakaro bonade isagu.” Nere fai ewe yo, nere unyinege
anyakaro bagu yo, wa oruwanga ji isi hiyodbode.
12 Taate bona, ji nere bona au yaronga nebere une uulu
nagidu boni, ji ege waha boni ninafe ada isoni.’ ”
13 Ariya beele waha, Itou no beele agili mala karuwou
eege waha langa lena, onodu onowou waha langa, no benou
abitimuna, beele agili mala karuwou amugouha waha, no
asariwai. Onodu dada asari waha, no usu wona onona, no
saini menekelenga inyidu bona, gai usuyanga wonbona.

9

Nere Pris mora bagu aminaha, nere kaafa ganenege langa eeya muru warigane

1 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou amugouha waha no, bori
urei nomo fanyimu nomo nuuni beele ila bagu. Onodu bori
mata oula beha langa otona waha no,
2 sel bori mata ete nere otomu wane. No nomo jauli
amugou waha langa, lama nomo dumuga bagu, tewol beret
bagu waha nere Itou ago langa otode. Ariya jauli waha nere
lede, “Jauli guuni.”
3 Onodu jauli guuni waha mogo langa nere ogola anyakaro
ete orei dorofe tofiyane. Onodu ogola waha mogo langa, jauli
ete bagu, nere lede, “Jauli guuninga guuni.”
4 Alta nere paura biteru wogunga, nomo buutu agiya
hilobainga heigemuwei nomo waha, nere gol langa kuromu
wane, wa no jauli waha langa beele agili mala karuwou bo-
gisi waha ngare inyidere. Nere bogisi waha gogala oruwanga
gol langanga kutaum wane, onodu bogisi huwanya waha

langa nere gol tauwe mana bagu waha huwanya langa tafane
bagu, Aron nomo gologou hoobu no hui amina fuduwai waha
bagu, megebu nga amina Itou no beele agili mala karuwai
waha bagu, walanga inyide.
5 Ariya, bogisi waha nomo alao wa, nere fai-aita nebere
une uulu nagei nomo haumu. Onodu ensel nga waha neire
agenere anu isisiwou bogisi yaula langa inyina. Onodu neire
hadinere isebuwou inyi bodere bogisi waha nomo alao kutau
tudere. Nere ensel nga waha, nere Itou no haumu waha langa
yafana iwou waha abitimudere. Onou wa, ji elebe dada waha
nomo hugu oruwanga ada malalamu woni.
6 Nere dada onou ono wane, ariya pris nere fati oruwanga
la, nere sel bori mata jauli amugou waha huwanya langa
goidu bode, nere nebere haruwe te-tede.
7 Onodu pris mora bagu nogonga, no jauli nga waha nomo
huwanya langa goi-goina. No haga orei oruwa langa, no jauli
waha huwanya saini etenga goina. Onodu no ewenga ada
goina. No ganenege tedu bona no jauli waha huwanya goi-
goina. Onodu no ganenege waha langa, no nogo nomo une
uulu bona, nere fai-aita ninanege ada iside bode nyabuluwou
ono wane waha, nebere une uulu nagei nomo eeya muru
wari-warina.
8 Ariya onowou waha langa Hauri Guuni no benou abitimu
higina, saini bori mata amugou waha no gai oto gainga, ere
Itou nomo mata huwanya goyei nomo jala no malala heigei
uwa.
9 Sel bori mata waha no, nere dada elebe saini beha langa
heigodbode waha nomo agenege anu isisiwou. Sel bori mata
waha langa, nere Itou toota tubode, nere no eeya muru wari
fu-fude. Onou wa, nere dada waha oruwanga fai bori goi-
goide waha, nebere huwanyanege ada tiginimu nagonbona,
ono wonga nere benou isodbode, nere nyabuluwou ete ono
wegu uwa.
10 Nere nuuni beele waha, nere dada nyei nomo bagu,
yaage nyei nomo bagu, nere fai-aita jijiga uwau heigei nomo
fanyimu hogo fere-fere waha bode lede. Nere genege gala
nomo dada bodenga lede. Itou no nere nuuni beele waha,
nere fai-aita edo oojo gogunga goi, saini Itou no dada oruwa
tiginimu wona la haawe wonbona.

Yesus no nogo nomo ganemu langa eeya muru warai.

11 Onou wa, Kristus no elebe amina maha, no medu bona
nere dada hilobainga amina heigane waha nebere pris mora
bagu yafana. No sel bori mata aminaha feiya tuwou gai
hilobainga tigini waha, huwanga langa amina goyaha. Mata
waha fai owonege langa tafegu uwa. Taate bona, wa no oula
beha nomo dada uwa.

12 Onodu Kristus no meme bagu bulumakao magana bagu
nedere ganenege tedu, bori mata waha huwanya langa goyei
uwa. No eeya muru no nogo nomo ganemu langa waridu
bona, bori mata huwanya goi etengawai. Onodu bona no ere
ege gidu gai bona ejiya higai
13 Ariya nere fai-aita Itou ago langa jijiga bagu haigei mata
wode wa, pris nere meme bagu bulumakao madowa bagu
nebere ganenege bagu, nere bulumakao kufi biteru gane
usigena waha nomo amuji bagu elegedu bode, nere fai-aita
waha langa feu-feude. Nere onou onode wa, nere fai-aita
bagu waha ege ono nigogunga Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigei nomo bode, onodu nere hangada nigogunga Itou nomo
fai-aita tigini yafei nomo bona.
14 Onou wa, Kristus nomo ganemu no waha feiyawou.
Kristus no langa nyaduluwou ete nomo waraga no langa
inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Onodu hauri gai-gai inyou
nomo daga langa no nogo nomo ago auma yafou eeya muru
waroufe Itou tuwai. Onou bona, nomo ganemu no ere ebere
geege galanga jijiga uwau heigemuwei nomo bona onowei
uwa. No ere ebere waraga usumu hagai. Onou bona ere isiya,
ere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau tigini yafaya. Onou waha bona
ere ege nere nuuni beele agenege auma uwau waha ada oojo
nigoya, ere Itou gai-gai yafonbona waha nomo haruwe edo te
fuwei nomo.

Kristus nomo ganemu no, beele baara tawou ingaha waha dangamuna.

15 Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ono higainga, ere Itou ago
langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigeiha, onou bona Yesus no
beele baara tawou iingaha waha dangamuwei nomo bona
gama fai yafana. No nere fai-aita beele baara tawou aminaha
inyi gainga, nere une tafane waha uulu nagi bona, no nere
ege gidu ejiya nigidu hanigei nomo bona no umaiha. Onou
waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo yaurou
isidu bode, oojo tubode wonga, nere edo Itou no amina nomo
magana gane agenege auma nigei nomo bona lewai waha
todbode. Onodu nere gai-gai hilobainga yafodbode.

16 Fai no oojo tuwona ninau isona wa, no umonbona, on-
odu no beele malalamudu faiwei no nomo dada elegonbona
waha, no beele agili mala karuwou dorofe pepa langa yere-
gena. Onodu magana no beele baara tawou waha oojodu
bona, no dada umamu hangada fuwai waha elegei nomo
gaude tuwei mata wonga, fai nere ngasunga benou isi de-
wodbode, Umamu no umaiha waha bona, nere magana waha
awa tuwogunga no umamu nomo dada elegonbona.

17 Ariya, fai waha no umei mata wonga, beele baara tawou
waha no elebe danga bagu inyina. Onou wa, fai no beele
baara tawai waha no umei uwa, no gai ago auma yafei mata
wonga, no nomo beele baara tawou waha no ewe inyina.
18 Ariya fanyimu onou dorofenga, nere kaafa dukote wa-
nenga umainga, nere beele baara tawou amugouha waha
dangamuwei nomo bode nomo ganemu feu waneha.
19 Ngasunga, Moses no nere fai-aita nuuni beele oruwanga
malalamudu lenigai. Onodu bona, iinga no bulumakao
magana, meme ngare ganenege elegedu bona, yaage bagu
ululumuwai. Onodu bona, no hisop nauge tuwa nere sipsip
ululumu langa, fawa giriwou umugedu bode dagane waha
tedu bona, ganenege langa kobomuwai. Onodu no fasi tedu
bona, ganenege menenga onou hisop nauge tuwa waha langa
fadadu inyai waha, aya wainga buk yaula langa bagu, nere
fai-aita oruwanga jaulanege langa bagu minai.
20 Onodu bona no benou lewai, “Beha waha beele baara
tawou, Itou no tere oojowei nomo letigai waha dangamuwei
nomo ganenege.”
21 Onodu Moses fere no fanyimu onounga la, no ganenege
sel bori mata langa bagu, bori nomo haaya langa bagu oruwa
firijawai.
22 Onou bona ere isiya, nuuni beele nomo fanyimu langa,
nere dada oruwanga ganenege langna, jijiga uwau heigode
ono-onode. Nere dada ete dukote wogunga nomo ganemu
ada feuwei mata wonga wa, Itou no nere fai-aita bagu nebere
une ada uulu nagonbona.

Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no nogo eeya muru waraiha.

23 Nere sel bori mata nomo dada wa, nere dada ha laluwa
langa otode waha nebere agenege anu isisi wounga. On-
odu nere Itou ago langa dada waha ono wogunga jijiga
uwau heigei nomo bode, nere kaafa nebere ganenege elege-
elegede. Onou wa, nere dada tigini ha laluwa langa otode
waha ono wogunga jijiga uwau heigei nomo wonga, no eeya
muru hilobainga tigni bagu, no kaafa langa eeya muru warou
waha feiya tuwou.
24 Ere isiya, Kristus no fai nere owonege langa bori mata
tafane waha huwanya langa goyei uwa, wa no Itou nomo
bori mata tigini waha nomo ago anunga isisiwou. No tigini
ha laluwa huwanya langa goyai. Onodu no elebe gai Itou
hinomu langa yafa bona, ere hoyo higina.
25 Ariya, haga orei oruwa langa, pris mora bagu no gane-
nege eeya muru warou waha tedu, Jauli Guuni Tigini waha
huwanya langa goi-goina. Onodu ganenege no tena waha, no

nogo nomo ganemu uwa. Onou wa, Yesus no onou onowei uwa. No ha laluwa langa eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo Itou tuwei nomo bona manai. Onodu no saini baingaro onowei uwa.
26 No saini baingaro ono wage wa, no jimiri ege baingaro aulage, saini Itou oula tafai langa hugu waridu mai elebe beha langa edo wage. Onou wa uwa. Elebe fati usuwei nomo saini juguna, Kristus no oula langa heige etengawai, onodu no une uuluwei nomo bona, eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo Itou tuwai.
27 Nere fai-aita oruwanga umeru etengadu bode, iinga nere kot langa heigodbode.
28 Onou dorofenga, Kristus no fai-aita baingaro nebere une nomo ou aulei nomo bona, no saini etenga no nogo eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwai. Onodu iinga no heige nga wonbona, onou wa, saini waha langa no une uuluwei nomo ada mona. No fai-aita nere no itari tude waha, tigini ege gidu hanigei nomo monbona.

10

Eeya muru aminaha waha, nere une uuluwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, Moses nomo nuuni beele langa, ere dada hilobainga iinga huunta la heigodbode waha, nebere agenege anu isisiwou wahanga ure-ureya. Onou wa, no dada waha bona tigini abitimude higei uwa. Nuuni beele no lena, haga orei oruwanga la, nere eeya muru onouhanga warode, onou waha bona ere isiya, nuuni beele no nere fai-aita bori mata langa maide waha, tiginimude nigei nomo edo uwa. Nuuni beele no nere ono nigonga hilobainga tigini heigei nomo edo uwa.
2 Onou wa, eeya muru onouha waha no nere fai-aita ono nigonga hilobainga tigini heigei nomo edo wage, nere eeya muru ege ada warage. Eeya muru warou etenga wahanga no nere fai-aita bori mata langa maide waha edo la ono nigagenga eege heigou wage, nere huwanyanege langa nere ege ere une nomo nyabuluwou bagu iwou ada isage.
3 Onou wa uwa. Haga orei oruwa langa, eeya muru waha ono nigi ganga nere nebere une bode ege ninanege isi-iside.
4 Ariya, nomo hugu wa benou. Nere bulumakao madowa bagu, nere meme bagu nebere ganenege waha no, une uuluwei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
5 Onou bona, saini Kristus no oula langa mai waha no benou lewai,
“Nere kaafa dukotedu bode,
eeya muru warei nomo ne awani.

Onou wa, ne genege gala ete ji hiyei
nomo boni haiya wene.
6 Nere eeya muru warou eeya
langa biteru gane usige borona bagu,
une uuluwei nomo eeya muru warou waha fere ne
awani.
7 Ariya, ji elebe benou leni,
‘Itou, ji amina menaha. Nere amina ji bode beele
buk langa yeregane onou.
Elebe ji ne name gauwou oojowei nomo boni menaha.’”
8 Amugedu, nuuni beele no eeya muru warei nomo lenigina
waha bona lena. No benou lena, “Ne nere kaafa waridu bode
eeya muru warei nomo gau hinei uwa. Nere eeya muru
warou, eeya langa biteru gane usige borona waha bagu, une
uuluwei nomo eeya muru waride waha bagu, ne ada gau
hini-hinina.”
9 Onodu bona, iinga no benou lewai, “Ji ne name gauwou oojo
wonboni amina menaha.” Onou bona, no onowou aminaha
waha yosomudu bona, no onowou eege waha ono wainga, no
nomo haumu tai.
10 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo gauwou oojodu bona, no
nogo nomo gogala saini etenga langanga eeya muru dorofe
waraiha. Onodu onowou waha langa, no ere ono higainga,
ere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigeye, ere elebe guuni yafaya.

Kristus nomo eeya muru warou no une uuluwei nomo gai edola.

11 Pris oruwanga nere oto bode nebere haruwe fati
oruwanga langa tetede. Ono bode nere eeya muru hogo
etenga wahanga une uuluwei nomo edo uwanga uwa waha,
saini baingaro ono-onode.
12 Onou wa, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no eeya
muru wari etengawai, eeya muru waha no edo saini oruwa
langa inyonbona. No onou ono borodu bona, no Itou owo
hilou langa yafa bona,
13 Itou no nomo honggoro fai nomo huuna langa tafa nigei
nomo bona saini itarina.
14 No fai-aita waha ono nigainga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita
tigini heigane, no eeya muru warou etenga langanga nere
ono nigainga hilobainga tigini heigane, onodu nere edo la
onounga gai-gai yafodbode.
15 Hauri Guuni fere no beele malalamudu benou lehigina,
16 “Anyakaro no benou lena, ‘Beele agili mala karuwou
eege ji nere bagu onowoni ononi waha benou. Ji yame
nuuni beele oruwanga nere ninanege langa tafa boni, nuuni
beele waha, nomo beele nere nebere huwanyanege langa
yeregonboni.’”

17 Onodu bona iinga no beele waha turidu benou lewai, “Ji
nere nebere une uulu nagidu boni, ege ninafe ada isonboni.”
18 Onodu Itou no une amina uuluwei mata wonga, ege une
uuluwei nomo eeya muru warou haruwe uwau.

Ere huwanyage ngalenga dewonga, Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.

19 O baabo gane, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere une
amina uulu hagai, onou waha bona ere Itou nomo mata Jauli
Gai Guuni waha huwanya edo goyoboya, ere adai umugoya.
20 Ere jala eege ago auma waha nomo jauli huwanya edo
goyo boya. Jala waha Yesus no nogo helufawai, no ogola
anyakaro jauli arasai sesewou dorofe tofiyedu inyai waha
huwanya goyai. Ogola waha no nogo nomo gogala dorofe.
21 Ere pris mora anyakaro bagu, Itou nomo fai-aita
oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina.
22 No nomo ganemu, ere ebere huwanyage langa firi-
jawai, ere nyabuluwou onowei waha nomo fanyimu inyaba
usumuwei nomo bona, onodu ere ono higonga isoboya, ere
Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau yafaya. Onodu no ebere
geege gala yaage tigini uunyi uwau langa bisemuwai. Onou
bona, ere huwanyage langa yaawa fanyimu otode waha
oruwa elege ayarudu boya, ere Itou boya tigini huwanyage
ngalenga wonga no hinemu langa goyo boya.
23 Ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bagu, ere dada
hilobainga itariya waha bona bagu beele malalamudu leleya.
Ariya ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu yaasu
boya, ere adai umugedu gurutu woya. Ere isiya, Itou no dada
oruwanga amina ono wonbona lewai waha, no ngalenga
tigini ono wonbona.
24 Ere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu boya
fere ninage isoboya, onodu nere ila gau nigi bode fanyimu
hilobainga waha ono nigodbode. Waha boya jaimu nigi boya
jala kuru nagei nomo.
25 Onodu ere Itou nomo fai-aita ere gaara komowei nomo
fanyimu waha adai awoya, nere fai ila ono-onode onou. Tere
isiya, Kristus nomo Fati mai jugu waha. Onou waha boya, ere
etenga-etenga nere ila huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo
haruwe danga bagu toboya.

Ere Itou idau adai moge tuwoya.

26 Isagu. Ere Kristus nomo ngalenga beele waha isou tedu
boya, iinga ere ebere gauwou langa une nomo fanyimu langa
golo boya wonga, une waha uuluwei nomo eeya muru ege ete
warei nomo inyei uwa.

27 Ere kot nomo fati anyakaro waha itari boya, eeya
anyakaro ngasu bona Itou nomo honggoro fai biteru
nigonbona haiya waha inyina, waha boya umuge dewoboya.
28 Ere isiya, fai ete no Moses nomo nuuni beele feiyawei
mata wonga, fai nga yo eei nere uredu bode, nere no nyab-
uluwou onowai waha bode beele malalamudu lewei mata
bode wonga, nere no augami ada tuwodbode. Nere no dukote
wogunga umonbona.
29 Ariya, fai no Itou Idau moge tuna waha boya, tere adadu
isiya? Fai waha no ou gai anyakaro waha tonbona. Kristus
nomo ganemu no beele agili mala karuwou eege waha dan-
gamuna, no fai waha ono tuwainga, no Itou nomo fai tigini
heigedu bona no guuni yafai. Onou wa, fai waha no elebe
ganemu waha no dada ewe dorofe ono tuna. Onodu no aau
warou nomo Hauri onowou gai inyaba ono tuna.
30 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, “Nyabuluwou nomo agou
kabaka nigei nomo wa, ji yame haruwe. Ji yage we nebere
nyabuluwou waha agou nigi boni, inyabamu nigonboni.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Anyakaro no nogo we, no
nomo fai-aita nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagonbona.”
31 Onou wa Itou gai-gai yafagou, no fai ete inyabamu tuwei
nomo yaasu tuwona wa, fai waha no edo umuge dewona.

Ere huwanyage ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto woboya.

32 Tere amina, saini tere Itou nomo lala tei waha bonade ege
ninatege isagu. Saini waha langa nere ou aroro tiganenga,
tere jimiri baingaro aulei. Onou wa, tere danga bagu oto
boya, ou waha feiya nigei.
33 Saini ila nere fai-aita agenege langa tafa tigidu bode,
nere memesi beele letigi bode, nere fai-aita agenege langa
inyabamu tigane. Onodu saini ila tere fai-aita ou onouha tane
waha fada nigidu boya, nere hoyo nigei,
34 onodu saini nere tebereha ila dagou mata langa tafa
niganenga, tere fai dagou mata langa yafane waha boya
augami tigainga, tere hilou tafa nigeye. Onodu saini fai nere
tere tebere dada eleganenga, tere yafadu edega boya nere
awa nigei, taate bona, tere benou isei, tere tebere dada tigini
gai inyina, onodu waha no gai-gai inyonbona.
35 Tere onowou hilobainga amina onogei waha ninatege
isidu bonade, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga
bagu waha adai awagu. Tere huwanyatege danga bagu
ngalenga wonga, tere agou kabaka gai anyakaro taagu ganga.
36 Tere danga bagu oto wagu, ono wagu wa, tere Itou nomo
gauwou edo oojo wagu ganga. Onodu tere edo langa, dada

hilobainga Itou no amina tere tigona beele baara tawai waha
elegagu ganga.
37 Yo, “Saini ufaro uwa. Saini tutu menekele langa fai no
mayona onona waha no mayonbona. No fasayadu onou
mayonbona.
38 Onou wa, ji yame fai tigini no huwanya ngalengawai,
onou bona no ago auma yafonbona. Ariya no gurutuwei
mata wonga, ji no boni ada edega woni.”
39 Onou wa, ere gurutudu boya yaewei nomo fai uwa. Gai
uwanga uwa. Ere huwanyage ngalenga wonga, agege auma
tei nomo fai-aita.

11

Huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu nomo hugu.

1 Ariya, huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu waha
no benou. Ere benou tigini isi deya, Itou no dada hilobainga
oruwanga ere higei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere
elegei nomo itariya, waha ere tigini elego boya. Edo ebere
agege no dada waha nerigei uwa, ere tigini isiya dada waha
oruwanga otode.
2 Nere fai aminaha nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga,
Itou no nere fanyimu onowane waha bona edegadedu bona,
no nere fai hilobainga nigai.
3 Ere huwanyage ngalengana waha boya ere isiya Itou no
nogo nomo beele langa, no taene bagu oula bagu tafainga
heigai. Onou bona, dada oruwanga ere urei nomo edo langa
waha, Itou no dada ere urei nomo edo uwa waha langa tafai.

Abel wainga Enok wainga Noa wainga nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

4 Abel no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no eeya
muru wari fuwai. Ono wainga, Itou no Abel nomo eeya muru
warou waha gauwai, onowai wa no Kein nomo eeya muru
warou waha gau fuwei uwa. Abel no huwanya ngalenga
wainga, hugu waha langa, Itou no Abel toota tuwai waha
bona edegawai. Onodu waha no ere benou abitimu higina,
Itou no fai tiginiwou tuwai. Abel no umaiha, onou wa no
nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha no ere beele gai malala-
mudu lehigina dorofe.
5 Enok no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no
adai umoga bona haudu ha laluwa langa manai. Ono wainga
nere fai no kuru tunga wane, wa nere no toroba tuwegu uwa,
taate bona, Itou no hawaiha. Onodu Itou nomo buk langa no
benou lena, Saini Itou no iinga Enok hawei uwa inyi gainga,
Enok nomo fanyimu Itou ago langa no hilobainga.

6 Onou wa, fai no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa
waha, no Itou nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edo uwa. Taate
bona, fai no Itou hinomu langa goyei nomo gau tuna waha, no
huwanya benou ngalenga wonbona, Itou no yafana, no nere
fai no kuru tude waha, figinide nigi-nigina.

7 Noa no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no
dada iinga heigonbona waha bona beele isimu tuwai, wa
dada Noa no iinga urei uwa inyi gainga. Ono wainga, no
Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga no sip ete
atai. Ono wainga no nomo oya magana gane bagu, nere
sip waha huwanya langa goidu bode yafa dewane, nere
inyaba wegu uwa. No nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha
langa, Noa no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga nebere onowou
inyaba waha malalamude nagai. Noa no Itou bona huwanya
ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tiginiwou tuwai, Itou no nere
fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha onou
ono nigi-nigina.

Abraham no Sera ngare nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware.

8 Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini
Itou no yaure tuwainga, no Itou nomo beele oojowai. No
nomo matane awadu bona, no oula ete Itou tigini nomo
tuwonbona waha langa goyai. Abraham no alanga goyon-
bona waha, no alai uwa, onouwai wa no huwanya ngalenga
wainga goyai.
9 No huwanya ngalenga wainga goi oula amina Itou no
tuwei nomo bona lewai waha langa yafai. Onodu bona no
oula waha langa, no fai fereha dorofe yafai. No sel mata
langa, Aisak wainga Jekop wainga gaara yafane. Wa, nere
fai oruwanga Itou no oula waha nere nigei nomo bona beele
baara tawai waha.
10 Abraham no gai-gai huwanya ngalenga bona no taon gai
danga bagu inyinia waha urei nomo itari gai. Taon waha, Itou
no nogonga atei nomo fanyimu isidu bona no nogo we atai.

11 Sara no fere Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai. No mag-
ana bisei nomo saini feiya tuwai. Onowai wa, no huwanya
ngalenga wainga magana bisei nomo danga edo langa tai.
Sara no ninau benou isai, “Itou no ji magana bisei nomo bona
beele baara tawaiha, onodu Itou no beele ngalenga wahanga
le-lena.”
12 Onou waha bona, saini fai etenga waha no umuradu
umona jugu bona, no magana baingaro nebere amenege
heigai. Nere taene langa barasiki dorofe, laanga langa ulisi
dorofe gai baingaro heigane. Nere fai lelegei nomo edo uwa.

13 Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalenga gainga yafa bode goi umeru waneha. Saini nere
oula langa yafane waha, nere dada hilobainga Itou no nere
nigonga elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha elegegu uwa.
Wa nere otodu bode igei wanenga goyainga, dada waha nere
baae langa oto gane nerigane dorofe, onodu nere nerigei
nomo bode edega wane. Onodu nere benou malalamudu
lewei nomo bode mayau nigei uwa. “Ere oula belanga fai-aita
kantri fereha dorofe yafaya. Ere oula beha langa maiyaha
saini tu-tu mene yafaya.”
14 Onou wa, ere nere fai-aita beele onouha lewogunga isei
mata woya wa, ere edo isoboya, nere nebere oula tigini
toroba wode onode.
15 Onodu nere oula awadu mayane waha bodenga nina-
nege isage wa, nere edo langa ege gidu walanga goyage.
16 Onou wa, nere nebere oula asari waha bode, ninanege
isegu uwa. Nere oula fere ete, no gai hilobainga tigini, onodu
no oula waha, tigini feiyade tuwou waha tei nomo gau nigai.
Wa ha laluwa wahanga. Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou benou
letu-tude, “Ne ebere Itou.” Onodu Itou no nere nebere beele
waha bona mayau tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nere fai-aita
no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, no taon ete nere
walanga yafei nomo bona amina haiya nagai.
17-18 Itou no amina Abraham beele baara benou tau fuwai,
“Aisak langanga, name asane gane heigodbode.” Onou wa,
saini Itou no Abraham wala-wala tudu bona, no Abraham
benou letuwai, no nomo magana etenga waha, eeya muru
warou dorofe, dukote wonbona. Abraham no Itou bona
huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Aisak Itou tuwaiha.
19 Abraham no ninau benou isaiha, “Aisak no ume bona
wonga, wa ono urona, Itou no edo langa ege jaimu tuwon-
bona.” Onou waha bona ngalenga tigini, ere edo langa dada
heigai waha boya muuji beele benou lewoboya, Abraham no
nomo idau matmat langa ege gidu hawaiha.

Aisak wainga, Jekop wainga, Josep wainga, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

20 Aisak no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Jekop
Iso ngare figiniwou niraiha. Figiniwou waha langa, no dada
iinga nere nga waha langa heigodbode waha bona lewaiha.
21 Jekop no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini no
umona jugu bona, no Josep nomo idau gane nga figiniwou
niraiha. Onodu bona, no nomo dumuga yaasudu gologou
waha, jangu langa oogudu bona, Itou unyi jaimuwaiha.
22 Josep no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini
no umona jugu bona no lewai, iinga gonga Israel nere Isip

awadu goyodbode. Onodu nere nomo ngedemu waha, adadu onowei nomo waha lenigaiha.

Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha.

23 Moses no nomo umamu anya ngare, nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware, onodu saini Moses no anya bisi tuwainga, nere no urare wa, no magana hilobainga tigini. Onou bodere, nere no ole eei oruwa huwarimu tuware. Nere king nomo nuuni beele fasakawei nomo umugeru uwa.

24 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onodu saini no goi anyakarodu, nere no Isipha king mago nomo idau tuwei nomo, no gauwei uwa.

25 No ninau isai, no edo nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gaara ou aulei nomowou. No une nomo fanyimu oojo bona, edegawou nomo fanyimu saini tutu nomonga, tei nomo no awaiha.

26 No ninau benou isai, no Kristus nomo unyi langa mayau te bona wonga, waha no Isip nebere moni bagu, nebere mujari dada oruwa bagu, tigini feiyade nigou. No Itou agou hilobainga tuwonbona waha ninau isidu bona, no danga bagu otowaiha.

27 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onou bona no Isip awadu bona jayaiha. Ono wainga Isip nebere king no bona houmu mayai, onowai wa no king waha umuge tuwei uwa. Ngalenga, ere fai Itou agege langa urei nomo edo uwa. Onowai wa, Moses no fanyimu fai Itou uraiha dorofe, onou onodu bona no tigini danga bagu yafaiha.

28 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha, onou bona no Itou Israel awa nigainga hilobainga yafane waha nomo fati langa, no sipsip nyei nomo bona dukote waiha. Onodu bona no Israel sipsip nomo ganemu langa, nebere mata nomo jauli arasai langa kiyowei nomo bona lenigai, ono wogunga, ensel magana motuwa dunege kote wonbona waha, no Israel dada ete ada ono nigona bona.

Nere Israel gai baingaro huwanyanege ngalenga waneha.

29 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere hiiri giriwou fawane wa, nere oula kara langa golodu goyoufe waneha. Ono ganenga Isip nere oojo nigidu bode goyane wa, nere yaage elege nyidu bode umeru waneha.

30 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere Jeriko taon nomo orei, fati 7 oruwanga kolilidu golo wanenga, orei kuredu orososo waiha.

31 Longi aita, Rehap no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no fai nga nononga nere huwari taon iila wodere

mayare waha hoyo niraiha. Onou waha bona, no nere fai-aita
Itou nomo beele feiya wane waha bagu gaara yaewei uwa.

32 Onou wa. Ji elebe taate beele ege turiwoni? Ji Gidion
nomo aasa, Barak nomo aasa, Samson nomo aasa, Jepta
nomo aasa, Devit nomo aasa, Samuel nomo aasa bagu, nere
profet nebere aasa hayei nomo saini uwau.

33 Nere fai waha, Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane,
onodu bode nere oota feiyadu bode, nere king baingaro
nebere oota fai ilei nigane. Nere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono
wane. Nere dada Itou no nigona lewai waha elegane. Nere
laion nebere hawenege fosoko nagane.

34 Nere eeya anyaroro garemu wane. Nere heige hara
wogunga, oota kesebu nere ada dunege kote wona. Nere
danga anyakaro uwau, onou wa iinga nere danga taneha.
Nere warawei nomo fai danga bagu tigini heigane. Nere
fereha nebere oota fai toomaro so niganeha.

35 Nere fai umeru wane waha, nere ege agenege mo-
rodu jayanenga, nere nebere anyanege gane ege gidu hani-
ganeha. Nere honggoro fai nere ila dagou mata langa logosi
nigidu bode, nebere genege gala inyabamude nagane, nere
umeruwei nomo edo langa. Nere honggoro fai lewane, nere
Itou moge tuwei mata wogunga wa, nere awa nigogunga
goyodbode. Onou wa, nere honggoro fai nebere beele feiya
wane, taate bona nere isane, nere umeru bode wonga, nere
matmat laha ege gidu jaidu bode, agenege auma yafou gai
hilobainga waha todbode.

36 Nere ila honggoro fai langa ou tane waha, nere memesi
beele lenigi bode, gulate nigi bode, sen langa dage nigidu
bode, dagou mata langa tafa nigane.

37 Nere honggoro fai nere megebu ayaru nagane. Nere so
tedu bode, nebere genege gala karu nga wane. Nere oota
kesebu langa dunege kote wanenga umeru waneha. Ariya
nebereha fai ila huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere
sipsip osoko bagu, meme osoko bagu, ogola dorofe tagudu
bode golodu goyane. Nere genege gala nomo dada bode
oruwa tu-tu nigai, onodu nere fai ou nigi bode, nere onowou
inyaba tigini ono nigane.

38 Onou waha bode, nere heige haradu, goi ha fai uwau
langa, muju ha langa, megebu u-u langa, u-u oula gamu langa,
huwaridu yafane. Nere oulaha fai-aita ila nebere fanyinege
wa, nere fai-aita Itou bode tigini huwanyanege ngalenga
bode nere gamanege langa yafade waha, nebere fanyinege
bagu tigini edo uwa.

39 Nere fai-aita waha oruwa Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalengadu bode, nere unyinege hilobainga tigini Itou ago

langa taneha. Onou wa, saini nere oula langa yafane waha, Itou no dada hilobainga nere nigonbona beele baara tawai waha nere elegegu uwa.

40 Taate bona, aminanga la Itou no dada gai hilobainga ete ere oruwanga bona haiya hagaiha. Onodu no fai-aita aminaha waha, nere ere amuge higidu, hilobbainbga tigini heigei nomo bona no gau tuwei uwa. No ere nere bagu arotenga, hilobainga tigini heigei nomo bona gau tuna.

12

Ere Yesus feele tuboya, no bona huwanyage ngalenga woboya.

1 Nere fai-aita aminaha nere, agau dorofe kolili higane oto bode, nere ere huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fany-imu abitimu higide. Onou bona, nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga ere ono higogunga, danga bagu ada guriyoya waha bagu, nere une ere fada higina waha bagu oruwanga awaru woboya. Onodu ere huwanyage dangamudu boya, guriyou Itou guriyei nomo hangada hagai waha langa danga bagu guriyo boya.

2 Ere Yesus feele tuwoboya, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo hugu, onodu iinga gonga, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou edomude hagonbona. Yesus no isina, no Itou nomo beele tigini oojode bona wonga, no iinga gonga yafade bona no edega dewon bona. No waha bona ninau isidu danga bagu yafai, onodu nauge abalakawou langa jimiri tedu bona umai. Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege isane, fai no nauge abalakawou langa umona wa, no fai gai inyabanga inyaba, onodu no mayau anyakaro waha ton-bona. Onou wa, Yesus no mayau tei nomo bona aau togo fuwei uwa, onodu no umai. Ariya elebe no Itou nomo Sia King owo hilou langa yafana.

Itou no ere tiginimu higei nomo bona ou higi-higina.

3 Tere isi dewagu. Amina une fai nere Yesus nomo hong-goro fai heigane. Onowai wa, no gai danga bagu otowai. Tere waha bonade ninategе isidu, danga bagu otowei nomo hogonyi adai tigou, onodu tebere huwanyatege garabai adai warou.

4 Ngalenga, tere une ileiwei nomo warawei, onou wa tere warawou waha langa, tere ganetege iinga feuwei uwa.

5 Onou wa, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei nomo beele lewai waha, tere agetege kuli digaiha rute? No tere nomo magana gane tigidu bona, no lewai, “Yame magana, Anyakaro no ne tiginimu hinei nomo bona no dada

ete ono hinei mata wonga wa, ne dada waha no ewe adaiwau,
onodu fere ne aau adai togo haningawou.
6 Taate bona, Anyakaro no nere fai no gaude nigina waha,
tiginimu nigi-nigina. Onodu no fai ete haudu bona, no
nomo magana tuwei mata bona wonga, ariya no fere hoobu
tu-tuna."
7 Tere danga bagu oto bonade, Itou awa tuwadenga tigin-
imu tigona. Itou no tere fanyimu ono tigina wa, magana no
nomo umamu ono tuna dorofe. Magana adiha no umamu
ada tiginimu tuganga yafana?
8 Itou no nomo magana oruwanga tiginimu nigi-nigina.
No tere ada tiginimu tigei mata wonga, tere elebe isagu
ganga, tere nomo magana tigini uwa. Tere ewe jala nomonga
magana dorofe.
9 Tere beha bonade fere ninategе isagu, nere amege gane
oula beha nomo fere, nere ere tiginimu higane, ono gane
ere nere unyinege anyakaro nigi-nigiya. Ariya, hilobainga,
ere hauri nebere Amenege nomo huuna langa yafaboya, ere
agege auma yafou toboya.
10 Nere oula beha nomo amege gane nere, nebere gauwou
langanga ere ebere onowuou saini tutungala tiginimu ha-
gane. Onou wa, Itou no ere tigini hoyo higei nomo bona
tiginimu higi-higina, ono wonga ere edo nogo nomo fanyimu
guuni waha tei nomo bona.
11 Saini Jijei no ere tiginimu higei nomo ou higiganga, ere
ada edega-edegaya. Ere ebere huwanyage ou-ouna. Onou
wa, saini no ere tiginimu higi boro ganga, ere fanyimu
hilobainga waha te-teya. Ere fanyimu tigini waha ono boya,
ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyona.

Ere tuwage dangamudu, danga bagu oto woboya.

12 Onou waha bona, tere tebere owotege no danga uwau,
no ewe kungaledu inyei mata wonga, tere owotege isoudu
bonade haruwe taagu. Onodu tere tebere afetege no umou
dorofe wonga, buyona, tere otodu bonade
13 jala tiginiwou langa golowagu. Tere onou ono wadenga,
tere tebere afetege no gai ada inyaba wona. Nere ege hilou
wodbode.
14 Tere yafa dewei nomo fanyimu oojo bonade, nere fai
oruwanga bagu huwanyatege foinga inyi gonga yafei nomo
haruwe danga bagu taagu. Onodu tere tebere agetege auma
yafou Itou tubonade, tere Itou nomo fanyimu guuni oojowei
nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu. Fai no Itou nomo fanyimu
uwau waha, no Anyakaro ada uronbona.
15 Tere oofa dewagu, gamaji tebereha ete no mebodudu
bona, Itou nomo aau warou awoga. Onodu gamaji tebereha

ete no nauge fatu loowa bagu dorofe heigedu, tere ou tigi
bona, tere ono tigonga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heigagu
ganga.
16 Gamaji fai ete no longi fanyimu oojo woga. Gamaji fai ete
no Itou moge tuwoga, amina Iso onowai dorofe. No edo langa
umamu nomo idau motuwa dorofe dada waha oruwanga
elegage waha, no da saini etenga langa ejiyawei nomo onodu,
no dada hilobainga oruwa ayaruwaiha.
17 Tere isiya, iinga no dada waha ege elegona onowai wa,
Itou no uwau tuwai. Iso no figiniwou tei nomo bona no
merengawai, onowai wa no huwanya ubuluwei nomo jala
uwau.

Ere Jerusalem taon anyakaro ha laluwa langa inyina waha langa heigeyaha.

18 Tere nere Israel ono wane dorofe, tere dada edo langa
nerigedu, owotege walanga tafage waha, tere iinga heigegu
uwa inyina. Nere mai Sainai muju jugumu tudu oto bode,
nere eeya anyakaro agugu gai usuma kuruwou bagu, jagui
danga bagu ure bode,
19 nere bigul bolou jai gainga, fai ete bolou no beele malala-
mudu legainga isane. Nere fai-aita beele waha isidu bode,
nere umuge dedu bode, nere Moses benou letuwane, “Ere ege
isei nomo awaya.”
20 Nere Itou no beele lenigai waha bode nere umuge de-
wane. No nere benou lenigai, “Fai ete yo, kaafa ete yo,
no muju beha ouwe langa mani bona wonga, tere megebu
ayarudu no dukote wadenga umona.”
21 Onodu nere dada urane waha bode umuge dewane,
onodu Moses no fere lewai, “Ji inyangaro umugede boni
terere wene.”
22 Tere dada onou langa te heigegu uwa. Tere Saion muju
langa amina heigeiha, onodu Itou gai-gai yafagou nomo taon
anyakaro, wa Jerusalem taon ha laluwa langa inyina waha.
Tere nere ensel tausen baingaro, nere komodu edega bode
yafa gane waha langa heigeiha.
23 Tere Itou nomo magana motuwa gane nebere komowou
langa heigeiha, wa Itou no nebere unyinege ha laluwa langa
nomo buk langa yerege nigai waha. Tere jas waha langa
heigei, wa fai-aita oruwanga nebere Itou. Tere fai amina
Itou no fai tigini nigainga, nere fai hilobainga heigane waha,
nebere hauri langa heigei.
24 Tere Yesus langa heigeyaha, no beele baara tawou eege
dangamuwei nomo gama fai. Onodu tere Yesus nomo
ganemu langa heigeyaha, amina no beele baara tawou waha
dangamuwei nomo bona tere langa ayawai. Onodu ganemu
waha, no ere beele malalamudu lehigina. No amina Abel

nomo ganemu la beele malalamudu lehigai dorofe uwa. Yesus nomo ganemu no beele gai hilobainga malalamudu lena.

Ere ure dewoboya.

25 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere agetege kuli fosokodu, Itou nomo beele feiya wagu ganga. Amina langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oula beha langa beele danga bagu nigaiha. Onowai wa, nere no nomo beele aaguwei nomo awaneha, nere iinga nebere une nomo agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, elebe Itou no ha laluwa langa yafa bona, no ere beele danga bagu lehigina. Ere no moge tuwei mata boya wonga, ere une nomo agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo yo? Gai uwanga uwa.

26 Amina Itou nomo hurau no oula ono wainga jokuwai. Onou wa, elebe no ere benou amina lehigaha, “Saini ete ji oula ege ono wehenga, inyangaro yoku wonbona. Onodu oulanga uwa. Ji oula ha taena bagu ono nirehenga yoku wodbodere.”

27 No saini etenga bonanga lewai, onou bona ere isiya, saini Itou no oula taena bagu ono nironga yoku wodere la, no dada heigemuwai waha yosomu nigonga nere ege ada inyode. Onodu, no nere dada ada ono nigonga yoku wode waha, nere nagenga inyodbode.

28 Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou tei beha, no ada yoku wona. Onou bona, Itou no ere nomo huuna langa yafou higai waha boya hilobainga tuwoboya. Onodu ere fanyimu no gauna waha langa unyi isou woboya. Onodu ere no unyi isou boya, no umuge tuboya, no nomo huuna langa yafoboya.

29 Taate bona, ere ebere Itou no eeya ngasu bagu ete, dada oruwanga biteruna dorofe.

13

Ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigoboya.

1 Tere Kristen, tere etenga-etenga gai-gai tebere huwanyatege nere ila nigagu.

2 Onodu saini nere fai matane fereha, nere tere tebere ulate langa mayogunga, tere nere hanigedu tebere mata langa goyei nomo fanyimu waha adai awagu. Tere isiya, amina fai ila nere isane, nere fai ila hanigedu bode nebere mata langa oofa nigei nomo bode goyane. Ono wane wa nere fai hanigedu nebere mata langa mayane waha, wa nere ensel. Onodu nere isane wa, nere fai oofa nigane. Ono wane wa uwa, nere ensel tigini oofa nigane.

3 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita dagou mata langa yafade waha bonade ninategeisagu, tere fere nere ngate dagou mata langa

yafaya dorofe. Onodu tere fai nere honggoro fai inyabamu nigide waha bonade ninategе isagu. Tere isiya, tere oula beha langa gai yafaya, onou bona tere fere nere honggoro fai edo langa fanyimu onouhanga ono tigodbode.

4 Fai-aita bagu teguruwou no dada hilobainga tigini, onodu tere fai-aita bagu teguruwou waha, tebere teguruwou oofa dewadenga, no Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau inyona. Tere isiya, Itou no nere fai-aita longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere onode waha kabaka agou inyaba nigonbona.

5 Tere moni bona agetege warou nomo fanyimu adai oojo wagu. Tere benou isagu, dada tere amina yaasuya waha tere edo tigou. Itou no amina benou lehigaiha, “Ji ne ada awa hinon boni. Ji ne awa hinehenga ewenga ada yafau ganga. Gai uwanga uwa.”

6 Onou bona, ere edo ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, ere benou edo lewoboya,

“Anyakaro no ji hoyo hihina
onou bona ji ada umugon boni.
Fai nere ji dada ete ada ono hiyodbode.”

Ere Yesus oojo tuwei nomo adai mayau higou.

7 Tere tebere bori mata mora bagu bonade ninategе isagu, nere amina Itou nomo beele malalamudu letigane. Tere fanyimu nere golowane waha bonade ninategе isi bonade, tere nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu oojo wagu.

8 Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu no hogo etenga onounga, feyo langa, elbe langa, onodu iinga saini oruwa huunta langa fere onounga inyonbona.

9 Waha bona, tere beele hogo fere-fere adai awa nigadenga, tere tebere huwanyatege kuse tagi bode ono tigogunga, tere Itou nomo jala awagu ganga. Ere Itou nomo aau warou awa tuwedenga, no ere ebere huwanyage dangamu hagona. Ere ebere huwanyage no da nyei nomo nuuni beele hogo fere-fere langa ada danga tona. Fanyimu waha no nere fai-aita waha langa golode waha hoyo nigei uwa.

10 Ere alta inyina, onodu pris nere sel bori mata langa haruwe ono-onode waha, nere alta waha langa da ada tod-bode.

11 Pris mora bagu no sipsip bulumakao bagu ganenege elegedu bona, no ganenege waha jauli gai guuni waha huwanya langa goidu bona, une uuluwei nomo eeya muru wari-warina. Ariya nere kaafa waha nebere genege gala, nere haumu dui langa eeya langa biteru-biterude.

12 Onou waha bona, Yesus fere no taon nomo orei dui
langa jimiri aulai, nomo ganemu no edo langa nere fai-
aita ono nigonga, nere Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau
heigogunga, no nere hangada nigonga nere Itou nomo fai-
aita tigini yafodbode.
13 Onou waha bona ere fere, no bagu haumu dui langa
goidu boya, mayau no aulai dorofe, ere fere auloboya.
14 Ere isiya, oula beha langa ere taon ete no gai-gai inyi-
inyina waha uwau. Onou wa, ere taon waha iinga heigonga
uroboya itariya.
15 Onou waha bona, ere saini oruwa la, Yesus unyi langa
Itou unyi anyakaro tuwoboya, waha no ere Itou eeya muru
wari fuya dorofe inyonbona. Yo, saini oruwa ere ebere
hurage wa no unyi isou wonbona.
16 Onodu tere nere fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu.
Onodu nere ila dada bode tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere
tebere dada ila nere hoyo nigei nomo bonade nigagu. Tere
fanyimu onouha onowei nomo agetege adai digou, taate
bona, eeya muru onouha waha Itou no gaude tu-tuna.

Itou no edo langa ono higonga yafa dewoboya.

17 Tere tebere mora bagu nere tere hoyo tigei nomo bode,
nere gai-gai tere oofa tigi-tigide. Onodu iinga nere nebere
haruwe oruwanga ono wane waha bode Itou letuwodbode.
Onou waha bona, tere nebere beele oojo bonade, nebere
huuna langa yafagu. Tere onou ono bonade wonga, nere
edega bode, nere nebere haruwe tebode, nere huwanyanege
ada ou nigona. Nere tere oofa tigei nomo huwanyanege ou
nigei mata wonga, waha no tere ada hoyo tigona.
18 Tere Itou hauya tubonade, no ere hoyo higei nomo
bonade isoki tuwagu. Ere benou isiya, ere ebere huwanyage
wa, Itou ago langa tigini inyina. Onodu saini oruwa la ere
tigini golowei nomo gau higina.
19 Ji gaude hina wa, tere Itou ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona hauya
tuwagu. Ono wadenga, ji tere bagu edo fasayadu mayonboni.
20 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no sipsip nebere oofa nigou Fai
danga bagu, no nogo nomo ganemu no gai-gai yafou nomo
beele baara tawou waha dangamuwei nomo bona higaiha,
ono wainga Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha. Onodu
elebe Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou fanyimu nomo hugu,
21 no edo la onowou hilobainga oruwanga ono wonga, tere
tebere agetege auma yafou langa danga bagu heigonga, tere
no nomo gauwou tigini edo langa oojo wagu ganga. Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no edo ere oruwa ono higonga
fanyimu oruwa gauna waha elego boya. Onodu saini oruwa
langa, ere oruwa edo no unyi isou woboya. Ngalenga.

Pas nomo beele usuwou.

22 O baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere tebere agetege kuli
tafadedu bonade, ji tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei
nomo beele yerege taginaha beha waha aagu wagu, taate
bona, ji pas yerege tagini beha no gai ufaro uwa.

23 Ji tere benou letigoni ononi, nere ebere baige Timoti awa
tuwane, no ege dagou mata langa yafei uwa. No ji bagu
fasayadu mayei mata wonga wa ji no ngare gaara mai terigo
boyare.

24 Ere ebere kaiyewou, tere tebere mora oruwanga bagu,
nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga bagu nigagu. Nere Itali
kantri awadu mayane waha, nere fere kaiyewou huuru
tagide.

25 Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga langa inyon-
bona.

Jems

1 Ji Jems, ji Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare neire haruwe
fai. Ji pas beha tere Israel komo 12 waha yeregedu huuru
tagini, tere tebere matane hugu awadu boya goyei oula fere
langa yafaya. Ji kaiye anyakaro tigini.

Wala-walawou ere dangamu higi-higina.

2 O yame baabo gane, wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tere
langa heigei mata wogunga, tere benou isagu, wa edegawei
nomo dada wahanga.
3 Tere alai, dada no heigedu bona tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou wala-wala tuna waha, no danga bagu otodu ou
aulei nomo fanyimu waha heigemu-heigemuna.
4 Ariya, tere gai-gai danga bagu otodu ou aule gadenga,
fanyimu waha no tere langa edo danga bagu heigonbona.
Ono wonga tere yafade bonade, tere Itou nomo onowou ete
bonade ada tutu tigonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere onowou no
hilobainga onodu gai tigini inyonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bona tutu tuna waha no hauya wona.

5 Fai ete tere gama langa isou hilou bona tutu tuwei mata
wonga, no Itou isou tuwei nomo hauya tuwona, ono wonga
Itou no tuwonbona. Itou no dada baingaro fai oruwanga nigi-
nigina, no fai isoki tuna waha honggoro beele ada letu-tuna.
6 Onou wa, fai waha no huwanya ngalenga dewonga Itou
hauya tuwona. No huwanya ngalengawou menanga adai
awadu bona benou isona, “Itou no waha hiyona yo, uwa yo?”
Wa taate bona, fai no ninau nga bagu, jagui hiiri fu tuganga
fekulana dorofe.
7 Fai onouha waha, no Anyakaro dada ete tuwei nomo
ninau adai isou.
8 Fai waha nomo ninau fere-fere goi-goina. Onodu fanyimu
oruwanga onona waha, no jala etenga wahanga ada oojo-
oojona.

Jems no fai dadanege uwau bagu fai dadanege bagu beele lenigina.

9 Kristen baabo ete no dadamu uwau wonga, no edo edega
wona, taate bona, Itou ago langa no unyi anyakaro bagu.
10 Onou wa fai no dadamu bagu waha, saini Itou no fai
waha unyi ilei fuwonga, no edo edega wona. Wa taate
bona, nere fai moni dada baingaro komomuwei nomo gaude
nigina waha, nere jiigu nomo kooko umerude dorofe umeru
wodbode.

11 Ere isiya, saini hoonga maina waha, no gai ngasu kurudu
bona jiigu wari ganga oruwanga kakarege-kakaregede. Nere
jiigu nebere kooko orososodu, nebere jere hilobainga fere
oruwanga usu-usuna. Onou dorofenga, saini fai dada bain-
garo bagu no haruwe hogo fere-fere gai te bona yafana waha,
no umonbona.

Itou no ere figini higi bona, une tafei nomo ada kuse higi-
higina.

12 Fai no danga bagu oto bona, wala-walawou nomo ou
oruwanga aulena waha, no dabu edega wona. No wala-
walawou nomo ou oruwanga feiyawei mata wona wa, Itou
no nomo agou dorofe ago auma gai-gai yafou waha tuwon-
bona. Itou no fai nere gau tude waha ago nigei nomo amina
lewaiha.
13 Ariya fai ete no dada no huwanya jaimu bona une tafei
nomo kuse tuwei mata wonga, no benou adai lewou, “Itou no
ji fanyimu waha onowei nomo kuse hina.” Uwa. Une no Itou
kuse tuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu Itou no fai une tafei nomo
ada kuse nigi-nigina.
14 Onou wa ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere
huwanyage jaidu kuse higi-higina. Ere hage ebere gauwou
inyaba waha gelele higi bona yaawa higi ganga, une tafei
nomo jaimu higi-higina.
15 Ariya, huwanyage jayou fanyimu waha no aita go bagu
dorofe, onodu iinga no une heigemu-heigemuna, aita mag-
ana bisina dorofe. Onodu saini une no goi anyakarona waha,
no umou heigemu-heigemuna.
16 O yame baabo gane tigini, gamaji tere onowou waha awa
tuwadenga yaawa tigoga.
17 Dada hilou-hilou oruwanga ere elegeya, toota oruwanga
hilobainga tigini, waha oruwanga ha laluwa langa mai-
maina. Jijei no taene nomo lala oruwanga heigemuwai, no
dada waha huuru nigi ganga ere langa memena. Jijei no
waha nomo onowou kejiwe ada ubulu-ubuluna. No dada ete
nomo anu hoonga lala langa heige ganga goi ufarodu bona,
iinga ege goi tutuna dorofe uwa.
18 No nogo nomo gauwou langa, no ebere Amege heigaiha.
Ere fai-aita oruwanga dada ila oruwa no tafai waha, nebere
amuge nigou yafei nomo bona, Itou no nomo beele ngalenga
langa ere heigemu higai.

Ere beele isidu fere oojo woboya.

19 O yame baabo gane tigini, tere dada beha bonade isi
dewagu. Tere oruwanga fasadu beele isei nomo agetege kuli
tafagu, ariya, tere beele fasadu adai lebonade, fasadu adai
honggoro wagu.

20 Wa taate bona, fai nomo houmu mayou waha Itou nomo
onowou tigini ada heigemu-heigemuna.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere,
onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere gai baingaro heige-heigena
waha, tere feta wagu. Onodu tere tage unyitege ilei bonade,
beele Itou no tere huwanyatege langa tawai waha taagu.
Beele waha edo langa tebere anutege ege gidu hawonbona.
22 Onou wa, beele tere teya waha, tere oojo wagu. Tere ewe
adai iseinga isagu. Tere ewe iseinga isiya wa, tere tage yaawa
guruya.
23 Fai ete Itou nomo beele ewe isidu bona ada oojo wona wa,
no nogo nomo hogo dodo langa urena dorofe.
24 No nogo nomo hogo urena, ariya no goidu bona fasayadu
no hogo adoha waha ago digena.
25 Onou wa, nuuni beele waha no une nomo danga
fasakadu bona, ere ono higi ganga ere ebere gauwou langa
yafaya, wa ngalenga tigini. Onou wa, fai ete no nuuni beele
beha feele dedu bona, nomo beele oojo dewei mata wona,
Itou no fai waha nomo haruwe oruwanga ono fuwonga
hilobainga heige dewonbona. Ariya, no ewe isidu bona
fasayadu ago adai digou.
26 Fai ete no benou isona, “Ji Kristen hilobainga ji Itou
tigini unyi isou-isouni,” ariya no hurau ada oofadena wonga,
no nogo yaawa tuna. Onou waha bona, no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou bagu, nomo bori urou bagu nere dada ewenga.
27 Kristen nomo onowou no gai tigini inyina, onodu no ere
ebere Jijei Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau, wa benou. Ere
magana beega anyanege amenege gane umeru wane waha,
nere aita oyo, hoyo nigi boya nebere ou aule nagei nomo
ninage isoboya. Dada ete fere, ere hage ebere golowou oofa
dewoboya, oula beha nomo onowou adai ono higonga, Itou
ago langa jijiga bagu heigoya.

2

Ere onowou hogo etenga langa fai oruwa ono nigo boya.

1 O yame baabo gane, tere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kris-
tus boya huwanyatege ngalengana, no ha laluwa langa dada
hilobainga nebere Anyakaro. Onou waha bona, gamaji tere
fai unyinege bagu waha hilou tafa nigi bonade, nere fai ewe
waha moge nigagu ganga.
2 Fai ete no mujari dedu bona, no owo jirou langa gol
ring bagu, tere tebere bori mata huwanya langa goyna bona.
Ono wonga, fai dadamu uwau ete, no nomo mujari korai-
kurudu inyabawou wahanga, no fere bori mata huwanya
goyonbona.

3 Ariya, tere fai no mujari dewaha waha hilou tafa tu
bonade letuwagu rute, “Plis, ne maidu sia beha langa
yafau.” Ono bonade tere fai dadamu uwau waha benou rute
letuwagu ganga, “Ne ulate woha langa oto wau,” o, “Ne kabali
esene, ji afefe hinomu langa yafau.”
4 Tere fanyimu onou ono wagu wa, tebere ninatege langa
nere ila nebere onowou haawe nagiya. Tere fai oruwanga
onowou hogo etenga langa haawe nagei nomo ninatege isi
deweguwa. Tere jas isou inyaba langa fai haawe nigina
dorofe heigeyaha.
5 Yame baabo gane, tere isagu. Fai nere oulaha fai agenege
langa dadanege uwau yafade waha, Itou no fai wahanga,
nere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu langa, hilou yafa
dewei nomo hangada nigaiha. Amina no beele baara benou
tawai, nere fai no gaude tude waha, nere nomo huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya langa tafa nigonga yafodbode. Onou
waha bona, nere fai dadanege uwau waha nomo huuna langa
yafei nomo amina hangada nigaiha.
6 Ariya, tere fai dadanege uwau waha mayaunege tai-taiya.
Isagu. Faiwei no tere ilei tigi bona ou tigi-tigina, onodu kuse
tigi ganga kot langa goi-goiya? Wa nere fai moni bagu waha
wenga nere fanyimu waha ono-onode.
7 Itou no Kristus unyi hilobainga tere langa tafai waha
faiwei no unyi waha mayaumu tai-taina? Wa nere fai moni
bagu waha wenga.
8 Itou no ere ebere king, ariya no nomo buk langa nuuni
beele ete benou lehigaiha, “Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe,
ilibane gane gaude nigau.” Ariya, tere nuuni beele waha
tigini oojowei mata bonade wonga, tere hilobainga onoya.
9 Ariya, tere fai ete hilou tafa tu bonade, fai ete moge tuwei
mata wagu wa, tere une tafaya. Ariya, nuuni beele waha no
benou abitimuna, tere nuuni beele fasakagou fai.
10 Ariya, fai ete no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona, onodu no
nuuni beele etenga wahanga fasakawei mata wona wa, no fai
nuuni beele oruwanga fasaka waha dorofe, no nyabuluwou
bagu.
11 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, “Tere fai-aita bagu te
guruwou waha, tere longi adai tafagu.” Onodu no benou
fere lewai, “Tere fai adai dukote wadenga umona.” Ariya, ne
longi tafei uwa, ne fai ete dukotenaha wonga, ne nuuni beele
fasakagou fai heigenaha.
12 Tere waha bonade isi dewagu, Itou no une nomo danga
fasakadu tere ono tigonga hilou yafagu ganga waha nomo
nuuni beele bona ninau isi bona, tebere fanyitege haawe
tagonbona. Onou waha bona, gai-gai tebere beele lewou

langa, fai nomo fanyimu, nuuni beele waha nomo huuna
langa ono wagu.
13 Fai ete no fai ila bona augami tuwei uwa wonga, saini
Itou no fai waha kot langa haawe tuwona waha, Itou no
fai waha bona menengate ada augami tuwonbona. Ariya,
fai no fai-aita bagu bona augami tu-tuna waha, no kot feiya
wonbona.

Huwanyage ngalengawou no onowou hilou heigemuwei uwa wonga, no dada ewe.

14 O yame baabo gane, fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, "Ji
Kristus boni huwanyafe ngalengana," ariya no onowou hilou
fere ada ono-onona, fai waha nomo huwanya ngalengawou
no dada ewe. Huwanya ngalengawou onouha waha edo gidu
hawona rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Kristen baige ete yo, ogoge yo, no ogola inyaba wahanga,
onodu no da uwau,
16 onodu tebereha ete no benou letuwona, "Ne huwanyate
edo foinga inyona. Ne goidu geete gala huwarimuwei nomo
ogola tagudu bonahe, da tedu ogote bolomuwau," ariya beele
waha no adadu hoyo tuwonbona? Tere tage go gala hoyowei
nomo ogola da bagu tuwagu.
17 Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu fere onounga.
Huwanyage ngalengawou ewe inyi bona no fai huwanya
ngalengana waha nomo yafou langa, onowou hilou ada
heigemu bona wonga, huwanyage ngalengawou waha no
dada ewe.
18 Ariya fai ete no benou lewona rute, "Fai ila nere
huwanyanege ngalengana, fai ila nere fanyimu hilobainga
ono-onode." Ariya, ji beele waha ege gidu benou lewon
boni, "Ne huwanyate ngalenga ganga, onowou hilou fere ada
ononi wonga, ji adadu ne name huwanyate ngalengawou
waha isoni? Ariya ji nu, ji onowou hilobainga ono wehenga,
waha langa ji yame huwanyafe ngalengawou abitimu hinon-
bona."
19 Ne huwanyate benou ngalengana, "Itou etenga nogonga
yafana." Wa hilobainga. Nere hauri inyaba fere benou
huwanyanege ngalenga ganga, danga bagu terere-tererede.
20 Ne nana tayou fai, ne ewe huwanyatenga ngalenga
ganga, fanyimu hilou fere onowei uwa wonga, name
huwanyate ngalengawou no dada ewe. Ne beele beha nomo
hugu isau ganga rute? Ariya ne isau.
21 Amina ere ebere asage Abraham no idau Aisak Itou eeya
muru warigou alta langa inyemu tudu bona, Itou eeya muru
wari fuwou dorofe tuwai. Ono wainga saini waha langa, Itou

no Abraham nomo onowou uredu bona, no unyi fai tigini
tuwai.
22 Ninategе isi dewagu. Abraham no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou no nomo onowou hilobainga waha ngare nere
gaara fadaware, ono warenga, onowou hilobainga waha no
nomo huwanya ngalengawou edomu dewai.
23 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Abraham no Itou
bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no Abraham fai tigini
tuwai.” Onodu Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, “Yame
ilibafe.” Onodu Abraham no Aisak langa onowai waha, Itou
no lewainga nere nomo buk langa yere ganenga, beele beha
nomo hugu malala heigai.
24 Ariya, elebe tere isiya, ewe huwanyanege ngalengawou
wahanga langa, Itou no fai tigini ada nigi-nigina. No fai
fanyimu hilobainga onona waha bona ninau isidu, hugu
waha langa no fai tigini tuwonbona.
25 Onou dorofenga, longi aita Rahap no fai Josua huuru
nigainga mayane waha oofa nigidu, Rahap no nere jala fere
langa ege gidu huuru nigainga goyane. Ono wainga Itou no
aita tigini tuwai.
26 Ere isiya, hauri no geege gala langa yafei uwa wonga,
geege gala no umaiha. Onou dorofenga, fai no ewe
huwanyanga ngalengana onowou hilou fere heigemuwei
uwa wonga, fai waha nomo huwanya ngalengawou umaiha
dorofe.

3

Ere ebere beele lewou waha boya oofa dewei nomo.

1 O yame baabo gane, gamaji tere gama langa fai baingaro
nere fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha, fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigei nomo haruwe elegoguga. Taate bona, saini Itou no fai-
aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagona langa, ere fai, nere
fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe bagu waha, ebere
haruwe fele-felede hagonbona.
2 Saini baingaro ere dada ete onowei nomo ninage isidu,
ere bou tu-tuya. Dada onouha waha ere oruwanga langa
heige-heigena. Ariya, fai ete no beele ila tigini uwa waha ada
lena, no yafei mata wonga, fai waha no hilobainga tigini, no
nomo gogala matau oruwanga edo oofa oofa dewonbona.
3 Ere hoosi ebere gauwou oojodu golowei nomo, nere hu-
ranege langa aini matau logosi nagi-nagiya. Ere huranege
oofa geyenga onowou waha langa, ere nebere genege gala
oruwanga la uluma aya nagi-nagiya. 4 Ariya, sip nebere
onowou bonade fere ninategе isagu. Sip no dada anyakaro,
jagui danga bagu fu tuganga hiiri langa guriyedu goi-goina.
Sip nomo stia no dada gai menakele mene. Onou wa, kepten

no haumu ete langa goyona wonga, no sip nomo stia mena
waha koriri tuwonga no alanga goyona gau tuna waha langa
goyonbona.
5 Onou dorofenga, hurage no geege gala nomo matau
menakele mene. Onou wa, no inyangaro edega bona, no nogo
nomo unyi jaimu-jaimuna.

Ere alai, eeya menakele mene waha no edo langa,
doone gamu langa eeya gai anyakaro jaimu wonga, nauge
oruwanga uweru wonbona.
6 Ariya, hurage no eeya dorofe. No ere ebere geege gala
oruwa waha nomo matau ete, ariya, no fanyimu inyaba hogo
fere-fere heigemu-heigemuna. No ono ganga ere ebere geege
gala oruwanga jijiga bona, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono
ganga eeya ngasu bagu dorofe ebere yafou langa heigena.
Eeya waha no Hel nogo nomo eeya.
7 Fai nere kaafa kui hogo fere-fere, neei bagu, maangi bagu,
dada oruwanga hiiri langa inyide waha bagu elegane. Nere
dada waha oofa nigi bode, ono nigi ganenga nebere huuna
langa yafa-yafade.
8 Onou wa, fai ete no nogo nomo hurau oofawei nomo edo
uwa. Saini oruwa hurau no jaidu bona beele inyaba kejiwe
le-lena. Wa fai dunege kotewei nomo marasin inyaba, ere
hurage langa bolodu inyina dorofe.
9 Ere hurage langa ebere Anyakaro unyi isouwei nomo
beele le-leya, no ere ebere Amege. Itou no ere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga, no nogo dorofe tafa higainga heigeye, onou wa ere
hurage langa nere fai-aita ila inyabamu nigou beele inyaba
le-leya.
10 Itou unyi isouwei nomo beele bagu beele inyaba fere,
beele hugu ngadu hurage etenga langanga heige-heigena. O
yame baabo gane, fanyimu onouha waha no onowou hilou
uwa.
11 Yaage u-u ete no, yaage hilou bagu hiiri bagu ngadu ada
heigemu-heigemuna.
12 O yame baabo gane, fik nauge nere oliv hiou heigemuwei
nomo edo rute? Nere wain nauge, fik hilou heigemuwei
nomo edo rute? Onou dorofenga, hiiri no yaage hilobainga
ada heigemu wonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no fanyimu hilobainga ono wonbona.

13 Ariya, tere gama langa fai ete no ninau isou hilou
bagu rute? Fai onouha ete yafei mata wonga, no nomo
golowou hilobainga heigou. No feeto bona, nogo nomo unyi
adai jaimuwou. No nomo onowou, nomo ninau isou bagu

hilobainga waha oojo dewonga, nere fai-aita bagu nomo onowou hilobainga onona waha urodbode.

14 Ariya, tere fai ila boya huwanyatege inyaba dewei mata bonade, gai-gai tere tage unyitege jaimuwei nomo jala kuruwei mata bonade wonga, tere tage tebere ninatege isou hilobainga bagu waha bonade adai edega wagu. Gamaji tere yaawa wadenga, tebere onowou waha no ngalenga beele ilei tuwoga.

15 Isou onouha waha no ha laluwa langa mei uwa. Dada waha no oula beha nomonga. No huwanyage asari langa heige-heigena, Satan no waha nomo umamu.

16 Isagu. Fai nere fai ila bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, gai-gai nere nage unyinege jaimuwei nomo jala kurude waha, nere ada yafa dede, nere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga ono-onode.

17 Ariya, fai nere ninanege isou hilobainga bagu, Itou langa mai ganga elegede waha, nere fanyimu benou ono-onode. Amugou la, nere ninanege jijiga uwau waha oojo-oojode. Ete, nere ila bagu huwanyanege etengadu yafa bode, nere foinga langa ono nigi bode, fai ila nebere beele isi-iside. Nere fai ila bode augamide nigi ganga, nere hilou tafa nigi-nigide. Fanyimu onouhanga, nere fai oruwanga ono nigi-nigide. Onodu nere onowou hilobainga ewe yaawawou langa ada oojo-oojode. Nere tigini oojode dede.

18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafei mata boya wa, ere da uwei tataruya dorofe. Onodu huwanyage etengawou fanyimu waha langa, onowou tigini ere ebere yafou langa heigena waha, no da hilobainga haga langa heigena dorofe.

4

Fai no oula beha nomo onowou gaude tuna waha, no Itou nomo honggoro fai.

1 Taate dada no tere gama langa beele langa waradu, honggoro guruwou heigemuwei nomo hugu? Huwanyatege jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere tere langa jiri bode, nere tere tebere getege gala matau oruwa gama langa wara-warade. Ono ganenga, onowou wahanga la, nere beele langa wara-bode, honggoro guruwou heigemu-heigemude. Onou uwa rute?

2 Tere dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo gaude tigi-tigina, onoya wa tere ada elege-elegeya. Onou waha bona, tere fai dunege kote geyenga umeru-umerude. Tere dada agetege warina, ariya tere elegei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha boya, tere danga bagu honggorodu oota jaimu-jaimuya. Tere Itou no dada tigei nomo ada hauya tu-tuya, hugu waha langa tere ada elege-elegeya.

3 Onodu saini tere dada elegei nomo hauyaya wa, ada
elegeya, taate bona, tere tebere ninatege tigini langa, Itou
hauya tuwegu uwa. Tere dada elegedu tebere huwanyatege
nomo gauwou langa ayaruwei nomo wahanga boya ninatege
isiya.
4 Tere Itou awa tuya, aita ete no au awa tudu bona goi
longi tafa bona golona dorofe. Isagu. Fai no oula beha nomo
onowou bona gau tuwei mata wonga, no Itou nomo honggoro
fai heigona onona. Tere waha alai uwa rute? Onou waha
bona, fai no oula beha nomo onowou ngare fadadere wonga,
no Itou nomo honggoro fai heigonbona.
5 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no Hauri ere
huwanyage langa tafai inyina waha, Itou no nogonga nomo
huuna langa yafei nomo gaude tuna.” Ariya, tere beele beha
no ewe lena iya yo?
6 Onou wa Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu wari-warina.
Onou waha bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no
fai nere nage unyinege jaimude waha ilei nigi bona, fai nere
nage unyinege ileide waha bona augami tuganga hilou tafa
nigi-nigina.”
7 Onou waha bona, tere tage unyitege ilei bonade, Itou
nomo huuna langa yafagu. Tere Satan feta tuwadenga awa
tigidu heige faga wona.
8 Tere gai Itou hinomu langa goyadenga, no gai tere
hinetege langa mayona. Tere une fai, tere fai owo huge
ganga jijiga uwau heigena dorofe, tere tebere huwanyatege
jijiga uwau onou heigona. Tere fai ninatege nga bagu, tere
ninatege inyaba huwanyatege langa inyina waha te kaitagu.
9 Tere huwanyatege ou gonga merenga wagu. Tere fai elebe
nanaiya waha, tere nanaiwou fanyimu ubulumudu meragu.
Tere fai elebe edegaya waha, tere edegawou fanyimu ubulu-
mudu huwanyatege ou dewona.
10 Tere Anyakaro ago langa tere tage unyitege ilei wagu.
Tere onou onowei mata bonade, Anyakaro no tere isou
tigonbona.

Ere fai-aita bagu genege beele adai tafei nomo.

11 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila beele inyaba
adai lenigagu. Fai no nere ila beele inyaba lenigina yo, no
genege beele tafana wa no nuuni beele, beele inyaba letu
bona, nuuni beele go beele bagu tafana. Ariya, ne nuuni
beele go beele bagu tafani wonga, ne ege fai ete nuuni beele
nomo huuna langa yafana dorofe yafei uwa. Ne jas dorofe
heigenaha.
12 Itou no nogonga nuuni beele heigemu waiha, onodu no
nogonga jas yafana. No nogonga fai-aita ege gidu hanigei

nomo, nere inyabamu nigei nomo edo. Onou waha bona, ne
faiwei waha nere fai-aita ila genege beele bagu tafa-tafani?

Ere adai feeto woya.

13 Tere fai ila, benou le-leya waha boni beele bagu, “Ji
elebe yo, ira gonga yo, taon ete langa goidu boni moni
kusewei nomo haruwe haga orei etenga onou tonboni. On-
odu onowou waha langa moni baingaro elegon boni.”
14 Tere beele onou leya waha, ira gonga taate dada heigona
wa, tere alai uwa. Tere tebere agetege auma yafou waha
no eeya buutu jaidu bona, menanga onou inyidu goi usuna
dorofe.
15 Tere benou lebonade wonga hilobainga, “Anyakaro no
gau tuwei mata wonga, ji agefe auma gai yafa boni dada ji
onowei nomo ninafe isini waha onowon boni.”
16 Ariya tere nu tere tage unyitege jaimu boya haruwe
aroro ono wagu ganga waha, beele malalamudu le-leya.
Edegawou fanyimu onouha waha no gai inyabanga inyaba.
17 Isi dewagu. Ne onowou hilobainga ete isene wonga ne
onowau, ariya, ne onowei uwa wonga, ne une tafani.

5

*Nere fai dada baingaro bagu waha, nere agou inyaba tod-
bode.*

1 Ji elebe tere fai-aita dada baingaro bagu waha beele bagu.
Ou aroro tere langa heigona onona waha bonade ninatege
isidu, mere bonade inyangaro hiri wagu.
2 Tere tebere udu dada, mujari bagu oruwanga isi waneha.
Ariya, tere tebere ogola dada oruwanga mugu-mugu karu
boro waneha.
3 Tere tebere gol silva bagu amina ros waneha, onodu rosi
waha no tere tebere une malala heigemu tagi bona, getege
gala eeya dorofe bitonbona. Fati usuwou heigona jugu ganga,
tere ewe auma udu baingaro moni dada bagu komomuyaha.
4 Isi dewagu. Nere haruwe magana tebere haga langa
da fasi wanenga, tere yaawa nigidu boya, nebere haruwe
agou matau yaasu nageye. Ariya, haruwe agou matau tere
yaasu weye waha, tere tebere onowou inyaba waha agou
tigei nomo bona Itou yaure tuna. Ariya, nere haruwe magana
waha nebere yaurou, Anyakaro Danga Oruwa Bagu agokuli
langa amina heigaha.
5 Tere saini oruwa oula langa yafa boya, dada hilou-
hilou elege boya edega boya yafeye. Tere da inyangaro nyi
boya getege ngasagai, ariya tere dutege kotewei nomo saini
heigaha.

6 Tere fai onowou tigini oojogou waha kot langa tafa nigidu
dunege kote weyeha. Ono weyenga, nere tebere danga feta
bode, tebere oota agou giimu wegu uwa.

Ere huwanyage dangamudu ou aule boya, Anyakaro mayei nomo itari tuwo boya.

7 Onou waha bona tere baabo gane, tere huwanyatege
dangamudu ou aule bonade, Anyakaro ege gidu mayei nomo
itari tuwagu. Tere alai, fai no haga bagu waha, no nomo
haga langa da hilobainga heigei nomo itari-itarina. No nomo
huwanya dangamudu foinga yafa bona, yaage hoonga bagu
itari niri ganga, neire haruwe te boro garenga iinga no da
faasi-faasina.
8 Ariya, tere fere huwanyatege dangamudu foinga yafa
bonade, ou tere langa heigena waha aulagu. Anyakaro nomo
saini ege gidu mayei nomo jugu borowaha. Onou waha bona,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu inyou.
9 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ila honggoro nigi bonade,
mogonege beele adai lewagu. Gamaji Itou no jas dorofe
heigedu, tere kot langa tafa tigoga. Isagu. Jas waha no jauli
arasai langa otona.
10 O baabo gane, tere profet nere amina Anyakaro unyi
langa beele malalamudu lewane waha bonade ninatege
isagu. Honggoro fai nere inyabamu nigane, ariya nere
huwanyanege dangamudu bode, ou waha aulane. Tere
nebere onowou waha elegedu bonade oojo wagu.
11 Isagu. Ere benou le-leya, “Nere fai huwanyanege dan-
gamudu bode ou aulede waha, nere yafade bode edega-
edegade.” Tere Job nomo aasa iseyeha, no huwanya danga-
mudu bona ou oruwanga no langa heigai waha aule bona
yafai. Onodu tere alai, iinga Anyakaro no hilou tafa tuwaiha.
Yoo, ere alai, Anyakaro no ere bona gaude tuganga, gai-gai
ere bona aau wari-warina.

Ere beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou adai lewoya.

12 O baabo gane, tere dada amugou ono wagu ganga wa
benou. Tere ha laluwa yo, oula yo, dada ete unyi tedu bonade,
beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwou adai lewagu. Tere
benou lebonade “Yoo,” ariya “Yoo” waha no edo. Tere benou
lebonade “Uwa,” ariya “Uwa” waha no edo. Gamaji tere
ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwadenga, Itou no kabaka agou
inyaba tigoga.

Fai tigini nomo hauyawou no danga bagu.

13 Ariya, tebereha ete no ou aulaha rute? No Itou hauya
tuwona. Ariya, tebereha ete no huwanya edegana rute? Ono
wonga, no Itou unyi isouwei nomo moone tona.

14 Ariya, tebereha ete no taura bagu rute? Ono wonga, no
sios nomo mora bagu yaure nigonga mayode. Onodu nere
Anyakaro unyi langa faronga gogala langa tafa fubode, taura
ege jige tuwei nomo Itou hauya tuwode.
15 Nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga hauya
bode wonga, Anyakaro no taura fai waha jigemu tudu, ege
jaimu tuwonbona. Ariya, no une tafai wonga, Anyakaro no
une uulu fuwonbona.
16 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga tebere une Itou
nomo fai-aita ila agenege langa malalamu wagu. Onodu
tere etenga-etenga, Itou no nere hoyo nigei nomo hauya tu
wadenga, Itou no tere ono tigonga ege hilobainga heigagu
ganga. Ariya, fai tigini no hauyawei mata wonga, no nomo
hauyawou danga anyakaro bagu, no nere ila hoyo nigei nomo
gai edo langa.
17 Elaija no fai ere dorofenga. No Itou yaage adai awa tu-
wonga mona waha bona danga bagu hauyawai, ono wainga
haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa, yaage oula langa mei uwa.
18 Onodu iinga langa no ege hauya wainga, taene yaage awa
tuwainga mainga, haga langa da ege jayane.

Fai no jala awa tuwai waha, ere ege haudu mayei nomo.

19 O yame baabo gane, tebereha ete no Itou nomo ngalenga
beele awadu kejiwe goi gonga, baabo ete no ege gidu haudu
mayei mata wonga,
20 baabo waha no fanyimu hilobainga tigini onowaha. Tere
beele beha bonade ninategе isi dewagu. Baabo ete no, une fai
ete langa goidu jala inyaba awadu Itou bagu ege gidu mayei
nomo hoyo tuwei mata wonga, baabo waha no une fai waha
nomo hauri ege gidu hawonbona, waha bona no ada umona.
Fanyimu waha langa Itou no une baingaro uulu fuwonbona.

1 Pita

1 Ji Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Ji pas beha tere
Itou nomo fai-aita Pontus prowins langa, Galesia prowins
langa, Kapadosia prowins langa, Esia prowins langa, Bitinia
prowins langa tere yao fai dorofe yafaya waha yerege tagini.
2 Jijei Itou no tere gai amina langa isi tigidu bona, tere no
nomo fai-aita heigei nomo hangada tigai. Hauri Guuni no
tere tebere agetege auma yafou oruwanga Itou tudu, tere
guuni heigedu, Yesus Kristus nomo beele edo langa oojo
dewagu ganga bona hoyo tigai. Ono wonga Yesus nomo
ganemu edo tere bisemu tigidu, ono tigonga tere Itou ago
langa jijiga uwau heigagu ganga. Itou no edo tere bona aau
danga bagu waronga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga
foinga inyonbona.

Agege auma yafou hilobainga ha laluwa langa itari higina.

3 Ere Itou unyi isou woboya, no Itou, onodu no ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus Umamu. No ere bona aau warou
anyakaro bagu, onodu no Yesus Kristus matmat langa ege
jaimu tuwaiha, onodu jala waha langa Itou no ere agege
auma yafou eege higai. Agege auma yafou eege waha no ere
dangamu higonga, ere no dada hilobainga edomu dedu ere
higona bona waha itari woboya.
4 No ere ha laluwa langa agege auma yafou hilobainga
tei nomo waha hangada higaiha. Agege auma yafou waha
no ada inyaba wonbona. No Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga
uwau, onodu no ada usu wonbona. Itou no saini tere no ngate
ha laluwa langa yafa bonade, agetege auma yafou waha tagu
ganga bona amina haiya tagaiha.
5 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawei, onou bona,
Itou no tere yafa dewagu ganga bona, no nomo danga langa
oofa tigi-tigina. No tere ege gidu hatigedu bona ono tigonga
yafa degadenga, dada no ono wona onona waha, fati usuwou
langa malala heigonbona.
6 Tere Itou no dada ono wona onona waha boya ninatege
isidu edega-edegaya. Onou wa, elebe saini menenga la, wala-
walawou hogo fere-fere heigedu tere jimiri tigode rute.
7 Fanyimu waha langa, Itou no tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou wala-wala tu ure-urena. Ere isiya, gol no
dada hilobainga, onou wa nere gol tigini yo uwa yo waha
torobawei nomo bode, nere eeya langa biti-bitide. Tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no gol feiya tudu gai
hilobainga tigini, taate bona, gol no dada inyabagou. Onou

waha bona, tere wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigei mata wonga wa, no tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tudu benou abitimuna, tere Kristus boya tigini huwanyatege ngalengana. Onodu fati usuwou langa, saini Yesus Kristus no malala heige bona, no tere bona edegade bona unyitege anyakaro tigonbona.

8 Tere no uregu uwa inyina, onou wa, tere no gaude tuboya, tere tebere huwanyatege no tu-tuya. Tere elebe no ada ure-ureya, onou wa, tere no boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga edega-edegaya. Edegawou waha no oula beha nomo edegawou oruwanga feiya tuwou, onodu ere ebere hurage langa malalamudu lewei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.

9 Onodu Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo haruwe tengana, taate bona, tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengana.

10 Profet nere Itou no dada hilobainga elebe tere langa onona beha bode beele malalamudu lewane. Nere Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha nomo beele hugu torobawei nomo haruwe danga bagu tane.

11 Kristus nomo Hauri no nere profet huwanyanege langa inyai, onodu Hauri no nere huranege langa, Kristus no jimiri hogo fere-fere auledu, iinga no unyi anyakaro tonbona waha beele malalamudu lewaiha. Onodu profet nere isokinga wane, “Fai no ere ege gidu haigonbona waha, taate saini mayonbona?” onodu “Saini waha langa taate dada heigonbona?”

12 Onou wainga, Itou no benou abitimu nigai, nere dada lewane waha, nere nage nebere saini langa ada heigodbode. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo dada ono wonbona waha nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Onodu elebe Itou no Hauri Guuni ha laluwaha huuru wanga maha, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, nere hilou beele malalamudu legou fai nere Itou no dada onowai waha bode letiganeha. Nere ensel fere, Itou no tere langa dada hilobainga onowai waha isou tei nomo bode gaude nigai.

Itou no ere guuni yafei nomo yaure higai.

13 Onou waha bona, tere gai-gai tebere ninategе haiyadu yafa bonade, tere tebere golowou oofa dewagu. Tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga gonga, Itou no dada hilobainga saini Yesus Kristus no malala heigonga tere langa ono wonbona waha itari wagu.

14 Tere magana menemene beele isigou dorofe yafagu. Amina tere isou uwau, onoboya tere gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere oojo geye. Ariya, tere elebe onowou waha ege adai oojo wagu.

15 Itou no tere amina yaure tigaha, no guuni, onodu no onowou hilobainga onodu onowou tigini waha ono-onona.

Onou waha bona, tere tage Itou tu bonade, tere tebere
golowou oruwa langa guuni inyou.
16 Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere guuni yafa
bonade, fanyimu hilobainga tigini waha oojo wagu, taate
bona, ji tebere Itou, ji guuni yafani.”

Agou gai anyakaro langa Itou no ere ege gidu ejiya higai.

17 Tere Itou yaure tuboya “Jijei” tu-tuya. Amege waha no
ere unyige bona isidu ada haawe higi-higina. No ere etenga-
etenga ere fanyimu onoya waha uredu bona haawe higi-
higina. Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oula beha langa
yafa bonade tere benou isagu, oula beha no tebere matane
hugu uwa, onou bona tere Itou nomo huuna langa tigini
yafagu.
18 Tere isiya amina tere asatege gane nebere onowou in-
yaba elegeye waha oojo weye. Ono weye wa, Itou no tere
ege gidu ejiya tigidu bona, fanyimu walaha gidu hatigaiha.
Onodu no oula nomo dada inyaba-inyabade waha, silwa gol
bagu langa tere ege gidu ejiya tigei nomo bona tigei uwa.
19 No Kristus ganemu langa ege gidu ejiya tigaiha. Ganemu
waha nomo agou no gai anyakaro. Kristus no sipsip magana
ete dorofe, no nomo gogala naani yo, ju dada onou inyaba-
muwei uwa.
20 Saini Itou no oula tafei uwau langa, no Kristus tere
ege gidu ejiya tigei nomo haruwe waha onowei nomo bona
hangada tuwai. Onodu elebe ere fati usuwei nomo saini
ere yafaya beha langa, Itou no Kristus tere hoyo tigei nomo
amina ono tuwanga malala heigaha.
21 No tere hoyo tigiganga, tere Itou boya huwanyatege
ngalengana, wa Itou no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tudu
bona, no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha. Onou waha bona,
tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga, no dada ono
wonbona beele baara tawai waha onowei nomo boya itari
tuya.

Ere baabo gane gaude nigoboya.

22 Tere beele ngalenga oojo weyenga, fanyimu waha langa
tere tage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigeyeha. Onodu tere
Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigi-nigiya. Ariya elebe tere gai
gaude nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade, tere tebere
huwanyatege oruwanga nere nigagu.
23 Tere eege heigeyaha, haga langa da eege heigena dorofe.
Tere da uwei inyabana waha langa heigegu uwa. Tere da
uwei gai-gai inyi-inyina waha langa heigeyaha. Da uwei
waha Itou nomo beele, no ago auma, onodu no gai-gai inyi-
inyina.

24 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere fai-aita oruwanga
oula langa saini ufaro ada yafa-yafade. Nere jiigu dorofe
fasayadu usu-usude, onodu nere nebere unyinege anyaro
kooko dada dorofe oroso-orosona. Jiigu kakarege ganenga,
kooko oroso-orosode.
25 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo beele no gai-gai inyi-inyina.”
Beele waha hilou beele nere malalamudu letigane waha.

2

Anyakaro no megebu hilobainga ago auma bagu.

1 Tere eege heigeyaha, onou waha bona tere fanyimu in-
yaba oruwanga yaawa beele lewei nomo bagu, yaawa fany-
imu ila oruwanga awagu. Onodu fai dada baingaro bagu
waha boya huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu bagu,
mogonege beele lewei nomo fanyimu fere oruwanga awagu.
2 Ere isiya, magana momodo no eeme gaude tutuna. Onou
dorofenga tere eeme hilobainga Itou langa mena waha tei
nomo gaude tigou dada inyaba ete no langa inyei uwa. Eeme
onouha waha no tere tebere anutege hoyo tugonga, anyakar-
odu goi danga bagu Itou no tebere yafou eege tigina waha
langa heigonga tere Itou bagu yafa dewagu ganga.
3 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro no ere langa onona waha, tere
ono uredu boya tere iseye, Anyakaro no hilobainga tigini.
4 Anyakaro no megebu ete ago auma bagu dorofe, waha
bona tere no bagu mayagu. Nere fai-aita no dada inyaba
dorofe uredu bode, feta tuwane. Onou wa, Itou no hangada
tudu bona urai wa, no hilobainga tigini.
5 Tere fere megebu agenege auma bagu dorofe, onodu
Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Itou no tere ono tigonga tere
no nogo nomo mata heigei nomo gau tuna. Ono wonga, tere
edo Itou no nogo nomo pris hangada tigonga yafa bonade,
Yesus Kristus unyi langa, tere tebere agetege auma yafou Itou
no gaude tuna waha edo eeya muru warou dorofe tuwagu.
6 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bagu, no benou lena,
“Isagu. Ji megebu ete mata dangamuwei nomo megebu
amugou heigei nomo amina hangada naha. No hilobainga
onodu no megebu gai danga bagu. Elebe ji no Saion muju
langa tafa tunaha yafana. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, nere mayau ada todbode.”
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai huwanyatege ngalengana waha,
Kristus no megebu hilobainga tigini dorofe.
Onou wa, nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha,
“Kamda nere megebu waha inyaba idu bode,
nere feta wane, elebe no mata orei dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigaha,”

8 onodu “no nebere jala langa megebu inyina dorofe
heigonga, nerbereha baingaro afenege waronga, me bodudu
inyaba wodbode.” Nere Itou nomo beele feiya-feiyade, onou
waha bode, nere afenege waronga me taumode bode. Amina
Itou no nere onou onowei nomo lewaiha.
9 Onou wa, Itou no tere hangada tiganga, tere no nogo nomo
fai-aita gane tigini yafaya. Tere king nomo gane nebere pris
yafaya. Tere fai-aita guuni yafaya, wa nere Itou nomo fai-aita
gane tigini waha. Tere Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita hangada
tigou yafaya, tere edo langa no onowou hilobainga oruwanga
tere langa onowai waha malalamudu lewagu ganga. Tere
agugu langa yafa geyenga no tere yaure tigidu bona no nomo
lala huwanya langa hatigedu mayai waha edo malalamudu
lewagu ganga, wa no lala gai hilobainga.
10 Amina tere fai-aita ewe yafeye. Ariya, elebe tere Itou
nomo fai-aita gane yafaya. Amina tere Itou nomo aau warou
tegu uwa, elebe tere no nomo aau warou teyaha.

Ere Itou nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafoboya.

11 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere oula beha langa fai matane
fereha dorofe, onodu yaao fai dorofe yafaya. Ariya ji tere
benou letigini, tere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou inyaba
oruwanga moge tuwagu, onowou waha tere tebere anutege
bagu wara-warana.
12 Tere haiden gamanege langa tigini golo wagu. Onodu
nere beele inyaba letigei mata wode wa, iinga nere tere
tebere onowou hilobainga uredu bode, saini Itou no fai-aita
bagu kot langa tafa nigona maina fati waha langa nere Itou
unyi isou wodbode.
13 Tere Anyakaro bonade ninategе isidu, gabman hogo fere-
fere oruwanga nebere beele oojo wagu. King no amugou
tigini yafana, waha bona tere nomo beele oojo wagu.
14 Onodu tere prowins nebere gabman amugou yafade
waha, nebere beele fere oojo wagu. King no nere fai onowou
inyaba onode waha agou inyaba kabaka nigi bona, nere fai
onowou hilobainga onode waha unyinege jaimuwei nomo
bona tafa nigai yafade.
15 Itou no tere onowou hilobainga wahanga onowei nomo
gau tuna, ono wagu wa, tere edo langa nere nyabuliwou
fai isou uwau bagu, nere fai beele inyaba letigide waha
huranege fosoko nagagu ganga.
16 Tere fai nere nebere gauwou langa yafade dorofe golo
wagu. Ariya, tere benou adai isagu, “Ere elebe ebere gauwou
langa yafaya,” onodu bonade tere goidu fanyimu inyaba
hogo fere-fere ono wagu. Uwa. Tere Itou nomo haruwe
magana dorofe golo wagu.

17 Tere fai oruwanga fanyimu hilobainga ono nigi bonade,
huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigagu. Tere Itou
umuge tu bonade, no nomo huuna langa yafagu. Onodu tere
king unyi anyakaro tuwagu.

Ere Kristus nomo fanyimu oojo boya jimiri auloya.

18 Tere haruwe magana, tere fai oofa tigide waha nebere
huuna langa yafa bonade, nere nebere beele oojo dewagu. Ji
nere hoobu hilobainga boninga lewei uwa, nere hoobu tere
foinga ono tigide waha. Uwa. Tere hoobu inyaba fere nebere
huuna langa yafagu.
19 Yo, tere Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninategе jala
abitimu tugonga haruwe tegade, nere jimiri ewe tigogunga
aulagu wa, Itou no onowou waha gau tuna.
20 Tere fanyimu inyaba ono wadenga, nere tari gogunga
jimiri waha aulei mata wagu wa, tere taate dada waha langa
taagu ganga? Ariya, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono wadenga,
nere tari gogunga, jimiri waha tei mata wagu wa, Itou no
fanyimu waha gau tuna.
21 Itou no tere fanyimu onouha oojowei nomo jaure tigai,
taate bona, Kristus no fere tere hoyo tigei nomo bona jimiri
aulaiha. No nomo onowou waha tere edo langa oojo wagu
ganga abitimu tigaiha.
22 No une tafei uwa, onodu no yaawa beele ete fere lewei
uwa.
23 Nere beele inyaba letuwane, ono wane wa no beele
inyaba ege giimu nagei uwa. No jimiri aulai, onowai wa no
inyabamu nigei nomo lewei uwa. No nogo Itou owo langa
tafai, jas waha no dada oruwanga tigini langa haawegou fai.
24 Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa kungaledu bona, no
nogo nomo gogala langa ere ebere une aulaiha. No onou
onowai waha, ere une nomo fanyimu oruwanga edo langa
awarudu boya, ere edo langa agege auma yafa boya, fanyimu
gai tigini wahanga oojowei nomo. Nere guladu inyabamu
tuwanenga, no jimiri aulai waha langa, tere ono tigainga ege
hilou heigeye.
25 Tere oruwanga sipsip kejiwe golode dorofe yafeye.
Ariya, elebe tere Sipsip Oofa Nigigou Fai tere tebere anutege
oofa dedena waha bagu ege gidu maiyaha.

3

Beele nere fai-aita te gurude bagu langa goina.

1 Onou dorofenga, tere aita fai bagu waha, tere tebere fai
nebere huuna langa yafagu. Onodu nere fai waha nebereha
ila Itou nomo beele ada oojo wogunga, nere edo tere nebere
oyanege gane langa onowou hilobainga urodbode. Onodu

tere edo nere beele ete ada lenigagu, ariya nere edo langa
huwanyanege ubulu wodbode,
2 taate bona, nere tere oyanege gane terigede wa, tere tigini
golo boya nere nebere huuna langa yafa-yafaya.
3 Tere getege gala malala wahanga adai mujarimu wagu,
tawatege mujarimuwou fanyimu bagu gol mujari tani
bonade kolos hiloubainga hogo fere-fere adai tanagu.
4 Hilobainga tere huwanyatege fere mujari inyabawei
nomo edo uwa waha langa mujarimu wagu. Mujari onouha
waha, huwanyage hilobainga yafa boya, huwanyage foinga
inyei nomo fanyimu. Fanyimu onouha waha, Itou ago langa
gai hilobainga.
5-6 Nere aita aminaha Sara dorofe nere nebere agenege
auma yafou Itou tudu bode, no dada ono wonbona beele
baara tawai waha itari waneha, nere nage fanyimu onouha
waha langa mujaridu bode, nere nebere fai gane nebere
huuna langa yafane. Sara no Abraham nomo beele oojo bona
no benou letugai, “fai anyakaro.” Tere fanyimu hilobainga
ono boya dada ete boya ada umugeya wonga, tere Sara mago
gane dorofe.
7 Tere fai aita bagu waha, tere ninatege hilobainga oojo
bonade, tere tebere oyatege gane bagu yafa dewagu. Aita
nere genege gala gai danga bagu uwa, onou waha bona,
tere fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Tere benou isagu, nere
aita fere agenege auma gai-gai yagou waha todbode. Tere
fanyimu waha oojo bonade wonga, tere tebere hauyawou
dada ete ada riya tuwonbona.

Ere gai-gai nere fai ila fanyimu hilobainga ono nigoboya.

8 Elebe ji beele beha benou usumu woni ononi, tere
oruwanga huwanyatege etengadu yafa bonade fai oruwanga
bonade augami tigou. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude
nigidu augami tigonga feetowou fanyimu awagu.
9 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigogunga, tere agou kabaka adai
nigagu. Nere beele inyaba letigogunga, tere nebere beele
inyaba agou adai lenigagu. Tere fanyimu beha agou nigagu.
Tere Itou no hilobainga ono nigei nomo hauya tuwagu. Itou
no tere onou onowei nomo bona yaure tigaiha, tere tage edo
no nomo figiniwou taagu ganga.
10 Ere isiya,
“Fai no nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga heigonga, no saini
hilobainga urei nomo gau tuwonga,
no beele inyaba lebona yaawa beele adai lewou.
11 No fanyimu inyaba moge tudu bona,
onowou hilobainga wahanga oojo wona.
No fai-aita ila bagu huwanya etenga heigei

nomo haruwe tona,
onodu no fanyimu waha oojowei nomo danga tafona.
12 Taate bona,
Anyakaro no nere fai-aita tigini waha oofa nigi bona, no nomo agokuli
nere nebere hauyawou aagu nagi-nagina.
Onou wa, Anyakaro no nere fai-aita inyaba waha ada gau nigi-nigina."

Ere onowou hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri edo toboya.

13 Tere fanyimu hilobainga oojowei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade wonga, faiwei no tere inyabamu tigonbona?
14 Ariya, tere fanyimu tigini ono bonade, waha langa jimiri aule bonade wonga, tere dabu edega wagu. Nere umugemu tigei nomo dada ono wogunga, tere adai umuge nigagu. Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege adai horotowou.
15 Tere tebere huwanyatege langa, Kristus no nogonga tebere Anyakaro tafa tuwade yafona. Onodu nere dada hilobainga itaridu yafaya waha nomo hugu bode isoki tigogunga, tere gai-gai nere nebere beele ege gidu le nigei nomo haiyadu yafagu.
16 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga langa nere nebere beele ege gidu foinga langa lenigagu. Onodu tere gai-gai Itou ago langa tigini yafagu. Ono wadenga nere beele inyaba lebode memesi beele letigi bode wonga, ariya fai nere tere Kristus oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha bode, memesi beele lewane waha bona mayau nigonbona.
17 Itou no ere fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri tei nomo gau tuwei mata wonga, waha no edo. Ariya, ere onowou inyaba onoya waha langa jimiri tei mata woya wa, no dada inyaba.

Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona umedu ege gidu jayaiha.

18 Tere Kristus bonade fere ninategе isagu. No fai tigini, onou wa, no fai-aita inyaba nebere haumu tedu bona, no une uulu tagidu hatigedu Itou bagu mayei nomo bona umaiha. No saini etenga wahanga umaiha, onodu no ege ada umonbona. No oula langa fai yafa gainga nere dukote wanenga umaiha, onou wa no ege gidu jayai ha laluwa langa hauri langa yafana.
19 No hauri langa yafa bona, goidu nere hauri dagou mata langa yafade waha beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
20 Nere hauri waha Noa nomo saini langa Itou nomo beele feiya wane waha. Noa nomo saini langa onowou inyaba gai

inyangaro heigengawai, ariya Itou no agou fasadu nigei uwa.
No itari gainga goi Noa no nomo waaga ati borowai. Onodu
nere bainga uwa, nere fai-aita 8 onou waaga diganenga,
yaage anyakaro aule nigidu goi gainga, Itou no nere ege gidu
hani gainga yafa dewane.
21 Yaage waha no yaage bisou tede waha nomo ago isisi-
wou, taate bona, Itou no tere yaage bisou langa ege gidu
hatige-hatigena. Yaage bisou wa, no geege gala jijiga hugei
nomo yaage uwa. Wa tere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafei
nomo beele baara taweye. Tere ege gidu hatigei nomo bona,
Itou no Yesus Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwai,
22 onodu Kristus no elebe ha laluwa langa manai Itou owo
hilou langa yafana. Onodu nere ensel bagu nere hauri danga
bagu, nere dada danga bagu waha nere oruwanga nomo
huuna langa yafade.

4

Ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou awei nomo.

1 Kristus no nomo gogala langa jimiri aulaiha, onodu tere
ninatege no ninau yaasuwai dorofe danga bagu yaasu wagu.
Wa taate bona, fai ete no nomo gogala langa jimiri aulai
wonga, no une nomo fanyimu awaiha.
2 Onodu saini no gogala langa gai yafa bona, no huwanya
asari nomo gauwou ege ada oojo wona. No Itou nomo
gauwou wahanga oojo wonbona.
3 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu langa goloya
borowaha, onodu tere haiden nere fanyimu hogo fere-fere
onowei nomo gaude nigina waha ono-onoya, wa longi fany-
imu, dada inyaba boya huwanyatege jayou, yaage kejiwe
nyou, eeya anyakaro wari boya, da baingaro nyei nomo fany-
imu, yaage danga baingaro nyidu onowou inyaba onowei
nomo fanyimu, Itou nomo nuuni beele feiya boya yaawa itou
unyi jaimuwou fanyimu.
4 Elebe tere haiden bagu fanyimu onouha waha ada ono-
onoya. Onodu nere waha bode horotodu beele inyaba letigi-
tigide.
5 Onou wa, iinga gonga nere nage Jas anyakaro nomo kot
langa oto bode nere taate bode fanyimu onou ono wane waha
letuwodbode. Jas waha no nere fai agenege auma yafade
bagu nere umeru wane bagu nebere onowou haawe nagei
nomo haiyawai.
6 Hugu wahanga bode, nere fai-aita bagu amina umeru
wane waha nere hilou beele isane, saini nere umeru wegu
uwa langa. Nalenga, nere amina umeru wane, nere fai-aita
bagu oruwanga une tafane waha umeru wane dorofe umeru

wodbode, ariya elebe nere agenege auma taane hauri langa yafade, Itou no nogo dorofe.

Ere Itou toota heigai waha haruwe tu dewoboya.

7 Dada oruwanga usuwei nomo saini jugu waha. Onou waha bona, tere ninatege iside bonade, tebere fanyitege oofa dewagu waha, tere edo langa hauya dewagu ganga.

8 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu wagu, taate bona, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha no une baingaro kutaudu bona, no fanyimu ila oruwanga feiya nigou.

9 Onodu Itou nomo fai-aita ila mai tere bagu yafogonga wa, tere oofade nigagu. Tere haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyatege adai inyabawou.

10 Itou no nogo nomo aau warou langa tere etenga-etenga oruwanga toota hogo fere-fere tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga Itou nomo haruwe magana hilobainga yafa bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila hoyo nigei nomo toota waha haruwe tuwagu.

11 Fai ete no beele malalamudu lewei nomo toota tai wonga, no Itou nomo beele tigini malalamudu lewona. Fai ete no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo haruwe tena wonga, no Itou danga tuna waha langa haruwe tona. Ono wadenga fai nere edo tere haruwe oruwanga onoya waha uredu bode, Yesus Kristus unyi langa nere edo Itou unyi jaimu wodbode. No unyi anyakaro onodu danga bagu gai-gai yafana. Ngalenga.

Ere Kristus no jimiri aulai onou aulei nomo edega woboya.

12 Tere baabo gane tigini, wala-walawou ete eeya dorofe tere langa heigengana. Onou wa, tere horotodu benou adai isagu, wa no dada hogo ferete tere langa heigena. Uwa.

13 Wala-walawou waha langa, tere Kristus no jimiri aulai dorofe auleya, onou waha bona, tere edega wagu. Onodu saini Kristus unyi anyakaro malala heige gonga, tere inyangaro edega gadenga huwanyatege hilobainga inyonbona.

14 Tere Kristus unyi yaasu gadenga, nere waha langa beele inyaba letigogunga wa, tere dabu edega wagu. Taate bona, tere isiya, Itou nomo Hauri no unyi anyakaro danga bagu tere langa inyina.

15 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji nere jimiri tigoguga, taate bona, tere fai dukote weyenga umai rute, dada yebu weyeha rute, onowou inyaba ila ono weye rute, tere ila nebere haruwe hilalamu nageyeha rute.

16 Onou wa, fai no Kristen, onodu no hugu waha bona jimiri aule bona wonga, no adai mayau tuwou. No unyi Kristen waha bona edega bona, no Itou unyi isou wona.

17 Itou nomo saini ere no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu langa kot
jaimu wonbona saini waha amina heigaha. Onodu kot ere
langa amugedu heigonga wa, nere fai-aita Itou nomo hilou
beele feiyade waha langa adadu usumu wonbona?
18 Itou nomo buk no lena, “Nere fai tigini waha gidu hanigei
nomo darau wonga, fai-aita Itou moge tu bode une tafade
waha nere adadu?”
19 Onou waha bona, Itou no nomo gauwou langa nere fai
ila ou aule bode wonga, nere fai waha nebere agenege auma
yafou Itou owo langa tafadu bode, nere onowou hilobainga
wahanga ono wogu. Itou no ere tafa higaiha, onodu no gai-
gai ere oofade higi-higina.

5

Mora bagu tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu.

1 Ji elebe tere sios nomo mora bagu langa beele bagu.
Ji fere mora bagu tere dorofe, onodu ji yage agefe langa
Kristus ou aule gainga urene. Onodu ji fere tere bagu, ere
oruwanga Kristus unyi anyakaro danga bagu malala heigona
saini langa, Itou no dada hilobainga higonga elego boya.
Onou waha boni, ji tere mora bagu haruwe benou taagu
ganga boni jaimu tigini.
2 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu. Nere sipsip do-
rofe tere owotege langa yafade. Onodu tere haruwe waha
tei nomo edega wagu, Itou no tere onowei nomo gau tuna
onou. Gamaji tere fai-aita ila nebere gau wounga oojo bonade
ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere haruwe waha langa agou tei
nomonga adai ono wagu. Tere haruwe waha tei nomo gaude
tigona.
3 Tere fai aroro dorofe yafa bonade, nere fai-aita Itou no
tere owotege langa tafai waha adai ilei nigagu. Tere fanyimu
hilobainga wahanga ono wadenga uredu bode, nere edo oojo
wodbode.
4 Tere onou ono wadenga wonga, saini sipsip Oofagou
Fai Amugou no malala heige gonga, tere toota gai amugou
taagu ganga, toota waha ada inyaba-inyabana, no gai-gai
hiloubainga inyi-inyina.

Ere hage Itou owo langa tafei nomo.

5 Onou dorofenga, tere fai giila tere tebere mora bagu
nebere huuna langa yafagu. Onodu tere oruwanga tere tage
ilei bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huuna langa yafei
nomo fanyimu oojo wagu. Ere isiya, “Itou no nere fai nage
unyinege jaimude waha ilei nagi-nagina, onou wa no fai nere
nage nebere unyinege ileide waha augami nigi bona figini
nigi-nigina.”

6 Onou waha bona, tere tage tebere gauwou ilei bonade,
Itou nomo owo danga bagu huuna langa yafagu. Onodu saini
no hangadawai langa, no tere jaimu tigonbona.
7 Itou no tere bona augami tu-tuna, onou waha bona tere
ou oruwanga aule bonade, tere no owo langa tafagu.
8 Tere haiyadu yafa bonade oofa dewagu. Tere tebere
honggoro fai Satan no laion ete dorofe danga bagu uina. No
saini oruwa fai-aita bagu nyi nigonbona kuru nigidu golo-
golona.
9 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga
bagu yafa bonade no feta tuwagu. Tere isiya, nere Itou nomo
fai-aita ila ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha, nere fere tere
jimiri auleya dorofenga aule-aulede.
10 Itou no augami guruwou oruwanga nomo hugu. No
tere edo langa no ngate nomo lala hilobainga gai-gai inyon-
bona waha langa yafei nomo Yesus Kristus langa tere yaure
tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere ou saini tutu menanga langa
aule gadenga, iinga gonga no nogowe tere ege ono tigonga
hilou wadenga, huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagi
bona, ono tigonga gai-gai danga bagu oto wagu ganga.
11 No nogonga gai-gai yafei nomo danga oruwanga bagu.
Ngalenga.

Beele matau ila.

12 Sailas owo langa ji beele tutumene beha yerege tagene. Ji
no urene wa, no ere ebere baige tigini. Ji pas beha langa Itou
nomo aau warou tere abitimu tigei nomo fanyimu oruwanga
ono-onona waha boni letigonboni. Ji yage Itou nomo aau
warou tigini waha ji isene, onou waha boni ji beele malala
foomudu leni. Onodu tere waha langa danga bagu oto wagu
ganga boni, huwanyatege jaimu tagoni ononi.
13 Nere fai-aita bagu Babilon sios langa yafade waha, Itou
no fai-aita waha tere bagu hangada nigaiha, nere tere kaiye
tigide. Onodu ji yame magana Mak no fere tere kaiye tigina.
14 Tere oruwanga nere gaude nigi boya huwanyatege nere
nigiya waha, abitimuwou nere Kristen ila umba nigagu. Tere
Kristus fada tubonade, huwanyatege foinga inyona.

2 Pita

1 Ji Saimon Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana
onodu nomo aposel, no ere ebere Itou, onodu no ere ege
gidu haigou Fai. Ji beele beha tere fai-aita huwanyatege
ngalengawou hilobainga tigini tei waha yerege tagini. Yesus
Kristus nomo onowou tigini langa, tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou doro-
fenga heigai.
2 Elebe tere Itou ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare boya,
isou hilobainga teya. Fanyimu waha langa, aau tarigou
huwanyatege foinga inyou bagu tere tebere agetege auma
yafou langa edo gai anyakaro heigonbona.

Itou no ere no nogo nomo hangada higai.

3 Yesus Kristus no Itou, onodu no nomo danga langa, no
ere ebere agege auma yafou dangamu hagei nomo dada
oruwanga higi bona, no ere Itou nomo fanyimu langa golowei
nomo hoyo higai. Kristus no onou onowei nomo bona, ere
awa higainga ere no nogo tigini isi tuweye. Unyi anyakaro
bagu no nomo danga langa, no nomo onowou hilobainga
tigini langa, no ere yaure higidu bona,
4 dada amugou anyaroro tigini waha oruwanga ere amina
higei nomo beele baara tawai waha higaiha. Huwanyage
jayei nomo fanyimu ere fai-aita oulaha langa inyina, onodu
no ere inyabamude higi-higina. Onou wa, Kristus no dada
hilobainga waha oruwanga higaiha, onodu fanyimu waha
langa no tere hoyo tigonga, tere inyabawei nomo onowou
waha feiyadu agetege auma yafou bagu, Itou nogo nomo
onowou bagu taagu ganga.
5 Tere waha bonade ninatege isidu, fanyimu hilobainga
onowei nomo haruwe gai danga bagu taagu, onodu fanyimu
onouha waha ono wadenga tere tebere huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou dorofe danga bagu inyona. Onodu tere Itou bonade
isou tei nomo haruwe taagu, onodu isou waha ono wadenga
no tebere fanyitege hilobainga dorofe danga bagu heigona.
6 Onodu tere tebere getege gala nomo gauwou oofa
dewagu, onodu tebere fanyitege waha ono wadenga no tere
tebere isou hilobainga dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu
tere danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo fanyimu taagu, onodu
tere fanyimu waha ono wadenga no getege gala oofawei
nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere Itou
nomo onowou langa golo wagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono

wadenga no danga bagu oto bona ou aulei nomo fanyimu
dorofe danga bagu heigona.
7 Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu ilibumu-ilibumu
tigini yafei nomo fanyimu taagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono
wadenga Itou nomo onowou langa golowei nomo fanyimu
dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere nere ila huwany-
atege nigei nomo fanyimu tedu bonade, fanyimu waha ono
wadenga, ilibumu-ilibumu tigini yafei nomo fanyimu dorofe
danga bagu heigona.
8 Tere ere ebere Anyakaro, Yesus Kristus boya iseyeha.
Onodu tere fanyimu onouha waha elegadenga, tere langa
tigini danga bagu heigonga wa, tere tebere isou waha ewe
ada inyonbona. No hilou baingaro heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, fai no fanyimu waha uwau wonga, no dada baae
langa inyide waha ada uronbona, onodu no ago fosokowou
dorofe. Ngalenga, no amina une tafai waha Itou no uulu
fudu bona, Itou no ono tuwainga jijiga uwau heigaiha. Onou
wa, fai waha no Itou no langa dada onowai waha ninau
hilalawaiha.
10 Baabo gane, Itou no tere yaure tigidu, tere no nogo nomo
fai-aita yafei nomo hangada tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere
no nomo fai-aita tigini yafei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu.
Tere onou ono bonade wonga, tere ada me bodudu awa
tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu no jala helufa boro wonga tere huuna langa gai-
gai yafou huwanya langa goyagu ganga, huuna langa yafou
waha Yesus Kristus nomo, no ere ebere Anyakaro, onodu no
ere ege gidu haigou Fai.
12 Wa ngalenga, tere dada waha amina iseye, onodu
ngalenga beele waha tedu boya, tere waha langa danga bagu
otoya. Onou wa, ji tere ninatege hilalawei nomo awani, onou
waha boni, ji saini oruwa ege letigei nomo ono-ononi.
13 Saini ji geefe gala beha langa yafa boni, hilobainga, ji
tere ninatege jaimu tagehenga tere dada waha bonade ege
ninatege isagu ganga boni ege letigei nomo ninafe isini.
14 Ji isini, ji geefe gala awa tuwei nomo saini menekele
mene inyina. Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no onou
lehiyaha.
15 Onou waha bona, ji tere letigi dewei nomo haruwe danga
bagu tonboni. Onodu saini ji umehenga, saini oruwa tere edo
langa ji dada oruwanga letigene waha bonade ege ninatege
isagu ganga.

Aposel nere Itou nomo lala Kristus langa inyi gainga urane.

16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo danga boya, no
ege gidu mayonbona waha boya bagu, ere amina letigeyeha.

Onou wa, saini ere Kristus nomo beele waha letigi boya, ere
aasa ewe fai nebere ninanege langa heigena waha oojowei
uwa. Ere hage agege langa, Itou nomo danga bagu nomo lala
bagu no langa heigainga ureye, onou waha boya ere leya.
17 Jijei Itou no unyi anyakaro tubona, lala hilobainga waha
no langa ono wainga heigai. Onodu Itou no nogo ha laluwa
nomo lala amugou waha langa yafa bona, no Yesus bona
beele benou lewai, “No beha yame magana, ji no gaude
tuboni, no boni edegani.”
18 Ere no ngate muju Itou yafai waha langa yafa boya, ere
beele waha ha laluwa langa me gainga iseye.
19 Onou waha boya, ere profet nebere beele boya
huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana, onodu tere fere nere
nebere beele danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, hilobainga.
Profet nebere beele no lama agugu langa lala bona inyi
ganga goi hamba ganga, eringe nomo baatu tere tebere
huwanyatege langa jaidu maina dorofe.
20 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga, wa benou. Ere
hage ebere ninage oojo boya, profet nebere beele Itou nomo
buk langa inyina waha nomo hugu adai malalamudu lewoya.
21 Taate bona, profet nebere beele ete te, no fai nomo
gauwou langa malalamudu lewei nomo heigei uwa. Hauri
Guuni nogo we fai jaimu nigainga, nere Itou no beele le nigai
waha malalamudu lewane.

2

Fai inyaba nere Kristen nebere ninanege hilalamu nagide.

1 Ngalenga, nere yaawa profet ila Israel gama langa
heigane. Onou dorofenga, nere fai ila fere tere gama langa
jaidu bode, yaawadu fai-aita Itou nomo dada langa isisiwou
nigodbode. Nere huwaridu, beele yaawawou hogo fere-fere
tere gama langa heigemu wodbode, wa tere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou inyabamuwei nomo beele. Anyakaro no
nere ege gidu ejiya nigaiha, ariya nere Anyakaro fere moge
tuwodbode. Nere onou onodu, nere nage fasayadu inyaba
wodbode.
2 Ono wogunga fai baingaro nere nebere onowou inyaba
hogo fere-fere waha oojo wodbode. Onodu waha no nere
fai kejiwe ono nigogunga nere onowou ngalenga nomo Jala
waha beele inyaba letuwodbode.
3 Nere fai waha, nere agenege warigou fai tigini, onou
waha bode, nere tere tebere moni dada kusewei nomo beele
yaawawou baingaro lewodbode. Onou wa, gai amina Itou
no nere kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangada nagidu bona,
nere yaaewei nomo lewaiha. Onodu inyaba nere langa
heigonbona waha, no agore inyei uwa. No itari waha yafana.

4 Tere isiya, amina ensel ila une tafanenga, Itou no awa
nigei uwa. No eeya haumu, u-u gai agugu dewou langa dage
nigai yafade. Onodu nere dagou langa gai yafa bode, Itou
nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro itaride.
5 Nere fai-aita aminaha fere Itou moge tuwanenga, no awa
nigei uwa. No yaage kuwei anyakaro wali wainga nere
langa heigainga, yaae waneha. Ariya Noa no onowou tigini
malalamudu legou fai. Onodu no fai-aita 7 bagu gaara Itou
no oofa nigainga, hilou yafane.
6 Itou no Sodom Gomora ngare fere inyabawei nomo lewai.
Onodu Itou no taon aroro nga waha eeya langa biteru wainga
neire amuji wahanga inyai. No taon nga waha inyabamude
nirainga, inyaba deware. Onou waha bona iinga gonga, nere
fai-aita Itou moge tude waha nere Sodom Gomora bagu langa
dada heigai waha bode ninanege isidu, dada nere langa fere
edo langa heigonbona waha isodbode.
7 Ariya Lot, fai tigini waha no Sodom langa yafa bona, fai in-
yaba nebere longi fanyimu dada hogo fere-fere uredu bona,
huwanya ou dewai. Onodu Itou no Lot ege gidu hawainga, no
inyabawei uwa.
8 Yo, fai tigini waha no Sodom gamanege langa yafa bona,
nere nebere onowou inyaba ure bona, fati oruwa nere
nebere beele inyaba isigai. No nomo huwanya tigini inyi
gainga, nere nuuni beele feiyawou fanyimu ono wanenga
waha bona horotodu huwanya danga bagu jimiri wai.
9 Ariya, ere Anyakaro no dada onowai waha boya ninage
isidu, ere isoboya, nere fai Itou oojo tude waha nere langa
wala-wala nigou heigei mata wonga, Anyakaro no nere wala-
walawou waha langa ege gidu hanigei nomo jala isina. On-
odu Anyakaro no fai inyaba nebere onowou no isina, on-
odu no kabaka agou inyaba nigi gonga goi Itou nomo kot
anyakaro nomo Fati langa heigei nomo jala no isina.
10 Nere fai ila agou inyaba waha gai inyangaro todbode.
Wa nere fai huwanyanege jai ganga longi fanyimu tigini jijiga
bagu ono bode, Anyakaro nomo beele no dada ewe iwou
ninanege iside waha.

Nere fai inyaba tere gamatege langa jayane waha, nere
feeto fai, nere nage nebere gau wounga oojo-oodode. Onou
waha bode, nere ha laluwa nomo ensel amugou beele inyaba
lenigei nomo menanga umugegu uwa.
11 Ensel nere fai waha tigini feiyade nigou, nere gai danga
bagu. Ariya, nere beele inyaba lenigi bode, Anyakaro ago
langa kot langa ada tafa nigi-nigide.

12 Nere fai waha kaafa dorofe nere ninanege uwau, onodu
nere genege gala nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojode. Nere

kaafa kui oula langa heiganeha dorofe, nere fai edo la tatari nigidu bode dunege kote wogunga umeruwei nomo wahanga. Nere dada ada iside waha, nere beele inyaba letunga wodbode. Nere kaafa kui inyabade fanyimu onounga langa inyaba wodbode.

13 Nere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere ono wane waha bona, nere fai ila agou inyaba kabaka nigodbode. Nere hoonga la da yaage bagu baingaro nyei nomo fanyimu waha, edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini ide. Nere tere ngate gaara da nyi boya, tere tage ono tigi ganenga jijiga bagu heige geyenga, nere tere unyitege inyabamu tagide. Onou wa, nere yaawawou fanyimu onode waha bode edega-edegade.

14 Nere gai-gai aita agenege wari ganga, longi fanyimu onowei nomo ninanege isi-iside. Nere une tafou langa nebere gauwou usumuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha, gelele nigi bode, une tafei nomo kuse nigi-nigide. Nere ila nebere dada agenege warei nomo fanyimu bode isisiwou taneha. Onou waha bona Itou no nere tigini inyabamude nigonbona.

15 Nere jala tigini waha moge tudu bode, nere goi dabu tayane. Nere Beor Idau, Balam nomo jala oojo waneha. No une tafadu bona, no nomo onowou inyaba waha langa ejiya tuwou heigonga tei nomo bona gaude tuwai.

16 Donki nere beele ada le-lede, ariya donki ete no fai dorofe beele lebona, no Balam nomo onowou inyaba bona honggoro tuwai. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, donki no profet waha ono tuwainga, no dabu tayou fanyimu ono wona ninau isai waha awaiha.

17 Nere fai waha yaage u-u kanyiwai dorofe. Onodu nere agau dorofe, jagui anyakaro fu nigi ganga fere-fere goi-goide. Itou no haumu tigini agugudu gai usuma kuruwou, nere walanga goi yafei nomo haiya nagaiha.

18 Nere fai waha belenege oto bode, ewe onou nebere beele inyaba bode edega-edegade. Nere fai gelele nigidu bode, ono nigi ganenga, nere longi fanyimu bagu geege gala nomo onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere onowei nomo huwanyanege jai-jaina. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere fai iinga haiden nebere onowou inyaba awane waha kuse nigi ganenga, nere goi fai inyaba waha oojo nigi-nigide.

19 Nere fai inyaba waha benou le-lede, “Tere ere oojo higei mata bonade wonga, tere tebere gauwou langa yafa bonade, dada oruwanga edo tebere gauwou langa ono wagu ganga.” Onou wa, nere nage inyabawei nomo haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafade, taate bona, fai ete no dada ete awa tuwonga oofa tuwei mata wonga, fai waha no dada waha nomo

haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafana.

20 Ngalenga, Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro onodu
ege gidu haigou Fai, no langa nere isou taane. Onodu isou
waha no onowou jijiga bagu oruwanga oula langa inyide
waha feiyawei nomo hoyo nigai. Onou wa, nere fanyimu
onouha waha ege fada tuwei mata wogunga no dage nigonga
wa, nere gai inyaba dedu yafodbode. Amugedu nere inyaba
yafane, onou wa, onowou jijiga bagu waha ege dage nigei
mata wonga, nere gai inyaba dedu yafodbode.

21 Hilobainga, nere fanyimu tigini nomo Jala tegu uwa.
Taate bona, elebe Jala waha nere iside, onodu nere Itou nogo
nomo nuuni beele taane, ariya nere amina moge tuwane.

22 Dada nere langa heigena waha, no beele ngalenga ete
benou lena dorofe, “Gauna no ngireidu bona ege gidu goi
nomo ngireiwou nyaha.” Onodu beele ete fere benou, “Buwa
no yaage bisaha, ariya no goidu bona buru langa ubelu ubulu
waha.”

3

Ngalenga tigini, Anyakaro no mayonbona.

1 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ji pas beha elebe tere yerege tagi
ngani. Pas nga beha langa ji tere beele le tigehenga, tere
jaimu tigonga tere ege dada beha bonade ninategeisi bonade,
tere tebere ninategeoruwanga tigini inyonbona.

2 Ji tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele
bonade ninategeisagu ganga boni gau hina, wa nere Itou
nomo profet malalamudu lewane. Onodu tere Anyakaro
nomo nuuni beele bonade fere ninategeisagu, no ere ege
gidu haigou fai. Tere nuuni beele waha, nere aposel tere bagu
mayane waha nebere huranegelanga iseyeha.

3 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga wa benou,
Fati usuwou saini langa, nere memesi beele lewei nomo fai
heigodbode, onodu nere nebere huwanyanegenomo gau-
wou inyaba oojo wodbode. Nere memesi beele

4 benou lewodbode, “No benou lewai, no ege gidu mayon-
bona yo? Ariya no alanga yafana? No ada mayona. Saini nere
asage gane umeru wane langa mai elebe, dada oruwanga
hogo etenga inyina, gai amina saini oula heigai langa inyai
dorofenga.”

5 Nere ninanegeisi dedu dada waha bode isei nomo awane.
Gai amina langa Itou no lewainga taene heigaiha. Onodu Itou
no yaage tedu oula yaage gama langa tafainga heigai.

6 Onodu iinga Itou no lewainga yaage ege heigedu kuwei
anyakaro oula beha kutau wainga, oula inyaba borowaiha.

7 Onodu elebe, Itou nomo beele onounga langa, taene oula
bagu eeya heigedu inyabamu nirei nomo itaridere. Taene
oula bagu nere kot nomo fati anyakaro heigei nomo itaridere,
onodu nere fai Itou moge tuwane waha, nere inyaba boro
wodbode.
8 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada etenga beha bonade
ninatege adai hilalawou. Anyakaro nomo ninau langa fati
etenga waha 1,000 haga orei dorofe, onodu 1,000 haga orei
no fati etenga dorofe.
9 Anyakaro no dada heigemuwei nomo beele baara tawai
waha no haruwe foifoi ada tetena, nere fai ila lede dorofe.
Uwa. Ariya, no fai ete te yaaewei nomo gau tuwei uwa. No fai
oruwa huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo gau tuna, onou waha
bona, no tere foinga ono tigi bona, gai itari tigi bona yafana.

Oula taene bagu beha usu wodbodere.

10 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo Fati no yebu fai maide do-
rofe fasayadu heigonbona. Fati waha langa taene no inyan-
garo boloudu gai usu dewonbona. Onodu dada mene-mene
oruwanga Itou no oula langa tafai waha, eeya biteru wonga
usu wodbode. Onou waha bona oula bagu dada oruwanga
oula langa tafai inyina waha ege ada inyonbona.
11 Ariya, tere ninatege isagu. Nere dada waha oruwanga
fanyimu onou langa usu wogunga, tere isagu tere fanyimu
adoha waha oojo wagu ganga? Tere tebere agetege auma
yafou Itou tudu bonade, tere fanyimu guuni langa golo
bonade, Itou nomo onowou oruwanga oojo wagu.
12 Tere fanyimu waha langa Itou nomo Fati heigei nomo
itari wagu, onodu Fati waha siisa tuwei nomo haruwe danga
bagu tadenga, no fasayadu heigonbona. Fati waha langanga
taene no eeyadu bona usu wonbona, onodu eeya gai ngasu
bagu no Itou dada mene-mene oruwanga oula langa tafai
waha biteru wonga ewe yaage wodbode.
13 Onou wa, Itou no oula eege bagu taene eege bagu atei
nomo beele baara tawaiha, onodu fanyimu tigini wahanga
walanga inyonbona. Ere dada wahanga heigei nomo itariya.

Ere Anyakaro itari tuboya ure dewoboya.

14 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada waha heigei nomo itari-
itariya. Onou waha bona, tere tage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau,
dada ete bonade nyabuluwou ete uwau yafagu ganga bona
haruwe danga bagu taagu. Onodu tere Itou bagu huwany-
atege etenga yafagu. Onodu Anyakaro nomo Fati langa, Itou
no tere tebere fanyitege hilobainga waha uronbona.
15 Anyakaro no gai itari bona, foinga ono higina. Tere isagu,
no fanyimu onou langa onona waha taate bona, no ere ege
gidu haigei nomo bona onona. Itou no ere ebere baige tigini

Pol isou hilobainga tuwai, onodu no fere beele benounga tere
yerege tagai.
16 No nomo pas oruwa langa, no dada waha bona le-lena.
Ngalenga, pas beha langa beele ila foo dewei uwa, onodu
ere beele hugu isi dewoboya ababi-ababiya. Onou waha
bona, nere fai isou uwau nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou
danga uwa waha, nere beele beha hilalamu bode, Itou nomo
buk langa beele oruwanga inyina fere onounga ono-onode.
Onou bona nere inyaba dewodbode.
17 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, Tere dada iinga gonga
heigonbona waha amina iseye. Onou waha bona, tere tage
ure dewagu. Gamaji nere fai nuuni beele feiyagou nebere
yaawawou kuse tigonga, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou
langa ege danga bagu ada otowagu ganga.
18 Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro, no ere ege gidu
haigou Fai, no tere bona augami tuganga tere no iside tuya.
Onodu tere Kristus nomo aau warou awa tuwadenga dan-
gamu tigi gonga, tere isou baingaro no langa taagu ganga.
No unyi tigini anyakaro, onodu ere no unyi elebe bagu saini
oruwanga isou woboya. Wa ngalenga.

1 Jon

Beele ago auma no malala heigai.

1 Ere beele ago auma waha nomo Beele malalamudu
le-leya. Beele waha no gai amina inyi gainga ere iseye, onodu
ere agege langa ureye. Ere no fele-fele tu boya owoge no
langa tafeye.
2 Agege auma waha no malala heigainga, ere ureye, on-
odu ere no boya beele malalamudu le-leya. Ono boya ere
agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha tere malala-
mudu letigi-tigiya. Amina no Jijei langa inyai waha, malala
heigainga ere ureye.
3 Ere uredu boya iseye, ono weye waha boya ere tere fere
malalamudu letigedenga tere edo ere bagu huwanyatege
etengadu yafagu ganga. Onodu ere Jijei Itou nomo Idau Yesus
Kristus ngate gaara huwanyage etengadu yafo boya.
4 Ariya ere beele yeregeya beha, ere ebere edegawou edo
bolo dewonbona.

Ere lalawou langa golowei nomo.

5 Ere Yesus Kristus no beele malalamudu lewainga iseye
waha, tere malalamudu letigiya. Beele waha no benou, Itou
no lala, onodu no langa agugu menenga ete inyei uwa.
6 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji Itou bagu huwanyafe
etengani,” ariya ere agugu langa goloya wonga, ere ebere
beele waha no beele yaawawou, onodu ere ngalenga beele
nomo fanyimu langa golowei uwa.
7 Ariya Itou no lala langa yafana waha fanyimu onounga la
ere lala langa golowei mata boya wonga, ere Itou nomo fai-
aita ila bagu huwanyage etengadu yafaya. Ono geyenga Itou
Idau, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere une oruwa huge hagi
ganga, ere jijiga uwau heige-heigeya.
8 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, “Ji une uwau,” ariya
wa ere hage ebere huwanyage yaawa tuya, onodu ngalenga
beele waha ere huwanyage langa inyei uwa.
9 Ariya ere ebere une uuluwei mata boya wonga, Itou no
lewai onou ono wonbona. No fanyimu tigini onodu ebere
une uulu hagonbona. Fanyimu inyaba ere langa inyina waha
elege ayaru hagi bona, ono higonga jijiga uwau heigo boya.
10 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji une tafei uwa,” ariya
beele waha langa ere Itou no yaawa fai tuya. Onou waha
bona Itou nomo beele ere huwanyage langa inyei uwa.

2

Kristus no ere ebere Hoyo higou.

1 O yame magana mene-mene, ji beele beha tere une adai
tafagu ganga boni yerege tagini. Ariya fai ete no une tafei
mata wonga, ere ebere Hoyo higou fai bagu, no Jijei ngare
yafadere. No Yesus Kristus, fai waha no fanyimu tigini
wahanga ono-onona.
2 No nogo ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona haruwe
tai. Onodu no ere hagenga hoyo higei nomo bona haruwe
tei uwa. No fai-aita oruwanga oula langa yafade waha hoyo
nigei nomo onowai.

Fai no Itou bona isidena waha no Itou nomo onowou oojo-oojona.

3 Ariya ere Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata boya
wonga, ere tigini benou isi dewei nomo, ere no boya isideya.
4 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, "Ji Itou boni
isideni," onodu no Itou nomo nuuni beele ada oojo wona wa,
fai waha no yaawawou fai, onodu ngalenga beele waha no
huwanya langa inyei uwa.
5 Ariya fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei mata bona
wonga, no nomo huwanya Itou tuwei nomo isi dena, onodu
fanyimu waha langa ere benou isiya, ere Itou bagu fadaya.
6 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, "Ji Itou bagu
fadani," ariya fai waha no Kristus golowai dorofe golowou.
7 O ilibafe gane, Ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha no nuuni
beele eege uwa. Nuuni beele beha no aminaha, tere gai
amina langa tei waha. Nuuni beele aminaha waha, tere beele
waha amina iseye.
8 Ariya ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha, no fere nuuni
beele eege, onodu no Kristus nomo yafou langa no ngalenga,
onodu tebere yafou langa fere onounga, taate bona, agugu no
usu wona ono ganga, lala tigini waha heigaha inyina.
9 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, "Ji lala langa
yafani," onodu no Kristen baabo ete huwanya inyaba tuwona
wa, fai waha no gai agugu langa yafana.
10 Ariya fai no nomo huwanya baabo gane nigina waha, no
lala langa yafana. Onodu lala langa dada ete no ono tuwonga
meboduwei nomo ete inyei uwa.
11 Ariya fai no Kristen baabo ete bona huwanya inyaba-
inyabana, fai waha no agugu langa yafana. No agugu langa
golona, ariya no jala adoha oojona waha no alai uwa. Agugu
no ago amina kutau fuwai.

12 Tere yame magana mene-mene, Itou no tere tebere une
Kristus unyi langa uulu tagai. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege
tagini.
13 Ariya tere amenege gane, fai no gai aminanga yafai waha
no gai yafana, tere fai waha iside tuya.
Onou waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Tere fai giila, tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Onou waha boni ji
beele beha yerege tagini.
14 Tere magana, tere Jijei boya isi deya. Waha boni ji beele
beha yerege tagini.
Ariya tere amenege gane, tere fai gai aminanga yafai waha
elebe gai yafana waha iside tuya. Waha boni ji beele beha
yerege tagini.
Ariya tere fai giila, tere dangatege bagu waha bona Itou
nomo beele tere huwanyatege langa danga bagu inyi gainga
tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege
tagini.

Ere oula nomo onowou adai gau higou.

15 Tere oula nomo onowou bagu oula nomo dada oruwanga
bonade adai gau tigou. Fai ete no oula nomo onowou gau
tuwei mata wonga, no Jijei ada gaude tu-tuna.
16 Ere alai, nere oulaha fai oruwanga nebere onowou
wa, huwanyanege jayei nomo, agenege warou honyonyowei
nomo fanyimu, fanyimu waha Jijei langa mei uwa. Fanyimu
waha oula nomonga.
17 Ariya oula beha no usu wonbona, ono wonga oula beha
nomo onowou oruwanga, wa huwanyanege jayou bagu age-
nege warou waha oruwanga usu wonbona. Ariya fai no Itou
nomo beele oojona waha no gai-gai yafonbona.

Kristus nomo honggoro fai no amina heigaha.

18 O yame magana gane, ere fati usuwou nomo saini langa
heigeyaha. Ariya tere amina Kristus nomo honggoro fai
heigodbode beele iseye. Elebe nere Kristus nomo honggoro
fai baingaro heigane. Onou waha bona ere isiya, ere fati
usuwou nomo saini langa heigeyaha.
19 Amugedu nere fai waha ere bagu yafadu bode, awa
higidu goyane. Ono wane waha nere ebere gane tigini yafegu
uwa. Nere ere ebere gane tigini wage, nere ere bagu gai
yafedege. Ariya nere ere awa higane, ono wane waha boya
ere isideya, nere fai waha oruwanga ebere gane tigini uwa.
20 Tere Hauri Guuni tei, ono weye waha bona tere
oruwanga isou bagu.
21 Onou waha bona, ji tere beele ngalenga waha alai uwa
idu boni beele beha yerege tagei uwa. Ji yeregene, wa

taate boni, tere ngalenga beele waha alai, onodu tere isiya,
ngalenga beele no beele yaawa heigemuwei nomo edo uwa.
22 Ariya beele yaawagou fai waha no faiwei? Fai no beele
benou le-lena waha, “Yesus no fai waha Itou nomo fai-aita ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwei uwa.” Fai no beele onou
lena waha, no Umamu Idau ngare moge niri-nirina, waha
bona no Kristus nomo honggoro fai.
23 Fai no Idau moge tuna waha, no Umamu fere moge
tu-tuna. Fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha no
Umamu bona fere huwanya ngalenga-ngalengana.

Hauri Guuni no ngalenga beele waha bona isisiwou higi-higina.

24 Ariya tere beele amina iseye waha, tere danga bagu
yaasu wagu. Tere beele amina iseye waha danga bagu yaa-
suwei mata bonade wonga, Umamu Idau ngare tere bagu gai-
gai yafodbodere.
25 Ariya Kristus no beele baara tawou higai wa benou, no
ere agege auma gai-gai hilou yafei nomo higonbona.
26 Ji beele yerege tagini beha nere fai tere yaawa tigode
onode waha nebere fanyinege boni letigonboni.
27 Ariya tere Kristus langa Hauri Guuni tei waha, tere bagu
gai inyina. Onou waha bona ji tere isisiwou ada tigoni, taate
bona, tere isou boya tutu tigei uwa. Hauri Guuni no nogo we
dada oruwanga bona isisiwou tigi-tigina, onodu Hauri nomo
beele waha no ngalenga. No yaawawei uwa. Onou waha
bona tere Hauri isisiwou tigai dorofe Kristus fada tuwagu.

Elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.

28 Yo, yame magana gane, tere Kristus bagu fada wagu.
Ono wadenga saini no malala heige gonga, ere no ago langa
otowei nomo mayau ada higona, ere edo langa danga bagu
otowei nomo.
29 Ariya tere benou isei mata bonade wonga, Kristus nomo
onowou gai tigini, ariya tere benou fere edo isagu, nere fai
oruwanga fanyimu tigini ono wane waha, nere Itou nomo
magana heigane.

3

1 Magana, Jijei no ere gau higidu bona no nomo huwanya
ere inyangaro higai! No ere Itou nomo magana gane higai.
Onowai waha ngalenga tigini, ere nomo magana gane yafaya.
Nere oulaha fai Itou bode alai uwa, waha bode nere ere bode
fere alai uwa.
2 O ilibafe gane, elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.
Onoya waha iinga gonga ere adadu yafei nomo waha foowei
uwa inyina. Ariya ere isiya, saini Kristus no malala heige

gonga, ere no tigini urei nomo, onodu boya ere no nogo
dorofe heigo boya.
3 Onodu nere fai oruwanga no itari tude waha, nere nage
Itou ago langa jijiga uwamudu bode, nere Kristus no jijiga
uwau yafana dorofenga jijiga uwau yafa-yafade.
4 Fai no une tafa-tafana waha, no Itou nomo nuuni beele
feiyana. Une no nuuni beele feiyawei nomo fanyimu.
5 Tere alai, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo heigai, onodu une
ete no langa inyei uwa.
6 Ariya fai no Kristus fada tu-tuna waha, no une nomo
fanyimu ada oojoo-ojona. Ariya fai ete no une nomo fanyimu
oojowei mata wonga, ere edo iso boya, fai waha no Kristus
urei uwa, onodu no Kristus bona alai uwa.
7 O yame magana mene-mene, tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai
ete yaawa tigoga. Fai no fanyimu tigini onona waha, no fai
tigini, Kristus dorofenga.
8 Gai aminanga hugu warou langa, Satan no gai-gai une
tafagai, onou bona fai no une tafagou waha, no Satan nomo
fai. Ariya Itou Idau no Satan nomo haruwe inyabamu fudu te
kaite fuwei nomo bona malala heigai.
9 Fai ete no Itou nomo magana heigei mata bona wonga,
no une nomo fanyimu ada oojo-oojona. Itou no nogo nomo
ago auma yafou fai waha langa inyina, onou waha bona no
une nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo edo uwa. No Itou nomo
magana yafana.
10 Ariya ere faiwei no Itou nomo magana yafana, onodu
faiwei no Satan nomo magana yafana, ere waha haawedu
isei nomo wonga, ere edo benou iso boya, fai no fanyimu
tigini ada onona waha, no Itou nomo uwa. Onodu fai no Itou
nomo magana ila tigini ada gau nigina waha, no fere Itou
nomo uwa.

Yesus no ere fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu higina.

11 Gai aminanga, tere beele benou iseye, ere etenga-etenga
fai ila gaude nigo boya.
12 Ere Kein dorofe adai yafoya. Kein no Satan nomo fai,
no bemu dukote wainga umai. No bemu taate bona dukote
wainga umai? No bemu dukote wainga umai taate bona, no
nomo fanyimu inyaba, onodu no nomo bemu nomo fanyimu
no tigini.
13 O baabo gane, nere oulaha fai tere honggoro fai tafa tigei
mata wogunga, tere waha bonade adai horoto wagu.
14 Ere ebere huwanyage Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi-nigiya
waha bona ere isiya, ere umei nomo fanyimu awadu agege
auma yafei nomo fanyimu langa yafaya. Ariya fai no nomo

huwanya nere baabo gane ada nigina waha, no umei nomo
fanyimu langa gai yafana.
15 Ariya fai no nomo bemu tigini ada gau tu bona huwanya
inyaba tuna waha, no fai dukote ganga umena dorofe. Onodu
tere isiya, fai no fai ete dukote ganga umena waha, no ago
auma gai-gai yafou waha tei uwa.
16 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona no nogo ago auma
yafou waha awai, onodu fanyimu waha no fai ila gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu waha abitimu higai. Onou waha bona ere fere
Kristen baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo boya ebere agege auma
yafou awei nomo.
17 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada bagu wonga, no
baabo ete dada bona tutu tuna waha uredu bona baabo waha
bona ada augami tuwei mata wona wa, ere isiya, fai waha no
Itou nomo fanyimu langa nere fai ila gaude nigei nomo waha,
fai waha langa inyei uwa.
18 O yame magana mene-mene, ere beele langanga yo
hurage langanga baabo gane ada gau nigo boya. Ere ebere
huwanyage nere nigi deboya, hilou tafa nigei nomo.

Kristen nere Itou ago langa edo danga bagu oto wodbode.

19-20 Ere fai ila gaude nigei mata boya wonga, ere edo iso
boya, ere ngalenga beele oojoya. Edo ebere huwanyage no
dada ete bona kot langa tafa higona, ariya ere Itou ago langa
edo huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafo boya. Taate bona, Itou
no dada oruwanga bona isina, onodu no nomo isou ere ebere
huwanyage langa isou inyina waha feiya dewou.
21 O ilibafe gane, ere ebere huwanyage no ere kot langa tafa
higei uwa wonga, ere Itou ago langa danga bagu oto-otoya.
22 Onodu ere dada ete boya hauyadu no isoki tuwei mataya
waha, no ere higi-higina, taate bona, ere nomo nuuni beele
oojo-oojoya, ono boya ere fanyimu no gau tuna waha ono-
onoya.
23 Ariya no nomo nuuni beele benou. Ere no nomo Idau
Yesus Kristus nomo unyi boya huwanyage ngalenga wonga,
ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigo boya, no ere lehigai
dorofe.
24 Fai ete no Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata bona
wonga, fai waha no Itou fada tu ganga, Itou no fai waha fada
tuna. Itou no ere Hauri Guuni higi ganga, Hauri waha no ere
benou abitimu higina, Itou no ere bagu yafana.

4

Tere hauri haawe nigagu, nere Itou langa mede yo uwa.

1 O ilibafe gane, nere yaawa profet baingaro oula langa
kejiwe golo-golode. Onou waha bona nere fai oruwanga tere

bagu maidu benou letigogunga adai ngalenga wagu, “Itou
nomo Hauri beele lehiyaha.” Tere hauri oruwanga haawe
nigagu, onodu tere isagu ganga, nere Itou langa mayane yo
uwa.
2 Ono wadenga tebere fanyitege no edo Itou nomo Hauri
bona isonbona, wa benou. Fai no beele benou le-lena wonga,
“Yesus Kristus no fai tigini heigai.” Ono wonga, Itou nomo
Hauri no fai waha langa inyina.
3 Ariya fai no Yesus bona beele onou ada lewei mata wonga,
fai waha no hauri fere bagu, hauri waha Itou langa mei uwa.
Hauri waha Yesus nomo honggoro fai nomo, amina tere no
mayonbona beele iseye waha. Ariya elebe no mayaha oula
langa yafana.

4 Tere yame magana mene-mene, tere Itou nomo, on-
odu tere yaawa profet ilei nigiyaha, taate bona, Hauri tere
huwanyatege langa inyina waha, no hauri nere fai oulaha
huwanyanege langa inyina waha, feiya tuwou.
5 Nere fai waha oulaha. Onou waha bona, nere nebere
beele wa oula beha nomonga, onodu oulaha fai nere nebere
beele isi-iside.
6 Onou wa, ere Itou nomo, onodu nere fai Itou bode iside
waha, nere ere ebere beele isi-iside. Ariya, fai no Itou nomo
uwa waha, no ere ebere beele ada isi-isina. Fanyimu waha
langa, ere edo langa ngalenga beele nomo Hauri bagu, yaawa
nomo hauri bagu iso boya.

Fai no Itou gaude tuna waha, no fai-aita ila fere gau nigonbona.

7 O ilibafe gane, ere etenga-etenga fai-aita ila gaude nigei
nomo, taate bona, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu
waha, Itou nomo fanyimu. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita
ila gaude nigina waha, no Itou nomo magana, onodu no Itou
bona isidena.
8 Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu
waha nomo hugu. Onou waha bona fai ete no fai-aita ila ada
gau nigina waha, no Itou bona ada isina.
9 Itou no Idau etenga wahanga, ere no langa agege auma
tei nomo bona Idau waha huuru tuwainga oula langa mai.
Fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere bona gaude tuna waha
abitimu higina.
10 Nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou
nomo fanyimu. Onou waha bona ere benou ada iso boya, ere
amugedu Itou gau tuweye. Uwa. Itou no we amgedu ere gau
higai. Onou waha bona no nomo Idau ere ebere une uulu
hagei nomo bonadu huuru tuwainga oula langa mai.

11 O ilibafe gane, no nomo fanyimu waha langa, Itou no
ere gaude higina waha abitimu higina. Onou waha bona ere
etenga-etenga nere fai-aita ila gaude nigo boya.
12 Fai ete no Itou urei uwa. Onou waha bona ere fai-aita
ila gaude nigei mata boya wonga, Itou no ere bagu yafana,
onodu no nomo fanyimu nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo
waha ere ebere agege auma yafou langa no danga bagu
heigai.
13 Itou no ere fada higi ganga, ere no fada tuya waha, ere
adadu langa isei nomo? Ere benou langa isiya, taate boya?
No nogo nomo Hauri ere higaiha.
14 Ere Jijei no dada onowai waha ureyeha. No nomo Idau
nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigei nomo bona
huuru tuwainga mai, onowai waha ere dada waha boya beele
malalamudu leleya.
15 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lewona, “Yesus no Itou Idau.”
Ono wona wa Itou no fai waha fada tuna, ono ganga fai waha
no Itou fada tuna.
16 Onou waha boya ere isidu huwanyage danga bagu benou
ngalengana, Itou no ere gaude higi ganga, no nomo fanyimu
ere ebere agege auma yafou langa inyina.

Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
waha hugu. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila gaude nigina
waha, Itou no fai waha fada tuganga, fai waha no Itou fada
tuna.
17 Ariya ere onou yafei mata boya wonga, nere fai-aita
ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ebere agege auma
yafou huwanya langa danga bagu heigage. Ono wagenga
ere Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro boya ada umugedege.
Ngalenga, ere oula langa yafaya, ariya ere Kristus no nogo
dorofe yafaya, onou waha boya ere adai umugoya.
18 Fai no fai-aita ila gau nigina waha no ada umuge-
umugena. Ariya fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha,
fai ete no nomo ago auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu
heigona wa, no umugei nomo fanyimu feta tuna. Ariya
umugou nomo hugu benou. Fai no isina, no agou inyaba
tonbona, waha bona no umugemu tu-tuna. Onou waha bona
fai ete no umugei mata wonga, ere edo isoboya, nere fai-aita
ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, no nomo ago auma yafou
huwanya langa danga bagu heigei uwa inyina.
19 Ere fai-aita ila gau nigi-nigiya, taate bona, Itou no
amugedu ere gau higai.
20 Ariya fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji Itou gaude
tuni.” Onodu no Itou nomo fai-aita nebereha ete ada gau
tuwei mata wona wa, fai waha no yaawa fai. Fai ete te no Itou
urei uwa. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila ada gau nigina

waha, nere fai-aita uraneha, no Itou urei uwa, waha bona ada
gau tuwonbona.
21 Ariya Kristus langa nuuni beele tei waha benou. Fai no
Itou gaude tuna waha, no Itou nomo fai-aita ila fere gaude
nigonbona.

5

Kristen nere oula beha nomo danga feiya waneha.

1 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengana, fai
waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona
hangada tuwai, nere Itou nomo magana gane yafade. Onodu
fai oruwanga nere amenege etenga gau tude waha, nere
nomo magana gane fere gau nigi-nigide.
2 Ere Itou gaude tudu boya, no nomo nuuni beele oojowei
mata boya wonga, ere fanyimu waha langa edo isi boya, ere
Itou nomo magana gane gaude nigiya.
3 Ere Itou gaude tuwei mataya wonga, ere nomo nuuni
beele oojo-oojoya. Onodu no nomo nuuni beele ere ou higei
uwa.
4 Fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade waha,
nere oula beha nomo danga feiya waneha. Ere Itou boya
huwanyage ngalengana, onodu fanyimu waha langa ere oota
feiya boya oula beha nomo danga ileiya.

Itou no nomo Magana bona beele tigini malala foomudu lena.

5 Faiwei no oula beha nomo danga feiya-feiyana? Fai no
Yesus bona huwanya ngalengana, no Itou Nomo Magana, no
waha oula nomo danga feiya-feiyana.
6 Yesus Kristus no yaage langa yaage bisou tei nomo fany-
imu bagu, no nomo ganemu nauge adalakawou langa feuwei
nomo bagu maiha. No yaage nomo onowou bonanga mei
uwa. No yaage bagu ganemu bagu neire onowou bona
maiha. Hauri Guuni no ngalenga beele nomo hugu, onodu
Hauri Guuni no Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu malalamudu
le-lena.
7 Nere dada eei no nomo fanyimu bode beele malalamudu
lede,
8 wa Hauri Guuni, yaage, ganemu. Onodu nere eei beele
etenga wahanga lede.
9 Ere fai beele malalamudu lede waha boya huwanyage
ngalengana. Ariya, beele Itou no malalamudu lena waha, fai
nebere beele feiyade tuwou. Onodu Itou no beele malala-
mudu lewai waha, no nomo Magana bona lena.
10 Fai no Itou Nomo Magana bona huwanya ngalengana
waha, no beele Itou malalamudu lewainga amina tai waha,
no nomo huwanya langa inyina. Onou wa, fai no Itou

nomo beele bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no Itou
yaawagou fai tuna dorofe, taate bona, no Itou no nomo
Magana nomo fanyimu bona beele malalamudu lewai waha
bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
11 Onodu fanyimu waha langa Itou no benou abitimuna, no
nomo beele ngalenga. Itou no agege auma hilobainga gai-gai
yafei nomo higaiha, onodu agege auma nomo hugu wa, no
nomo Magana langa inyina.
12 Fai no Itou nomo Magana fada tuna waha, no ago auma
yafou waha bagu. Onodu fai no Itou Nomo Magana fada
tuwei uwa waha, no ago auma yafou waha uwau.

Ere edo isoboya, ere agege auma gai-gai yafou bagu.

13 Ji beele beha tere fai-aita Itou Nomo Magana nomo
unyi boya huwanyatege ngalengana waha yerege tagini, tere
edo isagu ganga, tere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei
nomo amina teiha.
14 Ere Itou nogo nomo gauwou oojo boya, hauya tudu
dada ete boya isoki tuwei mata boya wonga, no ere ebere
hauyawou isi-isina. Onou waha boya ere Itou ada umuge
tutuya. Ere no hinomu langa goi-goiya.
15 Ere isiya, no ere ebere hauyawou oruwanga isi-isina.
Onou waha bona, saini ere no dada ete higei nomo isoki tu
boya, ere benou isiya, ere dada waha tigini toboya.
16 Fai ete no Kristen baabo ete une tafa gonga uredu, une
waha no baabo waha ono tuwonga umei nomo edo uwa
wonga, fai waha no edo Itou hauya tuwonga, Itou no baabo
waha ege ago auma tuwona. Ji fai nere une onouha tafade
waha ono nigonga umeruwei nomo edo uwa waha boni leni.
Une adoha waha no fai ono tuwonga umei nomo edo, ji tere
waha bonade hauyawei nomo letigei uwa.
17 Fanyimu oruwanga tigini uwa waha, no une. Onou wa
une adoha waha no fai ono tuganga ada ume-umena bagu.
18 Ere isiya, fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade
waha, nere une nomo fanyimu ada oojo-oojode. Itou no fai
no nomo magana yafana waha oofade tugonga, Satan no owo
no langa tafei nomo edo uwa.
19 Ere isiya, ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, ariya oula
beha oruwanga Satan nomo danga huuna langa inyina.
20 Ere isiya, Itou Nomo Magana no maiha, onodu no ere edo
Itou tigini boya isi dewei nomo bona isou higaiha. Ere Itou no
nomo Magana Yesus Kristus ngare tigini fada nigeye. Yesus
Kristus no Itou tigini, onodu no agege auma hilobainga gai-
gai yafa dewei nomo hugu.
21 Yame magana mene-mene, tere yaawa itou oruwanga
baae nigidu yafagu.

2 Jon

Ere Itou nomo ngalenga beele danga bagu yaasu boya nere fai beele hogo ferete malalamudu lede waha boya ure dewoboya.

1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha aita ne name magana
gane bagu yerege tagini. Itou no ne nogo nomo bona hangada
hinaiha, onodu ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji tere gaude tigini.
Onodu ji yagenga uwa. Nere fai-aita oruwanga nere ngalenga
beele iside waha, nere gaude tigide.
2 Ngalenga beele no ere langa inyina, onodu no ere langa
gai-gai inyonbona, onou waha boya ere gaude tigi-tigiya.
3 Ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu langa, nere ila gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu langa, Jijei Itou no Yesus Kristus ngare, no Jijei
nomo Idau, no aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu augami
guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu huwanyage foinga inyei nomo
fanyimu bagu ono wonga ere ebere agege auma yafou langa
danga bagu heigonbona.

Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

4 Ji ne name magana ila nere beele ngalenga tigini, Jijei no
ere oojowei nomo lewai onounga, oojo-oojode waha beele
isidu boni edegadeni.
5 Ariya aita ne, ji beele ete bagu ne oojowau ganga boni
gau hina. Wa benou, ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigei
nomo. Ji nuuni beele eege dorofe lehinei uwa. Gai aminanga
ere nuuni beele beha teiha.
6 Nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha benou. Ere Itou
nomo nuuni beele oojo woboya. Onou waha bona, nuuni
beele beha gai amina langa tere iseyeha, wa benou, tere nere
ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu.

Ere Kristus nomo beele danga bagu yaasu woboya.

7 Isagu. Fai baingaro yaawa higodbode, oula langa kejiwe
golode. Nere huwanyanege benou ngalengawei uwa, Yesus
Kristus no fai heigaiha. Fai onouha waha, no yaawagou fai,
onodu no Kristus nomo honggoro fai.
8 Onou waha bona, tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere dada ere
elegei nomo haruwe danga teye waha awaru wagu ganga.
Tere danga bagu otodu, tere tebere agou oruwanga elegagu.
9 Fai ete no Kristus nomo beele danga bagu ada yaasudu
bona, talagedu beele fere langa goyei mata wonga, Itou
no bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa, fai ete Kristus nomo beele

danga bagu yaasu bona wonga, Jijei no Idau ngare no bagu
yafadere.
10 Fai ete no tere bagu mai bona beele onouha ete tamayei
uwa wonga, tere no kaiye adai tuwagu, onodu tere no haudu
tebere mata langa adai goyagu.
11 Fai no fai onouha kaiye tuna waha, no fai waha nomo
haruwe inyaba waha hoyo tuna.

Mora bagu nere nerigona onona.

12 Ji beele baingaro edo yerege tagege, ariya, ji beele waha
pas ete langa yeregei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji mai tere
terigehe, gaara beele hai boya edega dewei nomo ninafe isini.
13 Ne name ogone nomo magana gane, ogone waha Itou no
nogo nomo bona hangada tuwai, nere ne kaiye hinide.

3 Jon

Ere fai nere Itou nomo haruwe tede waha hoyo nigoboya.

1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha Gaius ne yerege
hanini, ne yame baabo tigini. Ji ngalenga tigini lehinini, ji ne
gaude hinini.
2 Ilibafe hilobainga. Ne dada oruwanga ononi waha edo
hilobainga heigonbona, onodu ne nage hilobainga yafau
ganga boni ji Itou hauya tu-tuni. Ji isini, ne hauri langa
yafadeni.
3 Amina nere baabo gane ila ji mai yeriyane waha nere
ji benou lehiyane, ne ngalenga beele oojo de-deni. Ono
wanenga ji beele waha isidu boni ji edega wene. Ji alai, ne
gai-gai ngalenga beele nomo onowou langa golo-goloni.
4 Ariya saini ji yame magana nere ngalenga beele oojode
waha beele isi boni ji edega de-deni, ariya edegawou waha
no ji yame edegawou ila feiyawou.

Gaius no haruwe hilobainga tai.

5 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu tigini
oojo deboni, Kristen baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo haruwe
hilobainga te-teni. Ariya ne nage fai ada isi nigini waha fere
ne fanyimu onounga ono nigi-nigini.
6 Nere baabo gane waha nebereha ila ne name huwanyate
nigei nomo fanyimu ono wene waha nere fai-aita sios beha
nomo le nigane. Ariya saini nere nebere jala langa ege
golowei nomo ono wogunga, ne nere dada yaasudu goyei
nomo ege hoyo nigei mata bonahe hilobainga. Ne dada Itou
nogo nomo gauwou langa edo hoyo nigau.
7 Nere Yesus nomo haruwe tei nomo ninanege isidu bode,
goi haruwe waha tebode, nere dada ete haiden fai langa ada
te-tede.
8 Ere fai onouha waha hoyo nigoboya. Ere fanyimu waha
langa nere bagu haruwe etenga gaara tegou fai heigedu boya,
Itou nomo ngalenga beele nomo haruwe dangamu woboya.

Diotrefes no fanyimu inyaba onowai.

9 Ji beele ila nere sios nomo fai-aita langa amina yerege
nagene. Ariya Diotrefes no nere nebere amugou fai yafona
ono bona, ere ebere beele isei nomo awa-awana.
10 Onou waha bona, ji tere bagu mayei mata boni wonga,
no fanyimu onona waha malalamudu lewonboni. No beele
kejiwe lebona, beele inyaba hogo fere-fere lehigi-higina. On-
odu no wahanga ada ono-onona. No baabo gane hanigedu

no nomo mata langa ada goi-goina. Ariya saini nere fai ila
hanigedu bode nebere mata langa goyode ono ganenga, no
karu nigi bona sios langa so nigi-nigina.

Demitrius no fanyimu hilobainga onowai.

11 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne fanyimu inyaba adai oojowau.
Ne fanyimu hilobainga waha oojowau. Fai no fanyimu
hilobainga onona waha, no Itou nomo fai. Ariya fai no
fanyimu hilou ada onona waha, fai waha no Itou urei uwa.
12 Nere fai oruwanga Demitrius nomo fanyimu hilobainga
waha malalamudu le-lede. Onodu Itou nomo ngalenga beele
fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu le-lena.
Ariya ji fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu
leni, onodu ne isini, ji yame beele no ngalenga.

Mora bagu no Gaius urona onowai.

13 Ji ne beele baingaro yerege hanei nomo edo langa, ariya
ji beele beha pas ete langa yerege hanei nomo awani.
14 Ji maidu boni ne neriyehenga, ji ne ngare gaara beele
hayei nomo boni ninafe isini waha saini ufaro inyei uwa.
15 Ne name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Nere ilibage
gane ne kaiye hinou beele huuru hanide, onou bona ne yame
kaiyewou beele nere ilibage gane oruwanga lenigau.

Jut

Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofa bonade, hilou beele nomo hauri inyaba nebere beele feta wagu.

1 Ji Jut, Ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana, ji Jems bemu.
Ji pas beha tere fai-aita Itou no yaure tigai waha yerege tagini.
Jijei Itou no tere bona gaude tu ganga, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
no nogo tere oofa tigi-tigina.
2 Itou no edo langa tere tebere yafou langa aau wari gu-
ruwei nomo fanyimu bagu huwanyanege foinga inyei nomo
fanyimu bagu nere fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha
ono wonga danga bagu heigonbona.

Nere hilou beele nomo honggoro fai sios huwanya langa amina mayaneha.

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 O ilibafe gane tigini, ji amugedu pas langa Itou no ere
oruwanga ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe anyakaro tai waha
yerege tagei nomo gau anyakaro hiyai. Ariya elebe ji beele ete
benou yerege tagei nomo ninafe isini, tere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou oofawei nomo haruwe danga bagu te
bonade, hilou beele nomo honggoro fai nebere beele feiya
wagu. Itou no huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu
etenga wahanga ere nomo fai-aita bagu higai, onodu, fai ete
no dada ere huwanyage ngalengana waha nomo beele ete
ubulumuwei nomo edo uwa.
4 Fai ila nere huwari sios huwanya langa amina mayane.
Gai aminanga Itou no benou lewai, nere fai onouha waha
Itou nomo kot langa heigedu bode yaae wodbode. Nere Itou
moge tu-tude. Onodu nere Itou nomo aau warou nomo beele
waha ubulumu ganenga goi onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
nomo beele heige-heigena. Nere fai waha Mora bagu etenga
beha moge tu-tude, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus.
5 Tere Anyakaro boya iseye, no amina Israel ege gidu hani
gainga Isip awadu bode goyane. Onodu iinga gainga nere
fai-aita bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha
inyabamu nigai. Tere waha amina iseye, ariya ji tere dada
waha bonade ege ninategе isagu ganga boni jaimu tigoni
ononi.
6 Tere ensel nere waha Itou haruwe nigai waha langa
yafa dewei nomo awadu, nebere haumu awa tuwane waha
bonade ninategе isagu. Ono wanenga Anyakaro no sen gai-
gai inyonbona waha langa dage nigidu bona, ha gai agugu

dewou langa tafa nigai. Nere Itou nomo kot nomo Fati
anyakaro waha itari bode yafade.
7 Amina nere Sodom Gomora bagu fai, nere taon Sodom
Gomora bagu hinenege langa inyide wahaha fai bagu, nere
fanyimu ensel waha ono wane dorofenga ono waneha. Nere
fanyimu inyaba oojo bode, longi fanyimu hogo ferete gai
inyaba waha ono wane. Ono wanenga Itou no eeya gai-gai
inyigou waha langa inyabamu nigai.
Dada waha amina heigai, ere waha boya ninage isidu,
nebere onowou inyaba waha ada oojo woya.
8 Ariya nere fai waha tere ninategе hilalamu tagei nomo
bode fanyimu beha ono-onode. Nere nebere wewewou hogo
fere-fere jaimu nigi ganga, nebere genege gala langa onowou
jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ere ebere Anyakaro honyonyo
tubode, ha laluwa nomo ensel amugou fere beele inyaba
lenigi-nigide.
9 Ariya ensel nere, fai nere honggoro nigide waha beele
inyaba ada lenigi-nigide. Saini ensel amugou Maikel no Satan
ngare faiwei no Moses gogala tonbona waha bodere beele
langa waraware waha, Maikel no Satan feeto tubona, beele
inyaba letuwei uwa. No benou letuwai, “Anyakaro no nogo
edo ne honggoro hini bona hurate fosokowei nomo lehinon
bona.”
10 Ariya nere fai waha dada oruwanga nebere hugu ada
iside waha beele inyaba lenigi-nigide. Nere kaafa dorofe
ninanege uwau, nebere genege gala nomo gauwou wahanga
oojo-oojode. Ariya nere nebere onowou waha inyabamude
nigi-nigina.
11 Nere ure dewodbode. Nere Kein nomo fanyimu langa
golo-golode. Nere agou bodenga ninanege isi-iside, nere
Balam dorofe, nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga onodu
moni tei nomo haiya-haiyade. Nere Kora dorofe, nere Itou
feeto tuwane, onodu nere onowou waha langa yaae dewane.
12 Tere saini oruwa komodu huwanyatege etengadu yafa
boya, Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigiya waha abitimu nigou
dorofe da waha aji-ajiya, ariya nere fai waha maidu bode
Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ajou
anyakaro langa yafade dorofe da nyei nomo mayau ada nigi-
nigina, nere nage bodenga isi-iside. Nere yaage ha tuutadu
inyi ganga, jagui fu tu ganga goi fere-feredu bona yaage ada
mena dorofe. Onodu nere nauge no nomo saini langa hilou
ada heigena dorofe. Nere nauge kakare gainga fai nauge
hugu fasidu kaitane dorofe. Nere waha ume ngawei nomo
fai.
13 Nere kejiwe onogou fai, hiiri anyakaro kouna dorofe.
Onodu nere onowou inyaba onowei nomo ada mayau nigi-

nigina, nere hiiri mulugu hiiri ouwe langa dorofe malala heigede. Onodu nere baatu taene langa nebere jala ada oojode dorofe yafade. Onou waha bona Itou no nere nebere haumu gai agugudedu bona usuma kuru dewou haiya nagai, nere walanga goidu gai-gai yafodbode.

14 Enok no namba 7 fai Adam nomo asa gane langa heigai, no fai inyaba waha nere langa dada heigonbona profet beele malalamudu lewai. No benou lewai, “Ji Anyakaro no nomo ensel tausen baingaro bagu me ganenga nerigenaha.

15 No fai oruwanga kot langa tafa nigidu bona inyabamu nigonbona. Fai nere no ada oojo tu-tude waha ono nigonga nere onowou inyaba oruwanga onowane waha nebere nyabuluwou bode isi dewodbode. Nere fai ila une tafa-tafade waha, nere Itou gai mogede tu-tude. Onou waha bona Itou no fai waha ono nigonga nere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere letuwane waha nebere nyabuluwou isi dewodbode.”

16 Nere fai waha dada oruwanga nere langa heigena waha bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, nere gai-gai beele baingaro le-lede. Nere nage nebere huwanyanege nomo gauwou inyaba waha oojo-oojode. Nere belenege oto bode kejiwe onou edega bode nere nage nebere unyinege jaimu-jaimude. Onodu nere fai ono nigogunga nebere gauwou oojowei nomo bode gelele nigi-nigide.

Tere huwanyatege ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona.

17 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele bonade ninatege isagu, wa ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aposel nere malalamudu lewane waha.

18 Nere benou letigane, “Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, nere memesi beele lewou fai heigedu bode, Itou moge tu bode nere nage nebere gauwou inyaba waha oojo wodbode.”

19 Nere fai waha sios fasaka-fasakade. Nere oulaha fai nebere ninanege wahanga oojo ganenga bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa yafei uwa.

20 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, saini oruwa tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona, wa huwanyatege ngalengawou hilobainga Itou nogo tere tigai waha. Onodu tere gai-gai Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa hauya wagu.

21 Itou no tere gaude tigi-tigina, onou waha bona tere no hinomu langa yafa bonade no awa tuwadenga gai-gai gau tigona. Onodu tere gai-gai ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou malala heigemu wonga, tere tigini agetege auma gai-gai yafei nomo taagu ganga waha itari wagu.

22 Tere fai nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga
uwau waha bonade aau tarigou.
23 Nere nebereha ila amina eeya langa yafade dorofe, onou
waha bona tere fasayadu ege gidu hanigagu. Ariya nere ila,
saini tere augami nigou fanyimu langa ono bonade, tere ulate
umuge bonade. Nere tigini huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu
oojo dewane, onodu nere tigini jijiga bagu heigedu, nebere
kolos dada fere jijiga bagu otode. Tere dada oruwanga Itou
ago langa jijiga bagu waha baae nigi dedu yafagu.

Ere Itou unyi isou woya.

24 Itou no edo langa tere oofade tigi gonga ada orososo
wagu. No edo langa tere hatigedu goyonga nomo haumu
hilobainga langa yafa bonade, tere nyabuluwou uwau, tere
edega dewagu ganga.
25 Itou etenga wahanga yafa bona, no ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa ege gidu haigai, waha
boya ere no unyi isou woboya. No edo king amugou yafon-
bona, no danga anyakaro bagu, onodu no edo langa dada
oruwa nebere mora bagu yafonbona. No amina saini oruwa
onou langa yafai, elebe fere no onounga yafana. Onodu no
iinga huunta langa fere saini oruwa onounga yafonbona.
Ngalenga.

Revelesen

1 Amina beele beha no huwari inyi gainga, Yesus Kristus no
malalamuwai. Itou no beele beha Yesus abitimu tuwai, wa
no edo nomo haruwe fai abitimu nigonga, nere dada waha
fasadu heigemu wodbode. Ono wainga Yesus no nomo ensel
huuru tuwainga medu bona, ji Jon, nomo haruwe fai, ji Yesus
nomo haruwe fai ila lenigei nomo bona lehiyai.
2 Ono wainga ji Jon, ji dada waha amina nerigene, ji Itou
nomo beele bagu, Yesus Kristus nomo beele waha bagu,
malala foomudu lenigene. Onodu ji benou lewene, beele
beha no ngalenga tigini.
3 Beele beha no profet beele Itou langa mai, fai no beele
beha fai ila lelege nagona wa, no edo edega wona. Onodu
nere fai-aita beele beha iside bagu, nere fai-aita Itou nomo
beele ji yeregene beha oojode bagu, nere fere edo edega
wode, taate bona, saini elebe heigona onona, Itou no dada
ono wona lewai waha, ono wonbona.

Jon no sios 7-langa beele yerege nagai.

4 Ji Jon, ji beele beha tere Esia prowins nomo sios 7 langa fai-
aita bagu yafaya waha yerege tagini. Itou elebe yafana, gai
aminanga yafai waha, no iinga monbona, no edo tere bona
aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga
inyonbona. Onodu hauri 7, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo
langa otode waha, nere fere edo tere bode aau narige gonga,
tere ono tigogunga huwanyatege foinga inyonbona.
5 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malala-
mudu legou fai. No fai amugou matmat langa ege gidu jayai,
onodu no king oruwanga oula langa yafade waha nebere
Anyakaro. No fere edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tebere
huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyonbona.
No ere gaude higi-higina, no nogo nomo ganemu langa ere
ebere une oruwanga uulu hagaiha.
6 No ono higainga, ere king nomo gane nebere pris heigei,
onodu, ere Itou nomo pris yafaya, no Yesus nomo Umamu.
Yesus Kristus no gai-gai unyi gai anyakaro bagu, onodu no
dada oruwanga oofa nigei nomo danga bagu. Ngalenga.
7 Uragu. No agau gama langa yafaha mena, nere fai
oruwanga nere nage agenege langa urodbode. Nere fai
oruwa no ganya dada langa warane waha, nere fere urod-
bode. Onodu nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga no bode nina-
nege isidu bode, nere aau narigou bagu inyangaro merod-
bode. Yo, dada waha heigonbona. Wa ngalenga.

8 Itou Anyakaro, no Danga Oruwanga Bagu no benou lena,
“Ji yagenga ji tigini amugou yafani, ji gai huunta yafani. Itou
nogonga wahanga, elebe yafana, gai aminanga yafai, onodu
iinga no monbona.”

Jon no Kristus urai.

9 Ji Jon, ji tebere baitege. Ji tere ngate ere Yesus nomo
fai-aita yafaya. Ji tere ngate gaara ou jimiri bagu tei nomo
fadayaha, ji Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa tere
ngate yafaya. Ono boya ere oruwa danga bagu gaara otoboya,
ou aule-auleya. Ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu benou
lewene, ji Yesus boni huwanyafe ngalengana. Ono wenenga,
nere ji so hidu bode nuuya Patmos ide walanga tafa hiyane
yafani.
10 Anyakaro nomo fati langa, Hauri Guuni no danga bagu
onou ji bagu heigai, ono gainga, ji mogofe langa fai ete nomo
bolou bigul dorofe inyangaro yaurainga isene.
11 Fai waha no benou lewai, “Dada oruwa ne ureni waha,
ne buk langa yeregedu bonahe, huuru wahenga sios 7 langa
goyode. Ne huuru wahenga taon Efesus langa, Smerna langa,
Pergamum langa, Taiataira langa, Sardis langa, Filadelfia
langa, Laodisia langa goyode.”
12 Ono wainga ji fai no beele lehiyai waha uroni ubulu
wene. Ariya ji ubuludu boni gol lama 7, oto ganenga neri-
gene.
13 Onodu ji fai ete no lama waha, gamanege langa oto
gainga urene. Wa no Fai Nomo Idau dorofe. No kolos ufaro
tanainga mini afo kutauwai, onodu no gol leeti nomo bura
kolilidu taguwai.
14 Ariya no nomo mora tawa bagu gai kaamba fowou, sipsip
ululumu yo, agau kaambana dorofe. Ariya nomo ago magana
wa, eeya inyangaro lalana dorofe lalawai.
15 Ariya no nomo afo gai lala dewou, bras nere eeya
anyakaro langa bitane dorofe. Ariya ji nomo bolou wa, yaage
anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe bolou gainga isene.
16 No owo hilou langa baatu 7, yaasu nigai. Onodu oota
kesebu ete nomo ma ulate-ulate bagu, gai ma bagu waha, no
hurau langa mai heigai. No nomo hogo lala dewou, hoonga
danga bagu lalana dorofe.
17 Saini ji no uredu boni, no afo hugu langa me taumedu
fai umou dorofe inyene. Ono genenga, no owo hilou geefe
gala langa tafa bona benou lehiyai, “Ne adai umugau. Ji fai
gai amugou tigini yafani, gai huunta yafani.
18 Onodu ji agefe auma yafagou, ji amina umeneha, onou
wa urau, elebe ji gai-gai agefe auma yafani. Ji umou nomo

bagu, nere fai umane waha bagu nebere haumu nomo kii
yaasuni.
19 Onou waha bona, ne dada urenaha beha bonahe beele
yeregau. Wa dada elebe inyide waha bagu, iinga huunta la
heigodbode waha bagu bona yeregau.
20 Ne ji owofe hilou langa baatu 7 bagu, gol lama 7 waha
bagu inyi ganenga nerigene. Waha no huwari beele dorofe,
onodu nomo hugu wa benou, baatu 7 wa nere sios 7 waha
nebere ensel. Onodu lama tofiyegou sten 7 wa sios 7 waha
nere nage."

2

Beele Efesus nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nomo ensel
Efesus taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no
benou, 'Ji baatu 7 owofe hilou langa yaasu boni, lama tafagou
gol sten 7 gamanege langa golo-goloni. Waha bona ji ne beele
beha huuru hani gene maina.
2 Ariya, ne fanyimu oruwanga ono-ononi bagu ne haruwe
danga bagu ononi waha bagu ji amina iseneha. Onodu ji isini,
ne danga bagu oto boni, nere fai inyaba waha ada gau nigi-
nigini. Nere fai waha benou lehinane, "Ere fere aposel." Ono
wane wa, nere aposel uwa. Onodu ne nebere beele amina
haawe nagidu, urene wa nere yaawagou fai.
3 Ne Ji unyife yaasu genenga, nere fai waha uredu ne
inyabamu hini-hinide. Onou wa, ji benou isini, ne danga
bagu oto boni ou waha aule-auleni, onodu ne haruwe danga
waha boni hogonyi hinei uwa.
4 "'Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu, saini ngasunga ne
huwanyate ngalengawai langa, ne ji gaude hiyene, onou wa
elebe uwa.
5 Amina ne onowou hilobainga ono wene, onou wa, ne
onowou waha awadu boni, ne mebodu deweneha. Onou
bona, ne onowou amina ono wene waha bonahe ege ninate
isidu, ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe, onowou ne ngasunga
ono wene onounga ege onowau. Ne onou ada onowei mata
bonahe wonga wa, ji ne bagu medu boni, name lama tofiye-
gou nomo sten tedu aririmu hanon boni.
6 Onou wa, ne name onowou hilobainga ete wa benou.
Ne Nikolas nomo gane nebere fanyinege tigini ada gau hini-
hinina. Ji fere nebere fanyinege tigini ada gau hi-hina.
7 "'Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios
beele malalamudu lenigina waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota
feiyawei mata wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga agenege auma

nigigou nauge waha nomo hilou tedu nyonbona, nauge waha
ha laluwa langa Itou nomo haga langa otona.' "

Beele Smerna nomo sios langa goyai.

8 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere
ensel Smerna taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele
waha no benou, 'Ji fai gai amugou tigini yafani, onodu ji gai
tigini huunta yafani. Amina ji umeneha, onou wa, elebe ji
agefe auma yafani. Onodu ji beele beha ne langa huuru gene
maina.
9 Ou jimiri bagu ne langa heigai waha ji isene, onodu ji
isene, ne tigini dadate uwau yafani. Onou wa, ne dada gai
baingaro inyina. Onodu fai ila nere memesi beele lehini-
hinide waha, ji isini. Nere fai waha le-lede, nere Juda nebere
gane. Onou wa, nere Juda nebere gane uwa. Nere Satan
nomo ganenga.
10 Iinga menanga onou ne jimiri aulau ganga, onou wa,
waha ne adai umugemu hinou. Isau. Satan no ono wonga,
tere wala-wala tigei nomo bona, nere fai ila tere gamatege
langa dagou mata langa tafa nigodbode. Ono wogunga, tere
ou jimiri bagu fati 10 onou aulagu ganga. Onou wa, ne
huwanyate ngalengawou yaasu gahenga goi saini ne umau
langa, ji ne agene auma yafou waha ewe toota dorofe hinon
boni.
11 "'Ariya, fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele
malalamudu sios lenigina waha isi dewona. Fai no oota
feiyawei mata wona wa, umou nga waha no ada inyabamu
tuwona. Gai uwanga uwa.' "

Beele Pergamum nomo sios langa goyai.

12 Fai waha, no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere
ensel Pergamum taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau.
Beele waha no benou, 'Ji oota kesebu ufaro ma bagu, onodu
nomo ma ulate-ulate bagu waha yaasuni. Ji beele beha ne
huuru hanigene maina.
13 Ji haumu ne yafani waha ji isideni. Satan nomo sia king
no haumu walanga inyina. Onou wa, ne yame unyife danga
bagu yaasu boni, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalengana, ono boni
ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha ada huwarimuni.
Amina Antipas, fai beha no yame beele malalamudu legai
waha, no tere ngate yafei. No ji yame beele tigini oojo
dewainga, tere tebere haumu langa dukote wanenga umai,
haumu Satan yafana waha langa. Onodu saini waha langa
fere, ne ji moge hiyei uwa.
14 " 'Onou wa, ji ne bagu beele ila bagu. Fai ila ne bagu
Pergamum langa yafade waha, nere Balam nomo onowou

danga bagu yaasude. Balam nomo onowou waha benou, Amina no Balak, Israel fai-aita yaawa nigi gonga nere une langa orososowei nomo bona onowou ila abitimu tuwai. Onodu Balak no Israel fai-aita nere yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo kaafa nyei nomo, longi tafei nomo bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagai.

15 Onou dorofenga, nere fai ila ne yaasu nigini yafade waha, nere Nikolas nomo gane nebere beele oojo-oojode.

16 Onou waha bona, ne huwanyate ubuluwau. Uwa wonga, ji menanga onou ne bagu medu boni, ji yame hurafe langa oota kesebu inyina waha langa, nere fai waha bagu wara wonboni.

17 "'Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wonga, ji no mana elebe huwari waha inyina bagu, megebu kaamba ete bagu tuwon boni. Onodu megebu waha langa, ji unyi eege ete yeregon boni, fai ete te no unyi waha ada isina. Fai no megebu tona waha, no nogonga isonbona.' "

Beele Taiataira nomo sios langa goyai.

18 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Taiataira taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. 'Beele waha no benou, Ji Itou Nomo Idau, ji yame agefe magana eeya danga bagu lalana dorofe, onodu ji yame afefe nere bras polisi wari ganenga lala dena dorofe. Ji beele beha huuru genenga ne bagu maina.

19 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji amina isene. Ji isini, ne fai-aita gaude nigi boni, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga ganga haruwe hogo fere-fere nere ila hoyo nigei nomo ono-ononi. Ji isini, ou oruwanga ne langa heigena waha, ne danga bagu oto-otoni. Ji isini, onowou ne amina ono wene wa hilobainga, onodu elebe ne name onowou waha gai hilobainga heigena.

20 "'Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu. Ne aita Jesebel, awa tugenenga ne bagu yafa-yafana. Aita waha no benou lelena, no profet, onou wa no yame haruwe fai yaawa nigi bona, longi fanyimu onowei nomo bagu, nere yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo kaafa nyei nomo bagu agotete nigi-nigina.

21 Ji no huwanya ubuluwei nomo gau hina, onou waha bona, ji no awa tunaha saini ila yafana. Onou wa uwa. No huwanya ubuludu, no nomo longi fanyimu moge tuwei nomo awana.

22 Ariya isagu. Ji aita waha ono tuwehenga, no taura jimiri anyarokaro bagu tonbona. Onodu fai nere no ngate longi tafade waha, nere huwanyanege ubuludu no fanyimu onona

waha ada moge tuwei mata bode wonga, ji nere fere jimiri
anyarokaro ou bagu nigonboni.
23 Nomo magana gane fere dunege kote wehenga umeru
wodbode. Ono wehenga sios oruwanga nere isodbode, ji
fai oruwanga nebere ninanege huwanyanege bagu haawede
nagi-nagini. Onodu boni, ji tere etenga-etenga tebere
onowou waha nomo agou onounga tigonboni.
24 " 'Onou wa, ji elebe tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila
Taiataira langa yafaya waha letigini. Tere aita waha nomo
beele oojo wegu uwa, onodu tere onowou beha nomo isou
tegu uwa, wa nere lede, "Satan nomo huwari beele." Ji tere
benou letigini, Ji ou ete tere langa ada tafoni.
25 Ariya tere dada oruwanga yaasu-yaasuya waha, tere
danga bagu yaasu gadenga goi, saini ji mayoni langa edo
wonabona.
26 " 'Fai no oota feiya bona, yame onowou oojo gonga goi
dada oruwanga usuwei nomo saini langa heigona waha, ji
no fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu yafei nomo unyi anyakaro
tuwonboni.
27 Onodu no nere danga bagu oofa nigi bona, fai no oula
tauwe ete fourena dorofe fofoura mene-mene nigonbona.
Haruwe waha ji no tuwon boni wa, haruwe yame Jijei no ji
nere fai-aita bagu oofa nigei nomo hiyai dorofenga.
28 Onodu fere ji eringe amina nomo baatu heigena waha no
tuwonboni.
29 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele
malalamudu sios lenigina waha isi dewona.' "

3

Beele Sardis nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere
ensel Sardis taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele
waha benou. 'Ji Itou nomo hauri 7 bagu, onodu ji baatu
7 waha yaasuni. Onodu ji beele beha ne huuru hanigene
maina. Ne onowou oruwanga ono-ononi wa, ji isini. Nere
benou lehini-hinide, "Sios waha no tigini ago auma bagu."
Onou wa uwa, ne amina umeneha.
2 Ne agore inyou awadu bonahe jayau. Ne name onowou
oruwa usuwei uwa, gai inyina ne dangamuwau. Taate bona,
ji ne name fanyite langa onowou ete-te yame Itou ago langa
tigini ete urei uwa.
3 Hilou beele ne amina isidu boni tene waha, ne ege ninate
isau. Onodu ne oojode bonahe, huwanyate ubuluwau. Ne
agore ada awadu jayei mata bonahe wonga, ji fasadu onou
nere yebu fai maide dorofe, ne bagu mayonboni. Onodu ji
mayonboni waha nomo saini ne ada isau ganga.

4 “ ‘Onou wa, ne name fai-aita ila Sardis langa gai yafade,
nere nebere kolos jijigamu wegu uwa. Nere waha nebere
onowou hilobainga, nere kolos kamba tanidu bode, ji ngate
golowei nomo edo langa.
5 “ ‘Fai no oota feiyawei mata bona wonga, ji no kolos
kaamba onouha waha tanimu tudu boni, ji no nomo unyi
agenege auma nomo buk langa ada yosomu fuwoni. Ji no
nomo unyi yame Jijei hogo langa nomo ensel hogonege langa
malalamu wonboni.
6 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios
beele malalamudu lenigina waha isi dewona.’ ”

Beele Filadelfia nomo sios langa goyai.

7 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere
ensel Filadelfia taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele
waha benou, ‘Ji guuni tigini, onodu ji onowou tigini nomo
hugu. Ji Devit nomo ki yaasuni, onodu dada ji helufani waha,
fai ete sesemuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu dada ji sesemuni
waha, fai ete helufawei nomo edo uwa. Ji beele beha ne
huuru hani genenga maina.
8 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isini. Ariya Urau.
Ji ne hogone langa jauli helufadu awanaha inyina, fai ete no
sesemuwei nomo edo uwa. Ji isini ne name danga menekele
mene gai inyina, onou bona, ne yame beele oojo boni, ne
yame unyife moge tuwei uwa.
9 Ne Satan nomo gane fai waha ne isi nigini, nere le-lede,
nere Juda nebereha fai. Ariya nere Juda nebereha uwa.
Nere beele yaawagou fai. Ariya Isau. Ji nere fai waha
ono nigehenga, mai name afene hugu langa afenege tuburu
kutudu bode, benou isodbode, Ji ne gaude hinini.
10 Ne yame beele oojo boni, ou oruwanga ne langa heigai
waha ne danga bagu oto wene. Onou waha boni ji ne oofa
hinon boni, onodu wala-walawou waha oula oruwa langa fai-
aita wala-wala nigei nomo heigona onona waha, ne langa ada
heigona.
11 Ji ne langa fasadu mayonboni. Ne dada yaasuni waha, ne
danga bagu yaasuwau, gamaji fai ete ne name haruwe agou
yebu hanoga.
12 “ ‘Fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji no auuma dorofe
otomu tuwehenga ji yame Itou nomo mata hoyodu oto won-
bona, onodu no ege Itou nomo mata awadu malala ada
goyona. Gai uwanga uwa. Ji yame Itou nomo unyi bagu, ji
yame Itou nomo taon unyi bagu no langa yeregon boni, wa
Jerusalem eege yame Itou langa mena waha, no ha laluwa
awadu mena. Onodu ji yage yame unyife eege fere, no langa
yeregon boni.

13 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios
beele malalamudu lenigina beha isi dewonbona.’ ”

Beele Laodisia nomo sios langa goyai.

14 Fai waha no ege lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel
Laodisia taon langa yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha
no benou, ‘ji Itou nomo beele bagu, nomo beele baara tawou
bagu oruwa bona “Wa Ngalenga” legou fai, onodu ji Itou
nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamudu le-leni. Ji gai-gai
beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu le-leni. Ji Itou dada
oruwanga atai waha nomo hugu, ji beele beha ne huuru hani
gene maina.
15 Ne onowou oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isene. Ji isini, ne
uliya hinei uwa, ne ngisi-ngisi hinei uwa. Ji gau hina wa, ne
oto yafau yo uwa, ne ngasu bagu yafau ganga.
16 Onou wa uwa. Ne menanga onou ngasu bagu. Ne gai
ngasu uwa, ne gai oto uwa. Onou waha bona, ji ne hurafe
langa ngirei hinoni boni.
17 Onodu ne benou le-leni, “Ji moni baingaro bagu, ji dada
baingaro otode. Ji dada ete boni tutu hiyei uwa.” Onou wa,
uwa. Ne gai inyaba yafani, nere fai edo ne bode augamide
nigona. Ne dadate uwaunga uwau, ne agene fosokowou,
onodu ne bilani yafani. Ne nage, ne waha boni ada isini.
18 Onou waha bona ji ne isou beha hinoni boni, Ji yame gol
no eeya uwainga dada inyaba oruwa no langa inyane waha,
tigini fiidu kaitai. Onou waha bona, hilobainga ne gol waha
ejiyadu bonahe moni baingaro bagu yafau ganga. Onodu ne
geete gala kutauwei nomo kolos kaamba ete ejiyawau, ono
wahenga saini nere fai neriyode la, ne bilani yafei uwa bona
mayau ada hinona. Onodu ne marasini agene langa tafei
nomo waha ejiyawau, onodu ne edo igeiwau ganga.
19 Ji fai ila gau nigei mata boni, ji nere honggoro nigi
boni nebere onowou tiginimu nagi-nagini. Onou waha bona,
ne name onowou tiginimuwei nomo danga tafa bonahe, ne
huwanyate ubuluwau.

20 “ ‘Urau, ji jauli arasai langa oto boni, arasai kato-katoni.
Fai ete no yame bolofe isidu, jauli helufa bona wonga, ji
huwanya goidu boni no bagu yafonboni. Onodu ji no bagu
da nyi gehenga, no ji bagu da nyonbona. 21 Fai no oota feiya
bona wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga, no ji ngare yame sia king
langa yafo boyare, amina ji fere, oota feiyadu boni ji yame
Jijei ngare nomo sia king langa gaara yafere dorofe.
22 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios
beele malalamudu lenigina beha isi dewona.’ ”

4

Nere ha laluwa la Itou unyi isou wane.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ege feeledu boni, ha laluwa langa jauli arasai ete helufawai inyi gainga urene. Ono gainga fai waha no bolou amina bigul bolou dorofe danga bagu yaure hiyainga isene, waha no benou lewai, “Ne ouwe belanga mayau, ji ne dada oruwanga iinga heigonbona waha abitimu hinonboni.”

2 Onodu fasayadu onou, Hauri Guuni no ji la danga bagu heigai, ono gainga ha laluwa langa sia king ete oto gainga urene, Fai ete no sia waha langa yafai.

3 Fai waha no yaspa megebu dorofe lalawai, onodu konilian megebu giriwou dorofe. Onodu waale ete sia king kolili tuwai, waale waha no megebu giiwa emeral dorofe lala gainga urene.

4 Sia 24 oruwa sia king kolili tudu oto ganenga, nere mora bagu 24 sia waha langa yafane. Nere mora bagu waha, kolos kaamba ufaroro tanane, onodu nebere moranege langa gol teteri king nomo teteri dorofe inyai.

5 Sia king waha langa, ji amili fililai bona firigagadu ferefere goi gane nerigene, onodu ji gududuwou anyakaro isi genenga, amili ayawaiha. Sia hogo langa, baa 7 oruwa lala bode otowane. Baa waha, nere Itou nomo hauri 7.

6 Sia king waha hogo langa dada ete inyina, wa hiiri anyakaro dodo langa ataneha dorofe, no fiyaidu kaitou.

Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere sia king nomo jagirou aise langa otode. Nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere agenege magana baingaro, genege gala oruwa kutauwou wa aulanege langa fere.

7 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma, nebere amugou waha nomo urou wa no laion dorofe, nga waha nomo urou wa bulumakao madowa dorofe, eei waha nomo hogo wa fai hogo dorofe, ariya aise waha nomo urou wa no mojenga anyakaro firiyana dorofe.

8 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma waha nere etenga-etenga oruwa nebere hadinege 6-6, onodu agenege magana genege gala oruwa la edowou, hadinege huuna langa fere. Hoonga bagu ooru bagu nere benou lelede, “Anyakaro, no Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, no guuni no guuni no guuni. Amina no yafai, elebe no yafana, iinga no mayonbona.” Nere beele beha lewei nomo houwe ada tafa-tafade.

9 Nere dada agenege auma yafade waha, nere Fai no nomo sia king langa ago auma gai-gai yafana waha bode edega-edegade. Ono bode nere no unyi isou bode, hilobainga tutude. Nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha, nere gai-gai onou ono onode,

10 ariya nere mora bagu 24 waha, nere Fai no sia king langa
yafana waha, hogo langa afenege tuburu kutu-kutude. Ono
bode nere no unyi jaimu-jaimude, no Fai gai-gai yafagou.
Nere nebere gol teteri elege ayaru gane me sia king hogo
hinomu langa metaumeru gane, nere moone benou tetede
11 "Anyakaro, ne ebere Itou.
Ne nagenga tigini ouwe langa yafani,
onodu nere fai oruwanga edo,
ne bode edega bode,
ne unyite isou bode,
ne name danga huuna langa yafodbode.
Wa taate bona,
ne dada oruwa ateneha.
Ne nage name gauwou langa,
dada oruwanga ono wanenga
heiganeha,
onodu elebe dada waha oruwanga
otode."

5

Jon no buk ete dagou urai.

1 Fai waha no sia king langa yafa gainga, ji nomo owo hilou
langa buk ete inyi gainga urene. Buk waha no fefa ufaro
ete dorofe nere olilidu bode dagane, onodu fefa waha langa
yeregou ulate-ulate inyina. Nere fefa olili wanenga matau 7
heigainga, kendel nomo laluwa langa danga bagu fidawane,
onodu bode nere kendel laluwa 7 waha jaula langa naani
isisiwou logosi waneha.
2 Onodu ji ensel danga bagu ete urene, no bolou oto bona
benou yaurai, "Faiwei no fai hilobainga no edola buk olilidu
bode kendel nomo laluwa langa fida wane waha oragedu
bona, buk waha isebu wona?"
3 Onou wa, fai ete ha laluwa langa yo, oula langa yafana yo,
oula gamu langa inyina yo, no edo langa buk waha isebudu,
huwanya langa feelewei nomo edo uwa.
4 Ji ureni wa, fai ete no buk waha isebudu bona nomo
huwanya langa feelewei nomo edo uwa, onodu boni ji
merenga wene.
5 Ono gainga mora bagu nebere ete no benou lehiyai, "Ne
adai merau. Isau. Laion Juda nebere gane langa heigai wa,
no king Devit nomo asa gane langa Hui fuduwai, no oota
feiyadu bona, no nomo honggoro fai ilei nigaiha. Onou waha
bona, no edo langa kendel nomo laluwa 7 buk fidawou waha
oragedu bona, isebu wonbona."

Jon no Sipsip Magana uraiha.

6 Onodu ji Sipsip Magana ete oto gainga urene. Nomo urou
wa nere no dukote wanenga umaiha dorofe. No sia king
gama langa oto gainga, nere dada aise agenege auma yafade
waha bagu, nere mora bagu nebere sia bagu, no kolili tudu
oto wane. No nomo haraku 7, no nomo ago Magana 7, wa
nere Itou nomo hauri 7. Itou no nere oula fere-fere oruwanga
langa huuru nigainga goyane.
7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no goidu bona, buk waha Fai sia king
langa yafai waha nomo owo hilou langa inyi gainga tai.
8 No buk waha tainga, nere dada aise agenege auma yafade
bagu, nere mora bagu 24 yafade waha bagu, nere Sipsip Ma-
gana hinomu langa afenege tuburu kutu waneha. Nere mora
bagu etenga-etenga nere oruwanga musik ete gita dorofe
bagu, gol haaya ete bagu yaasu wane, ono ganenga buutu
agiya hilobainga haaya oruwa langa heigane. Wa no Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu nebere hauyawou waha isisiwou dorofe.
9 Onodu bode nere moone eege ete benou taane,
“Ne buk edola tigini tedu bonahe,
kendel nomo laluwa buk fidawou waha oruwa
oragau ganga.
Taate bona, nere ne dute kote wanenga umeneha,
onodu ne fai-aita bagu Itou tuwei nomo boni,
ne name ganete langa
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
Yo, ne fai-aita oruwa nebere fai bagu,
beele oruwa nebere bagu,
genege gala hogo fere-fere nebere bagu,
kantri oruwanga nebere bagu,
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
10 Ne nere ono nigenenga, nere
king nebere gane, nebere pris heigedu bode,
ere ebere Itou nomo pris yafane.
Onodu nere king yafabode,
oulaha fai-aita oofa nigodbode.”

Nere Sipsip Magana nomo unyi jaimu wane.

11 Ariya, ji ege feeledu boni, nere ensel bolonege baingaro
isene. Nebere lelege nigou wa, handret milion, onodu tausen-
tausen gai baingaro dorofe. Nere sia king bagu, dada agenege
auma yafade bagu nere mora bagu, kolili nigidu otowane.
12 Nere inyangaro benou yaurane,
“Sipsip Magana beha,
amina nere dukote wanenga umai waha,
no edo langa tigini unyi anyakaro bagu,
dada hilou-hilou oruwa,
isou hilobainga bagu,

danga anyakaro bagu tonbona.
Fai-aita bagu oruwanga
nere edo no unyi jaimu bode,
no bode edega bode,
no hilobainga tuwodbode.”
13 Onodu ji dada hogo fere-fere Itou ati nigai waha, nere
ha laluwa langa yafade, oula langa yafade, oula gamu langa
jiride, hiiri langa golode waha, oruwanga bona beele isene.
Yo, ha-ha oruwa langa dada oruwanga inyide waha, ji nere
benou leganenga isene,
“Fai no nomo sia king
langa yafa-yafana waha,
onodu Sipsip Magana fere,
nere hilobaingawou oruwanga,
unyinere anyakaro bagu,
edegawou bagu, danga bagu,
gai-gai edo todbodere.”
14 Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha nere
lewane, “Wa ngalenga.” Ono wanenga, nere mora bagu
afenege tuburu kutudu bode, nere nga unyinere jaimu wane.

6

Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk langa fidawou waha orage nigai.

1 Ji Sipsip magana no buk 7, kendel laluwa langa fidawou
waha yaasu gainga urene, onodu no kendel lalauwa amugou
waha oragai. Ono gainga ji dada aise agenege auma yafade
waha nebereha ete no beele lewainga isene, no nomo bolou
wa, amili ayana dorofe. No benou lewai, “Ne mayau.”
2 Ono wainga, ji ege feeledu boni hoosi kaamba ete urene,
fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha no ganya yaasuwai. Nere
teteri ete fai no oota feiyawei nomo waha tuwanenga, no
oota feiyawou fai dorofe goi bona, no oota gai baingaro feiya
nigingawai.
3 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou nga
waha oragai, ono gainga dada agenege auma yafade nga
waha no lewai, “Ne mayau.”
4 Ono gainga hoosi ete heigai, no giriwou. Nere fai hoosi
waha jaula langa yafai waha danga tuwane, danga waha no
oulaha fai-aita nebere saini hilobainga usumu nagei nomo
bona, ono wonga, fai nere fai ila dunege kote wogunga umeru
wodbode. Onodu nere oota kesebu anyakaro ete no haruwe
waha onowei nomo bode tuwane.
5 Ariya, Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk eei fidawou
waha oragai, ono gainga, dada ago auma eei yafana waha

benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.” Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu
boni, hoosi usuma ete urene. Onodu fai no hoosi jaula langa
yafai waha, no skel ete ou haawegou waha nomo owo la
yaasuwai.
6 Onodu ji dada ete fai bolou dorofe, dada aise age-
nege auma yafade waha gamanege langa beele malalamudu
legainga isene, bolou waha no benou lewai, “Ne goidu
bonahe name haruwe ono wahenga fai nere da bode tutu
nigonbona. Ono wahenga nere fai agou fati etenga la tode
waha, nere edo langa wit tauwe menakele etenga yo, bali
tauwe mene-mene eeinga yo ejiya wodbode. Onou wa, ne
oliv nauge bagu, wain nauge bagu, adai inyabamu nigau, ono
bonahe oliv wain bagu neire faronga gai inyonbona.”
7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou aise
waha oragai, ono wainga ji dada aise ago auma yafana waha
no bolou benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.”
8 Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu boni, hoosi bailu bagu ete
urene. Fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha nomo unyi,
Umou. Ono gainga fai umou nebere Haumu fere, no Umou
oojo tudu mayai. Nere nga danga nirane wa, nere fai-aita
oruwa wesedu aise langa haawe nigidu bodere, nere aise
waha nebereha ete oruwa dunege kote wogunga umeru wod-
bode. Nere oota kesebu langa fai-aita dunege kote bodere,
maau saini anyakaro ono worunga heigedu, nere dunege
kote gonga, taura anyakaro ono worunga heigedu dunege
kote gonga, nere oulaha kaafa kui huuru nigorunga goi nere
dunege kote wodbode.
9 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou, any-
imu kouwou waha orage gainga, ji fai-aita umeru wane waha
nebere anunege, alta huuna langa yafa ganenga nerigene.
Amina nere fai-aita waha Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu
bode, nere beele waha malalamudu leganenga, honggoro fai
dunege kote wane.
10 Nere anunege waha danga bagu yauredu benou lewane,
“Dada oruwa nomo King Anyakaro, ne gai-gai onowou
hilobainga tigini ono-ononi. Ne guuni yafani, onodu ne name
onowou oruwa no tigini. Ere saini agonyi itari gedenga, ne
fai-aita oula langa yafade waha kot langa tafa nigidu ere
ebere ganege agou kabaka nere nigauga?”
11 Ariya nere kolos kaamba ufaaroro fai-aita bagu waha
etenga-etenga nigi bode benou lenigane, “Tere menanga
onou houwe tafagu. Nere honggoro fai tebere haruwe etenga
tegou bagu, tebere baitege gane bagu, dunege kote wodbode,
wa nere tere dutege kote wane dorofe. Itou no nere fai-aita
agonyi dunege kote wodbode waha no amina hangadawai,

onodu saini honggoro fai nere fai-aita waha oruwanga du-
nege kote boro wogunga, ariya, Itou no tere tebere ganetege
agou kabaka nigonbona.”
12 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou
6 waha orage gainga, ji ege igeidu boni, oula langa mimi
anyakaro heigainga urene. Ono gainga hoonga no beeke
asari dorofe usuma heigai. Ono gainga ole no ganenege
dorofe oruwanga giriwai.
13 Nere taene nomo baatu jagui fik nauge yoku tuganga
nomo bidukula orosode dorofe, nere oula langa oroso wane.
14 Taene fere, nere tagaga olilidu dagede dorofe goi
usuwaiha. Ono gainga muju nuuya bagu, nere oruwanga
nebere haumu awadu bode, gurutudu goyane.
15 Nere oula nomo king bagu, nere fai unyinege anyakaro
bagu, nere oota fai nebere kepten bagu, nere moni fai
bagu, nere fai danga bagu, nere haruwe fai ewe yafade
waha oruwanga, nere fai ewe nebere gauwou langa yafade
waha, nere oruwanga gurarudu goi megebu u-u gamu langa
megebu anyaroro muju langa otode waha mogonege langa
huwari wane.
16 Onodu nere muju bagu megebu bagu oruwanga benou
yauredu lenigane, “Tere Fai no nomo sia king langa yafana
waha hogo langa kutau higidu, huwarimu higadenga, Sipsip
Magana waha no nomo houmu mayou anyakaro bagu ada
maidu ere inyabamu higona.
17 Wa taate bona, nere nga waha neire hounere mayou,
nere fai-aita bagu nebere agou inyaba waha kabaka nigei
nomo Fati anyakaro waha elebe amina heigaha. Ariya faiwei
no neire danga waha edo langa feiyadu yafa dewonbona?”

7

144,000 Israel fai-aita bagu Itou nomo naani taane.

1 Dada waha oruwanga usu wainga, ji ensel aise nere oula
mutu aise langa oto gane nerigene, nere oulaha jagui aise
yaasu nigidu bode oto wane, wa nere adai goidu bode oula
bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu, fu nigoguga bode.
2 Onodu ji ensel ete hoonga mayou haumu awadu mai
gainga urene. No Itou ago auma gai-gai yafana nomo naani
yaasudu bona, no ensel aise Itou no nere oula hiiri bagu
inyabamuwei nomo danga nigai waha, danga bagu yaure
nigai.
3 No benou lewai, “Tere oula bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu
fasadu adai inyabamu nigagu. Ere ebere Itou nomo naani,
nomo haruwe fai hogonege bala langa fida nagedenga, iinga
tere edo dada inyabamu nigagu.”

4 Onodu ji nere fai-aita Itou nomo naani taane waha nebere
lelege nigou lewanenga isene. Nere Israel oruwanga gama-
nege langa fai-aita 144,000 naani tafa nagane.
5 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu 12,000 Juda nomo
langa, 12,000, Ruben nomo langa, 12,000, Gat nomo langa,
6 onodu 12,000 Aser nomo langa, 12,000, Naptali nomo
langa, 12,000, Manase nomo langa,
7 onodu 12,000 Simeon nomo langa, 12,000, Livai nomo
langa, 12,000, Isakar nomo langa,
8 onodu 12,000 Sebulun nomo langa, 12,000, Josep nomo
langa, 12,000, Benjamin nomo langa. Nere waha oruwanga,
Itou nomo naani taneha.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Itou unyi isou wane.

9 Iinga ji ege igeidu boni, fai toomaro lelege nigei nomo edo
uwa waha nerigene. Nere fai-aita waha nere fai hugu fere-
fere oruwa nebereha, kantri fere-fereha bagu, genege gala
fere-fereha bagu, beele fere-fereha bagu. Nere oruwanga sia
king hogo langa Sipsip Magana ago langa oto wane. Nere ko-
los kaamba ufaroro waha elege jiridu bode, nebere owonege
langa matora gala yaasudu otowane.
10 Nere inyangaro yauredu benou lewane, “Ere ebere Itou
no nomo sia king langa yafa-yafana, no Sipsip Magana ngare,
nere narenga ere ege gidu haigedu bodere, ono higi ganenga
hilobainga yafaya.”
11 Onodu nere ensel oruwanga, nere mora bagu, dada aise
agenege auma yafade bagu sia king kolili nigidu oto wane.
Nere sia king igei tubode, afenege tuburu kutudu, dunege
turigedu bode Itou unyi isou wane.
12 Nere benou lewane, “Ngalenga. Ere ebere Itou boya
inyangaro edega boya, no unyi anyakaro malalamudu leya.
No isou hilobainga oruwa bagu, waha boya ere no hilobainga
tuboya, no unyi isouya. No gai danga bagu. Yo, danga aroro
oruwa no langa inyina. Gaigai dada waha oruwanga, Itou
nomonga. Ngalenga.”

Nere beha nebere jimiri elebe usuna.

13 Ariya nere mora bagu nebereha ete no ji benou isoki
hiyai, “Nere fai-aita kolos kaamba ufaroro tanane waha, nere
ani? Nere alaha mayane?”
14 Ono wainga, ji no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwene,
“Fai anyakaro, ne nage isini.” Ono wenenga no benou lehiyai,
“Nere fai-aita waha, nere honggoro fai owonege langa ou
anyakaro jimiri bagu taane. Onodu nere nebere kolos Sipsip
Magana nomo ganemu langa hugeru wanenga, kolos kaamba
heiganeha.

15 Onou waha bode, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa
oto-otode. Onodu nere hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, nomo mata
langa yafa bode nomo haruwe te fufude. Itou no sia king
langa yafa-yafana waha, no nogo nere bagu yafa bona oofa
nigonbona.
16 Nere ege huweli ada nigonbona, ege yaage nyomoli ada
nigonbona. Nere nebere genege gala hoonga ada uwonbona,
onodu dada ete-te nere nebere genege gala ada ono wonga
ngasu kuru wona.
17 Wa taate bona, Sipsip Magana no sia king gama langa
tigini yafana, no nebere oofa nigou fai yafonbona. No nere
hanigedu bona, yaage u-u langa heigena waha langa goy-
onbona, wa agenege auma nigei nomo yaage. Onodu Itou
no nere agiyonege karamu nagonga, nere ege ada merode
bode."

8

Sipsip Magana no kendel nomo laluwa 7 oragai.

1 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou 7
waha oragai, ono wainga dada ete te aleluwei uwa, beele ete
ha laluwa langa heigei uwa inyi gainga goi hoonga ago awa
matau onou goyai.
2 Ono wainga, iinga ji ensel 7 Itou hogo langa oto wane
waha, bigul 7 eleganenga nerigene.
3 Ono gane ensel ete no maidu bona, alta hinomu langa
otowai. No gol haaya faura yassu gonga, buutu agiya
hilobainga heigemuwei nomo waha yaasuwai. Onodu bode
nere faura onouha waha baingaro tuwane, wa no edo
langa Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere hauyawou bagu
fadamudu bona, no gol alta Itou nomo sia king hogo langa
otona waha langa Itou eeya muru wari fowonbona.
4 Onodu buutu agiya hilobainga waha bagu Itou nomo
fai-aita nebere hauyawou bagu, nere ensel Itou hogo langa
otowai waha nomo owo awadu bode, ouwe la manane.
5 Ariya ensel no eeya alta langa tedu bona, haaya buutu
agiya hilobainga nomo waha langa tanidu bona, no eeya
aya wainga oula langa minai. No aya boro wainga, amili
gududu bona bolou anyakaro heige gainga, amili nomo lala
firigagadu fere-fere goi gainga, oula terere waiha.

Ensel aise bigul buu wane.

6 Ariya ensel 7 nere bigul 7 yaasu wane waha, nere bigul
buuwei nomo haiya wane.
7 Ensel amugou no nomo bigul buuwai, ono wainga ais
yaage, eeya ganenege bagu heigedu bona minidu oula langa
feuwai. Wa no oula matau oruwanga nauge oruwanga

haawe eei langa wese nigoufewai ono wainga eeya oula
matau ete nomo oruwanga biti bona, matau ete nomo nauge
biteruwai. Ono bona jiigu gala auma fere oruwanga biteru
nigaiha.
8 Ariya ensel nga waha nomo bigul buu wainga, dada ete
muju anyakaro eeyana dorofe aya wanenga mini hiiri langa
meboduwai. Onodu nere hiiri matau haawe eei nigoufe
wanenga, hiiri waha nomo matau ete ganenege heigai.
9 Nere dada agenege auma hiiri langa fere nere haawe eei
nigane, ono wanenga matau ete oruwa umeru wane. Onodu
sip fere onounga, nere haawe eei nigane, ono wane wa sip
ago ete oruwa inyaba wane.
10 Ariya ensel eei waha nomo bigul buu wainga, baatu
anyakaro ete no ba dorofe lala bona ha laluwa awadu mebo-
duwai. Nere yaage oruwa haawe eei nigofe wane waha, no
yaage waha nebereha ete bagu, nere yaage u-u bagu, waha
yaulanege langa meboduwai.
11 Baatu waha nomo unyi benou, Marasini Gai Iisa Bagu.
Onodu no yaage waha nebereha ete yaula langa mebodu
wainga, yaage waha no marasini gai iisa bagu dorofe
heigai. Nere fai baingaro yaage waha nyanenga, yaage waha
huwanyanege biti nagainga umeru wane.
12 Ariya ensel aise no nomo bigul buu wainga, hoonga bagu,
ole bagu, baatu bagu oruwanga nere haawe eei nigofe wane.
Onodu nere hoonga nomo matau ulate bagu, ole nomo matau
ulate bagu, nere baatu oruwanga nebere matau ulate bagu,
inyabamu wane. Onou bona, nere nebere lala matau ulate
agugu heigai, waha bona, hoonga nomo matau ulate bagu
ooru nomo bagu nere lala uwau.
13 Ono gainga ji mojenga anyakaro ete taene gama langa
firiyadu goi gainga urene. Onodu no inyangaro yauredu
benou legainga isene, “Agenege gami, agenege gami, nere fai-
aita oula la yafade waha agenege gami bagu. Ensel eei nere
ege nebere bigul buu wode onode waha, ou gai anyakaro fai-
aita bagu langa heigonbona.”

9

Ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buuwai.

1 Ariya ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buu wainga,
ji baatu ete ha laluwa awadu oula langa mebodu wainga
urene. Ono wainga nere u-u gai gamu minou, hugu uwau
waha nomo ki tuwane.
2 Ono wanenga, baatu no u-u waha helufa wainga, buutu
u-u gamuha heigai waha, no eeya anyakaro nomo buutu

dorofe. Onodu buutu u-u langa heigai waha no hoonga taene
bagu kutau wainga, hoonga taene bagu aguguwai.
3 Ono wainga dada mene-mene koisi dorofe waha baingaro
nere buutu waha awa tudu bode oula langa kejiwe fere-fere
goyane. Nere waha aure malagu nomo danga dorofe taane,
nere oulaha aure malagu waha fai inyabamu nigi-nigide.
4 Onodu nere koisi waha benou lenigane, “Tere jiigu bagu
dada hogo fere-fere oula langa heigede waha, nauge bagu
adai inyabamu nigagu. Tere fai-aita nere, Itou nomo naani
hogonege bala langa inyei uwa wahanga, inyabamu nigagu.
5 Tere fai-aita nere waha jimiri edo nigi gadenga ole anyimu
kouwou goyona, ariya tere dunege adai kote wadenga umeru
wode.” Ono wanenga nere koisi waha fere-fere goidu bode,
nere fai-aita jimiri gai danga bagu nigane. Nere jimiri nigane
wa, aure malagu jimiri nigide dorofenga.
6 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu nere umei nomo jala kuru
wodbode, ono wode wa, nere ada umodbode. Nere umei
nomo gaude nigonbona, ono wode wa, umou no nere awa
nigidu faga wonbona.
7 Ji nere koisi nerigene wa, nere hoosi oota goyode haiyade
dorofe. Nere moranege langa gol teteri dada dorofe inyai.
Onodu nebere hogonege bala wa, fai hogonege bala dorofe.
8 Onodu nebere tawanege gala wa aita nebere tawanege
gala ufaaroro dorofe. Nebere manege wa laion ma dorofe.
9 Onodu dada siot kafa dorofe buranege kutauwai, nebere
hadinege hoosi karis kuse nigidu oota langa guriyedu goi
ganga gududuna dorofe bolouwai. 10 Nere koisi waha mala-
nege aure malagu malanege dorofe, onodu tutui marasin in-
yaba wari nagogunga jimiri nigei nomo wa, nebere malanege
langa inyina. Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita bagu jimiri
inyaba nigogunga ole anyimu kouwou goyonbona waha,
nebere danga malanege langa inyina.
11 Nere nebere king ete no nebere mora bagu yafana. King
waha no u-u gai gamu minou hugu uwau waha nomo ensel.
Hibru beele langa nere ensel waha unyi, Abadon tutude.
Ariya ere ebere beele langa nere le-lede, Dada Oruwanga
Inyabamugou Fai.
12 Ariya ou anyakaro amugou no usuwai. Onou wa isagu.
Ou anyaroro nga nononga gai inyina, iinga heigonbona.

Ensel 6 no nomo bigul buuwai.

13 Ariya, ensel 6 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji fai ete nomo
bolou haraku aise Itou toota tugou gol alta Itou hogo langa
otona waha nomo mutu aise oto ganenga, gamanege langa
beele legainga isene.

14 No ensel 6 bigul yaasuwai waha benou letuwai, “Nere
ensel aise Yufretis yaage, dagou mata langa yafade waha,
awa nigahe goyode.”
15 Ariya no ensel aise waha awa nigonga nere edo fai-
aita oruwanga ago eei langa haawe nigidu bode, ago ete
oruwanga dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Nere
ensel waha, haiya borodu hoonga ago waha langa, fati waha
langa, ole waha langa, haga orei waha langa, haruwe waha
onowei nomonga itaride.
16 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafade waha, 200 milion onou.
Ji nebere lelege nigou lewanenga isene.
17 Onodu boni ji dada wewewou dorofe langa hoosi neri-
gene, fai nere hoosi langa yafane, onodu nere nebere onowou
wa benou. Fai nere kapa siot tanane, onodu siot waha nebere
yere, giriwou bagu, giiwa bagu, bailu bagu. Nere hoosi waha
nebere moranege, laion moranege dorofe. Onodu eeya bagu
buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, hoosi hawenege
langa heigedu bode, firigagadu fere-fere goyane.
18 Wa nere fai-aita oruwanga ago eei langa haawe
nigoufedu, nere dada inyaba eei waha, ago ete oruwanga
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Nere dada eei waha,
eeya bagu, buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, nere
hoosi huawenege langa heigane.
19 Nere hoosi waha nebere danga hawenege bagu mala-
nege bagu langa inyina. Nere nebere malanege no maangi
dorofe, onodu mora bagu. Onodu hoosi nebere malanege
langa nere fai-aita inyabamu nigi-nigide.
20 Nere fai-aita ila waha, nere dada inyaba eei waha du-
nege kote wanenga umeru wegu uwa, nere fai-aita waha
huwanyanege ubuludu bode, nere yaawa Itou nere nage
nebere owonege langa atane waha moge nigegu uwa. Nere
hauri inyaba bagu, nere fai yaawa Itou nomo ago anu gol
langa, silwa langa, bras langa, megebu langa, nauge langa,
atane waha, nere ada igei-igeide, beele ada isi-iside, ada golo-
golode, dada waha unyinege jaimuwou fanyimu aweguwa.
21 Nere fai-aita waha, fai-aita ila dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane, nere henowa tafa bode, danga hogo fere-fere
ila ono bode, longi tafa bode, fai ila nebere dada yebu wane.
Onou wa, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode, onowou waha
fere moge tuweguwa.

10

Ensel no Jon buk tuwainga nyai.

1 Ariya, ji ensel danga bagu ete ha laluwa langa me gainga
urene. No nomo gogala agau langa kutauwai, onodu waale

ete nomo mora langa inyai. No nomo Hogo Bala hoonga
dorofe lalawai, onodu afo nga waha nomo urou wa eeya
dorofe.
2 Ensel waha no buk menakele ete owo langa isebudu
inyigainga, yaasuwai. No nomo afo hilou wa, hiiri jaula langa
tafadu, afo kenao oula langa tafai.
3 Onodu no laion bolou oto bona uina dorofe, danga bagu
yaurai. No yaure boro wainga, amili aya 7-du nebere beele
hayane.
4 Amili 7 waha aya boro wanenga, ji nere beele lewane
waha yeregoni ono wene. Ono wa ji ha laluwa langa fai ete
benou yaurainga isene, “Ne amili aya 7 wane waha, nebere
beele adai yeregau. Ne name ninate langa tafahenga inyona.”

5 Ariya ensel afo ulate hiiri langa, afo ulate oula langa
tafadu oto gainga urene waha, owo hilou isoudu ha laluwa
langa jo bona lewai,
6 ngalenga auwe langa, Itou gai-gai ago auma yafana waha
unyi langa. Wa Itou no ha laluwa bagu, dada oruwanga
no langa tafai inyina waha bagu, onodu oula bagu dada
oruwanga oula langa tafai inyina waha bagu, onodu hiiri
fere dada oruwanga no langa tafai inyina waha bagu. Onodu
ensel no benou lewai, “Saini usuwona onona. Itou no ege ada
itari wonbona.
7 Saini ensel 7 no bigul buu wonga, nomo bolou heige
gonga, Itou no dada ono wonbona waha nomo beele huwari-
wai inyina waha, Itou no tigini ono wonga heigonbona. Wa
hilou beele no amina profet lenigai waha, nere nomo haruwe
fai.”

8 Onodu fai waha nomo bolou ha laluwa langa ege heigedu
bona benou lehiyai, “Ne goidu bonahe, ensel afo ete oula
langa ete hiiri langa tafaha otona waha, owo langa buk
isebuwou inyina waha tau.”

9 Ono wainga, ji ensel bagu goidu boni letuwene, “Ne buk
menakele waha ji hiyau.” Ono wenenga, no benou lehiyai,
“Ne tedu bonahe nyau. No huwanyate hau wara wonbona.
Onou wa, name hurate langa no ameme hu dorofe unyuru
hinonbona.”
10 No leboro wainga, ji buk menakele waha nomo owo
langa ngau tedu boni nyene. Onodu ji yame hurafe langa, no
ameme hu dorofe unyuru hiyai. Onou wa, saini ji nyi boro
wenenga, no yame huwanyafe hau warawai.
11 Onodu nere benou lehiyane, “Ne profet beele ege malala-
mudu, kantri baingaro nebere fai-aita baingaro langa beele
fere-fere baingaro bagu, nere king baingaro fere, dada nere
langa heigonbona waha lenigau.”

11

Fai nga beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya nere ji dada isisiwei nomo dumuga hiyane, dumuga
waha yaasudu golowei nomo dumuga dorofe, onodu nere
benou lehiyane, “Ne jaidu bonahe, Itou nomo mata bagu, alta
bagu isisiwau. Onodu bonahe, ne fai-aita bagu mata waha
langa bori ure-urede waha lelege nigau.
2 Onou wa, ne komowou haumu, Itou nomo mata orei kolili
tuwou dui langa inyina waha, adai isisiwau. Wa ne awau,
taate bona, wa fai ila nebere komowou haumu, nere fai waha
maidu Itou nomo taon ilei gogunga goi ole 42 edo wonbona.
3 Onodu Ji fai nga waha huuru nirehenga yame beele
malalamudu lewodbodere. Nere augami nomo kolos tanod-
bodere, onodu nere yame beele malalamudu legoronga goi
fati 1,260 langa edo wonbona.”
4 Nere fai nga waha, nere Oliv nauge nga waha dorofe,
onodu lama nga waha ha-ha oruwanga nebere Anyakaro
hogo la otodere.
5 Onou wa fai nere inyabamu nirei nomo onowei mata
wode wa, eeya huranere langa heigedu, neire honggoro fai
tigini biteru nigonbona. Onou bona faiwei no nere inyabamu
nirei nomo ono bona wonga, no onowou wahanga la umon-
bona.
6 Nere nga saini oruwa Itou nomo profet beele malala-
mudu legorunga, yaage adai moga bodere agau sesemuwei
nomo nere danga bagu. Onodu nere yaage oruwanga ono
worunga ganenege heigei nomo bagu, dada hogo fere-fere
ono worunga heigedu oulaha fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo
nere danga waha bagu. Nere edo neire gauwou langa dada
onouha waha ono worunga heigodbode.
7 Saini nere Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo
haruwe usumu gorunga, u-u hugu uwau waha nomo kaafa
kui, u-u awadu ouwe mayonbona. Onodu no nere nga waha
bagu wara wonbona. Onodu no nere nga waha ilei niridu
dunere kote wonga umeru wodbodere.
8 Ono wonga, neire genere gala taon anyakaro waha nomo
jala anyakaro langa inyodbodere, ere muuji beele langa be-
nou le-leya, Sodom, Isip bagu. Taon wahanga la, amina neire
Anyakaro nauge abalakawou langa waridu dukote wanenga
umai.
9 Nere fai oruwanga genege gala hogo fere-fere bagu, kantri
oruwanga, beele hogo fere-fere bagu, nere fai-aita hugu fere-
fereha oruwanga, nere nga neire genere gala ure gogunga
fati eei nomo matau bagu goyonbona. Onodu nere fai awa
nigogunga, neire genere gala u-u ada tanode.

10 Onodu oulaha fai-aita nere nga waha umorunga ner-
iredu, edega bode, moone uyi bode, da nyi bode, nebere
ilibanege gane toota nigodbode. Taate bona, profet nga waha
nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, jimiri danga bagu
nigigare.
11 Fati eei nomo matau bagu waha usu wainga, Itou no
agenere aumawei nomo hauri nere nga huwanyanere langa
huuru wainga goyainga, nere jaidu oto ware. Ono warenga,
fai-aita bagu nere nga waha neriredu bode, danga bagu
umugane.
12 Onodu fai ete nomo bolou ha laluwa langa danga bagu
yauredu benou leniri gainga isare, "Tere ouwe belanga ma-
yaru." Ono wainga honggoro fai nere nerire bode oto ga-
nenga, nere agau huwanya langa goidu bodere ha laluwa
ouwe langa manare.
13 Onodu saini waha langa tigini, mimi anyakaro mai,
onodu taon waha nomo ulate inyabamuwai, ariya 9 waha
nomo ulate gai inyai. Onodu nere fai-aita 7,000 mimi waha
langa umeru waneha. Nere fai-aita gai yafane waha nere
danga bagu umugedu, ha laluwa nomo Itou unyi isou wane.
14 Ariya ou anyaroro nga waha usuwai. Onou wa isagu.
Saini menekele langa, ou anyakaro eei waha heigonbona.

Ensel 7 no bigul buuwai.

15 Ariya ensel 7 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji nere ha
laluwa langa yafade waha danga bagu benou yauranenga
isene, "Ebere Anyakaro, fai no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu haigei nomo hangada tuwai waha ngare, nere ha-ha
oruwanga nebere king heigareha. Onodu Anyakaro no king
gai-gai yafonbona."
16 Onodu nere mora bagu 24, nere Itou ago langa nebere sia
langa yafade waha, nere afenege tuburu kutudu hogonege
oula tudu bode, Itou unyi jaimu wane.
17 Nere benou lewane,
"Anyakaro, ne Itou
Danga Oruwanga Bagu.
Ne elebe yafani, gai aminanga yafene.
Ne name danga
anyakaro amina teneha,
onodu ne king tigini heigene.
Onou waha boya ere hilobainga hiniya.
18 Haiden nere
ne bode hounege danga bagu maina, ariya
ne name houte mayei nomo saini heigaha.
Elebe nere fai umane waha, ne
name kot langa

heigei nomo saini.
Elebe ne name haruwe fai
nebere agou kabaka
hilobainga nigei nomo saini,
wa ne name profet bagu,
name fai-aita bagu,
nere fai oruwanga
ne umuge hini bode name
huuna langa yafade bagu,
nere fai unyinege bagu,
nere fai unyinege uwau fere.
Elebe nere fai oula inyabamu wane waha, inyabamu nigei nomo saini."

19 Nere mora bagu beele leboro wanenga, ensel nere Itou nomo mata ha laluwa langa inyina waha helufa wane, onodu nere Itou nomo Beele Baara Tawou Bogisi bagu Itou nomo mata huwanya langa malala inyi gainga urane. Ono wanenga biyai fililaidu fere-fere firigagadu goi gainga, ha gududuwou anyakaro heige bona amili aya wainga, oula mimi me bona, aisi yaage baingaro maiha.

12

Jon no Aita maangi anyakaro ngare nerirai.

1 Ariya, naani anyakaro hogo fere ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha benou. Aita ete no yafai, no hoonga nomo kolos dorofe taguwai. Ono gainga ole no afo huuna langa inyi gainga, baatu 12 nere no mora langa teteri dorofe oto wane.

2 Ariya aita waha no go bagu, onou bona no magana bisei nomo gogala jimiriwou amina heigai. No magana bisona ono bona jimiri gai danga bagu isidu, no inyangaro holewai.

3 Ono gainga, naani ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha benou, Maangi giriwou anyakaro ete inyai. Nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10, no mora langa heigane. Onodu teteri 7 king nomo teteri dorofe no mora 7 walanga otowane.

4 Nomo mala langa taene nomo baatu toomaro kunude nigidu bona elegedu oula langa ayaru nigainga orososo wane. Nere baatu haawe eei nigoufe wane, onodu baatu haawe ete waha oruwanga oula langa orososo waneha.

Ariya maangi waha no aita magana bisona onona waha hogo la otowai, no aita waha magana bisonga, no magana waha tedu nyonbona itari tuwai.

5 Ariya aita waha no fai magana bisai, Itou no magana waha aini dumuga yaasudu bona nere fai-aita oruwanga danga bagu oofa nigei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Aita waha no magana bisainga, nere fasadu onou magana waha haudu

bode ouwe langa manane, onodu bode nere Itou bagu nomo
sia king langa togoyane.
6 Onodu aita waha heige fagadu ha lawou langa goyai.
Itou no haumu waha no yafei nomo amina haiya fuwai,
no walanga yafa gonga, nere oofa tubode da langa uyi tu
gogunga goi fati 1,260 langa edo wonbona.
7 Ariya ha laluwa langa oota anyakaro heigai, Maikel no
nomo ensel bagu nere maangi anyakaro waha ngate wara
wane. Ono wanenga maangi anyakaro waha nomo ensel
bagu, nere oota agou ege giimu nagane,
8 onou wa, nere oota waha feiyawei nomo danga uwau.
Onou waha bode nere ha laluwa langa ege ada yafode,
9 nere Itou nomo ensel maangi waha tedu ha esene la kaite
tuwane. Maangi no waha aminaha, nere lede Satan, “No Fai
Oruwa Kot Langa Tafa Nigi-nigina.” No waha oulaha fai-aita
oruwa yaawa nigigou fai. Nere no te kaite tuwanenga oula la
me gainga, nomo ensel fere elege ayaru niganenga no ngate
mane.
10 Onodu ji ha laluwa langa fai ete bolou inyangaro yau-
redu benou lewainga isene, “Elebe ebere Itou no ere ege
gidu amina haigaha, no nomo danga amina malala heigaha,
onodu no king yafana. Fai waha no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no unyi anyakaro danga
bagu amina tai. Taate bona, fai waha no ebere baabo gane
Itou ago langa hoonga bagu ooru bagu kot la tafa nigigai
waha, elebe ensel nere amina tedu aya tuwanenga minaha.
11 Ebere baabo gane nere nebere agenege auma yafou
inyangaro gau nigei uwa, onodu nere oula langa hilou yafei
nomo danga bagu ninanege iseguwa. Nere Sipsip Magana
nomo ganemu langa danga taane, onodu nere nomo hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafane, edo nere hong-
goro fai dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Onowou waha
langa nere oota feiyadu bode, oota waha usumu wane.
12 Onou waha bona ne ha laluwa, onodu tere oruwanga
ha laluwa langa yafaya waha, tere edo edega wagu. Onou
wa ne oula, ne hiiri, tere ure dewagu. Ou anyakaro tere la
heigonbona onona. Satan no tere bagu amina heigaha, no
houmu danga bagu maina. No isina, no nomo yafei nomo
saini tutu menekele mene.”
13 Saini maangi no urai wa nere oula la aya tuwanenga mai,
onodu no goidu aita fai magana bisai waha so tuwai.
14 Ono wainga nere aita waha mojenga anyakaro nomo
hadimu nga nononga tuwane, no edo firiyadu bona goi nomo
matane, oula fai uwau langa maangi waha baae tudu yafon-
bona. Ono gonga nere no oofade tubode huweli bona aare tu
gogunga goi haga orei eei matau bagu langa edo wonbona.

15 Ono wainga maangi waha no hao langa yaage ngireiwai.
Yaage waha no anyakaro dorofe heigedu bona, guriyedu aita
waha oojo tuwai. Maangi nomo gauwou wa, yaage no aita
waha tedu inyabamude tuwona bona.
16 Ariya oula no aita hoyo tuwai. Oula no hao isebudu bona,
yaage maangi ngireiwai waha nyai.
17 Ono wainga maangi no aita waha bona houmu
mayainga, no idau gane ila bagu oota wara wona onowai, wa
nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo bode, Yesus
nomo hilou beele malalamudu lebode oojo tutude waha.
18 Ariya, maangi no laanga ulisi langa oto bona itarina.

13

Kaafa kui nga nononga heigare.

1 Ariya ji kaafa kui ete hiiri la mai heigainga urene. Nomo
mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10, nomo mora langa heigane.
Ariya no nomo teteri 10 waha king nomo teteri dorofe nomo
haraku langa oto wane. Onodu nomo mora la unyinege
otona. Ariya unyinege waha nomo hugu, Itou memesi tuwou
fanyimu hogo fere-fere.
2 Ariya ji kaafa kui elebe ureni beha no buusi kui anyakaro,
nere lepat ide dorofe, onodu no nomo afo bea nomo afo
dorofe, onodu nomo hao laion nomo hao dorofe. Ariya
maangi waha no nogo nomo danga kaafa kui waha tuwai.
Onodu no wenga kaafa kui waha nogo dorofe king tafa tudu
bona, no nomo danga anyakaro tuwai.
3 Ariya urei nomo wa, kaafa kui waha nere mora ete waridu
bode dukote wanenga umai dorofe. Onou wa ju inyaba waha
no kakarege boredu ege hilouwai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita
bagu oruwanga kaafa kui waha uredu bode horoto wane,
onodu no oojo tuwane.
4 Nere fai-aita bagu benou isane, maangi anyakaro no
wenga nomo danga waha kaafa kui waha tuwai, onou bona
nere maangi waha unyi isou wane. Onodu nere kaafa kui
waha fere unyi isou wane, onodu bode benou lewane, “Fai-
wei no kaafa kui waha dorofe? Faiwei no ngare warawei
nomo edo?”
5 Ariya Itou no kaafa kui waha awa tuwainga, kejiwe bolou
oto bona Itou memesi beele letungawai. No fanyimu waha
ono gonga goi ole 42 langa haawewei nomo, no danga bagu.
6 Onou bona, no bolou oto bona Itou memesi beele letun-
gawai. No Itou unyi bagu, Itou nomo matane bagu, Itou nomo
gane ha laluwa la yafade waha bagu bona beele inyaba lewai.
7 Itou no awa tuwainga no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oota
warawai, onodu no feiya nigidu bona ilei nigai. No fai-aita

bagu oruwanga, nere kantri oruwa, matane beele oruwa
nebere, fai genege gala hogo fere-fere oruwa bagu, nebere
king yafei nomo bona danga tai.
8 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere oula
nomo fai-aita oruwanga nebere unyinege agenege auma
nomo buk langa inyei uwa waha, nere kaafa kui waha unyi
jaimu wodbode. Agenege auma nomo buk waha, Sipsip
Magana nomo buk, amina nere dukote wanenga umai.
9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga, no beele beha isi dewona.
10 Itou no fai ete dagou mata langa goyei nomo hangada
tuwei mata wonga, no edo dagou mata langa goyonbona.
Onodu no fai ete oota kesebu langa dukotewei nomo hangada
tuwei mata wonga, nere no oota kesebu langa dukote wo-
gunga umonbona. Onodu saini fanyimu onouha heigonga,
Itou nomo fai-aita nere danga bagu yafa bode, nere nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou yaasu dewode.
11 Onodu ji ege kaafa kui ete oula gamu la jaidu bona mai
gainga urene. Ariya nomo mora langa haraku nga nononga
heigare wa, sipsip magana nomo haraku dorofe, ariya no
nomo beele lewou wa maangi anyakaro beele lena dorofe.
12 Ariya saini kaafa kui iinga huunta heigai waha no kaafa
kui amugedu heigai waha ngare yafare la, no kaafa kui
amugedu heigai waha nomo danga oruwa elegai. Onodu no
oula bagu fai-aita oula langa yafade waha bagu ono nigonga,
kaafa kui amugou waha unyi isouwei nomo bona haruwe
danga tai, no ju inyaba umei nomo edo la waha tai, onou wa
ju waha no amina kakaregai.
13 Ariya kaafa kui huunta heigai waha no dodokawou aroro
hogo fere-fere baingaro tafai. No dodokawou hogo fere ete
tafai wa benou. No fai-aita bagu agenege langa eeya ete ono
wainga ha laluwa awadu bona oula langa mai.
14 Ariya Itou no awa tuwainga kaafa kui amugou waha
ago langa dodokawou fere-fere tafangawai, onodu fanyimu
waha langa no oulaha fai-aita bagu yaawa nigai. No fai-aita
bagu benou lenigai, “Tere kaafa kui waha unyi isouwei nomo
anu isisiwou kadana salu wagu. Kaafa kui waha no amina
bainat du kotewai, onou wa no ago auma gai yafana.”
15 Itou no awa tuwainga, no kaafa kui waha anu isisiwou
kadana waha, ago auma nomo hauri tuwai. Ono wainga
kadana waha no beele lewai. Ariya fai ila nere kaafa kui
waha nomo kadana unyi ada isou bode wonga, no dunege
kote wonga umeruwei nomo danga bagu.
16 Ariya kaafa kui nga waha no lewainga, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga naani ete owonege hilou langa bagu, hogonege
langa bagu tafa nagane, edo nere fai-aita bagu ewe yo nere

unyinege bagu, nere moni baingaro bagu yo nere dadanege
uwau yafade, nere ewe nebere gauwou langa yafade yo nere
haruwe magana haruwe aita ewe.
17 Onou wa, fai no kaafa kui waha nomo unyi nomo naani
uwau yo nomo unyi nomo namba uwau wonga, no fai-aita ila
langa dada ada ejiya wona, nere fere no langa dada ada ejiya
wode.
18 Fai no ninau hilobainga bagu waha, no edo dada waha
bona isi dewonbona. Fai no isou bagu waha, no kaafa kui
nomo namba waha edo lelege dewonbona. Namba waha, fai
ete nomo namba, onodu fai waha nomo namba wa 666.

14

Sipsip Magana nomo fai-aita bagu moone eege taane.

1 Ji ege igeidu boni Sipsip Magana no Saion muju langa oto
gainga urene, nere fai-aita 144,000 no ngate gaara otowane.
Itou no Sipsip Magana unyi bagu Umamu unyi bagu nebere
hogonege bala langa yerege nagai.
2 Onodu ji bolou hilobainga ete ha laluwa langa mainga
isene, no yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe, onodu
amili inyangaro aya ganga bolouna onou. Ariya bolou, no fai
gita wari ganga musik heigena dorofe.
3 Ono gainga nere fai-aita bagu waha, nere Itou nomo sia
king hogo langa, dada agenege auma aise waha agenege
langa, mora bagu agenege langa oto bode moone eege ete
taane. Ariya moone eege waha nere fai-aita 144,000, Itou no
nere oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga gamanege la ejiya nigidu
ege gidu hanigai waha, nere nagenga edo moone eege waha
bode isou tode bode. Ariya ege fai ete moone waha isou tei
nomo edo uwa.
4 Nere fai waha, nere aita bagu jiridu jijiga bagu heigegu
uwa. Nere jijiga uwaunga uwau. Onou waha bona Sipsip
Magana no matane oruwa la goyona ono ganga, nere waha
no oojo tudu goi-goide. Itou no nere waha, oula nomo fai-aita
oruwanga gamanege langa ejiya nigai, onodu nere amugou
fai Itou ege gidu hanigai dorofe yafade. Nere waha Itou Sipsip
Magana ngare neire tigini yafodbode.
5 Nere yaawa beele lewegu uwa. Nere dada ete bode
nyabuluwou uwau.

Ensel eei nononga beele malalamudu lewane.

6 Ji ensel ete taene gama la firiya gainga urene. No gai-gai
nomo yafou langa hilou beele bagu, onodu no hilou beele
waha nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, malala-
mudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu. No hilou beele waha nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga kantri oruwa la, beele fere-fereha

bagu, nere fai genege gala fere-fereha bagu malalamudu lenigai.
7 Onodu no inyangaro yauredu lenigai, “Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo saini amina heigaha. Onou waha bona, tere no umuge tu bonade unyi isou wagu. Tere Itou no ha laluwa bagu oula bagu, hiiri bagu, yaage u-u bagu, no dada oruwanga tafai waha unyi isou wagu.”
8 Ono gainga ensel ete fere ensel amugedu mai waha oojo tudu mai. Ensel iinga huunta mai waha no lewai, “Babilon taon anyakaro waha no amina inyaba waha! Yo, no amina inyaba waha! Babilon taon no wahanga nere fai-aita oruwa kuse nigi gainga nomo longi fanyimu gai danga bagu ono gane. No wain danga bagu nigainga nyane dorofe.”
9 Ono gainga ensel ete fere nere nga waha taga niridu mai. Ensel eei no waha inyangaro yauredu bona lewai, “Fai ete no kaafa kui waha nomo ago anu isisiwou ngare unyinere isou bona nomo naani nomo hogo bala owo bagu langa elege bona wonga,
10 no wain hogo fere ete nyonbona. Wain waha no Itou nomo houmu mayou. Itou no amugedu, wain waha yaage bagu ada ubulumu wona. No nomo houmu mayou waha agou inyaba tuwei nomo bona kap langa feu wonga minonga, fai waha nyonbona. No Itou nomo ensel agenege langa, Sipsip Magana ago langa, no eeya bagu, megebu salfa eeyana waha bagu langa jimiri anyakaro tonbona.
11 Onodu eeya nere jimiri nigonbona waha nomo buutu no gai-gai ouwe maninga wonbona. Nere fai kaafa kui waha nomo anu isisiwou ngare neire unyinere isou bode, nere nomo unyi nomo naani taane waha, nere hoonga bagu ooru bagu houwe ada tafode.”
12 Ariya saini onowou benouha heigonga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu danga bagu oto wode, wa nere fai-aita Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo bode, Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou yaasu dede waha.
13 Ji ha laluwa la fai ete bolou benou yaurainga isene, “Ne beele benedu yeregau, ‘Elebe bagu huunta saini oruwa langa nere fai-aita Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga umede waha nere edo edega wode.’” Ariya Hauri Guuni no fere lewai, “Nere edo edega dewode, taate bona, nere haruwe danga taane waha awane, onou bona nere edo houwe tafode. Onodu nere ewe goyegu uwa. Nere fanyimu hilobainga ono wane waha bagu arotenga goyane.”

Oula langa da muumu wane waha faasiwei nomo saini heigaha.

14 Ji ege feeledu boni, agau kaamba ete urene, ariya fai
ete oulaha fai ere dorofe agau waha jaula langa yafa gainga
urene. No mora langa gol teteri bagu, onodu no kesebu tigini
ma bagu ete owo la yaasuwai.
15 Ono gainga ensel ete no Itou nomo mataha malala mai
heigai. No fai agau la yafai waha inyangaro benou yaure
tuwai, “Ne name kesebu tedu da faasiwau. Oula langa da
oruwanga amina muumu boro waha, onou waha bona elebe
da waha faasiwei nomo saini.”
16 Ono wainga, fai no agau langa yafai waha nomo kesebu
yaasudu oula langa ogudu bona, da oula la muumu wane
waha faasiwai.
17 Ono gainga ensel ete Itou nomo mata ha laluwa la inyina
waha awadu malala heigai. No fere kesebu tigini ma bagu
yaasuwai.
18 Ono gainga ensel ete fere no alta awadu mai heigai. Ensel
no waha eeya oofawei nomo danga bagu. No inyangaro yau-
redu, ensel kesebu tigini ma bagu yaasuwai waha letuwai,
“Oula nomo wain fatu muumu boro wane, onou waha bona
ne name kesebu tigini ma bagu waha tedu, wain nauge fatu
oula langa waha kakarudu haumu etenga la komomuwau.”
19 Ono wainga ensel waha no nomo kesebu tedu bona oula
langa ooguwai, onodu bona no oula langa wain hilou waha
kakarudu, komomuwai. Onodu bona no wain hilou waha
elegedu bona, megebu tang anyakaro wain bujajimugou
waha huwanya la jiriwai. Wa Itou nomo houmu mayou waha
abitimuwai.
20 Onodu bode nere megebu tang taon anyakaro malala la
inyina waha langa wain fatu bujajimu wane, ono wanenga,
ganenege wain bujajimugou megebu tang waha langa suudu
mai heigedu bona, mini oula oruwa kutauwai waha 300 kilo
mita. Ariya ganenege no suudu bona ogou digedu ouwe
mayai, onodu no aini matau nere hoosi huranege langa
inyina waha bagu edowai.

15

Ensel 7 nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7 yaasu wane.

1 Ji naani ete hogo fere ete taene ouwe langa heigainga
uredu boni horoto wene. Ensel 7 wala yafa gane nerigene,
nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7 waha, nere fai-aita bagu
inyabamu nigei nomo yaasu wane. Ariya saini dada inyaba
waha usu boro wonga, ege dada ete te ada heigonbona.
Dada inyaba 7 waha langa, Itou nomo houmu mayou usu
dewonbona.
2 Onodu ji dada ete hiiri anyakaro dorofe dodo eeya bagu
langa atane waha urene. Nere fai-aita bagu oota feiyadu,

kaafa kui nogo nomo kadana ago anu bagu waha, nomo namba unyi isisiwou bagu ilei nigane, nere Itou gita dada nigai waha yaasudu, hiiri dodo dorofe waha mou langa oto wane.

3 Nere Moses nomo moone taane, no Itou nomo haruwe fai, onodu Sipsip Magana nomo moone taane. Moone waha no benou,

“Anyakaro, ne Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu,
ne haruwe danga
bagu hogo fere-fere ono-ononi,
saini ere waha uredu boya ere horoto horotoya.
Ne fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere king,
onodu ne name
fanyite oruwa galenga tigini.
4 Anyakaro, ne nagenga ne guuni yafani.
Onou waha bona fai-aita oruwa
ne umuge hini bode
unyite isou wodbode.
Nere fai-aita oruwa maidu bode
ne unyite isou wodbode.
Taate bona ne name onowou tigini waha amina
malala heigaiha.”

5 Iinga waha usu gainga, ji ege igeidu boni Itou nomo mata sel bori mata ha laluwa langa helufawai inyi gainga urene. Itou nomo sel bori mata waha, nomo ngalenga beele waha heigemuwai.

6 Ono gainga ensel 7 waha nere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigei nomo dada gai inyaba 7 waha yaasudu, Itou nomo mata awadu bode heigedu malala langa mayane. Nere oogola hilobainga jijiga uwau gai laladewou waha tagu wane. Onodu bode nere buranege langa gol leeti kolilidu taagu wane.

7 Onodu dada agenege auma aise waha nebereha ete no gol haaya 7 waha elegedu bona, ensel 7 waha nigai. Wa Itou nomo houmu mayou haaya 7 waha langa gai-gai bolodu inyi-inyina.

8 Onodu lala nomo buutu bagu, Itou nomo danga bagu, nomo mata langa bolowou inyina. Onou waha bona, fai ete te nomo mata huwanya la goyei nomo edo uwa. Nere ensel 7 waha itari nigi gogunga, nere dada inyaba 7 waha langa haruwe usumu wogunga.

16

Nere haaya 7 Itou nomo houmu mayou bagu feumu wane.

1 Ji fai ete bolou Itou nomo mata huwanya langa heigainga isene. No ensel 7 waha, danga bagu benou yaure nigidu

bona lenigai, “Tere Itou nomo houmu mayou haaya 7 waha
elegedu, oula la feu wadenga minona.”

2 Ono wainga, ensel amugou no nomo haaya waha togoidu
bona oula ouwe langa feuwai. Ono wainga nere fai kaafa
kui nomo naani bagu, nomo ago anu bagu unyi isou-isoude
waha, genege gala langa ju inyaba danga bagu hogo fere-fere
heige nigai.

3 Ono wainga, ensel nga waha no nomo haaya tedu hiiri
ouwe langa feuwai. Ono wainga hiiri no fai umou ganenege
dorofe heigai. Ono wainga nere dada agenege auma hiiri
langa golode waha oruwanga umeru wane.

4 Ono wainga ensel eei no nomo haaya tedu bona yaage
anyakaro langa bagu, yaage u-u langa bagu feuwai, ono
wainga yaage waha oruwanga ganenege ubuluwai.

5 Ono wainga, ji yaage waha oofa nigigou ensel benou
lewainga isene, “Itou, ne elebe yafani, gai amina ne yafene.
Ne name fanyite oruwa hilobainga tigini, onodu ne gai tigini
guuni. Ne fai waha nebere onowou amina haawe nageneha,
onodu saini ne dada inyaba nere langa heigona leni waha,
name beele wa oruwa ngalenga tigini.

6 Nere fai waha ne name fai-aita bagu, profet bagu dunege
kote wanenga, nebere ganenege feuwai. Waha bona ne
fai inyaba ganenege waha nigahenga nyode. Ariya nere
ganenege waha nyode wa, nere onowou inyaba ono wane
waha nomo agou tigini.”

7 Ono wainga, ji alta no benou yaurainga isene, “Anyakaro,
ne Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu. Ne fai-aita bagu nebere onowou
kot langa haawe nagi-nagini, ngalenga tigini, ne name kot wa
oruwa ngalenga, onodu gai tigini.”

8 Ono wainga ensel aise waha no nomo haaya hoonga la
feuwai, ono wainga Itou no hoonga danga tuwainga eeya
dorofe fai-aita bagu uweru nigai.

9 Hoonga waha nomo ngasu anyakaro fai nere waha danga
bagu uweru nigai. Ono wainga nere Itou unyi beele inyaba le
tuwane, Itou no dada inyaba nere langa heigai waha oofawei
nomo danga bagu. Onou wa, nere huwanyanege ubuludu
bode no unyi isou wegu uwa.

10 Ono wainga ensel anyimu kouwou waha no nomo haaya
kaafa kui nomo sia king langa feuwai. Ono wainga agugu
anyakaro fai-aita kaafa kui nomo danga huuna la yafane
waha kutau nigai. Ono wainga nere jimiri anyakaro tebode,
hoole bode munyanege karu wane.

11 Nere jimiri bagu genege gala langa ju heigane waha
bode ninage isi bode, ha laluwa nomo Itou beele inyaba

letuwane. Nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode fanyimu inyaba
ono-onode waha moge tuwegu uwa.

12 Ono wainga ensel 6 waha no nomo haaya Yufretis yaage
anyakaro langa feuwai. Ono wainga yaage waha, king
hoonga mayouha mayei nomo bona jala haiya nagi bona
kanyiwai.
13 Ariya ji nere hauri inyaba eei nononga borou dorofe,
nere maangi anyakaro waha bagu kaafa kui waha bagu, nere
yaawa profet bagu hawenege langa heiganenga nerigene.
14 Nere hauri gai inyaba waha, dodokawou hogo fere-fere
tafa-tafade, nere oula nomo kantri oruwa nebere king bagu
goi-goide. Nere king ono nigogunga nebere oota fai hanigedu
tamai komomu nigogunga, Itou Danga Anyakaro Bagu nomo
fati anyakaro waha langa, fai-aita bagu kot langa haawe nigi
gonga, nere oota edo jaimu wodbode.

15 "Isagu. Ji fasayadu, yebu fai maina dorofe tere bagu
mayonboni. Onou waha bona, fai no agore inyei uwa, onodu
no nomo kolos dada hinomu langa tafa ganga otode waha, no
edo edega wona, taate bona, no bilani golo gonga, nere fai-
aita bagu nomo gogala mayau ada ure fuwode."

16 Ono wainga nere hauri inyaba waha king oruwa
hanigedu tamai, haumu nere Hibru beele langa lede, Ar-
magedon walanga komomu nigane.

17 Ono wainga ensel 7 no nomo haaya tedu bona taene
langa feuwai. Ono wainga, Itou nomo mata huwanya langa,
Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete bolou heigai, no inyangaro
benou yaurai, "Elebe usu waha."
18 Ono gainga biyai fililai bona lala fere-fere hara ganenga
bolou anyakaro heige gainga, amili aya bona mimi anyakaro
mai. Mimi waha no gai anyakaro, saini oruwa nere fai-aita
bagu oula langa yafa gane mayai la, mimi anyakaro onouha
ete amina heigei uwa.
19 Ariya Babilon taon anyakaro no foure eei wainga, nere
fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere taon inyaba dewane. Itou no
Babilon Taon anyakaro nomo onowou bona ninau isidu,
Babilon ono tuwainga nomo wain kap langa nyai, wain waha
no Itou nomo houmu mayou anyakaro tigini.
20 Ono wainga nere nuuya oruwanga heige hara boro wa-
nenga, ege muju ete te walanga otowei uwa.
21 Ono gainga aisi yaage anyakaro mai. Ha oruwa la aisi
etenga-etenga mai waha nomo ou 50 kilogram onou. Ais
yaage waha taene langa medu, fai jaulanege langa orososodu
inyabamude nigai. Nere Itou ais waha huuru wainga medu
inyabamu nigai waha bode beele inyaba letuwane.

17

Longi aita anyakaro no agou inyaba tai.

1 Nere ensel 7 waha nebereha ete, no haaya 7 yaasudu
maidu bona benou lehiyai, “Ne mayau. Longi aita yaage
aroro ouwe langa yafana woha no nomo agou inyaba ton-
bona. Ji no taate agou tonbona waha abitimu hinonboni.
2 Nere oulaha king aita waha ngate longi fanyimu baingaro
tafane. Onodu nere oulaha fai fere nere oruwanga aita waha
ngate longi tafane, onodu nere fai yaage nyidu sipakde dorofe
dabu tayane.”
3 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no danga bagu ji langa heigedu
bona, aule hidu togoi ha fai uwau langa tafa hiyai. Haumu
waha langa ji aita ete no kaafa kui giriwou yaula owe langa
yafa gainga urene. Kaafa kui waha gogala langa, unyi bain-
garo bolowou inyina, unyi waha oruwa Itou memesi tuwou
beele hogo fere-fere bagu beele inyaba bagu inyina. Kaafa
kui waha no nomo mora 7, onodu nomo mora langa haraku
10 heigane.
4 Aita waha no kolos giriwou nomo yere nga, onodu no gol
mujari hogo fere-fere bagu, megebu hilobainga bagu, onodu
kililoi moni anyakaro nomo bagu, waha langa mujarimuwou
waha tanai. No gol kap owo langa yaasuwai. Onodu dada
Itou ago langa onowou hogo fere-fere isi dewou, aita waha
nomo longi fanyimu nomo jijiga hogo fere-fere waha bagu,
kap waha langa bolowou.
5 Onodu aita waha hogo bala langa nere nomo unyi yere-
gane. Waha no muuji beele ete dorofe, onodu unyi tigini be-
nou, “Babilon toan anyakaro no longi aita oruwanga onowou
inyaba oruwa oula langa inyina waha nebere anyanege tig-
ini.”
6 Aita waha no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, nere Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nomo unyi malalamudu
lewane waha, dunege kote wainga umeru wane. Onodu ji
aita waha no nebere ganenege nyidu bona, fai yaage nyidu
sipak na dorofe dabu tayainga urene. Ji waha uredu boni,
horotodu ninafe baingaro isene.
7 Ono wainga ensel no benou isoki hiyai, “Ne taate boni
horotoni? Kaafa kui waha no aita aule tudu goi-goina waha
nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10 waha ngare nere dada
ewe agotete dorofe. Agotete waha nomo hugu huwari inyina
waha ji ne abitimu hinonboni.
8 Ne kaafa kui waha ureneha, amina no yafai, ariya elebe
no ege yafei uwa. Onou wa, no oula u-u hugu uwau waha
awadu heigedu maidu bona, no gai bona yae wonbona. Saini
Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere fai-aita oulaha

nebere unyinege agenege auma nomo buk la inyei uwa waha,
nere kaafa kui waha uredu bode horoto wodbode. Taate
bona, amina no yafai, ariya elebe no yafei uwa, iinga no
heigonbona.

9 "Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no dada waha bona edola isi
dewonbona. Ariya mora 7 wa, muju 7 waha isisiwou, muju 7
waha jaula langa aita waha yafai.
10 Onodu fere, mora 7 waha no king 7 isisiwai, ayimu
kouwou nere inyaba wane, etenga waha elebe yafana, ariya
ete no king heigei uwa inyina. Saini no heigona la, no saini
tutu menenga onounga yafonbona.
11 Ariya kaafa kui amina yafai waha, elebe no yafei uwa,
no waha king 8 dorofe. Ariya no king 7 waha nebereha ete,
no gai bona yae wonbona.

12 "Ariya ne haraku 10 kaafa kui waha moranege langa
heiganenga urene wa, nere king 10 waha isisi nigou. Nere
king heigegu uwa inyina. Ariya nere kaafa kui waha bagu
gaara danga tedu bode, nere awa etenga onou king yafod-
bode.
13 Nere king waha, nere nebere isou etenga, onodu
nere nage nebere unyinege anyakaro bagu, nebere danga
oruwanga bagu kaafa kui waha tuwodbode.
14 Onodu nere Sipsip Magana bagu wara wode wa, Sipsip
Magana no feiyade nigonbona. No fai aroro oruwa nebere
fai anyakaro, onodu king oruwa nebere king. Nere fai oruwa
no ngate yafade waha, no nogo we nere yaure nigai, onodu
no nogo nomo bonadu hangada nigai. Nere nomo ngalenga
beele oojo-oojode, nere fai waha, Sipsip Magana ngate oota
waha feiya wodbode."

15 Onodu ensel no ege onou lehiyai, "Ne longi aita yaage
aroro waha jaulanege langa yafa gainga urene wa, no fai
oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu, nere fai genege gala hogo fere-
fereha bagu, nere fai matane beele fere-fereha bagu, nere
fai komowou aroro langa komodu yafade bagu, waha nebere
isisi nigou yafai.
16 Ariya ne haaraku 10 nerigene wa, nere haraku waha
kaafa kui ngate nere longi aita waha nomo honggoro tuwou
yafodbode. Nere no gai inyabamu tubode, nomo kolos dada
oruwa uludu ayaru fuwodbode. Onodu nomo gogala mu-
jamu nyi bode, eeya langa bitogunga usigonbona.
17 Itou no nogo we king isou waha nigonga, nere dada waha
edo ono wogunga heigonbona, wa nere dada Itou no amina
lewai waha heigonbona. Nere isou etenga wahanga inyon-
bona, onodu nere danga king yafei nomo taane waha oruwa

kaafa kui waha tuwodbode. Nere onou ono gogunga goi saini
Itou no dada lewai waha oruwanga edomu wonbona.
18 Ariya aita ne urene waha no taon anyakaro waha isisi
tuwou, no oula nomo king oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina."

18

Babilon inyaba waiha.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu mainga urene.
No danga anyakaro bagu, no nomo mujari waha lala wainga
oula oruwa jamari dewai.
2 No inyangaro yauredu benou lewai, "Babilon toan
anyakaro inyaba boro waha! No inyaba boro waha! Elebe
hauri inyaba nebere yafou haumu heigaha. Nere hauri
inyaba bagu, neei jijiga bagu, nere neei gai inyaba waha fere
walanga yafade.
3 Taate bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga no ngate longi tafane
waha, nere nomo wain yaage danga bagu nyane dorofe. Nere
oula nomo king fere no ngate longi tafane. Onodu fai oulaha
nere moni kusewei nomo haruwe te-tede waha, nere onowou
hogo fere-fere no onowei nomo mayau ada tu-tuna waha ono
bode, moni baingaro kuse wane."
4 Onodu ji fai ete bolou ha laluwa langa benou heigainga
isene, "Tere yame fai-aita bagu, tere haumu beha awadu
malala heigagu. Gamaji tere no une tafa-tafana waha fada
tuwaguga. Onodu gamaji saini no une waha nomo agou
inyaba tona langa, tere fere fada tuwagu ganga.
5 No nomo une komo wainga mani ha laluwa togowai.
Onou bona, Itou no nomo onowou inyaba onowai waha bona
oruwa isi dena.
6 Tere longi aita fanyimu onowai waha bonade ninatege
isagu, onodu tere nomo onowou agou onounga tuwagu.
No nomo onowou inyaba waha no jaula faama tafainga
baingarowai. Onou dorofenga tere fere no onowou inyaba
oruwa onowai onounga nomo agou inyaba jaula faama tafa
fuwagu. No yaage danga bagu kap langa ubulumuwai. Ariya
tere yaage danga bagu nomo danga jaula faama ubulumudu
tuwadenga nyona.
7 No nogo unyi isou bona longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere
ono bona, onowou inyaba ila onowai. Onou bona tere no
jimiri baingaro nomo agou inyaba waha nomo haawe langa
tuwagu. Onodu tere no ono tuwadenga inyangaro merona.
No nogo bona no benou le-lena, 'Ji kuin, onodu ji sia kuin
langa yafani. Ji aita oyo dorofe ewe yafei uwa. Ou ji langa
ada heigonga meroni. Gai uwanga uwa.'

8 Onou bona, dada gai inyaba hogo fere-fere no langa
fati etenga la heigonbona. Taura baingaro heige gonga,
fai baingaro merodbode, ono gonga maau saini anyakaro
heigonbona. Ono gonga eeya Babilon uwe boro wonbona.
Itou Anyakaro no danga anyakaro bagu, no Babilon nomo
onowou amina haawedu, no inyaba wona bona lewai.

9 "Nere oulaha king nere, no ngate longi tafa bode, nere
fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere baingaro no ngate ono wane.
Onou bona, saini king nere eeya waha no uwe tubona buutu
jai gonga, ure bode nere agenege gami bagu mere bode
huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode.
10 Nere no jimiri inyaba waha tegonga ure bode umuge
dewodbode. Nere no bae tudu oto bode lewodbode, ne agene
gami, Babilon ne tigini agene gami bagu, ne anyakaro onodu
taon danga bagu! Awa etenga la ne name une nomo agou
inyaba ne langa amina heigaha!

11 "Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere moni kusegou fai nere Ba-
bilon bode ninanege isi bode, nere no bode augami bagu
mere bode, huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode. Taate bona,
fai ete te ege nebere udu ejiyawei nomo uwau.
12 Ariya nere nebere udu wa, gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu
hilobainga bagu, kililoi moni anyakaro nomo bagu, ogola
kaamba hilobainga bagu, ogola yere giriwou hogo fere-fere
bagu, ogola lalasa bagu. Onodu fere nere nauge hogo fere-
fere oruwanga agiya hilobainga bagu, dada hogo fere-fere
nere elefan ma langa atane bagu, dada hogo fere-fere nauge
moni anyakaro nomo langa atane bagu, bras langa bagu, aen
langa bagu, megebu yere hilobainga langa atane bagu.
13 Onodu nere nebere udu ila fere otode, wa sinamon
bagu, edema nyei nomo bagu, paura nomo buutu asirau
hilobainga heigei nomo bagu, gris hogo fere-fere nomo
asirau hilobainga bagu, sanda hilobainga bagu, wain bagu,
oliv nauge nomo faronga bagu, flaua bagu, wit bagu. Onodu
nere bulumakau bagu, sipsip bagu, hosi nebere karis bagu,
nere haruwe magana ewe bagu, wa nere fai agenege auma
waha. Dada waha oruwanga fai ete ege ejiyawei nomo uwau.
14 Nere fai moni kusewou haruwe te-tede waha nere be-
nou lewodbode, 'Da ne elegei nomo boni huwanyate jayai
waha, oruwanga ne bae hinou otode. Nere dada hilou-hilou
oruwa moni anyakaro nomo bagu, ne name mujari hilou-
hilou waha oruwa yae wane, onou bona, ne ege adanga ada
urau.'
15 "Onodu fai nere dada waha langa moni kusewou haruwe
te bode, moni baingaro taon waha langa elegane waha, nere
taon waha jimiri inyaba tai waha uredu umuge dewodbode.

Onodu nere no bae tudu oto bode, huwanyanege ou gonga
augami bagu merodbode.
16 Onodu nere benou lewodbode, ‘Augami, taon anyakaro
wa augami bagu! Amina no kolos kaamba hilobainga bagu,
kolos yere giriwou hogo fere-fere bagu mujarigai, ono bona
no gol bagu megebu hilobainga kililoi moni anyakaro nomo
waha bagu gogala mujarimugai.
17 Awa etenga langa, moni bagu mujari bagu dada waha
oruwa inyaba boro wane.’

“Onodu sip nebere kepten oruwanga, fai sip langa golodu
kantri fere-fere langa goi-goide waha oruwanga, boskru
oruwanga, fai hiiri langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe te-tede
waha oruwanga nere Babilon bae tudu oto wodbode.
18 Onodu saini nere eeya no biti tugonga, nomo buutu jai
gonga uredu bode benou yauredu lewodbode, ‘Taate taon no
taon anyakaro waha dorofe inyina?’
19 Onodu nere amuji elegedu bode, nere nage moranege
langa ayaru bode, augami bagu mere bode huwanyanege ou
gonga yafodbode. Onodu nere benou yaurodbode, ‘Augami,
taon anyakaro wa augami bagu! Nere sip oruwanga nebere
amenege gane hiiri langa golode waha, nere taon waha nomo
moni anyakaro waha langa moni fai heigane. Augami bagu!
Awa etenga la no gai inyaba dewaha!’
20 “Ha laluwa ne Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, tere aposel bagu
profet bagu oruwanga dada elebe taon waha langa heigaha
waha bonade edo edega wagu. Itou no amina nomo onowou
haawe fudu bona, no nomo onowou agou inyaba ege gidu
tuwaha. Onowou waha langa, no taon waha nomo agou
inyaba tere ono tigai waha ege gidu tuwaha.”
21 Ariya beele waha usu wainga, ensel danga bagu ete no,
megebu anyakaro wit bujajimu gou megebu dorofe ete tai.
No megebu waha isoudu kaitainga hiiri langa minai. Onodu
no benou lewai, “Fanyimu behanga langa nere Babilon taon
anyakaro waha tedu danga bagu aya tuwogunga minonga,
fai nere no ege ada urode.”
22 Onou bona, Babilon, gita bolonege bagu, korofina bolo-
nege bagu bigul bagu, musik bolonege fere-fere bagu waha
ege name orei huwanya langa ada heigonbona. Onodu fai
nere haruwe hogo fere-fere oruwa onowei nomo bode isisi-
wou taane waha, nere ege ne langa ada yafodbode. Megebu
wit bujajimu gou bolou waha, ne langa ege ada heigonbona.
23 Lama nomo lalawou, ege ne langa ada lala wonbona. Fai-
aita bagu te guruwei nomo beele waha fere, ne langa ege ada
heigon bona. Amina ne name moni kusewou fai nere fai-aita
ila agenege langa unyinege bagu yafane. Onodu ne henowa

dada hogo fere-fere kantri oruwa langa, fai-aita bagu yaawa
nigei nomo ono wene.
24 Itou no taon beha no profet bagu nomo fai-aita bagu
dunege kotewai waha nomo nyabulwou urai. Onodu oula
nomo fai oruwanga, nere honggoro fai dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane waha, nomo nyabuluwou waha fere Babilon
nonga langa inyina.

19

Nere fai-aita Babilon inyabawai waha bode edega wane.

1 Iinga gainga ji dada ete fai-aita baingaro ha laluwa la
yafabode inyangaro yaurede dorofe bolonege isene. Nere
benou lewane, "Ere Itou unyi isou ya! Ebere Itou no nogonga
ere ege gidu haigai. No unyi anyakaro onodu danga bagu.
2 Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe
nagi-nagina, onodu nomo kot wa oruwa ngalenga tigini.
Longi aita anyakaro waha no fai-aita oulaha oruwa nomo
longi fanyimu la inyabamu nigai. Onou bona Itou no nomo
agou inyaba ege gidu tuwai. Aita waha no Itou nomo haruwe
fai dunege kotewai waha nomo une bagu. Onou bona Itou no
nomo agou inyaba ege gidu amina tuwai."
3 Onodu bode nere ege benou yaurane, "Ere Itou unyi isou
ya! Eeya taon anyakaro bitaha waha nomo buutu no gai-gai
ouwe mani-manina!"
4 Nere mora bagu 24 waha dada aise agenege auma yafade
waha bagu, afenege tuburu kutudu bode Itou nomo sia king
langa yafana waha unyi isou wane. Nere benou lewane,
"Nalenga tigini. Ere Itou unyi isouya!"
5 Ono ganenga, Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete bolou benou
heigai, "Tere Itou nomo haruwe fai, tere Itou boya umuge
boya nomo huuna langa yafa-yafaya, tere fai ewe bagu tere
fai unyitege bagu tere oruwanga Itou unyi isou wagu!"

Sipsip Magana aita teganga, ajou anyakaro heigena.

6 Ariya ji dada ete fai-aita bagu baingaro komodu yafa bode
beele lede dorofe isene. Wa no yaage anyakaro guriye bona
bolouna dorofe. No bolou amili danga bagu aya bona gudu-
duna dorofe. Nere benou yaurane, "Ere Itou unyi isou ya!
Anyakaro, No Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, elebe no king tigini
yafana!
7 Onou bona, elebe ere huwanyage hilobainga inyi gonga
inyangaro edega boya, nomo unyi isou woboya, taate bona,
Sipsip Magana no nomo aita tei nomo saini amina heigaha,
onou waha bona nomo aita haiya waha yafana.
8 Itou no kolos kaamba hilobainga aita waha tuwaha, klos
waha no foodu lala dewou." Ariya kolos kaamba hilobainga

waha no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga onode
waha isisiwou.
9 Ono wainga ensel no ji benou lehiyai, “Ne beele benou
yeregau, ‘Nere fai waha Itou yaure niganga Sipsip Magana
nomo aita ngare te guruwei nomo ajou anyakaro langa
mayane waha, nere edo edega wode.’” Onodu no ege onou
lehiyai, “Beele beha no Itou nomo ngalenga beele.”
10 Ono wainga ji ensel nomo afo hugu langa afefe tuburu
kutudu boni, no unyi isou woni ono wene. Ono wenenga no
lehiyai, “Ne onou adai onowau! Ji fere ne name baine gane
bagu ere haruwe etenga, wa tere Yesus no beele malalamudu
leganga huwanyatege ngalengana waha. Ne Itou nogonga
unyi isouwau. Ere isiya, beele Yesus no malalamudu lena
wahanga, fai jaimu nigi ganga nere profet beele malalamudu
le-lede.”

Jon no Fai hoosi kaamba jaula la yafa gainga urai.

11 Ji ha laluwa helufa wainga hoosi kaamba ete oto gainga
urene. Ariya fai hoosi jaula la yafai waha nomo unyi benou,
“Fai no nomo haruwe oofa dena,” onodu “Fai no onowou
tigini wahanga ono-onona.” Saini no fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou kot langa haawe nigidu bona, no oota jaimuna wa,
no onowou tigini wahanga oojo bona ono-onona.
12 No nomo ago magana wa eeya la-lana dorofe, onodu no
nomo mora langa king nomo teteri baingaro inyide. Ariya no
nomo gogala langa unyi ete yeregane, no nogonga unyi waha
isina. Ariya nere fai ila waha ada iside.
13 Fai waha no kolos ufaro ganenege kutauwou tanai. On-
odu bode nere nomo unyi benou warane, “Itou nomo Hilou
Beele.”
14 Nere ha laluwa nomo oota fai nere, kolos kaamba
hilobainga jijiga uwaunga uwau waha elege jiridu bode
nebere hoosi kaamba langa digedu no oojo tudu goyane.
15 Oota kesebu ete gai ma bagu, no nebere amugou fai waha
nomo hao langa mai heigai. Oota kesebu waha langa, no
ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigonbona. No
aini dumuga yaasudu bona, fai-aita oruwa danga bagu oofa
nigonbona. Onodu no tang megebu anyakaro langa wain
fatu bujajimu wonbona, wa Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu nomo
houmu mayou anyakaro waha isisiwou.
16 No nomo kolos ufaro waha afo langa nere unyi beha
yeregane, “King oruwa nebere king, fai aroro oruwa nebere
Anyakaro.”
17 Ariya ji ensel ete hoonga ago la oto gainga urene. No neei
oruwanga taene gama langa firiya wane gologane inyangaro
benou yaure nigai, “Tere mai komodu Itou nomo da anyakaro
beha itari wagu.

18 Tere king nebere genege gala bagu, oota fai nebere
kepten genege gala bagu, nere fai danga bagu waha nebere
genege gala bagu, nere hoosi nebere genege gala bagu nere
fai hoosi langa yafade waha nebere genege gala nyagu ganga.
Nere fai nebere gauwou langa yafade waha bagu, nere
haruwe magana ewe bagu, nere fai unyinege uwau waha
bagu, nere fai unyinege bagu, waha oruwanga nebere genege
gala nomo mujanege nyagu ganga."
19 Onodu ji kaafa kui bagu, nere oula nomo king nebere
oota fai bagu, fai no hoosi langa yafai waha, no nomo oota
fai bagu warawei nomo mai komo wanenga nerigene.
20 Onou wa, no kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare dagou
mata la jiri nirai. Yaawa profet no waha dodokawou
baingaro kaafa kui waha ago langa tafai, onodu onowou
waha langa, no fai yaawa nigainga nere kaafa kui nomo
naani waha tedu, nomo anu isisiwou waha unyi isou wane.
Nere Kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare agenere auma
elege niridu bode, ayaru niranenga u-u koririwou anyakaro
megebu salfa bolowou eeya bona inyina langa minare.
21 Onodu fai no hoosi langa yafai waha hao la oota kesebu
inyina waha langa, nebere oota fai dunege kote wainga
umeru wane. Ono wainga, neei oruwa oota fai umeru wane
waha nebere genege gala nyanenga ogonege digai.

20

Satan no dagou mata langa yafa gonga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.

1 Ariya ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu bona mainga urene. No
ki u-u hugu uwau nomo waha owo langa yaasuwai. Onodu no
sen anyakaro ete fere yaasuwai.
2 No maangi anyakaro waha taidu bona yaasuwai, maangi
waha no aminaha tigini, no Satan. "Fai No waha Fai
Oruwanga Kot langa Tafa Nigi-nigina." Onou bona ensel no
sen langa dage tuwai, no onou oto gonga goi haga orei 1,000
edo wonbona.
3 Onodu ensel no maangi waha aya tuwainga u-u hugu
uwau waha langa minainga, no u-u waha nomo haola sese-
mudu bona jauli arasai danga bagu katamuwai. Onou bona,
Satan no ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu ege yaawa nigei
nomo edo uwa. No onou itari gonga goi haga orei 1,000 usu
wonga, iinga nere awa tuwodbode, ono wogunga saini tu-tu
menakele la no edo kejiwe golo wonbona.
4 Onodu ji sia ila, sia king dorofe oto gane nerigene, ono
gainga fai nere sia waha langa yafane. Itou no nere waha
fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo

bona haruwe nigai. Onodu ji fai-aita bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere no unyi malalamu bode, Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu wane waha, nere honggoro fai benege karudu bode dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nebere anunege baingaro nerigene. Ji fai-aita nere kaafa kui bagu, nomo anu isisiwou bagu, unyi isou wegu uwa waha nere nomo naani hogonege langa owonege langa bagu elegegu uwa waha fere nebere anunege nerigene. Nere fai-aita waha agenege auma yafou taane, nere Kristus ngate king yafa gogunga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.

5 Nere fai-aita bagu ila amina umeru wane waha, nere saini waha langa agenege auma yafou teeguwa. Nere haga orei 1,000 waha itari gogunga goi usu wonga. Beha no saini amugou nere fai-aita matmat langa ege gidu jayodbode.

6 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu saini amugou waha langa ege gidu jayode waha, Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai bona nere edo edega wode. Umou nga waha no nere waha ilei nigei nomo danga uwau. Nere Itou Kristus ngare neire pris yafodbode. Ono bode nere haga orei 1,000 waha langa nere Kristus ngate king yafodbode.

Satan no gai inyaba dewai.

7 Saini haga orei 1,000 waha usu wonga, nere u-u hugu uwau waha nomo jauli arasai helufa wogunga, Satan no dagou mataha usu wonbona.

8 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha yaawa nigei nomo bona heigedu mayonbona, wa nere Gok bagu Magok bagu nebere gane. Satan no oota jaimuwei nomo bona nere komomu nigonbona. No nomo oota fai lelege nigou wa laanga la ulisi inyina dorofe.

9 Nere ha-ha oruwa laha maidu bode, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere yafou haumu bagu, taon Itou no gaudena waha bagu kolili tuwodbode. Ono wode wa, eeya ha laluwa la medu bona oota fai waha uwerude nigonbona.

10 Satan no nere yaawa nigai, waha bona Itou no tedu aya tuwonga, u-u anyakaro salfa megebu nomo eeya ngasu bona inyina langa minon bona. Kaafa kui no yaawa profet ngare nere amina u-u waha langa yafadere, onou bona nere eei hoonga bagu ooru bagu gai-gai onou jimiri anyakaro todbode.

Kot anyakaro heigaiha.

11 Ariya ji sia king kaamba anyakaro ete inyi gainga urene, onodu ji fai sia waha langa yafa-yafana waha ureni. Ono gainga oula taene bagu awatudu harawane, nere ege walanga oto wegu uwa.

12 Ono wainga ji fai-aita bagu umeru wane waha nerigene,
wa nere fai-aita unyinege bagu, nere fai-aita ewe bagu, nere
sia king hogo langa oto wane. Ono gane ensel nere fai-aita
bagu nere fanyimu ono wane waha nebere buk langa beele
bagu waha isebu wane. Nere buk ete fere isebu wane, wa
agenege auma nomo buk. Ariya fai sia king la yafai waha
no beele buk waha langa inyide waha ure bona, fai-aita bagu
umeru wane waha nebere onowou haawe nagai.
13 Hiiri no fai oruwanga umedu no langa inyane waha awa
nigainga goyane. Onodu Umou no fai umou nebere Matane
ngare, nere fere fai oruwanga umedu nere owonere langa
yafane waha awa niganenga goyane. Onodu fai sia king langa
yafai waha no fai etenga-etenga oruwa fanyimu nere ono
wane waha oruwa nomo kot langa haawe nigai.
14 Onodu iinga no Umou bagu, fai umou nebere Matane
bagu, aya nirainga u-u anyakaro eeya bagu langa minare. U-
u anyakaro eeya bagu no umou nga waha.
15 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nebere unyinege agenege
auma nomo buk langa inyei uwa waha, nere fere ayaru
niganenga u-u anyakaro eeya bagu langa minane.

21

Oula taene ngare eege heigare.

1 Ji elebe taene eege bagu, oula eege bagu inyi gare nerireni.
Taena amugou bagu, oula amugou bagu, goi usu dewai. Hiiri
ege inyei uwa.
2 Onodu ji Itou nomo taon waha urene, no Jerusalem eege.
Ji no Itou bagu inyi gainga urene, onodu no ha laluwa awadu
bona mai. No mujari hilobainga bagu, aita ete no nomo fai
tei nomo bona mujari hilobainga langa mujaridu, haiyadu
yafana dorofe.
3 Ono gainga sia king langa ji fai ete bolou no danga bagu
benou yaurainga isene, “Isagu. Elebe Itou nomo mata nere
fai-aita bagu langa inyina. No nere gamanege langa inyi
gonga, nere no nomo fai-aita gane yafodbode. Yo Itou no nogo
nere bagu yafonbona, no nebere Itou yafonbona.
4 No nere oruwanga nebere agiyonege karamu nagonbona.
Nere fai-aita bagu ege ada umode, nere ege huwanyanege ou
gonga ada merode, nere jimiri ege ada tode. Dada aminaha
waha, oruwa usu boro wane.”
5 Ono wainga, Fai sia king langa yafai waha, no benou
lewai, “Isagu. Ji dada oruwanga ononanga eege heigaha.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele beha yeregau.
Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga no bode edo
huwanyanege ngalenga wona.”

6 Onodu no benou lehiyai, “Dada oruwanga heige
borowane. Ji yagenga ji amugou tigini yafani, gai huunta
yafani. Ji dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu ji haruwe
oruwa ononi waha usumu-usumuni. Fai ete no yaage
nyomoli tuwei mata wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga, yaage
u-u langa agege auma nomo yaage nyonbona. Onodu ji no
awa tuwehenga toota dorofe tonbona. No ada ejiya wona.
7 Onou wa, fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji dada waha no
tuwonboni, onodu ji no nomo Itou yafa gehenga, no ji yame
magana yafonbona.

8 “Ariya fai nere umugedu bode ege gide bagu, nere
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa bagu, nere fai fanyimu in-
yaba tagini hogo fere-fere onode bagu, nere fai dunege kote
ganenga umerude bagu, nere fai longi tafade bagu, nere
fai henowa tafa bode danga fere-fere onode bagu, nere fai
yaawa itou unyi isoude bagu, nere fai oruwa beele yaawade
bagu nere oruwanga nebere haumu wa, u-u anyakaro eeya
ngasu bagu megebu salfa langa lala bona inyina waha langa
goyodbode. Wa no umou nga.”

Jon no Jerusalem eege urai.

9 Ariya ensel ete no ji bagu mai. No ensel 7 waha nebereha
ete, no haaya 7 dada gai inyaba nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei
nomo bagu, Itou nomo houmu mayou usumuwei nomo bagu
yaasuwai. Ensel waha no lehiyai, “Ne mayau. Ji Sipsip
Magana nomo aita elebe tonbona waha, abitimu hinon boni.”
10 Ono gainga, Hauri Guuni no ji langa danga bagu heigai,
ono wainga ensel no ji aule hidu bona, muju anyakaro ete gai
ouwe langa manai. Onodu no Jerusalem abitimu hiyai, wa
Itou nomo taon, no Itou bagu inyai waha, ha laluwa awadu
bona mai.
11 Itou nomo lala anyakaro taon waha langa lalana. Nomo
lala wa gai hogo ferete, megebu hilobainga ete no moni
anyakaro la ejiyawei nomo dorofe. No megebu jaspa dorofe
lalawai, onodu no dodo dorofe gai fowou.
12 Taon waha nomo orei no anyakaro onodu gai ouwe
la. Onodu orei waha nomo arasai 12, ensel 12 nere arasai
waha hinenege la otode. Nere Israel nebere olobeta mutu 12
unyinege, arasai 12 waha langa yereganeha otode.
13 Ariya orei ulate hoonga mayou langa nomo arasai eei
nononga, matau ulate not langa fere arasai eei nononga. On-
odu orei ulate saot langa waha fere nomo arasai eei nononga,
onodu ulate hoonga minou langa waha fere nomo arasai eei
nononga.

14 Taon waha nomo orei hugu dangamuwei nomo megebu
12 otode, megebu 12 waha langa Sipsip Magana nomo aposel
12 nebere unyinege inyina.
15 Ensel ji ngare beele hayere waha no taon waha nomo
mita bagu, nomo orei anyakaro kolili tuwou nomo mita bagu,
nere orei waha nomo arasai nomo mita bagu isisiwei nomo
bona gol dumuga yaasuwai.
16 Taon anyakaro waha nomo owo tuburu warou aise,
nebere isisiwou hogo etenga. Nomo ufaro bagu, nomo
anyakaro bagu, neire isisiwou hogo etenga. Ensel no nomo
dumuga langa taon nomo isisiwai, nomo anyakaro tigini no
2,200 kilo mita. Taon nomo owo tuburu warou aise bagu,
nomo ouwe manou bagu, neire isisiwou gai gara-gara.
17 No taon waha nomo orei fere isisiwai, orei waha nomo
huwanya goyou wa, 144 mita. Mita waha fai nere dada
isisi-isiside, mita waha dorofenga. Ensel no mita onouhanga
la orei isisimuwai.
18 Taon waha nomo orei Itou no megebu jaspa langa atai.
Onodu bona no taon waha gol langanga atai, onodu taon
waha no dodo dorofe lalawai.
19 Onodu bona, taon waha nomo orei hugu la, Itou no
megebu hogo fere-fere moni anyakaro nomo langa mu-
jarimuwai. Megebu hilobainga orei hugu langa amugou
inyina waha jaspa. Ono ganga megebu nga waha no hiiri
balina nomo yere dorofe, nomo unyi sapaia. Ono ganga
megebu eei waha nomo unyi aget. Ono ganga megebu aise
waha giiwa, nomo unyi emeral.
20 Ariya megebu anyimu kouwou waha no kaamba bagu
giriwou bagu, nomo unyi sadonikis. Ariya megebu 6 waha
giriwou nomo unyi konilian. Ariya megebu 7 waha no bailu
bagu nomo unyi krisolait. Ariya megebu 8 waha no giiwa
onodu no hogo fere ete, waha nomo unyi beril. Ariya megebu
9 waha no bailu bagu no hogo fere ete, waha nomo unyi topas.
Ariya megebu 10 waha no krisopres. Ariya megebu 11 waha
no unyi haiasin. Ariya megebu 12 waha no hogo fere ete,
nomo unyi ametis.
21 Jauli arasai 12 waha no pel 12, wa nere kililoi kaamba
onouha moni anyakaro nomo waha. Jauli arasai etenga-
etenga la nere pel aroro etenga-etenga langa atane. Nere taon
waha nomo jala oruwa nere gol langanga atane, gol waha no
dodo dorofe gai foodu kaitou.
22 Ji taon waha langa tempel ete oto gainga urei uwa.
Anyakaro, no Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, nomo Sipsip Magana
ngare, nere nare nomo tempel dorofe yafadere.
23 Onodu hoonga ole bagu, taon waha lala tuwei nomo
uwau. Itou nogo nomo lala anyakaro no, taon lala tutuna.

Ono ganga, Sipsip Magana no taon nomo lama dorofe yafa-
yafana.
24 Nere fai oruwa nebereha fai-aita bagu nere taon waha
nomo lala langa golo wodbode. Nere oula nomo king
kantri oruwa langa nebere dada hilou-hilou elegedu no langa
tamayode bode.
25 Hoonga langa nere taon waha nomo orei nomo jauli
arasai ada sesemu wode. Jauli arasai nere gai-gai helu-
fadu inyodbode, taate bona, agugu no taon waha langa ada
heigonbona.
26 Fai-aita bagu nebere mujari moni dada bagu oruwanga
elegedu no huwanya langa togoyode bode.
27 Onou wa nere dada jijiga bagu nere fai onowou inyaba
hogo fere-fere ono bode yaawa beele lelede waha, nere taon
huwanya la ada goyode. Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai-aita bagu
unyinege agenege auma nomo buk langa inyina waha, wa
Sipsip Magana nomo buk, nere nagenga taon waha huwanya
la goyei nomo edo.

22

Jon no agenege auma nomo yaage bagu agenege auma nomo nauge bagu urai.

1 Ariya ensel waha no yaage anyakaro ete abiti hiyai, wa
agenege auma nigei nomo yaage, yaage waha no dodo dorofe
inyangaro fililaiwai. Yaage waha Itou no nomo Sipsip Mag-
ana ngare neire sia king langa heigedu bona,
2 taon waha nomo jala anyakaro waha tigini gama langa
guriyedu minai. Yaage waha mou langa agenege auma nomo
nauge nga nononga, nere yaage mou ulate-ulate otodere.
Nauge waha no haga orei oruwa langa hilou heige 12-12na.
No ole oruwa langa hilou heige-heigena. Onodu nauge gala
waha no, nere fai-aita nebere gane bagu oruwa figini nigei
nomo bona.
3 Ariya dada oruwanga Itou no tigini ada gauna waha, no
elege ayaru wona onona, dada waha ege ada oto wode.
Itou nomo Sipsip Magana ngare neire sia king taon waha
langa inyonbona. Ono gonga Itou nomo haruwe fai nere no
unyi isou wodbode,
4 ono bode no hogo urodbode. Ono gogunga no nomo unyi
nere hogonege bala langa yerege nagonbona.
5 Ariya agugu ege ada heigon bona, lama nomo lala bagu
hoonga nomo lala bagu nere ege haruwe uwau. Itou,
Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu lala nigonbona. Ono wonga nere
gai-gai king yafodbode.

Yesus fasadu mayonbona.

6 Ensel waha no ji benou lehiyai, “Beele beha no ngalenga
tigini, nere fai oruwa edo no bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wode. Itou, Anyakaro no profet nomo beele malalamudu
lewei nomo bona, nebere hauri jaimu nagi-nagina, no nomo
haruwe fai nere dada oruwa fasadu heigei nomo waha
abitimu nigei nomo bona, nomo ensel huuru tuwainga mai.
7 Onodu isagu. Yesus no lewai, ‘Ji tere bagu fasadu mayon-
boni.’ ”
Nere fai-aita bagu profet beele buk beha la inyina waha,
oojo wode wa, nere edo edega wode.
8 Ji Jon, ji beele beha isidu, dada waha nerigene. Ji amina
isi borodu amina nerigene, ji ensel no dada waha abitimu
hiyainga urene waha afo hugu langa afefe tuburu kutudu
boni, unyi isou woni ono wene.
9 Ono wenenga no lehiyai, “Ne onou adai onowau! Ji
fere ne name baine gane bagu ere haruwe etenga, wa nere
profet. Onodu ji fai oruwanga buk beha nomo beele oojo-
oojode waha nebere haruwe etenga. Ne Itou nogonga unyi
isouwau.”
10 Onodu ensel no ege benou lehiyai, “Profet beele buk beha
langa inyina waha ne adai yaasudu yafau. Itou no dada waha
ono wonbona saini amina mai jugu waha.
11 Onou bona, nere fai-aita bagu onowou inyaba ono-onode
waha, nere edo onounga onowode. Nere fai-aita bagu
onowou jijiga bagu onode waha, nere edo onowou jijiga bagu
waha onounga ono wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere onowou
tigini onode waha, nere edo onowou tigini waha onounga
ono wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nogo nomo bona
hangada nigai waha nere guuni yafade wonga, nere edo
onowou guuni wahanga ono wode.”
12 Yesus no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ji fasadu mayonboni. Ji fai
oruwa nebere agou waha nigei nomo tamayon boni. Onodu ji
nere fai etenga-etenga oruwa nere fanyimu ono wane waha
agou onounga ege gidu nigonboni.
13 Ji yagenga ji gai amugou yafani, onodu ji gai huunta
yafani. Ji gai amugou onodu ji gai huunta. Ji dada oruwa
nomo hugu, onodu haruwe oruwa ji ononi waha ji usumu-
usumuni.
14 “Nere fai-aita bagu nebere kolos hugeru wane waha nere
edo edega wode. Nere agenege auma higigou nauge langa
edo da tedu nyodbode. Onodu nere taon waha nomo jauli
huwanya goyei nomo edo.
15 Nere fai onowou inyaba tigini ono-onode waha bagu,
nere fai henowa tafa bode danga hogo fere-fere ono-onode
waha bagu, nere fai longi tafade waha bagu, nere fai ilibanege gane dunege kote ganenga umerude waha bagu, nere

fai yaawa itou unyi isou-isoude waha bagu, fai oruwanga yaawa fanyimu gau nigi ganga oojodu ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai waha oruwanga Itou nomo taon dui langa yafod-bode.

16 Ji Yesus, ji yame ensel tere bagu huuru tuwenenga mai, onodu beele beha tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu letigai. Ji yagenga ji Uwei beha King Devit nomo asa gane langa heigene, ji Devit Idau. Onodu ji baatu eringe amina langa lala dena waha."

17 Ono wainga Hauri Guuni no Sipsip Magana nomo oya ngare leware, "Ne mayau." Nere fai oruwa beele beha isane fere lewodbode, "Ne mayau." Faiwei no yaage nyomoli tuwonga, no mayona. Fai no yaage nyona wonga, no maidu agenege auma nigei nomo yaage waha tona, wa Itou nomo toota dorofe.

Jon no nere fai-aita bagu, buk beha nomo beele isane waha beele danga bagu lenigai.

18 Nere fai oruwanga profet beele buk beha langa inyina waha nere isane, waha ji beele danga bagu lenigini. Onou wa fai ete no beele fere ete, beele beha turi bona wonga, dada gai inyaba Itou no buk beha langa lena waha, dada waha turi wonga fai waha langa heigonbona.

19 Onou wa, fai ete no profet beele ila buk beha langa inyina waha elege ayaru bona wonga, Itou no fai waha langa dada hilobainga inyina waha elege ayaru wonbona. Ono wonga no agenege auma nigei nomo nauge waha langa da ada tona, onodu no Itou nomo taon waha langa ada yafonbona, buk beha lena onounga.

20 Ariya fai waha no dada beha oruwa bona beele malala-mudu lewai waha, elebe no lena, "Ngalenga tigini, ji fasadu mayonboni."

Wa Ngalenga. Anyakaro Yesus, ne mayau.

21 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo fai-aita bagu oruwanga langa inyonbona.